
From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:43:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: sharon murphin <smurphin@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:07 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:54:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Serhiy Dudnik <samsung20q3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:09 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

From: Olena Vedenev
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:31:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 2D9CCD7E-D005-4F33-AFEA-BF4DFB9BD26F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Slinger
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:50:16 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D6215E8D-68CB-4A83-83F6-2D7FDF4F4134

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition to the proposed policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also and especially would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid 19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Lance Koehler
Bonney Lake, WA

From: Amanda Kimmet
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:46:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6DA1A816-E78E-40F0-AD49-44E7DE11155E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These policies are completely against humane rights and purpose a blanton disrespect to religious beliefs and just a right to choose.

From: Alana Rymar
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 33894550-158C-4381-925E-7A7E1289151E

External Email



I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policy's that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Evelyn Kanonik
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:33:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 3ADB91DD-F9EF-4B3B-8E50-17A0B4CB6A3C

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

From: Brenna Larson
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:57:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6C94EE58-8187-481D-8B9D-65AFC64F4CF1

External Email

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against our religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: elya chuk

Sent: 1/8/2022 11:38:42 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 61BE3894-68D2-491F-8247-8C315E7CC80D

External Email

Hello Washington State representative,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Nelya Kovalchuk

From: Alla.Prihodiko
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:24 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: A64B4E3B-3BEB-481A-A53D-5256E22F5884

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Anita
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:39:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4CA36E46-7ABD-4D89-88FF-FC0FD87EF45A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: austin sedy

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:59:05 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 393A7903-3D8E-4197-A8C5-01B4BF6E9ACD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral, I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Phil Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 87DEB09B-8CEE-491E-B680-95C0D52765ED

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Philip Smith
Washington State resident

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:33:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Brianna Gilstrap <briannah1010@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:38 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC Codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

- * WAC 246-100-070
- * WAC 246-100-045
- * WAC 246-100-040
- * WAC 246-100
- * WAC 246-105

I have already let all of my friends and family know that outrageous WACs these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and speak out! Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms and the freedom to choose without punishment!

Sincerely,

Brianna Gilstrap

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:59 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Lyudmila Khrestsova.

From: cora ioana
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 39C8E785-1F64-49D6-ADA1-CBA502BE89EE

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Stephanie Soares-Wells
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:13:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DB0DDA86-9D5D-49EA-8B4B-E2C6A1DD548C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ”.

From: Glenn.Miller@Ferguson.com
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:25:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 2DCB0CAA-CAC6-4CA0-AD6B-991D9E2C0D25

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Concerned WA state citizen

Sent from my iPhone

From: DONALD simmons
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:16:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DE464562-B9D5-4AC0-AD0E-66D87BCE5319

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S21 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

From: Wesley Wells
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:15:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 0688B7C8-7996-48D2-838F-B1683B4DB9C5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ”.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:56:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

From: Serhiy Dudnik <samsung20q3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:04 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Liliya Gorelyy <lgorelyy@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Great Commission
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:52:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 460E2FCC-DB01-4346-BF70-923061BF70CD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Diana

From: Dina Berezina
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:11:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 8C9784C7-495C-4328-A10F-490242B395E4

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC'S 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

From: Alena Vedenev
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:31:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 822D8770-09F4-4252-B38D-41BE4F9A384B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Diana Babshinskaya
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:45:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1BE3E11C-9D73-4ADF-9D02-DD1D09A9A40D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Casey Orlovskaya
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:48:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D6D6FCB6-B632-4B0A-A911-143F70EE7B71

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alisabeth Noble
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:21:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 89FD46D8-16C5-45CD-A69A-0D7590620571

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thank you
Alisabeth Noble

From: Anchored Abode
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:08:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4F935FF9-657C-44B9-867E-B9203A5B0DC9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Rebecca Manderson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Heather Marth
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:24:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: ADE1F477-28D1-4188-A65B-73C1D0B32458

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Heather Marth

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:42:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Serhiy Dudnik <samsung20q3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

From: Ephraim Alter
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:35:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 37713897-D88B-4F88-9D0F-56FFB209D60F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Amar Sandhu
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:41:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 2CAEE3F1-C654-4D26-A432-44463EA384E0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:03:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: L Khrestsova <jkhrestsova@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Lyudmila Khrestsova.

From: Brandi Hamel
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 0CAC07C7-E573-4DE6-89BA-1C595A6C7914

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 245-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) to which it is addressed and may contain information that is confidential, privileged or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, printing, storing, copying or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or if you have received this email in error, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of the original message. Unless specifically stated otherwise, nothing in this email is intended to serve as an electronic or digital signature.

From: Ashley Stivers
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:14:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C4138621-83A2-4547-8B38-B71E75385227

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ashley Griffith

Sent from my iPhone

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Judith Cruz <jwaleska.cruz@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:35 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

I, Judith W Cruz Cosme , write to each of you on my behalf and on behalf of many others in our community. We oppose the proposals of WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We are all completely against local health officials using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to inadvertently detain a person or family in a quarantine facility if they refuse requests for medical examination, tests, treatment. , counseling or vaccination.

We are all completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school's vaccination requirements using WAC 246-105.

--

JUDITH CRUZ

From: Andrea Jones
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:45:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 809630D7-BAF5-47BC-B255-8B625BE618E9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

sincerely.

Concerned Mother, Bachelor's Prepared RN, and Citizen
Andrea

From: Alina Storozhuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:21:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1F4CC64F-A166-4319-81D0-CBCA9480A798

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Brandi Hamel
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:21:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E92F602B-3C5F-49BE-8273-1069E749F823

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 245-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alex Morgunov
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:06:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 45CD0D70-B357-4F5A-AD8D-2D452C603707

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Looks like Comunism is coming in in another form, Russian1939 is coming back under medical control, population fear and dictatorship, evil and outrageous rules, discrimination up on freedom of personal choice and freedom of life. People who are vaccinated two times excluding buster shots still geting Covid and who gets jobed the heath is in jeopardy, need more people to stand up and tell the truth, the people that lost loved ones after they received vaccine. Now government say you need fourth one, open your eyes and say No, now is enough. Lies op on Lies, corrupted evil time, time to stend for truth.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Cole Norgaard
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:57:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: B36EB4FD-C16C-426C-AC7D-C04AC727F9FD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Brooke Barney
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:26:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: F54D0C52-675D-44CD-BA9E-68095950C9B1

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid polices that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Concerned parent Brooke Barney

From: Anzhela Kovalenko
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:29:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D76796D3-2105-4557-AA76-DC395B3CFD7A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brian Henry
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:28:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BFC9CE99-8E4D-4D09-9BBA-767BDFE9CECD

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a Washington resident that is completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,
Brian Henry

From: cyan warren
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 2A2F5FE9-CD30-49C7-84E1-1D50F03210C5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed vivid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100-105

From: aosolonko@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:33:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: B1BCC4E1-2B2B-4FD1-9357-907C03B4FC7C

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

246-100-070

246-100- 45

24 6-100-40

246-100-50

246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: emma step
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:09:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E0DC9856-0170-4EDC-AE52-A3EE2DB91010

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:38:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Serhiy Dudnik <samsung20q3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Sincerely

Nadia D

From: Danielle Bleasdale
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:54:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A10BECA3-183D-45C4-82C0-29A869E07262

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Birgitte Tussing
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AD42B8D8-03C7-43AD-BBBB-41A6C162D17A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Oksana Vedeneva
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 9F9A898D-E916-414B-8C7A-8B2083011371

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Anna Akhverdova
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 145C65FE-E608-4819-8830-6A9CA29A4B3F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

From: Esther Wright
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti-constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Esther Wright
Mukilteo, Washington

From: Cynthia Marshall
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cynthia Marshall

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: I OPPOSE THE FOLLOWING



attachments\BDC9A9B985294468_image002.jpg

From: Lasseson, Angel <angel.lasseson@engelvoelkers.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:55 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: I OPPOSE THE FOLLOWING

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

-Angel Lasseson

--

ANGEL LASSESON

Real Estate Advisor

Tel: 1 253 508 8476

Email: angel.lasseson@engelvoelkers.com <<mailto:angel.lasseson@engelvoelkers.com>>

ENGEL & VÖLKERS FEDERAL WAY

2012 S. 320th St. Suite A

Federal Way, WA 98003

USA

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email message (including any attachments) contains information which may be confidential and/or legally privileged. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy or disclose to anyone this email message or any information contained in this email message or in any attachments. If you have received this email message in error, please advise the sender by return email or telephone and then delete this email message from your system. Unauthorized use and/or disclosure of information contained in this email message or in any attachments is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank You.

From: Elena Ovcharenko
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:00:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral . I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Scott Bertani
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:19:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Written comments regarding BOH rules affecting ESHB 1551

External Email

...trying to save you some time today, so more community members can speak. As such, I'm submitting my comments here. Thank You for what you do (truly meant).

On behalf of HealthHIV—and as a (founding) member of the WA HIV Justice Alliance (WHJA)—a community coalition formed in response to implementation of the Governor's END AIDS WA Strategy—we would like to thank the WA State Board of Health (BOH) for their thoughtful approach to incorporating community input into administrative rules affecting ESHB 1551 .

And while, we are truly encouraged by this second meeting, in response to the public's input received during November 2021's meeting on the initial draft rules, we want to highlight the manner in which WAC 246-100-036 and Responsibilities and duties of Local health officers may interpret the following proposed rule change:

To contact persons who may have experienced ((substantial)) exposure, including persons identified as sex ((and)) or injection equipment-sharing partners((,)) and spouses;"

Based on the reasonable estimation, determination of the LHO, the language change striking "substantial" exposure could potentially broaden the way this rule is employed in the real-world; and that certain jurisdictions may unintentionally—or intentionally—use this rule change to more forcefully reach out to named partners (of the potentially exposed), specifically HIV-positive partners who are (by generally accepted medical standards) unable to transmit the virus to others through (the recently codified rule definition of what constitutes) sex. Our concern is that not all jurisdictions may be viewing this rule change through the lens of science--and it;s going to be up the BOH on how it plans to implement these rules equitably, across all jurisdictions.

It is our experience that the Department of Health through its Office of Infectious Disease division—as a past co-chair of the HIV Planning Steering Group—does not currently have proposed draft implementation plans to proactively reach out to medical providers, contracted service providers (such as medical case management and supportive service agencies) to define—for their patients, Ryan White clients—of how these (liability) changes affect them, as misdemeanor laws and behaviors endangering rules still apply, under WAC 246-100-070.

We appreciate the opportunity to weigh-in on these rules changes and ask the BOH to more assertively reach out to LHOs and medical and contracted service providers as to how these rule changes in the field affect their patients and clients; and how ESHB 1551 was meant to modernize our statutes, not broaden them.

Sincerely,

Scott D. Bertani

<https://lh6.googleusercontent.com/F1POyBsIv1x6UFHQ1ASuoD4g0kENDSAF0JuK_pN8_Q4vyqfhxZ4jCIKS6W-ekvkUm9pacI21ESJs05SuD10b8vaKKj-ceYgxB2S8J7zbH>

Scott D Bertani, MNM (He/Him/His)

Director of Advocacy

p: 202.507.4726 | c: 720.250.6691

scottb@healthhiv.org <<mailto:scottb@healthhiv.org>> | HealthHIV.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fhealthhiv&>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fhealthhiv&data=0>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fsyncingh>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fuser%2Fhe>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fcompany%2F)

Coalition for LGBT Health | <https://healthlgbt.org/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthlgbt.org%2F&data=04%7C>

From: Elaine Harvey
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to Proposed COVID-19 Policies

External Email

I am opposed to any of the proposed policies related to detaining individuals in quarantine facilities, involuntary medical exams, testing, or treatments. I am also opposed to including COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I stand against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- * I believe in informed consent for medical decisions.
- * I support medical freedom and bodily autonomy.
- * I believe in personal freedoms supported by The Constitution of the United States.

- * Children are at an extremely low risk of mortality as a result of COVID infection.
- * The vaccines are still only EUA status.
- * There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.
- * Studies now show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals can transmit COVID. Therefore, the vaccine does not prevent spread of infection or disease.

Elaine Harvey
10632 99th Ave SE, Snohomish, WA 98296

From: dkecki@comcast.net
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSE the proposed child vax mandate & unvaxed quarantine camps

External Email

Board Of Health,

My wife & I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching & immoral. My Father is as well. He doesn't own a computer or smart phone.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC246-100
WAC246-105

Regards,
Don & Janice Kecki
Leo Kecki

From: paula miller
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to the proposed COVID policies in Washington. These proposed policies are completely over reaching and nothing short of tyrannical. "We the people" is supposed to actually mean something; where is our voice in this, why are so many things decided without a vote from the people? These proposed policies also clearly show our state government does not trust its people to make informed decisions regarding their own personal health. Do not pass WACs WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Paula Miller

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:14:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: jdhan epgmn <jdhan-epgmn@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:20 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

External Email

Seriously, stop with the Covid shenanigans.

At no point in history have the parties "involuntarily detaining" lay citizens been recognized by history as anything other than oppressors. In every one of history's cases it was either upholstered under the guise of some nebulous idea of public health or it was political expurgation naked of pretense; and when the dust settled, humans looking back recognized the former was just a deceptive affectation of the latter--and those seeking justice after-the-fact saw no difference--in every case, in every generation, in every country.

More to the point, if you follow through with adding Covid-19 to the penumbra of WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used

by the other side.

From: Dee Pavlovich
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PLEASE STOP

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PLEASE LET AMERICA BE A FREE COUNTRY

Sent from my iPhone

From: Andrew Ervin
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:01:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/18/2022 1:25:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid Meeting 1-12-22

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Tracy Moreland <carbonriver2022@outlook.com>
Sent: Monday, January 17, 2022 2:31 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid Meeting 1-12-22

External Email

January 15, 2021

Dear,

Stuart Glasoe

This letter is regarding the Washington State Health Department meeting on January 12, 2022 to make proposed changes to allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC-246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246 100 045) following refusal to voluntarily comply requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. This includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This ruling, which is not a law, but a ruling will force people to containment camps who are not vaccinated. Using the false assumption that the vaccines are only the solution to end the covid 19 and the variants is grossly negligent. There is overwhelming evidence and data showing there are many alternative therapeutics and treatment solutions for

Covid-19. Such as and not limited to, vitamin c, d and zinc, black seed cumin treated early has significant positive results. Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine were being used at the very start of the Covid -19 pandemic with great success and continue to be used. They have no long term side effects and have been used for decades and are very inexpensive to produce and readily available. We have witnessed these two drugs save two seniors from dying from the covid 19 virus and many individuals that have used these therapeutics and treatment solutions and were cured of Covid-19.

As an elected or public official, your first obligation is to no harm, known as common law 1st, do no harm its constitutional duty. We are all equal no one is above the law, no one lives above the law. You are causing harm. Rule of law which clearly states that the government as well as private actors are accountable under the law.

I have researched by listing and reading from many Medical and Senior Law experts, which they state no one knows the long-term effects of these Covid 19 vaccines.

What I have seen on the VAERS report dated back in Aug 8th, 2021, 571,830 total reports of adverse effects, only between 1-10% of adverse events are reported in VAERS by some estimations.

Deaths 12,791, Life-threatening 13,140, permanently disabled 16,044, Hospitalizations: 51,242 Anaphylaxis 5,282 bell's palsy 4,461, miscarriages 1,505 heart attacks: 5,590 severe allergies 24,3050.

According to WHO, World Health Organization, the Vigil Access was launched by the World Health Organization in 2015 to provide public access to information in VigiBase. This is the WHO global database of reported potential side effects of medicinal products.

I have listed a few and these are the total adverse reactions:

Mumps vaccine: 713 from years 1972-2021

Hepatitis B vaccine: 104,827 from years 1984-2021

Pneumococcal vaccine: 236,307 from years 1980-2021

Influenza vaccine: 272,438 from years 1968-2021

Covid 19: 2,513,185 from ONE YEAR 2020-2021

This is illegal unlawful and unmoral. You are causing harm.

Respectively,

Howard & Tracy Moreland

Orting, Washington

From: Derek and Christie Soanka

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:25 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

External Email

Greetings:

I am writing to provide my comments to address the subject meeting.

To be specific, I have provided the policies that I understand will be addressed below in bold:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Here are my comments:

I believe that these proposed policies are wrong on multiple levels. For the sake of brevity, I will provide in bullet point form my rationale for reaching this conclusion.

a) The vaccines have proven to be ineffective. Viruses mutate, and every year there will be a new variant. This is true of the flu also. We don't mandate that people take the flu vaccine. Why are we considering mandating that everyone take a vaccine for Covid? (and by the way, the flu vaccines are never better than 60% effective either for the same reasons)

b) The vaccines are an experimental drug. These have not been thoroughly vetted. It normally takes 10 years of vetting before a vaccine is released. Never before in history have we mandated one treatment to the exclusion of all others. This is a dangerous path to take.

c) We are seeing increasing evidence of the danger of the vaccine to young people. There are numerous cases of cardiac issues, guillain barre syndrome, disrupted menstrual cycles, still born babies, and sudden death. If even a fraction of these cases are tied to this vaccine, that should be reason enough to pause and wait for the data to come in.

d) The school age population is the population least at risk from Covid. The risk reward ratio simply does not make sense to require vaccination amongst any population. But it makes the least amount of sense with school aged children. They are at the least risk from Covid, and they are at the most risk from the vaccine itself.

e) We have always protected pregnant women and minors from experimental drugs. In fact, the package inserts of virtually every reputable drug on the market contains language that the medicine has no data for people who fall into those categories. Because it is considered unethical to include them in clinical trials. Yet, we are now considering mandating their participation in the largest clinical trial in human history.

f) Insurance companies are beginning to show data that the death rate among working age people; between the age of 18 and 65 has increased significantly. And that's excluding those that died from Covid. Now one can argue that we don't know why. But the one factor that has changed in that time period is the introduction of the vaccine. Doesn't it make sense to wait and evaluate that data?

g) Finally, this mandate will result in a gutting of the public school system as many parents will simply opt out. They may personally be willing to take the risk of an experimental drug. But to expose their children is probably a bridge to far for many.

There are many more reasons that this mandate is a very bad idea. But for the sake of brevity I will stop there.

I respectfully request that you take these thoughts into consideration and move to not move forward with this dangerous policy.

Respectfully yours,

Derek Soanka
Resident, Vancouver, Washington

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Responding to WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045 & 246-100-040

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Hailey E <haileyeames14@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:54 AM
To: Hailey E <haileyeames14@gmail.com>
Subject: Responding to WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045 & 246-100-040

External Email

Hello,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing COVID-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent and a citizen of the State of WA, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID-19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to the list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same action over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now, it is quite apparent that the virus has mutated; as a result, SARS CoV2 has become

more virulent (which is the nature of all viruses) but LESS FATAL. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by the fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, COVID-19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine per the evidence by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

I also hope that you, being members of the WA State Health Board, are well aware of what the #1 cause of death was (aside from abortions which came in at an astonishing 43 million, globally) in 2021. Last year, the disease that killed 8.2 million people globally was cancer. Cancer killed more people last year than COVID-19 has since the beginning of the pandemic. Death is tragic, yes, but I will not stand by as mandates and overreaches of personal medical freedoms are occurring, of which should only be between doctors and their patients should be handled; politicians and elected officials like yourselves have not earned nor have any say in the privacy of what medical choices my family or any Washingtonian family makes. Can you imagine what the United States could do if local officials like yourself across the nation put this much effort into cancer research and treatment as they did in pushing for COVID-19 vaccine creation? We'd probably find a cure within the next year.

I do not doubt that you all desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies. Giving "powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers" is an overreach of what the State Health Departments' responsibilities, an overreach of the people's freedoms, as well an effort to over-centralize general powers within the state, which is against what our Constitution stands for throughout the land.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a "vaccine" that the COVID-19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease. "Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective <https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children!

Now I ask, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty since it has now been almost 2 YEARS. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,

Hailey Eames

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:10:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Regarding WAC's

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Aleksey Golyaka <alekseyg13@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Charlie Shinn
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: re: proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid that are over reaching and immoral.
We stand these proposed :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246a-100, WAC 246-105

Signed by:
Shinn, Charles
Shinn, Jung-Ah

From: omegaiamalpha@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:55:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment on WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Hear and stand for what the people are saying with regard to these un-constitutional measures.

Sincerely,
Constituent

From: Antonia Winterbourne
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 13th Vote on Detainment Emergency/School Immunization

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are an over reach of power and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Antonia Winterbourne

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:42:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: My voice

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: ylisanets <ylisanets@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:35:02 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Adam S.
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: completely against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Cory Hendricks
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Cory Hendricks

From: bg-sep17@hotmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New WAC

External Email

Hello,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alicia Reynolds
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policy

External Email

To Whom it may Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Alicia Reynolds
Bonney Lake, WA

From: Beth Gienger
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:46:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comment re: 1/12/22 DOH Agenda

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a resident of Washington State, I am obligated to express my concerns about the upcoming DOH agenda items regarding COVID-19 policy and proposed policy changes to WAC 246-100, specifically sections 070, 045 and 040 on January 12, 2022.

As the virus continues to mutate and lessen in virulence, as viruses do, I urge caution to the members of the board in regards to any permanent changes to current infectious disease WAC codes. I also urge prudence as you consider the amount of conflicting data on the effectiveness of the shots and adverse reactions reported. Furthermore, research data is coming out daily about preventative protocols and interventions that have higher success than the vaccine options proposed.

The height of the pandemic is quickly waning and I believe it is time to rebuild confidence in the great people of Washington. Washingtonians have proven their willingness to be cautious, helpful and neighborly over the past 2 years. As the pandemic turns into an endemic situation, it is important for the people of Washington State to begin their return to "normal". Continued mandates, threats of quarantine camps and forced vaccinations are not what Washingtonians want or need. It would be more effective to further study and fund healthy living programs for our State; emphasizing exercise, healthy eating, appropriate vitamin D levels, better sleep and stress management.

I ask that you do NOT make policy changes to the WAC in regards/response to Covid.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Elizabeth Gienger

From: Greg Brown
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment-WAC 246-100-070

External Email

If this is true and the WSBOH is planning to implement this garbage law/mandate:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.
(Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry - making EUS Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission).

Then you are all ignorant of the facts or just plain evil. There can't be any scientific/medical reason you have gathered to make this kind of decision. If you do have information you based your proposal on, you need to share it with the public. There is ample data from all over the world gathered by leading scientists and doctors over the last 2 yrs on why these are ridiculous measures to take. There should be recorded debate with your department and these people so that you AND the public can make intelligent decisions about incarcerating people wrongly for the correct decisions they make.

Sincerely,
Greg Brown

From: Craig chapman
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO Covid Policies!!

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am totally and completely AGAINST the proposed Covid Policies.
I feel that they are very controlling, quite immoral, and should NOT be implemented!
I am against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Craig Chapman

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed....

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Gary Burya <gburya@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:28 PM
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

.

Gary Burya

P.O. Box 1989

Deer Park, WA 99006-1989

509-

217-2208

gburya@gmail.com <mailto:gburya@gmail.com>

.
.br/>.br/.

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this e-mail is confidential and is intended only for the addressee(s). The content of this e-mail should not be interpreted or construed as legal or tax advice. If you have received and/or are viewing this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail, and delete it from your system without forwarding, copying or saving in any manner. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, disclosure, copy, use or further reading of the information contained in this e-mail message is strictly prohibited.

.
.

From: Daniela Russell
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

Thank you

Daniela Russell

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:31:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wac 246

From: Sean MIkhaylov <prestig7000@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:30 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wac 246

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of
the proposed Covid Policies that
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC

246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting agenda - My Comments

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Robin McCoy <robinmccoy.connection@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:30 AM
To: Robin McCoy <robinmccoy.connection@gmail.com>
Subject: January 12th Meeting agenda - My Comments

External Email

Dear Board Members,

While the below letter may be copied and pasted, I fully agree with this individual and the information presented. I have done a lot of my own study on this topic these past two years. I have watched as this has progressed and the continued attempts to remove our basic individual rights as Americans in this state. Our basic rights have been under attack under the guise of public health. You are bordering on instigating communist rule in a nation of people that will not adhere to or accept it. If you do this, I expect you will be prosecuted and found liable when all is said and done. I don't think you can afford that.

The very thought that you would even consider a "police state" in the name of public health in WA is horrifying! To physically restrain and detain any individual because they are ill or have made a decision to take care of themselves as they see fit is not within your scope of responsibility, nor is this done in our nation. We are a free people. Period. Below you will find data on the vaccine, quarantine, testing. I think we have all found that people are going to get this virus no matter what they do. Vaccinated or not, you can get and give this virus. The chances of survival are great for most people in America. The policies over these past two years have not worked. I ask that you look past what you have been told, or directed and look into the facts of health and how people can work towards being healthy and work toward that.

Please allow common sense and cooler heads to prevail. Consider our constitutional

rights and I ask that you also consider empathy in dealing with your fellow humans and do what is right, not continue to promote what is the ongoing narrative.

"Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

"Dear Board of Members,

No CDC guidelines, OSHA regulations or health officer order can suspend our rights. "We the People" and do not consent. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.

Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families and what is done with our body and it doesn't matter whether the vaccine only has an "emergency authorization" or not.

The masks and the testing are also "emergency use authorization" but even if they weren't, we cannot be forced into complying. Only a licensed medical doctor can suggest a medical treatment such as a mask, covid testing or a vaccine. You or school administrator has no authority to do so.

We have the constitutionally-protected and GUARANTEED right to life and the right to determine what it's done to our body.

We are covered under ADA laws and our needs would have to be accommodated by law.

You are not a medical professional and, therefore, you are unlawfully practicing medicine by prescribing, recommending, and using coercion to insist on this experimental medical

treatment.

Whereas:

1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential."

2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials.

3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

"The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3gsEDZi0c0ul8yuHNdLbCcgJBde8QRsuRiigDoCiurI_tLVMZw%26h%3DAT34dNmYAPXwaReupUF6I4xZpNzPortlJRj6faJyATXkIuNCYRzHEne7E1DhtVWwAiyesELDPDz0Ye02UUs%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca3ae5

4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year.

5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models. The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received "two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)", not the new formulation.

Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMcTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca3ae5

6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis,

myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death.

7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and

injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials.

8. FDA admits safety unknown. Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: ". . . but we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it."

Source: @6:52:33

https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmmA

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%38SqF15bfWVzJAbTxcHb8BJXWywYiQ2q8X4d5j6IE%26h%3DAT2Ymc5I7tsD9q67IKCrvVe-_MPQitLW6TnpPFgerJh3A3ECVJNX9h8Xhr5sv9Vyu5OmgrbAhwl1-s4yXwyXpCxCkGiBJJFLQb0yl4vElinbXy18Fzuv8UYcF1-UwExyWxKIuM92nqHTh0Jo3AnOLp3s%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMCTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca3ae5

9. International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates."

Source: <https://globalcovids Summit.org/.../thousands-of-physicians...>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffl.php%3Fu%3of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity%253Ffbclid%253DIwAR0N9E6isPGXQ6EycTZlvG8LNN_wVhUpgPRcoGcKtAGgxS6UtMd1Bh4qIbc%2W1Wa7wXLCprK889Ux1U0go15tr_0oeQt15UzP-v35OBQLD6StJs-_anDJEjXOQRsv4knSFhHTs8%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT09KWxn1mqCkgv_7Z7WCSsUTE4c7gqXjxobBtO5IKiozS1m4kJm2kJ8AYc5G3Buiwa2r_1x0ZBD0h8qFrLimHeJLcWoEBer4WfJZop29N7cDxOceGrtvwt96X5J-BUj81VGx-x-3B3fUOnMJInayRH4r7fMCTCemDMsZXIf90FydU&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca3ae5

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined and only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database.

The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary.

Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law.

Any use of "implied consent" by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence.

Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children such as all school staff, school board members and executive, and any other adults who may have access to our children while under their care. This includes the assistance of outside school staff, contractors, public health nurses, or health officials could be prosecuted to the full extent of law and you may be held personally and criminally liable for any injuries or deaths that may occur.

We are forced to err on the side of spiritual caution and refuse to harm our temples in honor of God's Holy Word.

The 1st Amendment of the constitution has protected these exact claims before the Supreme Court on many occasions. Even State governments have faced this glaring truth during the Covid crisis as they attempted to pass mandates and laws that violated this basic principle only to have their wrong decisions righted before the Courts, with financial penalties.

While, as Christians, we strive to be at peace with all men and to obey all laws and mandates from a Legitimately elected government. We do not do so in violation of God's Holy Laws, of which the protection of my body is one of those spiritual laws that supersedes all man made laws in my religious conscience. ``

--

Robin R. McCoy

From: Craig Roland
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:53:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wrong and you know it

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against using these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. to create a Covid police state to forcibly detain and vaccinate people

Craig Roland

From: pavlo gris
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th Public Meeting Comment

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Petitions / Policies / Laws that are unconstitutional, over reaching, and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not approve these petitions / policies / laws.

-Paul

From: annylysse1
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMEGENCY

External Email

I am completely against the proposal and any policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

SINCERELY,

Annylysse Cojocarú

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Emergency Order

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Nancy Horne <nancyhorne56@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Emergency Order

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Nancy Horne

206.326.0622

From: Andrew Ivantsov
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED WAC

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Andrew Ivantsov

From: Gina Nachio
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,

U.S Citizen
- Constitutional Rights

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:37:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please Vote No

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Michael Odegard <odegard.michael@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please Vote No

External Email

Hello all,

I am reaching out with grave concern regarding the following WAC codes:

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

235-100

246-105

The proposed are absolute authoritarian monstrosities that stand for the opposite of the American values. The powers that would be allowed are in no way the best interest of the people for whom you claim to represent. Please listen and vote no on these proposed codes for their sake and for the generations to come.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Mike Odegard

From: oleg arhipchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments! (COVID-19)

External Email

Hello!

My name is Oleg. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You!

-Oleg Arkhipchuk

Sent from my iPhone SE 2

From: Debra Willingham
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Debra Willingham

Sent from my iPhone

From: Amber Edwards

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:38 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amber Edwards
Kalama, WA

From: Allison Lewey

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Notice of Felony - 21 Fed Reg Code Section 50.23/24 & US Code Section 18.2331, subsection 802 RE: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Attention, you have been put on Notice - RE: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Are you in fact violating Under 21 code of federal regulations, Section 50.23/24, it is illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion? Are you interested in doing a civil violation of the law? Are you willing to violate Section US code 18.2331, subsection 802, stating coercion is illegal and the definition of domestic terrorism is anytime a us citizen or government is forced to do something they wouldn't otherwise do that is domestic terrorism?

Which one of these 8 felonies do you want to be implicated in? All carry 99 year prison terms and 100 million dollar fine.

Under 21 code of federal regulations, Section 50.23/24, it is illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion. Coercion is illegal under Section US code 18.2331, subsection 802, inside the definition of domestic terrorism is anytime a us citizen or government is forced to do something they wouldn't otherwise do that is domestic terrorism.

Regards,
Allison Lewey

From: emma owen
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:03:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed Covid WAC

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a lifelong resident of Washington state and mother of four young children, I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. As a mother who has a parenting plan, and who has gone through court process, i know that you want what's best for our children, which is not forcing them to this when it is still emergent and we do not know the long term effects. I'd like to remind you that this is based on what is best for the children which is their parents being able to choose to exempt from a vaccine just like other vaccines / choose what is best for them based on their personal situation. This is completely not freedom.

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Best regards,

Emma

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: OPPOSITION TO MANDATORY COVID VACCINES AND RULE CHANGES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kristina Linkem <kristinalinkem3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:31 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: OPPOSITION TO MANDATORY COVID VACCINES AND RULE CHANGES

External Email

I am writing to you today to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State, and also extreme opposition to a rule change to include Covid under the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases category.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization -- yes still. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

TPC #653: Dr. Mattias Desmet, Dr. Robert Malone, Dr. Peter McCullough (Mass Formation Psychosis) (rumble.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvrxr3n-tpc-653-dr.-mattias-desmet-dr.-robert-malone-dr.-peter-mccullough-mass-form.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2156e7b0ca064b49a41e08d9d219bdcf%7C>

Just yesterday, former White House advisors conferred that this virus will be part of a normal routine of similar viruses. This Covid virus, just like RSV, was in fact man-made and released (whether it was intentional or not has yet to be proven.)

"The 'new normal' requires recognizing that SARS-CoV-2 is but one of several circulating respiratory viruses that include influenza, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), and more," the authors write. "COVID-19 must now be considered among the risks posed by all respiratory viral illnesses combined."

The virus is waning itself out, as viruses do, and the newest strain of Omicron is proving just that. We need to collectively band together as Americans, to do what is very best for all people, and stop living in such extreme fear as being mandated by our main stream media. Several mandates are literally killing people at extremely high rates:

Search Results from the VAERS Database (medalarts.org)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalarts.org%2Fvaersdb%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medalarts.org%2Fvaersdb%7C)

COVID Vaccine Data (openvaers.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2156e7b0ca064b49a41e08d9d219bdcf%7C11d0>

Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64 | Indiana | thecentersquare.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffind-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2156e7b0ca064b49a41e08d9d21

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral, and stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed policies that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. And I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light." Daniel 2:20-22
"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed." Proverbs 31:8

Please do the right thing and reject any requirement of these vaccinations for school age children and reject the change of rule to include Covid as a Communicable Disease. I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for to reject all such aforementioned policies. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I am praying over you as are countless others as you make the right decision.

Thank you,

Kristina Linkem

17115 226th St Ct E

Graham WA 98338

253-405-1844

From: Dima Telega
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

These policies are absolutely cruel and disgusting. You have no right to take away people's right to pursuit of happiness. Regardless of what you believe, free will just remain when it comes to the body.

From: Comcast Email
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Absolutely against Covid Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPad

From: Donald Bourbeau
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies, they are overreaching, immoral, and completely unconstitutional.

WE STAND AGAINST THESE proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vote NO.

~Donald Bourbeau

Constituent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: chris long
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A30339CC-2A8A-43EA-9137-768C73E4ED07

External Email

Washington state board of health,

I object to the plan to put unconstitutional WAC codes in place such as WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040.

There is no reason to do so when over 99% of people who contract covid also recover. These codes go completely against citizens body autonomy and I will not stand for it.

Sincerely,

Sent from my iPhone

From: GLEN FORWARD
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Strongly oppose the following WAC's

External Email

----- Original Message -----

From: GLEN FORWARD <forwardfam@comcast.net>
To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov" <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Date: 01/07/2022 10:10 AM
Subject: Strongly oppose the following WAC's

To my State District 3 legislators representing us. (Sen Billig, Rep Riccelli, Rep Ormsby).

I strongly oppose the following: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. Please do not allow these bills to pass.

Hear the voters and thank you for your representation of Spokane and the people of Washington State.

//Signed//

Glen and Laurie Forward

Registered Voters for State District 3.
Mr. Glen F. Forward and Mrs. Laurie F. Forward
Residence: 4121 E Grace Ave, Spokane WA, 99217
(509) 991-2745

From: Family Email

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:24 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Elaina Chin
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 7th, 2022- Hearing on Covid-19 Policies & Vaccine

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Children are immune to covid and normally don't get it. Regardless of age, there is a 99.98% recovery rate, and the number of deaths from it are less than the flu.

We know the vaccine for the covid-19 is not safe, and people dying in the hospitals were the ones vaccinated. It is not a "vaccine".

This is a violation of our human rights, the Constitution for the United States for America, HIPAA policy, and The Nuremberg Code (international law). It is a crime against humanity. Therefore I condemn the passing of these bills.

EC

From: Conni Reinecke
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: regarding ammending WAC 246-100

External Email

Please take note as tax payers and residents of WA state we are contesting the changes to WAC 246-100 (including but not limited to WAC 246-100; 070, 045,040 and 100) as we do not agree with the police or state government having the increased ability to detail or vaccinate unwilling people and I do not believe the state should include covid-19 or any of its variables in this emergency act. We will not continue to vote for anyone who supports this act.

Thank you,
Consuella and Elko Reinecke
cjreinecke@yahoo.com <mailto:cjreinecke@yahoo.com>

From: Elizabeth Kim
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Dear WA state government

External Email

To whom it may concerned.

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From Elizabeth Kim

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angie Stroh Reyes
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Please do not vote these policies into law! I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank You,

Angelia and Agustin Reyes

From: Andrea LeMoine
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:46:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. These are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100, 246-105.

From: candacestephenson77@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Object to all COVID Policies

External Email

Dear Board of Health members,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for considering my stance.

Candace Stephenson

From: Olga Bykov
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely, Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Diana maryan
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We are against forced quarantine & vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 - 070

WAC 246 - 100 - 045

WAC 246 - 100 - 040

WAC 246 - 105

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposing Policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Lana Maz <lane70alex@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:01 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Opposing Policies

External Email

Hello!

I strongly oppose any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are tyrannical, overreaching, and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: april.yentas@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-145, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

April Yentas

From: April Kalivas
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:00:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Upcoming meeting re: WACs to include Covid 19

External Email

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:49 PM April Kalivas <aprilkalivas@gmail.com
<mailto:aprilkalivas@gmail.com> > wrote:

I am completely against all WACs re: Covid 19 and it's variants, most importantly 246-100-070,045,040,and 246-105. The science does not constitute what is being proposed. There is absolutely nothing either morally or scientifically right about forcing children or anyone to be vaccinated for Covid. It has been proven time and again that these vaccines don't stop the spread and children are at very low risk of serious complications. PLEASE DON'T PASS THESE CHANGES!

From: Ashtyn Bagby
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Proposed Detainment Policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the new Covid Policies currently trying to be put into place. They are wildly overreaching, unconstitutional & A crime against humanity. Stand against these proposed WAC's- WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

From: Alex Tikhonov
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

No to amending WAC 246-100
I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and
immoral. I stand against these proposed
changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

From: Beth Filbrun
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: CoViD

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Beth Filbrun

Sent from my iPhone

From: Al Wanke
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1A209763-429E-4D2B-966C-E877B1D7BF02

External Email

I want you to vote against the vaccination of covid mandates our body our choice this is wrong to make people take a shot. wac246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac246-100-040 wac 246-100 wac246-105 vote NO!!!!!!!
Albert Wanke

From: Gilbert Bolden
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory vaccines

External Email

If you want to respond before the dead line (Jan.7th noon) email your objection to wsboh@sboh.wa.gov . Example of what to say: "I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that over reaching and and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: ANNA ANDERSEN
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:03:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Corvid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "I believe that medical freedom should remain a private choice between me my family, and my creator, God Almighty Lastly show me the data that this is necessary that it would deter Covid.

Anna Andersen

From: angela mironets
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 060008D0-669B-4B58-A5AC-98047246BD0A

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: COVID Policies

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeremy Dubois <jeremy@wcelectrics.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:15 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti constitutional and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-140, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely, Jeremy DuBois
West Coast Electrical Services
425-359-8995

From: Personal
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:51:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC Changes

External Email

My husband and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Your recommended policies are not only unjust and cruel, they are unconstitutional and crimes against humanity. We, as tax paying residents of Washington, pay your salaries. Your job is to represent the people and not the agendas of special interest groups. Nothing less is acceptable. Those that support these changes should be arrested as government can only declare an emergency for 30 days. 30 days has gone and passed, you should be held accountable for your actions.

Brian and Pamela McCaslin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Fredrickson, Lacey
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:05:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC-246-100 comments

External Email

Hello WA Board of Health,

I am a mother in Bellevue.

I remember in fall of 2020, Bellevue School District asked parents to select in-person, hybrid, or online. 70% of respondents chose in person for their children.

Parents aren't as worried about the safety of their students as you are. Covid has a low risk in children, and vaccines have an unknown risk. Please allow everyone to make their own risk assessment. Please don't coerce people.

Please don't detain people unreasonably. We've gotten through 2 years of a pandemic quite well.

Kindly,
Lacey

From: Andrey Kravchuk

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WA 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WA 246-100, WAC 246-105

Andrey Kravchuk

From: Clear Choice Builds
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Good Morning
I am referencing
the meeting regarding:

WAC 246 100-070
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

As a voter in the state of Washington and a business owner, I am absolutely against all of the above WAC 246-100. I believe these codes are against our Federal and State Constitutional rights as citizens of Washington State and the United States of America. By passing these codes, we become similar to Communist Germany Detention Camps. By passing these codes, I feel those that vote in favor should be imprisoned.

Respectfully Chad pierucci, 360-776-8047

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: drjenk@tutanota.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To all of our elected officials of the people, by the people, and for the people, regarding your meeting Jan 12 to discuss:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

If you impose these policies, you are inviting large scale and resolute resistance to involuntarily detaining anyone against their will, for denying to provide personal medical information covered by HIIPA, or to refuse to put in their body what they are uncomfortable with. This insanity has to stop. You can go ahead and try, but it will fail, and I, an American citizen, will not comply, and if anything like this is imposed, will be dutifully bound as an American citizen to protect other American citizens, and my family, from this tyranny, as the patriot I am.

Sincerely,

David Jenkinson

From: Aly Moore
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alice Moore

Sent from my iPad

From: Christopher Brand
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 028C1D3C-F772-46C4-A0D6-1C61174ED52B

External Email

To State and Local Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that continue to tear down our community, state and country. These are over reaches and immoral, and violate our freedoms and liberties. All of these control measures are politically motivated and driven.

Myself, my family and my community strongly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Chris Brand

From: Calista Currie
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against new COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alexandria McCoy
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:55:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I, along with my family or against any of the proposed Covid policies that overreach and are immortal. WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

This has now come down to trying to strip us Americans of our basic rights, and it is not okay.

The McCoy's

Sent from my iPhone

From: Frank Gmelin
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:32:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

I find it surreal and mind numbing that I even feel compelled to write an email like this, but it suffices to say that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am 100% against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I don't know how much it needs to be reported before the government of Washington acknowledges the realities behind COVID.

*

Over 99% of people who get COVID survive COVID.

* People who are vaccinated and vaccine free both get and spread COVID, so to discriminate against those who are vaccine free is simply ignoring the science.

* The science has shown the latest variant is less harmful than the previous manifestations of COVID. This is normal for variants and would be expected to continue. In other words, there is no need for enforcement of any of the WAC's listed.

It seems to me like this is some sort of power grab by the government. Please stop this madness now!

Sincerely,

Frank Gmelin

F

From: Andi Hormel
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please reconsider

External Email

Good evening,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stripping away our medical freedom is a government abuse of power & immoral.

Thank you for your time.

Andi Leon

From: Amy Reber
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against ALL covid mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Amy Reber

From: Corina Kingdon
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop implementation of these WAC codes.

External Email

Please block the implementation of these policies related to WAC codes in relation to Covid 19. This is wrong and completely unconstitutional.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100),
2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Corina Kingdon

From: erika elrand-wert
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please listen to your citizens and rethink these atrocious mandates. Thank you in advance.

From: Elina Ozolina
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

Good morning, I'm a citizen of the United States, living in Spokane, WA.
I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.
We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely, Elina Zhukov

From: cannon.rs@comcast.net
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:43:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: This is wrong.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Christina Peterson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I and my family are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,
Christina (Peterson) Ostriem

From: Crisstal
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I am sickened to even have to send this email. My family and I are absolutely 100% AGAINST any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and completely immoral. Our household stands against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are all a violation of our God given constitutional rights, and stripping us of medical freedom.

From: DALE LEMON
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment on proposed WAC's Jan 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

To those who would be voting to recommend or voting to approve the following WAC's,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and unconstitutional (United States and Washington state). We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Any public official voting to recommend or voting yes on these WAC's can be held criminally liable and open to personal lawsuits.

Dale Lemon

From: Olga Pozhar
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO ON PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed covid policies that are an overreach on our rights. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

From: Calista Curtin
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern-

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies strip us of our inalienable rights that our forefathers fought for. Please do not let these policies come to fruition.

From: Alexandra Nelson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: You are Violating our Rights!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral!

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely, one pissed off VACCINATED WA resident Alexandra Nelson

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:54:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)
Health Policy Analyst
Washington State Board of Health
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov
360-628-6823
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:42 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-1050

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

From: Caitlin Jackson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against covid enforcements

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Caitlin Machovsky

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Noreen Marie McConnell <scottslady58@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:41 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Brett Carvo
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against

External Email

Hi.
Brett Carvo , Moses lake,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100 -045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks
Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mandates

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: trishlhines@msn.com <trishlhines@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:11 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on the following:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

Most Sincerely,

Patricia Hines

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pamela Gilkerson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 85CDC887-B4C7-43D6-8488-13C0F8B9EC1C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:12:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Emily De La Torre
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:40:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am writing to inform you that my family and I vehemently oppose the proposed policies listed below:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

If either of these policies move forward we will be moving out of state to a state that respects medical freedom of choice and parental authority. Dozens of families we know personally have already fled Washington for political reasons and I can only imagine the mass exodus that will ensue if we continue on this path.

Sincerely,
- Emily

Sent from my iPhone

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comments Submission

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Chris Lapins <chrislapins932@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comments Submission

External Email

Christopher Lapins, King County Resident, Concerned Citizen, & Productive Member of the Community

To the Washington State Board of Health; Executive Director Michelle Davis; & to the rest of the board committee:

This message is in regards to the BoH meeting taking place Wednesday Jan.12th where the board will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State residents. These comments are specifically apropos of the decision to,

"Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

I declare my direct disapproval of and opposition to such measures. I exhort all board members to also oppose this bill. I foresee that such decrees could and would be greatly abused by authoritative powers and would violate our God given rights to life and liberty. The very wording of this edict is very frightening. Leave Washington Residents alone to decide for themselves how to care for their health. Covid-19 does not pose a threat great enough to warrant orders of this caliber.

Let me offer this: such action would pose a public concern of another kind as fear of Orwellian practices such as these might spark panic and anxiety in the hearts of many Washington residents.

Again, I implore all BoH members to be in opposition to this decision and vote no on it. A society where the people are not free to chose without coercion what to do with or inject into their bodies is NOT a free one. The founding fathers of the United States intended liberty to be steadfast during all times, regardless of whether or not there is a wide-spread public health crisis, which in this case there isn't anyway.

I sincerely hope that my comments are taken seriously.

Thank you & God Bless.

From: Evan Brook
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Covid-19 Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. These new policies go against our constitution and I am against them! I stand against WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Evan Brook

From: Andy
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccinations for children-NO!!

External Email

My e-mail to the special committee:

To the members of the committee:

Please vote against the detainment center WA 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045 and forced vaccinations WA 246-100-040. VOTE NO on all accounts.

In addition vote against adding the Covid-19 vaccination to the list for children to attend school.

Our state government and health officials have already gone too far. Our children are being over tested, and learning in a less than healthy environment (fear leading the way in every area).

These proposals are a gross overreaching of authority.

Thank you,

Andy Macdonald

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alek Greenleaf
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions of what you are proposing. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us.

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights

Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Aleksander

From: Caleb Bell
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Where is the end?



attachments\96C533E1D5874B53_Long email sig.png

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Regarding the following proposed policies:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

These policies being proposed are highly concerning. They are more similar to the methods of dictatorships and monarchies of old than anything the U.S. has ever stood for. These policies would be creating immense opportunity for abuse of the populous by government entities the moment they go into effect. Regardless of our political view this should be troubling. What happens when the political environment shifts in this state and a new group decides something else medical should be mandated? Today the current leadership may want this, but do they want their children and children's children living under the same law when they no longer lead? I oppose these policies with every fiber of my being.

Here is a list of articles out of China demonstrating exactly where these kinds of ideas and policies end:

China Orders Residents to Under Go COVID Test

<https://www.news.com.au/world/china-orders-residents-to-undergo-covid-test/video/717c10abc045f6bcc65cdb67198ff81f>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.news.com.au%2Fworld%2Fchina-orders-residents-to-undergo-covid-test%2Fvideo%2F717c10abc045f6bcc65cdb67198ff81f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4b>>

China's use of force and coercion to drive up its COVID-19 vaccination rate is not the answer

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2021/09/28/chinas-use-force-and-coercion-drive-its-covid-19-vaccination-rate-not-answer>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hrw.org%2Fnews%2F2021%2Fchina-use-force-and-coercion-drive-its-covid-19-vaccination-rate-not-answer&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4b930729b94470f5b1e08d9d210ab1c%7C11d0e>>

What if the police pinned you down and injected you?

<https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-29/forced-vaccinations-china-ethics-covid>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fopinion%2F09-29%2Fforced-vaccinations-china-ethics-covid&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4bf930729b94470f5b1e08d9d210ab1c%7C11d0e21>>

Regards,

Caleb Bell

509-774-8668

calebbell@arkaiosfresh.com <<mailto:calebbell@arkaiosfresh.com>>

From: Diane Springs
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,DOH WSBOH Communicable Disease
Cc:
Subject: Unlawful mandates. Please read!!



attachments\1570A82C82A64962_Image-1.jpeg

External Email

I oppose the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Additional comments:

(20) "Medical treatment" or "treatment" means the treatment for curable diseases and treatment that causes a person to be unable to transmit a disease to others, based on generally accepted standards of medical and public health science.

With regard to COVID, the vaccines are failing to cause a person to be unable to transmit a disease to others. And "generally accepted standards of medical and public health science" are controversial at best, and at worst are determined by large pharmaceutical companies controlling funding for research and spending more money lobbying than on research. They have no liability for so-called vaccines, they provide misleading poorly designed short-term unblinded research, they have had to pay large settlements for committing fraud, and they are focused on profits at the cost of human lives. Is experimental vaccination that carries risk of death and permanent harm the "treatment" you are proposing?

Isolation" means the separation(, for the period of communicability or contamination,) of infected or contaminated persons or animals from others ((in such places and under such conditions as)) to prevent or limit the ((direct or indirect)) transmission of the infectious agent or contaminant from those infected or contaminated to those who are susceptible to disease or who may spread the agent or contaminant to others.

Now why would you propose removing the provision that specifies the period of isolation?

(13) "Health order" or "order" means a written directive issued by the state or local health officer that requires the recipient to take specific action to remove, reduce, control, or prevent a risk to public health.

Considering that health orders could include specific action (presumably including vaccination), and that so-called COVID vaccinations are currently available under emergency use authorization (and not approved) and are being administered without informed consent, you should be on notice that this revision puts your "health officers" in the position of further subjecting people to medical experiments. Is that what you're desiring to achieve? Involuntary participation in human medical experimentation? Is the resistance to your attempt at one-size-fits-all mandated vaccination so great that you must resort to these measures?

WAC 246-100-045 specifies "competent medical care" and there is already a great shortage of that. How would you propose ensuring competent medical care?

I don't have time to continue picking this thing apart, but it appears to be an attempt at inappropriate and inadvisable overreach. How would you propose implementing these WAC provisions? The potential for human rights violations, civil rights violations, discrimination, government overreach, and similar harms far outweigh any of your fabricated benefits in this poorly handled COVID crisis that has already been made exponentially worse by the way it has been mismanaged by public health authorities.

Under these provisions, it appears it would be easier to detain someone for having symptoms of the common cold than it would be for a victim of domestic violence to get a restraining order. Even mentally ill persons at risk of causing harm to themselves and others must be allowed a medical exam and have a court order for involuntary medical treatment. Quit trying to impose your ineffective and dangerous pharmaceutical products on adults and children who do not want them and who recognize that there are safe and effective alternatives.

If you're going to mandate anything, you should mandate that your public health officers and authorities read "The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health". The author welcomes debate and any sincere scientific challenges or updates to the thoroughly researched content.

I imagine some of you believe you are acting in someone's best interest, but you are merely doing the bidding of Big Pharma while failing to represent the people and protect our democracy.

A Very Concerned Washingtonian.

From: Alicia
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am against any COVID proposed policies. I am against the WAC's that are wanting to get implemented for WA state. That is immoral and our medical freedom can not be stripped from us. I am against WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please consider not implementing these WAC as it we all have our own rights and they shouldn't be violated.

Thank you for your time,
WA resident

From: Artem H
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:14:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AE9137F2-9980-4B16-84A9-9F938E50C46D

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

From: Olena Kkkk
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th meeting comments

External Email

Please voice our concerns as parents and free citizens of the greatest country in the world. I am completely against any of the Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-40, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105. Studies shows that children are at extremely low risk for Covid and that the vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) and do not show efficacy long term. This is not science based decision to force COVID vaccination, especially when there's zero liability on vaccine makers behalf and no transparency. Medical health decisions are a right guaranteed to every citizen of our great country. Government overreach is tyrannical at this point.
Thank you. -Olena Motso

From: Beth Born
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:53:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID Polices - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom This May Concern;

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Elizabeth Quinn

Sent from my iPhone

From: bosslady0306
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We are standing up! NO!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and completely immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We will not stand for this!

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: opendoors@scattercreek.com
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:27:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting 01/12/22

External Email

WA Sate Board of Health

I'm writing concerning the meeting that will be hold Wednesday January 12th to declare my firm opposition to implement for Covid 19 the following :

WAC 246/100/070
246/100/045
246/100/040
246/100/040
246/100/246/105

best regards

Claudia Meneghin

From: Amy Vasilichenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We

stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 - 070

WAC 246 - 100 - 045

WAC 246 - 100 - 040

WAC 246 - 105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Angela Natalyutkin
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

From: Bart & Chelsie Zandstra
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:14:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Chelsie Zandstra

From: Angie Simmons

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:15 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am an American citizen.

Angela Simmons

From: Bill Flashmob
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:43:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid detainment

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

Thanks - Bill

From: Amber Dawn Metcalfe
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opinion for consideration for January 12 BOH meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

The proposed laws and enforcement of WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, and 246-100-040 are overreaching and unconstitutional. These regulations are written in a way that gives a "health officer" the ability to arrest and sequester a citizen (and even their family) because the citizen does not voluntarily agree to be examined, tested, receive treatment/vaccination.

This is absurd and unconstitutional, and is diametrically opposed to individual liberty and freedom. In no way should a government official, let alone a mere "health officer", have the ability to do this to the citizenry. The naivety of the authors of these regulations is preposterous, and the fact that these exist in the public register is unacceptable. The propensity to abuse power by government officials must be opposed head on with no compromise to the liberty of the citizen.

The reasoning for these quarantine regulations existing is based not only on a total lack of regard for individual freedom, but faulty understanding of the contrived paradigm of the Covid issues we face today. There are dozens of states that have no restrictions or plans to do anything remotely similar to what is proposed in the WAC references above. Their schools are wide open, illegal mask mandates are nonexistent, and vaccination mandates are disallowed. And yet life continues on there, and in fact flourishes as people are flocking to these states to LIVE IN FREEDOM. However, here in Washington the trend is proceeding in the opposite direction, with results of hospital overruns, loss of jobs, and governmental overreach. These results exist WITH horrible policies in place, showing the result of allowing them.

This "quarantine" provision and everything associated is wrong, unconstitutional, stupid and illegal. These regulations should be immediately removed from the register, health officials should be put back in their place and the governor should resign. This is a rise of an unconstitutional beast of a government that hides behind a cloak of lies and misinformation.

Regarding the idea of making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

-During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they believe "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this injection. It was specifically stated in their closing comments that they were recommending approval so that "high risk children in conjunction with their parents and doctors" could have it available. They also noted that though some states may try to "mandate" it, they couldn't let that deter them from making it available to high risk kids that may need it.

-Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States.

Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source:<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>

-The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

-Not having language that recognizes and acknowledges innate immunity of the Covid 19 recovered is irresponsible medicine and employs a one size fits all medical approach that does not take into account the individual health needs of children.

-Children are the least affected by this virus regarding severity and most at risk of unknown long term effects.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,

Amber Metcalfe

425-530-2431

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alona Shubina
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:45:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6AF9023A-6B71-4165-9453-2DA4FFF56100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Diana Shablevskaya
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed covid policies that are over overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: portia childress
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New WAC codes

External Email

This email is to state my objections to the attempted developing and possible adoption of the following proposed new WAC codes:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040

and modification of existing WAC 246-005.

As a citizen of the United States of America, governed by the U.S. Constitution, I object to these new WAC codes. These are forced actions using a state of misfortune that has come upon our state to restrict legal and sovereign rights; to choose medical treatment and/or voluntary quarantine and/or vaccination(s), and violates the authority of parental governance over parent's children.

In my opinion, these new WAC codes and extreme over-reaching laws are similar to those imposed upon citizens of countries ruled by hostile governments. These types of laws, mandates and/or codes are not in keeping with our historical governance that emphasis freedom as defined by our U.S. Constitution. This is also in violation of our Washington Constitution which clearly states that no law can be made to be enforced that is in direct violation of the U.S. Constitution.

Although I respect tge concern of our state officials that are attempting to manage the current mutations of the covid 19 virus, using authoritarian practices is not Constitutional by federal or state law.

Firmly Grounded,
Portia Childress

From: Dane Miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Gage JD
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Immoral acts of power

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 Policies that are over reaching and immoral to all citizens. We stand against these proposed WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Evelyn Prokhor
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. This is extremely concerning and irresponsible to create a trial of the entire population. What are the long term effects of introducing foreign RNA into young bodies? No one know.
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stopthe spread of the disease
- * This is a choice that parents ought to make after doing their due diligence with full informed consent.

These policies are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the following proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Evelyn

From: Evelyn Johnson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Covid mandate for Children

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Angel Andrew
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:35:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1/7/22 Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAV 246-105

Just a reminder that:

- * Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- * The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- * There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- * Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- * The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Sincerely,

Angel Andrew

From: Darina Suprun
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 3F7CEF1E-2F75-45F3-A28B-3E81D9F7E9E6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thank you

From: Ben Kandoll
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it concerns:

According to the US Constitution, the supreme law of the land, any policies concerning Covid-19 should not be included in any of our current laws. They are in violation of all human rights granted by the Constitution and Approved Amendments and as such, I, and many others, are completely against all Covid policies being proposed and added to law and law enforcement requirements. Please stand against those harmful, unjust, immoral, over reaching WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,

Ben Kandoll
uskandoll@tds.net

Sent from my iPhone

From: Eva Jussila
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:24:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fight for Freedom before it's too late

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

Eva Jussila
360.903.5079
evajussila@hotmail.com

From: Dakotah Matson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D975BFE9-2BC4-437A-84AA-BB4372F56103

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,
I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state
right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on
your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

Dakotah Halone, Matson
Battleground, WA

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:31:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Regarding WAC's

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Aleksey Golyaka <alekseyg13@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:49 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

From: D Jensen
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: W

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-040, 246-100-070, 246-100-105.

Thank you for your consideration of these policies.

Sincerely,
Danielle Jensen

From: Britta Byman
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against all of the planned Covid Policies that are insanely over reaching and immoral. I very strongly stand against these proposed WAC's:

- * WAC 246-100-070
- * WAC 246-100-045
- * WAC 246-100-040
- * WAC 246-100
- * WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Fully Vaccinated RN

From: AnneCherise Jensen
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),lindsay.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov,Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: New WA Opposition!



attachments\A95462D170C34139_Malone-statement-Dec2021-v3-Befor_PRDTOOL_NAME TOOLONG.pdf

External Email

Hello,

I stand against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and completely immoral. They go against the foundational Constitutional Rights of every American citizen. I strongly stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-100, WAC 246-1-5.

A statement to parents & public health officials from Dr. Robert Malone, Harvard MD & Inventor of mRNA vaccines.

"My name is Dr. Robert Malone and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician, and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I ge4t every single word and scientific fact correct.

I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to to developing safe and effective ways to prevent and treat infectious disease.

Before you inject your child, a decision that is irreversible - I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about getting this genetic vaccine, which is based on mRNA technology I created:

There are three issues parents need to understand:

1) The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable.

You can't fix the lesions within their brain.

You can't repair the heart tissue scarring.

You can't repair a genetically reset immune system.

And this vaccine with cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of

your family.

2) The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested. We need at least 5 years of testing / research before we can really understand the risks. Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later. Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history.

3) One final point: The reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie. Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents. It's actually the opposite. Their immunity after getting Covid, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease.

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect you and your children".

- Dr. Robert Malone

I stand by the statement & research presented by Dr. Robert Malone.

Please, for the love of God, do not allow this radical medical experiment to happen to our children. The consequences will live on for decades if we do not start thinking of the harm this is going to cause our children, and the future generations to come.

Thanks,

AnneCherise Jensen

AnneCherise "Annie" Jensen

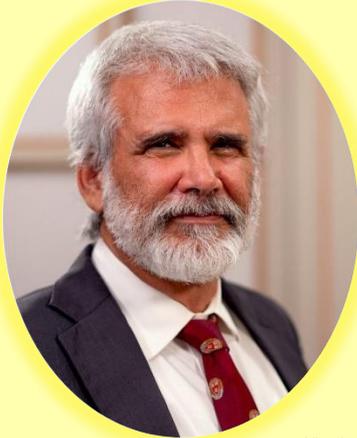
SNAP-Education & Nutritionist

Tulalip Tribes Community Health

360-716-5632

ajensen@tulaliptribes-nsn.gov<mailto:ajensen@tulaliptribes-nsn.gov>

Before your child is injected, read Dr Robert Malone's statement on child COVID vaccinations



Before you vaccinate your child, which is irreversible and potentially permanently damaging, find out why 15,000 physicians and medical scientists around the world signed a declaration publicly declaring that healthy children should NOT be vaccinated for COVID-19.* On behalf of these MDs and PhDs, Dr Robert Malone, who has devoted his career to vaccine development, provides parents with a clear statement outlining the scientific facts behind this decision.

“My name is Robert Malone, and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I get every single word and scientific fact correct.

I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to developing safe and effective ways to prevent and treat infectious diseases.

After this, I will be posting the text of this statement so you can share it with your friends and family.

Before you inject your child - a decision that is irreversible - I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, **which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created.**

There are three issues parents need to understand:

The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- Their brain and nervous system
- Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots

- Their reproductive system, and
- **This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system**

The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, **they are irreparable**

- You can't fix the lesions within their brain
- You can't repair heart tissue scarring
- You can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and
- This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

The second thing you need to know about is the fact that **this novel technology has not been adequately tested.**

- We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks
- Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.

- Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents
- It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives.

The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

As a parent and grandparent, my recommendation to you is to resist and fight to protect your children." 15 December 2021

<https://globalcovids Summit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>

* See <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>

Dr Robert Malone, MD, is the inventor of mRNA vaccines. He also discovered lipid mediated and naked RNA transfection technologies. Trained at UC Davis, UC San Diego and at the Salk Institute Molecular Biology and Virology labs, his medical training was at Northwestern University, Harvard University Medical School and UC Davis. He is the author of almost 100 peer-reviewed publications.

From: Arthur Radchuk
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC 246-100 and more.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 245-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand by my freedom.

From: Alicia
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid policies that are completely
overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Alicia Roosendaal

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Brent Ahrens
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Which side of history will the WA state health department be on?

External Email

Involuntary detaining individuals is the mark of the Nazi's, Bulshavicks, North Korea, Mao, The japanese interment camps of WW2, Jim Crow laws, and putting the native indian's on reservations.

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. we stand against these WAC's - WAC - 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Your actions tell us who you are.

Brent Ahrens
360-927-9349

From: Christina Cardin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

> ☐Morning,
>
> I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".
>
> Thanks,
> Christina Cardin
>
> Sent from my iPhone

From: Claudette Hoyt
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

Claudette Hoyt

From: Dakota McElheney
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Ember Trembley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern~

I am unable to make the meeting Wednesday so this e-mail is my public comment in regards to agenda items 5, (246-100 WAC) 9 (246-100 WAC), and 11 (246-105 WAC).

It is alarming to know that the Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents with the proposed policies including:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I would like it to be known that I am against both of these possibilities becoming reality. Implementation of such a policy in the United States of America is against our rights and freedoms as Americans. There is nothing "voluntary" about these proposals.

Please seriously consider putting a stop to these policies.

Ember Trembley

From: Alina Chaban
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: EE47D31B-A353-482B-AD41-C8560E0CBA26

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Brit Hensrude
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to proposed WAC

External Email

Hello-

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching COVID policies that are being proposed. They are unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Blessings,
Brit Hensrude

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:40:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: pamelacoffell <pamelacoffell@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:00 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical

freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Several of my friends ages 40 up to 75, (all unvaccinated), some with several comorbidities have had Covid (including Delta variant) have all survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept my concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,
Pamela Coffell

8186 Jude Canyon Rd

Cashmere, WA 98815

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: AP
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID regulations are unconstitutional and ridiculous!

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We will move out of state and take our dual income tax dollars with us.

Trinity Paulsen
Brush Prairie, WA

From: Debi Irwin
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,
I am completely and utterly against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100 - 070, WAC 246-100 - 045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Debra L Irwin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Evan Roller
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:11:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 21DEE0CA-62CD-425F-8DA0-62ABE0CAD0AA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. we stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246100-045, WAC 246-100-.40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Destiny DeGon
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-Related Policies Opposition

External Email

Hello,

I oppose any COVID-related policies proposed under WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-105, and any similar WACs. Policies proposed under these WACs are invasive, harmful, immoral, and unnecessary.

Destiny DeGon

Olympia Resident

From: Daniel Curtin
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angela Bell
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:14:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments For 1/12 Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern;

I am writing to express my opposition to any of the covid policies that are unethical, tyrannical and a complete overreach from our government.

I oppose the following :

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100-105

Respectfully,

Angela Bell

From: Darren Chromey
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

This is not right, give us our freedom back, do not block and shun my freedom of speech in the email. Do not block my right to travel and detain me for no legal reason.

From: Doug Foerster
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 24F88894-48EB-4E65-A87F-2F274111B6AD

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely

Doug Foerster

From: Eric Zetterberg
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Email sent: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and family

Thanks

Eric Zetterberg.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alex Kazakov
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies Vote

External Email

To Whom it may concern

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Regards

Alex Kazakov

From: Gabriella Lutsyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Anastasiya Enache
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:28:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugenymishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:15 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin

From: Andrey Pankiv
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Emanuila Priskuri
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 76B695C0-DB87-49FB-8E0C-D73A862B0F27

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Farnaz Ziyari
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Andy Baias
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:13:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP proposed COVID policies

External Email

Hello,

My family and I are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,
Andy Baias

From: Gina Aubrey-Wertz
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:56:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: MEDICAL FREEDOM

External Email

I am shocked at the overreach of our government!!!! I am completely against any of the proposed

Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC

246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC

246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

I am pleading for whom ever is in accountable position to protect our Medical freedoms!

<https://d36urhup7zbd7q.cloudfront.net/65580c51-9323-42c8-ac56-fa3e8d003616/DSC_0507.format_png.resize_200x.jpeg#logo>

Gina Aubrey~Wertz

A PO Box 656, Twain Harte CA 95383

M 209-352-3102 <tel:209-352-3102>

E gaubreywertz@gmail.com <mailto:gaubreywertz@gmail.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fgina.aubreywertz>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Finstagram.com%2Fginawertz&data>>

"When something is important enough, you do it even if the odds are not in your favor."

- Elon Musk.

<[http://Gina Aubrey-Wertz Re/Max Gold Sonora](http://Gina%20Aubrey-Wertz%20Re/Max%20Gold%20Sonora)>

<https://tracy.srv.wisestamp.com/px/5207315327483904.png?embedded_method=extension>

From: CARL DARLENE JACOBS
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Insane Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Carl & Darlene Jacobs

From: ahuartson
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:08:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against all of the proposed covid policies. They are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Ashly Huartson

From: Chipo Sowards
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:33:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies. They go against our rights/freedoms as citizens and our morals as people of faith. Please do not implement the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

C. Sowards

From: Anna Simonenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against all the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ashley Lynn
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time and registering my opposition.
Ashley O'Neil

From: anita melnik
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Cortney McBride
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the new proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Dakota W. Vogel
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:13:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Tyrannical law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ”.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Dani Dick
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No To COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-100-246-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please consider the consequences and repercussions of these proposed policies.

Thank you,
Dani Dick

From: dorsey stubbs
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies regarding Emergency Orders

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us. These decisions are very personal and autonomous. The State does not have this authority nor should you even be considering such an egregious proposal.

I vehemently urge you to abandon this proposal immediately.

Dorsey Stubbs
Woodland WA 98674

From: Brian Guiney
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Law abiding citizen

External Email

As a law abiding and tax paying citizen I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We the people stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brian

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ally Mills
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ashley Mendoza
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: Proposed policy's

External Email

I am completely against your tyrannical over reaching polices that you are trying to put in place that are immoral and out right wrong. I stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, chapter 246-100-WAC, title 246 WAC, 256-100-105.

From: Andrea Kelley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against!

External Email

"I am complete against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposals. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

From: Amelie Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:55:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105
Absolutely unacceptable and a violation to our rights.
Aubreyanne Miller

From: Phil Regan
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:55:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid legislation

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Phil Regan
206-715-1793

From: Destyne Jackson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Good afternoon,
I wanted to reach out to say that I as a member of the community am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.
I stand against the following proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Community Member

From: Diana Solo
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:51:48 PM
To:
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

"United We Stand Together"

From: Alicia Ortega

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:41 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I'm writing to express my strong opposition to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and 246-105. A person's freedom to make their own choices pertaining to their health and wellbeing as well as their children's is a constitutional right. Let us not make the same mistakes others have made throughout history. The Nuremberg code was created to ensure that these war crimes were not repeated in the future and protected individuals' rights concerning their bodies.

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have the legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made, and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill, and careful judgment required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

Signed,

Alicia Ortega

4500 Harbour Pointe Blvd

Mukilteo, WA 9827

From: Ashley Rich
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105.

Consider this my vote against.
-Ashley Rich

From: Austin McMillan
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:36:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Rejection of WAC 246-100-070, 266-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

External Email

To the Washington Board of State Health,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Austin McMillan

From: Allison Chamberlain
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment COVID policy

External Email

I am 100% against the proposed COVID policies. They purposed policies are a government over reach.
There is not enough data to support this. The Trusted News Initiative has censored and pushed one narrative to the people.
I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.
This goes against my constitutional rights. My personal beliefs as an American citizen.
If these pass, I will leave the state and relocate to a state which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals. Also in fact dying of this virus after three shots.
This is America stand up and act like it!
Consider you're actions. We the people have the power. Government works for the people.

This is not the role of government!

Allison Chamberlain

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Christopher Johnson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Based upon rumors surrounding the possible changes to these important WAC's I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. These immoral policies include requiring a CHILD to be vaccinated for a virus such as Covid-19, and policy change to Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC that would include covid-19.

Curious, Will you require FLU vaccinations for our children to attend school? Don't think so Covid 19 is a VIRUS not a disease. It is treatable and manageable WITHOUT a vaccination. A vaccination that has a track record far worse than many pharmaceuticals that have led to lawsuits, public outcry, and even death. These covid-19 policies and vaccinations are Immoral and unconstitutional. It is OUR RIGHT to choose for ourselves and our children what WE as parents determine is best for us.

If these changes are implemented the exodus of WORKING families to other states will dwarf what we have already experienced. The amount of lost labor and revenue will be yet another notch in the belt of this dying state due to policy changes recently implemented similar to these that are being proposed.

Give the parents the right to choose without constricting our everyday lives giving people no choice but to break to these tyrannical policies. Offerings of free food, lottery entries, free tickets to public events with proof of vaccination are just a few things I am referring to.

I stand against changes proposed to WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 that would include any new requirements that would be implemented on the basis or the direct correlation to Covid-19.

Thank you for taking our public comments.

-Christopher Johnson

Concerned father of four children.

My kids will know the constitution as it was wrote, to keep power out of the hands of abusers.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carmen Kaler
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Over reach of Power

External Email

I, Carmen Kaler, am writing to you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We are all completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.
You would be violating my Washington State Constitution article 1 section 3 and 7

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:28:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Marilyn Bennett <mjvobennett@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:45 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vote NO on this policy. VOLUNTARY is not VOLUNTARY if this is implemented. ONLY if Illegally entered the country and are not US citizens.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bennett

From: Diane Dennis
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Proposed Murder WAC's

External Email

DO NOT DO THIS!!

We are completely against ALL of these proposed Covid policies - WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

What is proposed is immoral, over reaching, and deadly. You will kill more people than any illness has or ever will.

Don't be murderers!

Diane Dennis

From: Austin Jones
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STRONGLY OPPOSED to WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

External Email

I STRONGLY OPPOSE these proposed policies. The fact that a policy so blatantly immoral and disgusting is up for discussion is truly appalling. And in the name of 'health and safety?' If anything, this will be more of a detriment to public health and safety and an unnecessary overreach of authority.

You are public servants, which means you must do as we the public say, as we pay your salaries.

WE DO NOT WANT OUR CITIZENS BEING DETAINED INVOLUNTARILY.

These measures will violate privacy and bodily sovereignty, it will tear families apart who are already struggling, it will exacerbate the erosion of the populations already deteriorating mental health and it will set the precedent for more policies that are even more overreaching and tyrannical.

It has also come to light the newest variants of covid have mutated away from being deadly and no more a threat than the common cold, which renders policies such as these completely unnecessary. Washington also has one of the highest vaccination rates in the US.

There is no justification for these measures whatsoever when other solutions are available and less invasive to privacy and well-being. I ask, as a concerned citizen, can you provide the following:

- * Please provide proof that a team of people going door to door, doing health checks (possibly spreading the virus themselves) is safer than individuals just receiving a text to stay home due to contact tracing.
- * Please provide proof that a Covid detention center does not affect someone's mental health.
- * Please provide proof that new variants of Covid are deadly enough to warrant such measures.
- * Please provide proof that these measures do not violate HIPAA and other individual privacy rights.

- * Please provide proof that being detained involuntary will not affect the employment of an individual and their ability to provide for their family.
- * Please provide proof that the use of police force to detain unwilling individuals is safer than texting them to just stay home due to contact tracing.
- * Please provide proof that removing people from their homes to another "shelter" makes sense when those "shelters" could be used for the thousands of homeless people in the streets.
- * Please provide proof that forcefully detaining individuals with potential illness is the best use of our diminished police force and won't distract them from their actual jobs to serve and protect.
- * Please provide proof that nothing within these proposed measures violates the Nuremberg Code:

* The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion, and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

* Please provide proof that the budget for enforcing these measures cannot be spent on anything better.

* Please provide proof that if detained an individual would have access to all medical, dietary and hygienic needs.

* Please provide proof that the public, NOT YOU, the public believes this is necessary for their own safety.

* Please provide proof that these measure are not discriminatory and thusly illegal in any way (medically, race, gender, age, or status).

* Please provide proof of long term data that vaccinating children is safe.

* Please provide proof that the vaccines don't do more harm than good.

As a concerned citizen, I hope you read this thoroughly and understand my concerns. These proposed measures SHOULD NOT be passed and should never be brought up again.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Gamble Jones

From: golyakajulie
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Christine Smith
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to school vaxx mandate

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

This is an extreme overreach of our constitutional rights by our state leadership and puts our religious freedom and safety at risk.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

From: Erica Falk
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Overreaching Covid Policies

External Email

Thank you for taking the time to read comments from the community and state. I am 100% completely against all of the proposed Covid measures and policies. They are immoral, overreaching and threaten basic human rights. I stand AGAINST these WAC's : WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening and I trust you will do what the people of Washington would like.

Erica Falk
269-903-6456

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:33:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose

-----Original Message-----

From: vera sagun <verasagun70@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:55 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christine Brown
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to proposed policies

External Email

As a resident of Washington and a concerned citizen, I OBJECT to all these proposed policies:

>> Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

>> • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Christine Brown
Liberty Lake, WA
Sent from my iPhone

From: Anna Leighton
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comments against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anna Leighton
Vancouver, Wa resident

From: Annie Lutskov
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello, i am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

From: Caroline Swansey
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: personal opposition to proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hi

I recently read WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

My body my choice, no vaccine mandates!

Best
Caroline
Washington State resident

--

Caroline Swansey

From: Ben and Linda Lee
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:25:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical Mandates

External Email

To whom it may Concern,

I strongly hope that the concern is high for our children. We are the voices for those that can not have a say or a vote in these policies. These proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 are an over reach. They should not be implemented and mandated.

I value choice and laws and rights and freedom. These policies are opposite in all the ways that will be healthy for our future generation to be leaders and to stand for greatness. They need the opportunity to choose.

Thank you for your time and for working for us, we the people.

Linda Lee Dalton

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:35 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of
the proposed Covid Policies that
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Emmi
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:55:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that's are over-reaching, immortal and against the constitution.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossision into consideration.

Thank you,
Emmi Arkhipchuk

Sent from my iPhone

From: Denise Procopoi
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PRAYING FOR THIS NATION AND MY STATE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral . I stand against these WAC's ; WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There is a God in heaven who is watching when you try to oppress His people in this heartless manner.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:27:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Against these proposals

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Len Jenson <len.lee.inc@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:48 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Against these proposals

External Email

Do not let them pass

Wac 246-100-070;"-045;"-040;

Wac246-100;"-105

Praying for a blessed New Year,lee

From: Caitlin Eberly
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching, immoral, and outright unconstitutional. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Caitlin Ebery

From: Chad Bajema
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this e-mail regarding the proposed COVID-19 policies that would be a complete overreach of the government and are at best a threat to our freedoms as American citizens. This is besides the fact that the vaccine is more of a risk to children than actually getting COVID. It's absolutely senseless, unless you have different motives. This is not right - you know it and we know it. I, and my other 4 family members, stand in complete opposition of the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Jana Bajema

From: Celeste Will
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. They are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs 246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100-105

You cannot force vaccinate the people of America as we serve a sovereign God.

Sent from my iPhone

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samanthapskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander
Jodi Zander
Kent Zander
Ella Zander

From: Aubri Stone
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments on proposed policies -WAC-246-100-070 /WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I appreciate the difficulty you have had over the past two years. Trying to strike a balance between allowing Washingtonians to be free people as defined in our constitution and keeping the hospital, businesses, and general public operational and prosperous has been a challenge I can't even imagine being tasked with. Not to mention the task of keeping schools open and children/school staff mentally and physically healthy. I thank you for your efforts and applaud you for keeping up the good fight.

I am alarmed that the following policies are being proposed as a way to mitigate the current COVID-19 situation. First of all, allowing law enforcement to force or involuntarily detain a group of people based on refusal to comply with request for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination is against our the rights provided to us in our constitution. Making the Covid-19 vaccination mandatory for school goes against all the research about how this virus affects kids. Why would we force children to vaccinate when they are barely affected by it?

The media messaging during this entire pandemic has been difficult to follow and at times has completely left out pieces of research. The media, driven by the desire to be fiscally healthy, has done nothing but given Americans a reason to question and be uncertain about some of the practices we have employed to fight this pandemic. I personally can see the struggle on both sides of the continuum. Follow with me if you will..before the election Americans were told to question any vaccination that would be coming out under the current administration. Just a few months later we were told to get the same vaccination at any cost. We were paid, given free merchandise, entered in lotteries, etc. Then we were told if we got vaccinated we would be able to be without masks and quarantines. We were also told the vaccination had an effectiveness rate of over 80%. Then a few months later we were told that even if you are vaccinated you have to mask up and quarantine. Then the effectiveness of the vaccination dropped considerably. I completely understand how science works and that we aren't sure until we are able to questions, test, and hypothesize about these measures. However, the media has portrayed these things as truth and has changed the narrative along the way too many times. This has caused many Americans to distrust and be suspicious of the policies. The way to correct this problem seems to be to correct the messaging and respect the people of Washington's struggle. Acknowledge it and come at it with compassion and honest conversations. There is also the fact that this vaccination came on the scene much quicker than any other one in history. This again has given Americans a reason to be hesitant and one you can't deny.

If you start forcing people to comply instead of acknowledging the problem the media and politics have caused, I believe you will continue to erode the democracy many American's fought so hard to obtain, perhaps even create a situation where certain

groups of people will do whatever it takes to defend it! We can't ignore the fact that the media, big business, and politics have made a mess of this situation. The solution lies in trying to determine how we correct that. Not in forcing Washingtonians to comply with something that doesn't make sense to them because of the narrative they have been fed. The evidence that social media is causing the threads of our society to unravel in so many different directions is mounting. The microcosms it has created is what is causing this divide. The real solution lies there. How do we regulate that? Personally I believe in vaccinations and am vaccinated. I know how they have eradicated and controlled viruses and diseases through out history. But I can see why others would question and be confused by the messaging here.

The pandemic is becoming endemic. Why would we treat it in such a extreme way? We do not treat the flu this way? That is what this virus is becoming, a virus similar in nature to the flu. Many scientists believe that omicron will help to push the virus to the endemic level and give many American's an immunity from severe disease. We will continue to deal with the virus but not at the same levels we are now. We also have many new therapies and treatments that we are able to use to fight the sickness. We do not force American's to eat healthy and exercise although not doing these things can cause diabetes and heart disease, which are leading causes of death. People with these ailments do fill up our hospitals every year. I know that hospitals work on very slim margins. Maybe a solution lies there, why don't we put policies in place to increase the amount of staff, beds, etc. during peak times and equip our hospitals to be able to handle the overflow of patients?

I fear for what will become of our state if you enforce these policies and ask you not to take this step. I am a concerned citizen and wish for our state to be united and healthy. Not just physically but also democratically. The policies you are proposing are not the solution and will create a greater divide than one can imagine.

I beg you not to put these policies in place.

Thanks for your time.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Aubri Stone | Vice President
<https://cybertools.us/files/2021/05/cti_logo_signature-1.png>
253-875-3777 Office
aubri@cybertools.us

Your Trusted IT Professionals

From: Esmeralda Ramirez
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's Wac 246-100-070

Wac 246-100-045

Wac 246-100-040

Wac 246-100

Wac 246-105

From: Abel C.
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I believe that medical freedom should remain a private choice between you, your family, and your creator, God Almighty.

Thank you,

Abel Carp
Bellevue, WA 98006

From: Emma Turner
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alondra Marquez
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this email to say that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We, the people, stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your cooperation,

Alondra

From: Becky & Larry Raney - doTERRA Wellness Advocates
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:00:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: over reach - you are going to far

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

--

instead of teaching people how to be proactive with health, you are invested in making money with the jab, please consider that many people already have had covid and are wanting to keep the integrity of the human species of natural immunity. The MRNA is screwing with our DNA, and it is not tested - well it has been a year of testing now, and there are plenty of results that are not being looked and considered. If you have taken the vaccine and had an adverse reaction like the 800,000 have that are reported in the VERSE, and I know personally people who's lives are ruined because of the jab, you absolutely need to explain to us why you are tromping down this path?

The decision to do this is not the right one, the lockdown measures are not the answer, they have not worked in the past, it is a definition of insanity to keep trying. The conversation on how ugly our government has become, that everyone is afraid to say - but they are saying it in the background is more than you realize or will admit.

I stand for medical freedom of choice and that it is no-ones business of what I choose medically, I am fine for the vaccine, just mandating it is not our governments place.

Thank you for listening

<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=12uIq5-bZzpYU_COI4Kma3Lxlx-PrFt1&revid=0B34JQRhes6-PeGhVOWE0dTZQeUtpN2laVGVvdEdsT20rQmVzPQ>

Becky & Larry Raney
Wellness Advocates

From: Aly Mittelsteadt
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:53:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Objection to WA Covid Detainment Emergency Proposals

External Email

I completely object to ALL of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching, anti-American and immoral. These egregious proposals must be NOT be enacted in Washington or in any state: WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Aly Mittelsteadt
Washington resident, tax payer, voter

From: Alissa Kubec
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello, I am writing to tell you that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alissa Kubec
425-359-5003

From: Dina Marchuk
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Dina Chernyak

Sent from my iPhone

From: Garry Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerned US Citizen

External Email

PLEASE STATE:

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Oleksandr Chorba
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a resident, I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not take medical freedom away,
Oleksandr Chorba
4257775480

From: David Puhach
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 29CB4E7D-9074-4987-A068-2C48925DB8A9

External Email

i am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246 105

From: Anita Romanyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

Hello.

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anita Romanyuk

From: Amy Lovelace
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Zero Vid Policies!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I will accept nothing less than a full dismissal of all of these proposed WACs.

Amy Lovelace

From: Elinda Anderson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid policies below

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Elinda Anderson

From: bcrapo101
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:07:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing upcoming mandates!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:33:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WAC's

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: LuAnne Koehler <koehler1983@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:03 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: Proposed WAC's

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please take into consideration the desire of the free, republic loving Washington state residents.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Randy and LuAnne KOEHLER

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Holly Stockman <stockmans4@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:30 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

I'm sending this email regarding the proposed Covid-19 policies that are overreaching and at great risk to our freedoms as Americans and as parents. I stan in complete opposition of these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Holly Stockman

From: Gary Burya
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:29:31 PM
To:
Cc:
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Elaine S.
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID 19 policies being heard on January 12

External Email

To whom it concerns and to who makes the decisions;

Let it be known that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Please restore our freedoms and do not pass policies that have the potential of endangering your people and future generations. Current studies are showing the vaccines are not preventing the virus and may in fact cause future complications. Please do your research and be responsible representatives.

Thank-you!

From: Paul Krebsbach
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Paul Krebsbach

From: Christina Vickers
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Christina Vickers
5094240440

From: Gladis Stoutsenberger
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

-Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

2. Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

-Making Covid shots mandatory for child care and school admission.

To whom it may concern,

I would like to bring up the topic that the Covid 19 vaccines are NOT effective. People that have had 2 shots and a booster are having break thru infections! These break thru infections are capable of infecting other people. As you can see, these shots are NOT delivering the results that originally promised!

Also, these vaccines are still under emergency use authorization (EUA). Under the Nuremberg code, YOU CANNOT force an individual to participate in a treatment that he/she does not want that is UNDER EUA!

The only Covid 19 vaccine FDA approved is called Comirnaty. Comirnaty is NOT being distributed in the UNITED STATES. All the Covid 19 vaccines available for the public are EUA shots.

Thank you for your time!

Gladis Stoutsenberger
805 428 4329

From: Pavel Zavrazhin
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246-105

Pavel Zavrazhin

From: Andrew KoAch
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New WAC

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

From: Belinda Ibarra
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:31:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: WAC 246-100-070...

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC 246-1 00-070, WAC 246-1 00-045, WAC 246-1 00-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kind Regards,
Belinda

Sent from my iPhone

From: ashley haikkila
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Completely against!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Washington state resident,
Ashley Haikkila

From: Alina Turovets
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:02:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 7FA56B76-C14C-49F8-A71F-2990E9A8FE58

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: CJ WENS
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

From: Peter Karlsen
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4E041D87-6569-44C9-94D0-D2D787E4E44C

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please help us by voting against these to protect our freedoms and choice.

Thank you!

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:50:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: COVID POLICIES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: olgee hskib <olgavitaliy@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:42 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Christina Layer
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am opposed!

External Email

I am completely opposed to any COVID-19 Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

—Christina

From: danna yaro
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

Sent from my iPhone

From: CHRIS SMITH
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid rules.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You have no right to force anything on anyone.
Chris.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Diane Colley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: URGENT: OPPOSING WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

External Email

To State Board of Health,

As a parent, teacher, and well-informed citizen, I am writing to express my concerns in regard to items on your meeting agenda.

Agenda Item #9 – Allowing local health departments to set up quarantine facilities and in some cases, detain people against their will. This is in direct conflict with our state constitution and is completely unnecessary in the current health situation. The vaccines have proven ineffective, as people still get Covid-19 after receiving them. Medically, it is proven that people develop natural immunity after having Covid-19. What justification would there be for quarantine facilities?

Agenda Item #11- Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking (filed by Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D. on behalf of ICWA) requests a new rule that prohibits any EUA product, or any product that has not successfully complete Phase 3 trials to be added to mandatory school health requirements. I agree with this statement for the following reasons. #1. The current Covid -19 vaccines have not completed Phase 3 trials. #2. The current vaccines for Covid-19 are still in EUA. This means that they are supposed to only be applied in an emergency – not as a broad application to the entire public. #3. The EUA no longer should be applicable in this situation as current and further studies are finding many therapies for early treatment for Covid-19, which improves opportunities for natural immunities to develop. #4. The current vaccines are not preventing Covid-19. #5. According to the CDC's website VAERS, the current Covid-19 vaccines have a terrible record of adverse events and death. There is no data on safety over 3, 5, 10 years and beyond. It is not acceptable to vaccinate every child with a vaccine with this undeniably tragic safety level. The consequences could be devastating on our children!

Respectfully,

Teresa Diane Colley

Seth Patrick Colley

From: Briiana Davis
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against new COVID regulations

External Email

I am completely against any of the new proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 245-105.

I stand for medical freedom. My body my choice. This isn't freedom.

From: Angela Nybo
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you ~Angela Allen

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Concerning new policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Lilie R. Smal <lrachuk@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Concerning new policies

External Email

Greetings Mr. Glasoe!

I hope this email finds you healthy and well.

I know several important conversations will be happening soon. I would like to weigh in on the matter and explain why.

I strongly object to the proposed policies:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Covid-19 was new and scary virus, but we've come a long way since it first appeared.

Immunocompromised and those individuals strongly concerned have the option to get a vaccine. Majority have mild infections. Passing laws at this point is government overreach at best, especially since vaccines DO NOT prevent transmission, or provide much protection for the new variant.

But what is happening, is that people feel threatened by the government. I already do,

when I see these proposed policies. And when Government institutions will try to pass good policies in the future, if need arises, there will be pushback because you're setting a precedent of government overreach. PICK YOUR BATTLES. The current proposed measures are unnecessary and the current situation does not warrant such strict policies. It is a serious virus, but please remember the death rate is still less than 1 percent (even that is generous). Most people are either vaccinated or have natural immunity. You want to strip away freedoms of people for the sake of what? People want to be free, and safe. But how can we feel safe knowing we can be voluntarily detained because we didn't consent to a medical procedure related to a virus with such a high survival rate?

Concerning vaccine requirements of children: Requiring children to get a vaccine that has a higher risk of an adverse reaction than the threat of the initial infection is wrong. If you must do something, then please put it in the "recommended" vaccine list, BUT NOT REQUIRED.

COVID-19 is NOT an infection that can be eradicated with vaccines like POLIO or MEASLES, then why treat them the same? Put it in the category of the flu, which is closer to reality. I'm begging you, LEAVE THE CHILDREN ALONE! They are not a threat to our society. COVID is not a large threat to the well-being of children. If someone WANTS their child vaccinated, they know how to do it, and they will do it.

Thank you for your time,

Liliya Smal

P.S. I was going to provide articles to support my claims (although you have access to them), but I was afraid my e-mail will get flagged for containing links.

From: Diana Kukuruzza
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: B43BC7B6-9A46-4595-93C6-85CC6EEF7EEE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

From: Brittany Wilson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brittany Wilson RN,BSN
Bwilson0009@yahoo.com

From: Elona Gozha
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:32:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Daniel Fendich
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Daniel Fendich

External Email

I stand against these WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

From: Emily Peyton
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:41:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding your proposal



attachments\C6D5DA1DB84F49A9_image.png

attachments\6DAEC8CE6BD2476C_american needle swastika.jpg

External Email

The following proposal: PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
is enacted will identify the enforcers, enactors and supporters as members of the 4 Reich.

Perhaps you haven't heard the truth?

Go to thehighwire.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fthehighwire.com%2F&data=04%7>>
and listen to host Del Big tree's interviews with experts

or Buy the Real Anthony Fauci - bestseller, by lifelong democrat RFKjr

or Plague Upon our House, by Scott Atlas.

to start

Must you be this?

Show some intelligence and get educated, start with the above links.

Good luck.

--

Freedom and Unity
Emily Peyton
Cell Phone: 802 579 5524

PO Box 821, Putney Vt 05346

We pledge allegiance to the Earth

Upon whom all life depends.
And to the Beings with Whom we share Her.
One Earth, of the Universe,
Beauteous beyond comprehension.

Notice to google and unauthorized parties: All content generated by Emily Peyton / EMILY PEYTON through emilypeyton2012@gmail.com <mailto:emilypeyton2012@gmail.com> emails is protected by copyright law and Constitution. Any use, distribution or collection of the content by individuals, governmental or nongovernmental entities without direct consent of EMILY PEYTON by and through Emily Peyton, is herein expressly forbidden by Article 11 of our VT Constitution and the 4th Amendment of our US Constitution. Violators will be held to the standards and protection established in our VT and US Constitution and by copyright law. These emails are for the intended recipient view, sharing and use only. Nothing in these emails may be used against Emily Peyton, EMILY PEYTON. Reading this notice signifies you have entered in a binding contract to hold Emily Peyton by and through EMILY PEYTON harmless for any and all content.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: OPPOSITION TO MANDATORY COVID VACCINES AND RULE CHANGES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kristina Linkem <kristinalinkem3@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:31 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: OPPOSITION TO MANDATORY COVID VACCINES AND RULE CHANGES

External Email

I am writing to you today to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State, and also extreme opposition to a rule change to include Covid under the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases category.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization -- yes still. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID, as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show proof of

17115 226th St Ct E

Graham WA 98338

253-405-1844

From: Alicia McMillan
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:32:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Rejection of WAC 246-100-070, 266-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

External Email

To the Washington Board of State Health,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alicia McMillan

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Jan 12th meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Katrina Mason <katrinamason70@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:16 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Dear Michelle,

I am a Washington state citizen and a parent. I STRONGLY OPPOSE the use of police officers and health officials for taking persons to detainment facilities who do not comply with quarantine, face masks, testing, and vaccination. WE ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS WITH A CONSTITUTION. WE HAVE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES. WE DO NOT LIVE IN WORLD WAR II, NAZI GERMANY. NO COVID QUARANTINE CAMPS!!! I strongly oppose adding covid to list of diseases. Please show studies where covid has been isolated.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE required covid vaccination for children and adolescents. Recent information coming out shows that these covid vaccines, are not vaccines, they are gene modification therapies. These gene modification therapies are not safe. See VAERS report: VAERS through 12/24,21: 1,000,227 adverse events reported. 21,002 deaths, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care, 156,456 doctor office visits, 8,673 anaphylaxis, 12,532 Bell's palsy, 22,117 3,435 miscarriages, 10,640 heart attacks,

22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis, 35,650 permanently disabled, 5,011
Thrombocytopenia/low Platelet, 23,892 life threatening, 36,492 severe allergic reaction,
and 11,462 shingles. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cfac9adf800f84323de7908d9d218dbe7%7C11d0e>
. There has not been full disclosure as to what are in these injections. The vaccine box
insert is blank. The current offered covid gene modification injections are under EUA,
thus they are not FDA approved.. only Cominarty is FDA approved and it is currently not
being offered. Children and adolescents are at much higher risk of vaccine damage than
covid.

I strongly oppose proposed WACS:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These proposals are violations of Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human
subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal
capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of
choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress,
overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient
knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to
enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Emma Chesmore
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:52:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed Covid WAC

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a lifelong resident of Washington state and mother of four young children, I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. As a mother who has a parenting plan, and who has gone through court process, i know that you want what's best for our children, which is not forcing them to this when it is still emergent and we do not know the long term effects. I'd like to remind you that this is based on what is best for the children which is their parents being able to choose to exempt from a vaccine just like other vaccines / choose what is best for them based on their personal situation. This is completely not freedom.

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Best regards,

Emma
--

<<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1uboXu3DGjIYVXhn9UWHYPjxRp7CQoe5Z>>

Emma Chesmore

Wellness / Mindset growth

3 Star Leader | Business mentor

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/phone-icon-2x.png>>

4258307161 <tel:4258307161>

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/email-icon-2x.png>>

emmachesmorefitness@gmail.com <mailto:emmachesmorefitness@gmail.com>

<<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/link-icon->

2x.png>

linktr.ee/emmachestmore

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flinktr.ee%2Femmachestmore&data=

<https://cdn2.hubspot.net/hubfs/53/tools/email-signature-generator/icons/address-icon-2x.png>

Maple Valley, WA

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Femmachestmore&data=

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Femmachestmore&data=

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Femmachestmore&data=

Create Your Own Free Signature

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hubspot.com%2Femail-signature-generator%3Futm_source%3Dcreate-signature&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfb7a305c3eb241fa5c2d08d9d227f3b4%7C11d0

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:58:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jackson Strakele <jstrakele@icloud.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:50 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid

External Email

Fwd: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Send an email to these people by tomorrow!! This is the one I sent. They are trying to use the WAC's to set up camps in WA to force people into and to require the vaccine for ALL WA schools.

Subject: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional! .

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

From: Andy Reeves
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:31:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: You've gone too far

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:07:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Count my voice

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: golyakajulie <golyakajulie@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: GLEN FORWARD
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Strongly oppose the following WAC's

External Email

To my State District 3 legislators representing us. (Sen Billig, Rep Riccelli, Rep Ormsby).

I strongly oppose the following: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. Please do not allow these bills to pass.

Hear the voters and thank you for your representation of Spokane and the people of Washington State.

//Signed//

Glen and Laurie Forward

Registered Voters for State District 3.
Mr. Glen F. Forward and Mrs. Laurie F. Forward
Residence: 4121 E Grace Ave, Spokane WA, 99217
(509) 991-2745

From: Denis Babin
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Denis Babin

From: Brock Wrolstad
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: boyko.p@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Angela Mironets
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 00219C15-CE6A-459F-BAEB-613267301F61

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Clarissa Highley
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:13:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th WAC Code

External Email

Good Morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you
Clarissa

From: Daniel Thorp
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC objections



attachments\B6F8DECD922A4483_image001.gif

External Email

I, and thousands of my fellow Washingtonians, are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Dan Thorp

Director - Maintenance and Service

Office: 425-375-0454

Cell: 206-355-3568

From: Ben Gnatyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:43:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hi

To whoever it may concern,
I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac246-100-040, wac 246-100, and wac 246-105

Thank you

Ben Gnatyuk

From: earthquakesolutions@earthlink.net
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy voting today

External Email

I oppose the proposed Covid policies, that you are scheduled to vote on today, that I believe that are over-reaching, immoral, and which do not respect differences in personal health that need to be individually determined and assessed. I strongly oppose your proposed policies which interfere with the privacy, and medical and religious rights of any person to determine what is acceptable and what is not, including the fundamental right established at Nuremberg to refuse medical treatment. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAS 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do NOT approve these proposed policies.

April Kelcy
Spokane, WA

From: Erin Honeycutt
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Statement on proposed application of WACs to Covid-19

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I vehemently oppose the State Board of Health's proposal to extend certain infectious disease WACs to include Covid-19. The proposal is a gross and unjustified overreach of power, for a disease that continues to decline in both severity and mortality rates.

Let me state this clearly: WSBOH does not make law; only the Legislature makes law. WSBOH's policies must comply with the Constitution of WA State. This proposal violates the Constitution, and it violates the God-given Rights of the People. Such an overreach of power is unacceptable and will not be tolerated.

Witness:

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 1: " All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." (emphasis mine)

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 3: " No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 7: " No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 11: " Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every

individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion..."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 30: " The enumeration in this Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people."

I refuse my consent to these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You have been given Notice.

Erin Honeycutt

From: Dina Polyashov
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I stand against these policies

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

From: Anna Popkov
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Policy Changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WACC 246-105

Best,
Anna

From: Angie Graves
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

It is appalling that I have to write my state legislature against the following overreaching policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I am a resident of Washington State and a Registered Nurse at a local hospital who works on a Covid unit. If local health officials are allowed to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to quarantine families and individuals, and if Covid injections become mandatory in schools, I will remove my kids from school and, if necessary, move from Washington state. These policies are violations of fundamental liberties.

Angeleen Graves

From: April Broadhurst
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

From: Emily Norman
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

State of Washington,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. They are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Emily Norman
Lake Tapps, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: paul babak
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. I believe they are overreaching and immoral. We stand against These proposed WACS, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Amy Thor
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 Policies

External Email

As a Washington State resident I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

Thank you,
Amy Thor

From: anna storo
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am against any proposed Covid policies.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: El Che
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:18:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

From: Dezerae Peasley
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I wanted to express my opinion on the proposed policies that are being voted on January 13th.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 should not be put into effect.

I oppose these and do not agree. As an American citizen these proposals go against our rights and I vote NO.

Please stop.

THANK YOU

--

Thank you,

Dezerae Peasley
DezeraePeasley@gmail.com <mailto:DezeraePeasley@gmail.com>
425-238-0034

From: Evelyn Lyon
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, which are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Evie Lyon

From: Sarah Gwinnup
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:23:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Disagreement with new WAC polices

External Email



Hello to whom this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Sarah Gwinnup

Thank you,

Sarah Gwinnup

From: Alaine Walker
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington COVID detainment emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. This includes mandatory vaccines, detaining those who do not comply, and injecting our children in order to have their right to an education. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-1—070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alaine Walker
Lynnwood, WA

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:43:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Stating my opinion

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Robby Grether <rgrether@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:39 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Stating my opinion

External Email

Dear Mr. Glasoe,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely yours,

Robyn Grether

From: Diana Solo
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public comment

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

From: Barbara Fahnstrom
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246 100 70 , 45 & 40

External Email

I'm am fully against these changes. This infringes on our our rights as free citizens. Vote no. Daryn Fahnstrom

Sent from my iPhone

From: Phineas Olafssen 2
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:03:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Becki Berendsen
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to a mandatory Covid vaccine for children

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Becki Berendsen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Barbara Hathaway
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:45:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: usa_girl_07@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:10:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I'm against changes to WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Brenda Tisdale
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to voice my concerns about the upcoming laws proposed on the January 12 Washington board of health meeting. I am opposed to the law WAC 246-100-070 which allows local health officers to use law-enforcement in an emergency to isolate and involuntarily detained Individuals or groups in a quarantine facility. This law violates Americans constitutional rights. Please do not sign this law into existence. I also oppose the law which is requiring COVID-19 injections to the list of immunizations required for school children.

Thank you,
Brenda

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:28:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Regarding WAC's

-----Original Message-----

From: Aleksey Golyaka <alekseyg13@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:52 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angela Swanson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional, illegal and immoral!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of these Covid policies that have been proposed. They are far over reaching, completely unconstitutional and illegal, not to mention horribly immoral! We stand against these WAC's proposals:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Angela Swanson

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Denise Rolland
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

The below information has come into my awareness this morning along with this Committee Special Meeting today, which I'm unable to attend, so am sending this email:

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I'm not able to attend so I wanted to let you know it's a definite NO for me!! This is seriously ridiculous since, to my understanding and research to date, the Corona Virus has been around since 1971 and the Covid-19 genetic experimental vaccine has killed more people than all vaccines put together in all time and that there IS alternative medicine that has cured this virus. India and other places around the world are using vitamins and other prescription medicines for their patients with success.

I choose medical freedom to be able to choose whether or not I, or anyone else, gets the vaccination and boosters, without government or military involvement being forced into quarantine and forced to take the vaccination.

Sincerely,
Denise Rolland

From: Brett Overfield
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA tax payer - COVID

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brett Overfield

From: Bill Davis
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:03:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

William Davis
Vancouver WA

From: Christine Dillon
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Christine Russell

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Anthony <markanthony7@me.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:10 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

External Email

Dear Stuart,

I strongly disagree with any vaccine mandate and or allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100□□□□□□

DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements ! ! !

Thank you,
Mark Anthony
Spokane WA

From: carolina.sem00
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:33:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: EF09C320-C7C2-4A0D-96CF-B2775C954E9E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Anastasiya Zavrzhina
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246-105

Anastasiya Zavrzhina
--

Sincerely,

Anastasiya Zavrzhina

From: beach4me

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Comments for the Immunizations & Quarantine Proposals, Reject them!

External Email

I am strongly opposed to involuntary detentions, testing, quarantines, and to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children have never been at risk for harm from covid
- Prior to the injections being allowed under the EUA, Covid deaths were limited to the elderly and those with multiple comorbidities but then the injections came out and due to their 'transmission' as reported by the 'vaccine' manufacturers, the contents spread to others so now all segments of society are susceptible to its ingredients.
- The vaccine does not stop the spread of covid, nor does it stop transmission, so there is no benefit
- States that have respected individual rights to choose medical treatments, use voluntary precautions, and protected the at risk populations, have already achieved herd immunity and are operating normally. States using mandatory lock downs and mask mandates are harming people and the economy and are more harmful to community health.

There is a preponderance of evidence that back this up.

Please do the right thing and reject vaccine requirements for school admission, and reject all of these proposals;

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Regards,
Annette Kessler
Brier, WA

From: Angela Kim
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: URGENT!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: erica yourhomeconciergewa.com
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:09:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting in Progress NOW RE: WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

External Email

I am writing this letter as a citizen of Washington State who is appalled at the behavior of your board.

1. You put on your agenda that you will be discussing detaining citizens AND families, against their will, at your leisure, who refuse to be vaccinated with an experimental mRNA treatment. We can read. We are not all stupid. It was CLEARLY WRITTEN and on your agenda. I and several people I personally know double checked your site because we understand the nature of social media. Making an announcement at the beginning of the meeting that we citizens aren't educated enough to decipher our own written language is belittling and only makes you look worse. Every time you say "misinformation" it makes me even more angry, because that's codeword for "we got caught". Lying to us only confirms our suspicions.
2. You decided you would not take verbal testimony from all the concerned citizens during this meeting. Why? Are you not interested in hearing from the minions? We are not standing down on this issue. You are now under the scrutiny of the people YOU SERVE.

I object to the adoption of this amendment to our laws. You are NOT LAWMAKERS. You do not have authority to force experimental procedures on any American citizen. You must abide by both State and Federal Laws, in spite of the fact that you are under the belief you are above the laws of this land.

Federal law 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)(III)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fuscode.house.gov%2Fview.xhtml&prelim-title21-section360bbb-3a%26num%3D0%26edition%3Dprelim&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C3b008b76acc04e>>
requires that the person to whom an EUA vaccine is administered be advised, of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks.

The reason for the right of refusal stems from the fact that EUA products are by definition EXPERIMENTAL. Under the Nuremberg Code
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.tghn.org%2Fmedialibrary%2F>>
, no one may be coerced to participate in a medical experiment.

You have been advised. There are numerous legal actions being taken by citizen groups all over the planet. If you intend to be the recipients of a law suit, then continue with your work to arrest and detain citizens of Washington State who refuse to participate in this medical experiment.

Finally, shame on you. You all know this experiment is a failure. You all know of the millions of people suffering injuries from these shots. You all know of the MILLIONS of deaths from blood clots and myocarditis. You are participating in genocide.

Erica Norton

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:56:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: We The People are your bosses

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Jane P. <theladyjane@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:30 AM
Subject: We The People are your bosses

External Email

To whom it may concern, you unelected bureaucrats,

I am a FREE citizen and lifelong resident of Washington. I reside in Spokane County. I am one of your bosses. I am not your servant, peasant, subject, peon, or inferior.

I have a multitude of questions, serious, important questions, and a lot to say about the way people employed by the government of Washington have begun to believe they are the rulers of the citizens of Washington, have come to the completely mistaken and wicked belief that they are entitled to make private, medical decisions for the citizens of Washington and the children, and that they have the right to coerce, compel, and force the FREE citizens of Washington to do anything, especially anything that violates a free human being's bodily autonomy.

I OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

I do not agree that these WACs should be modified, changed, or altered in any way to add any language referring to COVID-19 or coronavirus or any of the variants.

I DEMAND that you tread lightly and remember that We The People are free, sovereign human beings with the right to speak and move freely, amongst other things. You have no right to violate our rights, freedoms, or bodily autonomy. Anything you do while being paid by the taxpayers of Washington must be with the full awareness of our rights and zero treading upon them.

My first question, a 2 parter, which you MUST address: When did you become the rulers/bosses/parents/supervisors/kings/queens/lords/stewards of the citizens of Washington? And when did WE the People abdicate our rights and freedoms to you?

If your answer is anything but "NEVER" and "NEVER" then you should resign in shame immediately. How dare you believe, even for 1 second, that YOU have any right whatsoever to dictate anything to the free citizens who have chosen to live in Washington? WE are YOUR bosses. WE pay your salaries. You are supposed to work for us. We are not peasants, subjects, peons, slaves, indentured servants, children, minions, inferiors, etc. We have the right to make our own decisions. You have ZERO right to impose your wicked ideas on us, to force, coerce, threaten, chide, compel, or anything. If you cannot remember these things then resign right now. You have no business being in "public service" if you cannot remember YOU SERVE THE PUBLIC. As the publicly funded website for the Board of Health says, "the State Board of Health has served the people of Washington for 132 years." SERVED THE PEOPLE. It does NOT say "ruled the people." Further, it says you "promote policies that protect and improve the public's health." Promote does not equal "coerce" or "force" or "rule." Maybe you should refresh your memories and remember your places (that would be beneath the people who are your bosses, by the way).

We elect representatives to a legislature where they discuss, write, take opinions on, debate, and vote on laws. We did not elect career bureaucrats to create rules, regulations, or demands on the people. If you have not been elected to a legislature then stop thinking you have any right to force your notions upon us. No rules/regulations without representation. If you are in the legislature, then it's time to remember YOU WORK FOR US. You have no business creating and passing laws that violate our freedoms and rights. If you cannot remember this, then resign in disgrace. I do not care if the legislature "grants you powers." They only serve with the consent of the governed and we do not consent to be experimented on, to be ruled by unelected (or elected) power-hungry fascists or give up our rights, freedoms, and bodily autonomy. WE DO NO CONSENT.

WE ARE IN CHARGE, not you. You have ZERO right to violate my bodily autonomy, make medical decisions for me, force me to inject ANYTHING in my body, deny me entrance to publicly funded spaces, force me to wear fabric on my face, coerce me to inject anything

into my body, coerce me to wear fabric on my face, etc. etc. etc. As a free human being, I get to decide what I inject into my body, what I wear, and where I go. My tax dollars pay for publicly funded spaces and if you want to deny me entrance to anything my money pays for then I want all of my money back and I will no longer pay taxes. Such things are literally discrimination, segregation, and immoral. I will not share my private medical choices with event staff, clerks, government officials, or to enter establishments, public or private. My private medical records are MY BUSINESS ALONE. If you think forcing people to share their medical records with others is acceptable, then you better be ready to put your own medical records out in public view immediately so we can all have a look and make decisions on what you are allowed to do, what you must inject, the behavior you are no longer allowed to engage in, etc. Further, if you want to coerce us into sharing this medical decision, then it's only fair that everyone's every medical decision be public record. Promiscuous? Then we want to see if you have STDs before you can be in public. A drinker or smoker? We get to dictate what you get to do in life. A drug user? We get to make decisions for you, too, and share everything publicly. Or maybe you should back this runaway train up and remember you serve free citizens who have the right to private medical records.

Second Question: When did the free citizens of Washington give their children to you to raise? Why do YOU think you have the right to dictate other people's children's medical decisions? Children belong to God and with their parents. They do not belong to the governor, the attorney general, legislators, school principals, babysitters, cousins, neighbors, store clerks, or you, unelected, arrogant, power-hungry bureaucrats. You have NO RIGHT to decide what is injected into other people's children. Parents have the responsibility to make decisions for their children.

COVID-19 is really not much of a threat to MOST people and it's even less of a threat to children. According to the CDC's best estimate of the infection fatality rate for individuals ages 0-19 is 0.00002, meaning 99.998% of children survive it. Why on earth do they need to be injected with things which have no long-term studies or trials? These shots have barely been around for a year and you cannot possibly argue that a year or 2 suffice as "long-term." It is horrifying that you are even considering making experimental shots mandatory for anyone, let alone children. Other immunizations (which actually IMMUNIZE, unlike the COVID "vaccines") were tested for a long time before they were used and were available for a long time before anyone considered making them mandatory. As COVID primarily impacts the elderly and the ill, it is unconscionable to demand children be forced to get injected with these experiments. Please refer to this article and many others like it for more information, as apparently you are completely ignorant of reality: <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/covid-vaccine-mandates-kids-legal>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tabletmag.com%2Fsections%2Fnews%2Farticles%2Fcovid-vaccine-mandates-kids-legal&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5dc6816d500847808cc108d9d22898d5%7C11d>

Currently, as I am sure you must know, there is no COVID-19 "vaccine" available in the United States outside of ones approved only under the Emergency Use Authorization, which is only possible if there are no therapeutics available to treat something. As we all know, there are therapeutics available to help fight COVID-19. I believe you cannot mandate these shots as long as they are under the EUA. And, as you know, "Comirnaty" is not available in the United States so you cannot mandate children be forced to get the EUA injections. Or anyone else, for that matter.

To quote the article above at length:

"In 2004, under Section 564 of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3, Congress permitted the FDA to grant EUAs so that any American in a personal

emergency can choose whether or not to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments. EUA products, by definition, have not yet been proven safe and effective according to FDA standards.

Indeed, Congress has recognized that Americans should not be forced to take medical products that have not been deemed safe and effective by the federal agency charged with the power to to decide. The same federal statute that authorizes EUA products also requires, among other things, that potential recipients of such medications be informed "of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks." According to a plain reading, individuals have a statutory right to "refuse administration" of a vaccine approved only for emergency use. The language leaves no doubt that Congress intended for any decision to take such products to be made free of coercion, pressure, or duress. A city or school system that withholds children's access to education, extracurricular, and recreational activities—all crucial to their cognitive and emotional development—violates both the letter and the spirit of the statute."

I read this and think you should read it, too (or read it AGAIN): 'As the Technical Advisory Group stated during their meeting on December 29th, in order to amend Chapter 246-105 WAC "the vaccine (Covid vaccine) containing this antigen must PREVENT disease(s) that have significant morbidity and/or mortality". CLEARLY, these COVID "vaccines" DO NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION. We were told repeatedly, by the CDC, Biden, and the rest of the snake oil salesmen, that these "vaccines" would 100% prevent you from getting or transmitting COVID-19. That was obviously a bunch of lies. Numbers show that highly "vaccinated" places are seeing massive surges of "cases." Masks also do not stop transmission (DUH) either and we do not consent to be muzzled. The only point of mandating these shots which do not prevent transmission is to control free human beings and force them to do as you "command." NOPE. We do not consent.

There are no Washington laws which give you the authority to mandate citizens must take an medication or have any medical intervention. Such a thing is so far out of your purview that you should never show your face again in public if you think you have even a tiny, infinitesimal "right" to do so. Requiring these untested "vaccines" for children is outside any law as well. Such decisions belong solely to parents/guardians and children. As the article says, "The Ninth and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution protect the right of individuals—both children and adults—to bodily integrity and to decline unnecessary medical treatment."

Further, Natural Immunity is an important, long-studied scientific fact which those in the "health" field, in their haste to seize control and impose their own wills upon free citizens, have decided to pretend doesn't exist. Do you force those who have had chicken pox or measles, etc., to get the actual vaccines for these diseases? Do you force them to get "booster" shots? No, you do not, as such things would destroy the natural immunity which does a better job than anything created in labs. Since the COVID "vaccines" do not immunize anyone, you have no reason to coerce, compel, force, or mandate anyone into getting these shots. You have no moral, ethical, scientific, or legal standing to do so. If you think you have such rights, then please be aware that others can use the same arguments to dictate their beliefs in the future. Most Christians do not believe in sex before marriage and a case could certainly be made that engaging in such promiscuous behavior has consequences that hurt society at large, which would mean the government should be able to force interventions on those who think they have the right to decide who they sleep with. Etc. If you want to open that door, we're happy to make sure everyone in this Godless state is living pure, holy lives.

As we do not know the bodily consequences these "vaccines" might have long-term, it is unconscionable that you would even consider mandating them for children (or anyone). We cannot have any idea how their developing bodies might be hurt by these experimental shots. Are you prepared to be sued, as a "board" and as individuals by parents whose children are damaged by something you ordered before long-term studies can possibly exist? You will be morally, ethically, and, hopefully, criminally/monetarily/civilly held liable for any consequences if you mandate these for children. If you have half a brain amongst you, then you will step back, remember your place, and wait a decade or more to see how things go. Parents/guardians have the sole rights to make this decision for children. NOT YOU.

Under Jay Inslee's hateful guidance, government workers have arrogantly decided they have the right to dictate to the free citizens of this state, to discriminate, segregate, violate bodily autonomy, and threaten, coerce, force. We live in the United States of America and as Americans, we are FREE. We have the sole right to decide what medical "treatments" are injected into our bodies. We have the right to move freely, at will, to speak freely, to assemble, and to get rid of all governments which violate our rights. You are employed by the citizens of Washington. You better remember your place. You may provide suggestions and we are free to ignore them. There is not one medical treatment or medicine which every single person needs. Not one. We do not force healthy people to have chemotherapy or take heart medication (malpractice, anyone???). We do not put casts on unbroken legs. Why on earth would you think everyone should get these experimental shots? You have no idea what consequences many people will face due to your immoral, unethical coercion. You may recommend people get these experimental shots. You may NOT demand, force, coerce, pressure, threaten, or mandate them. In the last two years, you have created a hateful, divisive, cruel society where you segregate people based on their personal medical choices. You tell them they are less than, vectors for disease, and evil, when they are not. You lock them out of society and foment hatred against them. Is it any wonder that there have been so many more opioid overdoses and deaths, more domestic violence, more suicides, more hopelessness? YOU have contributed to these deaths and despair. YOU. And yet you cruelly continue to divide and subjugate us. If you care about the health and well-being of all Washington citizens (what a laugh!), then you should be concerned with all of those people. Vastly higher numbers of people have been affected by those things than by COVID-19 but you have ignored them at our peril. You have failed to encourage therapeutics, exercise, and healthy eating to prevent COVID and other things. You have locked people inside, kept them away from co-workers and loved ones (gathering strengthens immune systems, obviously, so it's interesting to consider whether you purposefully crafted policies which forced people to weaken their immune systems), and tried to keep them frightened.

Government is instituted by the people, for the people, to make life better for the people, not to rule the people. Free people cannot be compelled by any government or business or person to violate their bodily autonomy. Do you know what we call it when a person uses force or coercion to violate another's bodily autonomy? RAPE. We call it rape and it is immoral and evil. You have no right to violate our bodily autonomy or our children's bodily autonomy. We do not consent to any violation of our bodily autonomy. We do not consent to being locked out of society. We do not consent to be ruled by bureaucrats.

If you are a doctor, you have presumably taken an oath to "do no harm." Yet, in the last two years, you have crafted policies which have done immeasurable harm. You have kept people frightened, alone, and you should be held accountable for these things. Time to remember your oaths and step back from committing evil against the free citizens of Washington. You continue to abuse power loaned to you by the legislature, which only has power because it is loaned by the people. We do not consent to be abused, manipulated, frightened, coerced, forced, threatened, segregated, discriminated against, or locked out.

Perhaps you should spend some time learning more history so you can see how those who violated bodily autonomy and freedom are remembered. Many were put on trial and faced severe consequences for their evil actions. You have the choice to violate freedoms or to step back and recognize you have no such powers on this earth. For example, you should read the Nuremberg Code and why it was instituted in the first place. Never in history have the good guys been the ones coercing, forcing, threatening people with injections. So perhaps you might recognize which side you are currently on here. (Not the good guys, obviously.)

Nuremberg Code:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

"The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity." (This means each of you individually is responsible for ascertaining the consent of the people, as in each person you think should be forced to have these experimental shots, and if you force/coerce/threaten, then you are individually responsible for the consequences. You cannot say it was a group decision or you just went along with others. You are complicit and morally, ethically responsible.)

<http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics/>

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

WE DO NOT CONSENT.

Jane Provinsal

Spokane, Washington

From: alderson.rick@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. One size does not fit all.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christina
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:08:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington COVID detainment proposal

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Christina Ljunghammar

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: brittany benoun
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:54:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Let people have their rights!

Sincerely,
Brittany Benoun

From: Artem Grigoruk
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Artem Grigoruk.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: PROPOSED POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Emily Seaboch <emily.seaboch@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:59 AM
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□ Daniel 2:22 □□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□ Proverbs 31:8 □□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E
Puyallup, WA 98374

From: Grace Hammer
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,
As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Grace Hammer
Everett, Washington

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:41:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Requirements

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kati Spencer <rouncer3@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:39 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Requirements

External Email

I, Kati Spencer, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

From: David Vdovenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A68CB239-BCD2-46B0-B80E-89EFE80B10B5

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

From: DAN SMITH
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid WAC changes

External Email

I am writing to share my frustration and dis approval of the proposed changes to the WAC concerning Covid. Specifically changes to:

246-100-40
245-100-45
246-100-70
246-100-100
246-100-105.

I request these proposed changes be denied.

Clardon Gustafson
360-536-8156

From: Bobby Shaffer
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:24:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not pass this!!!!

External Email

Attention Washington State officials,

I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Evan Irwin
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am oppose any of the proposed Covid policis that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against theses proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040 WAC 246 100 WAC 246 105.

Thank you,
Evan D Irwin

From: AL Lastivka
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA HEALTH ADMINISTRATION - PLEASE REVIEW

External Email

Please do not do anything stupid.
Leave people their freedom,
America is built on freedom.

Do not force anyone to take any vaccines or isolate people. You are only hurting your own families, their kids, and future kids. Please be smart and mindful.

Have a good day,

I AM AGAINST AND FULLY STAND AGAINST WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

LIBERTY LANE LLC

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
P.1-828-565-1757
E. liberty4lane@gmail.com <mailto:liberty4lane@gmail.com>

Available: 24/7/365

WE LOGISTICS

<<http://static1.squarespace.com/static/53ed25a3e4b05b5aedd5c521/53f44125e4b0a3bc627f8f33/53f4413>>

This e-mail, including attachments, may include confidential and/or proprietary information, and may be used only by the person or entity to which it is addressed. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient or his or her authorized agent, the reader is hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail is prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender by replying

to this message and delete this e-mail immediately.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:48:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: COVID POLICIES

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>

, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: olgee hskib <olgavitaliy@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:47 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Daniel Roso
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Daniel Roso
TravelChair Company
VP Sales and Marketing
(253) 851-7519 (o)
(253) 273-3966 (c)
www.travelchair.com

From: oksana_maslyanchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 7C45E4B2-BC77-42B8-8FCF-C478B0B15843

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: ALEXANDRA SIMONDS
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:01:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACodes

External Email

Seriously? A "strike force"? Detaining, quarantining, mandating? Way too overreaching guys, in all seriousness. Please rethink this. Vote down all WACodes #s 246-100-070, and 045, 040,100 and 105. All of them. Too authoritarian. Thank you. AS

From: dyan englund
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello – I am writing to you as a concerned citizen regarding the proposed covid policies that are up for discussion at next week’s meeting. They are a gross overreach of the state’s powers and immoral. This state seems to have forgotten that we live in a country that is founded on certain freedom’s and inalienable rights, and though I have loved this state for decades, I am beyond ashamed by its leadership and people doing horrible things in the name of good.

I am absolutely against the following proposed policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Before even considering moving forward with any of these measures, it would seem (and has been confirmed by the CDC) that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both be infected and spread the virus. It is also true that children are at very low risk and young boys have a higher incidence of myocarditis and dying from the vaccine than from natural covid infection. Further, the omicron variant may be spreading quickly, but as of mid December there had only been 2 deaths worldwide.

Honestly, I pray that something would cause members of this Board to feel conviction in their heart for the damage you may choose to inflict on adults and children in this state. It’s reprehensible.

Dyan Englund

Newcastle, WA

From: Cheryl Lane
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: connie gradeworksinc.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fw: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

From: connie gradeworksinc.com <connie@gradeworksinc.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:15 AM
To: wsboh@boh.wa.gov <wsboh@boh.wa.gov>
Cc: lance gradeworksinc.com <lance@gradeworksinc.com>
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Connie Lootens
GRADEWORKS, INC.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Jan 12 Meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: SUEANN DAVIS <sdtickle12@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:00 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.sreiber@sboh.wa.gov; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting

External Email

I am encouraging you to NOT adopt the proposed policies WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 and 246-105.

I am adamantly opposed to these changes. The adoption of these changes will only serve to further divide the citizens and will do nothing to control Covid-19. It will violate our civil rights and further bog down our court systems costing taxpayers thousands if not millions of dollars.

I cannot believe that Washington State believes it is ok to treat citizens like this.

Sueann Davis

'This is the day that the Lord has made. I will rejoice and be glad in it'

From: Alicia Smallbrock

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:39 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Re: January 12th meeting

External Email

Dear Health Board,

I am completely against the decision that is on the table to allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I am also completely against making the Covid-19 vaccine mandatory for public school attendance. You will see an even larger influx of homeschooling and alternate schooling if you do this.

Remember you work for the people, not the other way around. Do not pass the above action items.

Sincerely,

Alicia Smallbrock
Kitsap County Resident

From: Ona-Lysa Klesken
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies they are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ona-Lysa Klesken
Graham, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Adrian Loera
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:04:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed policies. They are a threat freedom and violate the constitution of the United States of America. The proposed WAC's include: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Regards,

-A concerned Citizen.

From: Amy Hendrickson
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:56:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. They have no right to take away our medical freedom and our personal freedom away .They should not be able to put us in some camp if you are sick with COVID. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 256-105

Amy Hendrickson
Longview, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Corrina Denman
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: BILL ETTINGER
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

To whom it may concern,
I am disgusted and, completely, against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, controlling, and immoral for any American including WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100 WAC 245-105
We are not a communistic state or nation and do not want these policies put into play.
Thank you,
Linda Ettinger
1-7-2022

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ashley Blevins
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:40:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing of Covid policies for Jan 12

External Email

This is going too far and will incite violence amongst the community likely leading to more Covid transmission.

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Ashley Catlett

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Debra Taylor
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

DEBRA TAYLOR

From: Andrew Tkach
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Brooklon Struikmans
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:06:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching, immoral, and go against our rights as US citizens. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

From: Arpana Sangamithra
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

This is with regard to the proposition to mandate Covid Vaccinations for attendance of public schools. As a parent, and a citizen of the US, I am appalled that you are even considering something like this. Not only is it unconstitutional to force people to vaccinate, it is also overreach to mandate an experimental drug to children. Per FDA, atleast a 5 year testing period is required to rule out most side effects, including myocarditis in children. It is unconscionable that the government would attempt to force people into injecting this drug. This is NOT done in the United States of America! This is a country where even children have constitutional rights. How dare you put them in harm's way!!

I am completely and strongly opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies, which are overreaching, immoral, unethical and unconstitutional. I stand against these WACs.

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Do the right thing! Listen to the people and put an end to this show of force and violence against the unvaccinated! Statistics show that it is the vaccinated who are 312% more at risk of contracting variants. The unvaccinated are by and large healthy. I personally have lost friends to the Covid vaccination . Perfectly healthy people who collapsed a few days after receiving them. Do not push this on our children!!

Arpana Sangamithra

From: elainespiller14@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Co enforcement

External Email

I strongly am against injustice proposed in taking away personal freedoms as evidenced in WACS: WAC246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105. Elaine J Spiller.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chris Kredit
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:59:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Protect our freedoms!

External Email

PLEASE let's have some common sense. Do not let fear rule the day. Our bodies were made with built-in immune system. We just need to be smart about how to take care of our bodies by way of food, drink, sleep, work and exercise. Let us live in freedom to take care of ourselves.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 245-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Chris Kredit

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:15:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Covid policies

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:59:58 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 Tim Jenne
(509) 830-5873
timrjenne@gmail.com

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Concerns

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Catherine Anderson <sparkleplentt@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Concerns

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am a resident in Chelan, WA, and wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Both me and my husband, age 65 and 75, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS

reports!

Also, we have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,

Catherine Anderson

Chelan, Wash. 98816

From: Anatoliy Storozhuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:33:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My opinion

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carlie
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:34:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am Writing to voice my concern and disapproval of forced vaccinations and covid protocols. This is frankly terrifying that this is even being proposed. I do Not agree.

*

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Carlie Rickabaugh

From: Alex Toderashko
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:51:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies comments

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you

From: Pastor Joel Creekmore
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition of Proposed Policies (WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105)

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Please let it be known that I, my family, and most of the members of our church and my friends in our community vehemently oppose the proposed policy changes that are being discussed regarding COVID-19. There should not be any additional governmental authority given or granted regarding the management of this endemic disease.

Please do not enact these policies or anything similar to them in the future: (WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105). Thank you for protecting the constitutional freedoms of our citizens. We will be watching and joining the proceedings via webinar to keep close tabs on this outcome.

Sincerely,

Pastor Joel Creekmore

425-985-7360

3650 134 Ave NE, Bellevue, WA 98005.

From: Ben Johnson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid laws!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246- 105

Sent from my iPhone

From: amanda quintana
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No vax mandate for kids (or anyone else)

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!

From: Brent&Michelle Widdowson
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,

Michelle Widdowson

From: Allison Powers
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is wrong. What side of history do you want to be on?

-Allison

From: Alex Bi
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Felicia Hickey
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:21:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

From: Dave Strakele

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:13 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Hobbs, Steve

Cc:

Subject: January 12 th regarding infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid

External Email

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional and will lead to extreme unrest.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

Dave Strakele

Marysville WA

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>
for Windows

From: Abby Ivanyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Dan and Doris Tchobanoff
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PLEASE Consider in Today's--January 7th Discussion!!!

External Email

PLEASE Consider!

As a grateful American citizen for the freedoms so many fought and gave their lives for, including my family, I want to implore you to consider well our very freedoms to include involuntary over-reaching treatments that are against our very core of safety and health!! To include especially decisions of involuntary treatment of children that their parents should make!!

My family and I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PLEASE consider the concerns of ALL citizens and not just a few with their own agenda that does not consider the FREEDOMS America stands on!!

Washington State Concerned Citizen,
Doris Tchobanoff

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav_kalymon@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:36 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: alexis magno
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WA 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Olga Martynova
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a resident, I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not take medical freedom away,
Denis Martynov

From: Andrew Russell
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. This cannot be tolerated in the free nation of the United States of America. I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Andrew

From: WILLIAM & BETTY MANN
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:39:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching & immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC246-105.
William Mann & Betty Mann
111 Kelli Ln, Centralia, WA 98531

From: A Campos
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against the proposed covid policies, which I find to be immoral and against our freedoms. I am against the following WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Great leadership is not a controlling and dictating leadership.

Angel Campos

From: Daryl Mead
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:03:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No on Covid mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid quarantine policies. I stand against these proposed :
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246 100, WAC 246 105

Thank you
Daryl mead

From: alysa oss
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:19:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am against all of the proposed Covid policies that are completely immoral and violate my rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: fred@fredwhittlesey.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Brit Hensrude
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:02:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed WAC

External Email

Hello-

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching COVID policies that are being proposed. They are unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.
I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Blessings,
Brit Hensrude

From: Faith Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW:

External Email

AGAINST proposed covid policies.

From: Faith Miller <mailto:faithmiller5@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:58 PM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching, immoral, and against my freedom. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Stop this insanity.

From: CBCBrewster
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Change to infectious disease codes

External Email

Hello,
My name is Greg Thorn and I am a native Washingtonian currently living in Brewster in Okanogan County.

It is imperative that you do not include COVID-19 in the existing Infectious Disease Codes.

Specifically, these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100 -045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Further, you must cease further action on the vaccine mandates currently under discussion. They are over-reaching, immoral, and unconstitutional.

They absolutely will not stand up to legal challenges and simply serve to punish and harm thousands more innocent Washingtonians who have not yet fled this state in search of refuge in a free state.

Thank you for your attention to this important matter.

From: Denis Toderashko
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

My name is Denis Toderashko. I am a resident of the city of Auburn in King County.

I stand against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. The proposed policies are overreaching and are a threat to our democracy and the very essence of the American "Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness" declaration.

Please add my concerns and comments to the record.

Thank you

From: Paul Teigrob
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Our family is completely against any of the COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There should absolutely be no right for law enforcement to detain people for vaccination purposes. The vaccination for COVID is unproven as a legitimate vaccination. People are receiving the vaccination still getting COVID, being hospitalized for COVID and dying from COVID. There is no evidence that it lowers symptoms of COVID in the majority of people. There are significant side effects and risks of receiving the vaccination. This should not be a required vaccination at this time as it is NOT a vaccination.

Please, please, consider the effects of these WACs and the unnecessary overreach they would cause. Please oppose these WAC's.

From: Amy heath

Sent: 1/11/2022 3:55:24 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Stop the vote for involuntary quarantine

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Amy Heath
Everett Washington

From: Erin Frey
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Erin Frey

From: Carolyn and Michael Colwell
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Mr. & Mrs. Colwell

From: Diana Mukhina
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies are overreaching!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WA 246-100, WAC 246-105

- Diana K. , Auburn, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Agustin Ortega
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov, Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I'm writing to express my strong opposition to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and 246-105. A person's freedom to make their own choices pertaining to their health and wellbeing as well as their children's is a constitutional right. Let us not make the same mistakes others have made throughout history. The Nuremberg code was created to ensure that these war crimes were not repeated in the future and protected individuals' rights concerning their bodies.

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made, and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

Signed,

Agustin Ortega

4500 Harbour Pointe Blvd

Mukilteo, WA 98275

From: Anush S. Artamonova
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No!!!!

External Email

"I am

completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anush Artamonova, RN, UWMC

From: Philip Gallo
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

As a Washington resident I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:30:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Nathan Oliver <olivernm@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please

External Email

Please stand up for individual freedom. Fight against segregation and oppression.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please make decisions that keep our freedoms. Fight against these proposed WAC's.

Nathan Oliver

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:07:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Reponse to Upcoming Board of Health Meeting on 12 January 2022



attachments\AD52B6C33BD24BA7_WA State Board of Health Response.docx

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: FRinehold <frinehold@wavecable.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:11 PM
To: chris4wakids@gmail.com; DOH Secretary's Office <DOH.Secretary@DOH.WA.GOV>;
wsboh@wa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>;
melanie.davis@sboh.wa.gov; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
<Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>;
samantha.pkowski@sboh.wa.gov; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)
<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; catlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
<Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
<Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
<Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>;
Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Reponse to Upcoming Board of Health Meeting on 12 January 2022

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I wanted to send a written response into the Board and address my concerns with the upcoming meeting on 12 January. Attached is my letter and I have posted the contents in this email below.

"The Proposed Policy:

* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Including the COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

1. I am disappointed in the fact that the notification to the public of this meeting/hearing taking place had to be disseminated on Facebook and was not broadcast through mainstream media leads to immediate distrust in the motivations of this board. Furthermore, the fact that people have not been provided adequate time to review and comment on the decisions being considered is criminal. This "Policy" that you are considering violates basic freedoms granted by God and guaranteed by the US Constitution, Bill of Rights and the WA State Constitution.

Direct violation of the WA State Constitution Article I Section 1 - 3, 7, 8, 11, and 30.

Direct violation of the US Constitution Article VII, 1st and 4th Amendments.

Direct violation of the ADA of 1971.

2. Although I sympathize with the current COVID concerns and situation, "The Science" does not support these types of actions from the Board. To date COVID 19, untreated, has a greater than 99% survival rate among the population. Although death tolls in high-risk categories increase, nearly all cases have had underlying conditions/factors that increased their vulnerabilities. The

3. current hospitalization/infection rates for minors (children), as identified by the NAID Director, Dr Anthony Fauci, on January 4, 2022, "Has increased, but further examination of the data has identified that the hospitalization was primarily due to other factors and not COVID. The minors did test positive after hospitalization, but COVID was not the primary reason for admittance." This has directly resulted in the infection rates being skewed unnaturally high and inducing a false public panic and development of inappropriate policies.

4. On January 6, 2022, the CDC reported that the PCR Test, the test used primarily for COVID 19 identification, was faulty. In a published announcement on its website, the agency stated that, "They will no longer honor the emergency use authorization of the PCR test for COVID testing beginning 01 January 2022." They identified that the PCR Test was unable to differentiate between the Flu and COVID. Based on this information alone, all mandates that have been placed in effect should be removed since the testing that has been used to make these decisions has been proven faulty and therefore the case numbers are inaccurate. With this identified now, does it make any sense that the common FLU took 2021 off? In 2021, there was a decrease of FLU cases by greater than 98% from 2019. We can attempt to credit masking with these reductions but the masks that are authorized for use against COVID is designed for dust (1-100 microns), pollen (10-1000 microns), bacteria (0.3-60 microns), and smoke (1 micron). These masks are ineffective against a virus (20-250 nanometers) since the virus particle is smaller than the smallest bacteria particle by roughly a factor of 1000. The "Science" does not support this theory either.

5. Adding the COVID vaccination to the vaccine requirements for school should not be

considered nor approved. Although the FDA has approved a COVID 19 Vaccine (CORMINATY), this vaccine will not be available in the United States until after 2023. The vaccine that is currently being administered is still under EUA and not approved for full dissemination throughout the population. A review of the VAERS data shows that in 2021 alone there were 5,248,369 vaccines administered in the United States. Of those vaccinations 7,245,381 adverse reactions of which 164,858 were specially COVID 19 vaccine reactions with 18,342 reported deaths. These numbers are horrific in themselves, but the CDC admits on their own site that the numbers reported are "likely only approximately 10% of the actual cases." This vaccine SHOULD NOT be mandated to anyone, let alone forced onto our children for a virus that has greater than a 99% survival rate.

6. Although COVID 19 was declared a "Public Health Emergency" by Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and this declaration was renewed on 15 October 2021, this declaration does not grant Gov Inslee the ability to hold the State of WA in a continuous "State of Emergency" so that the legislative process can be circumvented. Gov Inslee declared the "State of Emergency" for Washington on 29 February 2020, these emergency powers can stay in effect for 30 days (RCW 43.06.220). These "Powers" are not meant to be granted for extended periods so that abuse of power can be avoided. These powers have been being applied for nearly 2 years and the legislature has not been involved with the law making to address the "Pandemic." These "Mandates" are only suggestions from the "Good idea fairy" and hold no legal stance and should not even be considered for enforcement until the legislature is given the opportunity to deliberate and create laws that support these efforts. On 03 January 2022, President Biden stated, "There is no Federal Response Plan for COVID. These decisions should be pushed down and made at the State level." The issue is that the decisions are being made in a vacuum by the Governor, which is not the way the government is designed to work.

7. As the continued removal of God given and constitutionally guaranteed freedoms occurs based NO factual scientific data there comes a time when common people must stand and speak out against these policies. It is the right of every person to choose what goes into their bodies and it is the responsibility of the parents to determine what vaccinations should be administered to their children. I am not anti-vaccine. However, a vaccine is defined as a substance used to stimulate the production of antibodies and provide immunity against one or several diseases, prepared from the causative agent of a disease, its products, or a synthetic substitute, treated to act as an antigen without inducing the disease. This COVID 19 protocol does not meet the definition unlike the small-pox and polio vaccines do for example. This should absolutely be the choice of the parents and not policy directed by this Board.

I appreciate that you will take the time to review and consider my concerns.

Thank you,

Floyd Rinehold

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Horrible

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Carmen Kaler <ckaler68@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:39 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Horrible

External Email

I, Carmen Kaler, am writing to you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We are all completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.
You would be violating my Washington State Constitution article 1 section 3 and 7

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angelina Rybachuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies - WA State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern-

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Angelina Rybachuk

From: Amy Hyatt
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

I am 100% completely against any of these proposed COVID policies that are completely OVERREACHING and IMMORAL. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-000-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Where do you draw the line? How is this constitutional? The fact that these are being considered is scary; it's unimaginable. This is not acceptable.

Amy

From: DALE POWELL
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:20:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covic policy

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:39 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

From: Andy C

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Thanks,
- Andriy

From: Britt Espinosa
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th Meeting and WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I emailing regarding registering a concern on the agenda for the health board meeting on January 12th.

I am completely against any of the proposed changes to the WAC code to amend WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. To include COVID-19.

-Britt

360-620-1407

From: Brooke Bowman
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Brooke Bowman

From: Paige Rose
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:57:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

From: Performance & customs
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac's : Wac 246-100-070 wac 246-100 wac 246-100-040 wac 246-100 wac 246- 105

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID Vaccine Approval - Nuremberg Code (1947)

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:42 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID Vaccine Approval - Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

1. The FDA NEVER approved the COVID 19 vaccine being used today.
2. The Nuremberg Code (1947) clearly states that humanity cannot be experimented on.
3. If you approve these POLICIES (WAC 246-100-070) (WAC 246-100-045) (WAC-246-100-040) and you are challenged in court, THESE FACTS WILL COME OUT!!

SEN. RON JOHNSON: We do not have an FDA-approved vaccine being administered in the U.S. The FDA played a bait and switch. They approved the Comirnaty version of Pfizer drugs. It's not available in the U.S. They even admit it. I sent them a letter three days later going "What are you doing?" What they did is they extended the emergency use authorization for the Pfizer drug vaccine that's available in the U.S., here that's more than 30 days later, they haven't asked that very simple question. If you're saying that the Pfizer drug is the same as the Comirnaty, why didn't you provide FDA approval on

that? So, there's not an FDA-approved drug and, of course, they announced it so they could push through these mandates so that people actually think, "Oh, OK now these things are FDA approved." They are not and again, maybe they should be, but the FDA isn't telling me why.

The judgment by the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg laid down 10 standards to which physicians must conform when carrying out experiments on human subjects in a new code that is now accepted worldwide.

This judgment established a new standard of ethical medical behavior for the post World War II human rights era. Amongst other requirements, this document enunciates the requirement of voluntary informed consent of the human subject. The principle of voluntary informed consent protects the right of the individual to control his own body.

This code also recognizes that the risk must be weighed against the expected benefit, and that unnecessary pain and suffering must be avoided.

This code recognizes that doctors should avoid actions that injure human patients.

The principles established by this code for medical practice now have been extended into general codes of medical ethics.

The Nuremberg Code (1947)

THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be

so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element

of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and

should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter

involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter

element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental

subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment;

the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably

to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his

participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation

and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the

anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental

suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian

importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest

degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who

conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the

experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the

experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate

the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith,

superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is

likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law

No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <<mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>>

From: Danielle Yellam
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid restrictions!

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

No child or adult should be mandated to take a vaccine or put anything in their body. Title VII prohibits employment discrimination and should protect children from having to take a vaccine to attend school.

Thank you for your time.

Danielle Yellam

From: Allison Kinyon
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid-19 policies, that are overreaching and immoral. We as a community stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Allison Kinyon
2 Timothy 1:7

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chelsea Bergley
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:09:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Danielle Clark
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I OPPOSE WAC 246-100

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Danielle Clark

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:27:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:20 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brian Renninger
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New Policies propose for Jan 12, Board Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Using Law Enforcement to force medical treatment is both unethical but also specifically against the Nuremberg Code. How these proposals get misused will be on your heads. And, eventually, will come home to roost. Choose the wise path of personal medical autonomy.

Also, given how little attention has been paid to the original notice, I request that another public notice and hearing be held on these proposals and more complete information about the proposals be prepared to ensure complete public understanding prior to adoption.

From: Bethany Hollander
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed current health policies

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please uphold the constitutional rights of your citizens!

Bethany Hollander
Resident of Olympia

From: Diane Huchendorf
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing Mandates for Covid 19

External Email

To All Concerned:

I am extremely OPPOSED
the proposed Covid Policies
that are over reaching and
IMMORAL.

We stand against
these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

These are experimental injections, with proven major adverse side effects, and death for many. We do not know the effects long term. Also this is taking away our freedom of choice for our bodies. I will not stand for our adults or children to be forced to be injected with these harmful substances in order to keep there jobs, go to school, go out in public, travel. This is a human right. The thought of being forced into being vaccinated, quarantined, receive medical care, employment or worse is immoral. It scares me that it is even on the ballot. This is like the holocaust. I stand for freedom, God and my rights as a human. The drug companies are not responsible for any ill consequences currently or in the future. They are making billions of dollars and not accountable. This is a huge red flag!!! I adamantly OPPOSE these proposals. I have personally seen ill effects of these vaccines. It is real. Please save mankind and our freedom to choose from this horrific bill.

Sincerely

A Very Concerned Human!
Diane Huchendorf

Sent from my iPhone

From: Comcast
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against and appalled at the attempt of your board to over reach your power and try to take away my/our medical choice freedoms, in regards to COVID and vaccinations.

Please make it public record that I stand against any of the following proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Matt Burnett
Snohomish, WA

From: Dave Copeland
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:50:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

The proposed COVID policies are completely out of touch with reality. I am totally against any of these policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
William D. Copeland
Puyallup, WA

From: Peter Beloborodyy
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DO NOT IMPLEMENT COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am against any of the proposed covid policies that you are trying to implement into our society and state. It is immoral and is a violation of our basic freedoms as humans. You will lose a lot of business and people within the state when you implement this policy. I am certain that the majority of people do not agree with it. The policies that I am referring to are WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105

From: Pam Dyck
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policy allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to...

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105."

Sincerely,
Pamela A Dyck

From: Alesia Prokhor
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: F372D3D4-4C13-4B69-8A54-3C3A3118D4FF

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alison Siedenburg
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: olgakent89@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:13:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Important

External Email

I am strongly opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that are excessive and immoral. We oppose these proposed WAC: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Phillip Parrish
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:36:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12th vote and a concerned citizen

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-related policies and they should be voted against. They are criminal, overreaching, immoral and violate basic human rights. I stand against applying the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 for anything having to do with covid.

Phillip Parrish

From: Dear Client
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: opposed

External Email

I am absolutely, completely, totally opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. I stand for my freedom to choose what goes in my body; my body, my choice. America is no longer the land of the free.....

Linda M Kramer

From: Amanda Freeman

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:39:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)

Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Kristin Mendoza Here are the emails for everyone on the Washington State Board of Health:

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

To whom this concerns,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

Please do not let this happen!!

Thank you,
Amanda Freeman

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Denise Trivelas
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am wholeheartedly and completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

We live in a democracy where citizens have rights.

DT

From: Gary Burya
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:35 PM
To:
Cc:
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

.
Gary Burya

P.O. Box 1989

Deer Park, WA 99006-1989

509-
217-2208

gburya@gmail.com <mailto:gburya@gmail.com>

.
.
.
.

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this e-mail is confidential and is intended only for the addressee(s). The content of this e-mail should not be interpreted or construed as legal or tax advice. If you have received and/or are viewing this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail, and delete it from your system without forwarding, copying or saving in any manner. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, disclosure, copy, use or further reading of the information contained in this e-mail message is strictly prohibited.

.
.

From: becca meier
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:18:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the changes to WAC246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Bill Boyd
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Changes to WAC: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

To the Health Board Chairman,

Please don't vote for the change in the WAC that allows "Enforcement of local health officer orders". We already are sliding towards a totalitarian form of government in the United States. The State of Washington has done without this regulation since we became a state, we don't need it now. This change may have unintended consequences and even cause civil unrest. I hope you can convince others to vote against this as well.

Sincerely,

William L. Boyd

24937 Tenneson Pl.

Sedro Woolley, WA 98284

From: Alexander Stepanov
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

My name is Alexander Stepanov.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Caroline Cornutt
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed WAC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern-

I wanted to take a moment to voice my opposition and concern for the proposed Washington Administrative Code (WAC) that is up for discussion on 1/12 by the Department of Health.

As a longtime Washington and Seattle citizen, I strongly oppose the proposed Codes:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-105

In regards to WAC 246-100 (including 246-100-070, 246-100-045, and 246-100-040), these proposals would violate basic human rights and medical freedom. These proposals are immoral and are complete overreach. It is my right, as a private citizen, to care for my own body and determine any medical procedures or care with my own doctor.

Regarding WAC 246-105, children should not be required to inject this vaccine in order to receive an education. Most vaccinations go through years of trials, and due to the low risks that children have with this particular virus, this is completely unnecessary.

I urge you to listen to the citizens of this state and consider all voices in these discussions.

Thank you,
Ms. Cornutt

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:24:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Anthony <markanthony7@me.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:05 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

External Email

Dear Michelle,

I strongly disagree with any vaccine mandate and or allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100□□□□□□

DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements ! ! !

Thank you,
Mark Anthony
Spokane WA

From: carolhconnect
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Policies mtg Jan 12

External Email

I am writing to to say DISALLOW

The proposed policies that take away any informed consent, Sovereign choices for families and individuals and for body autonomy and for many other reasons.

Your proposed policies are nazi-esk and have no place in a free nation. It is wrong. Do not do this to our state.

Each of your decisions will be remembered. Give our children a good future.

To all of the following proposed policies I say NO!! NO!! NO!!

(YOUR PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.)

Carol Hartt

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: cthorn509@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:13 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Response to mandates

External Email

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

Regards,

-Christopher Jerome Thornton

Spokane County

Sent from my iPhone

From: chelsea boehning
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the WAC proposals

External Email

I'm completely against and of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Olesya Kalymon
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Eduard Prokhor
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Eduard

From: Elona Smurgun
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP illegal Covid Policies

External Email

Lawmakers of USA,

STOP!

You are crossing the freedoms of American People. You will face American people, if you do not stop in time.

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immortal. I stand against these WAC's: WAC's246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Elona Smurgun

From: Erin Williams
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:58:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding Covid Vaccine requirements for children

External Email

I, Erin Williams, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

From: Dalia Bazan
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:52:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am against the proposed Covid policies

External Email

"I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Best regards,

Dalia V. Bazan

From: Andrew Evans
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:29:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid overreach

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I would like anyone involved in the proposition or implementation of WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 to resign from public office in shame, immediately.

This kind of policy would not be okay even if we had the black plague circulating. Not in America, not in the state of Washington, no thank you.

Sincerely,
Andrew Evans

Vancouver, WA

From: darci glass
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a licensed Physician Assistant here in Washington. You should be aware that there are MANY health care providers that are not in favor of these mandates, but many of us have been afraid to voice our opinions due to fear of retaliation against our licenses. What kind of educated dialogue can be had when dissenting thoughts are squashed? I am 100% opposed to the proposed COVID policies. They are over-reaching and unconstitutional. There is not enough long-term research and knowledge to know if the vaccines are even safe after 6 months and there are very concerning health risks that are shown in the currently available VAERS reports, including death in young healthy people. How can that information be ignored? The CDC and Dr Fauci have admitted that the vaccines do NOT stop transmission, there is only a "potential" to reduce disease severity. Most people, especially children, are not at risk from severe disease, so why the hard-headed push to force people into a vaccine they do not need when it is not stopping the spread? Particularly when there are unknown consequences? Natural immunity must be considered in the fight to end this pandemic, and I feel that if it had been recognized initially we would not be in the current ridiculous mess we are in now. Every day we are seeing more data that recognizes the robust superiority of natural immunity. Why would we continue to mandate a vaccine that is inferior and ineffective?

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral and personal rights. If these pass my family, along with MANY other Washington residents, will leave the state and relocate to states that protect and honor our rights and freedom. My children, and MANY other children, will be pulled out of public schools.

Look at the data and see the writing on the wall. Vaccinated people ARE contracting and spreading COVID. Vaccinated people ARE filling up hospitals and ICU's. Children have greater than 99% survival rate WITHOUT a vaccine that poses long-term cardiac risk. This is America and we have the right to decide what goes into our own bodies. Actions have consequences and Washington residents will not stand for this unnecessary and unconstitutional power grab.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Darci Glass PA-C

From: Brittany Webster

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:54 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donhoe@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email. I am looking forward to speaking on the Zoom on the 12th.

Respectfully,

Brittany Webster

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugenymishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:16 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:41 AM
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

From: Debi Hofferber

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:17 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),michelle.davis@sboh.wa,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Against proposed policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Finally, as this is an experimental drug that you are trying to force on our children I will leave the 10 points to the Nuremberg code. I strongly urge you to read them over as YOU will be the ones held responsible of these crimes if you push these mandates through.

The ten points of the code were given in the section of the judges' verdict entitled "Permissible Medical Experiments":[6]

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject

matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.[13]

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Rick & Debi Hofferber

Cle Elum

--

Debi

From: Erik Johnson

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:48:50 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Please vote no: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105

External Email

Hi Washington State Board members,

I am opposed to the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

To vote something like this into existence is bringing WA state into the realm of what Jews experienced during WWII Germany. There's no going back once laws like this are instated.

I ask that you do not allow these bills to pass, and thank you for continuing to uphold the freedoms of your fellow WA State residents.

Thank you,

Erik Johnson

From: Barbara Eschbach
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: HIGHLY object to proposed CV-19 protocols

External Email

To whom this may concern:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 are policies that go against my freedoms as a United States Citizen. It is my right to object to these outrageous proposals, and would be ashamed of our legislatures if these policies were to somehow pass. These proposals undermine our freedoms and liberties that define this great nation.

Sincerely
Barbara and Daniel Eschbach

From: avi pelingon
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any and all COVID policies that are over- reaching, anti- constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Avi Callejas
Everett, WA

From: afreemano@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:45:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing detainment WAC

External Email

My family and I are Washington state residents and are vehemently opposing the following WAC:

WAC-246-100-070;
246-100-040
; 246-100-045
; 246-105
; 246-100.

This is way too far. My knowledge and training are in nuclear power and safety, environmental and chemical cleanup, there should be a specific order for those type securements/detaining in case of exposure to public or environment but biohazards or viruses should not be clumped together in this order. This is a step on my American toes, this is absolutely disgusting. This is government overreach to the Nth degree. If a mass exodus of conservative wholesome citizens is what you want, you will get it. Keep recommending this type of law and the entire state is going to look like the vile streets of Seattle.

With distaste to everyone a part of this
The Smith's

From: Darya Mikhaylenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6C9A81B7-44C2-4B4A-ACA6-7A6648575DF2

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

From: Dorene Morton
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I'm Fully Vaccinated, But These Proposed Policies Are WRONG

External Email

This email is to let you know that I believe the proposed policies WAC 246-100-070 to quarantine individuals and groups of people (families) forcibly for refusing to get vaccinated are completely wrong. The WAC 246-105 to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements is also completely wrong.

These policies are an enormous abuse of power by the government. We are all entitled as citizens of the state of Washington and of the United States to take care of our bodies as we see fit. Everybody's body is different medically speaking and not everyone's body can tolerate the Covid vaccines in which case the vaccine could do them bodily harm. And if the vaccines are not beneficial for all adults, they'd be even worse for kids. In addition, the vaccines currently in use have not actually been approved. They're just authorized for emergency use, in which case, if an individual has a bad reaction to the vaccine, the manufacturer and insurance companies are not liable. Then the individual or their family has to pay.

So please, don't allow the proposals to become law. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Dorene L. Morton

Sent from my iPad

From: Ali Steshuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 23C50D44-DA31-4BFB-A727-392339AB892C

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Bailey Hansen
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 35F4147D-2B95-40CB-AE98-8B6728EC0714

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

From: Amanda Macdonald
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To the members of the committee:

Please vote against the detainment center WA 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045 and forced vaccinations WA 246-100-040. VOTE NO on all accounts.

In addition vote against adding the Covid-19 vaccination to the list for children to attend school.

Our state government and health officials have already gone too far. Our children are being over tested, and learning in a less than healthy environment (fear leading the way in every area).

These proposals are a gross overreaching of authority.

Thank you,

Amanda Macdonald

From: dee4bryan
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:09:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is unconstitutional and wrong.

We live in the United States... Home of the free. Please do not allow these policies pass.

Deanna Fridenmaker

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: daniel Wilton
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4F52ABF8-2D39-40EA-A112-2247503839F2

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: David Tesar
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against all COVID policies!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

1. 246-100-070
2. 246-100-045
3. 246-100-040
4. 246-100
5. 246-105

David Tesar

Resident of North Bend, WA

From: Becky Dunn
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Potential covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a Washington state resident, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,

Becky Dunn

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid mandates

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Cheryl Lane <calane5050@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Cheryl Lane

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Airiana Pitts
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. WE stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Rhys Jones
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:22:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ,WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

There is something very creepy about this which should be very obvious. "Quarantine" facility for re-education and vaccination is eerily similar to a concentration camp. Call me a conspiracy theorist if you want. When you give the government emergency power to "Temporarily" take away freedoms and human rights they don't usually give it back. You might want to familiarize yourselves with the reichstag fire and reichstag fire decree.

When this whole thing started everyone I worked with went on unemployment because they would make more money because of the temporary unemployment. I continued to work and have been working this whole time because I don't participate in fake pandemics. I know the disease is real but to quote the CDC "most people will be fine" Risk is part of life, you people are trying to create a utopia where risk doesn't exist. I'd rather risky freedom than be safe and unfree.
It is not the government's job to protect me from disease.

If my daughter gets the virus will you take her from me and vaccinate her behind my back without my consent? What about people with false positives? If someone has to take the test because their coworker has covid and they get a false positive and are forced to a quarantine facility then actually get sick and die in the facility. What about natural immunity? It is a real thing, if it wasn't vaccines wouldn't work. If you get covid and are quarantined you won't need a vaccine because you have natural immunity, besides the vaccine obviously doesn't work. It's like the whole world has lost their minds.

Removing someone from their home is Un American and anti freedom. Vaccination without informed consent is A Human rights violation.

CDC has said most people will be fine and the disease is becoming more infectious and less deadly, it's basic virology. This is a pandemic of bad health, the CDC confirmed 75% of deaths occurred in people with at least 4 comorbidities.

Re-education? Sounds like brainwashing. I am very educated on the subject and am surrounded by unscientific propaganda while scientists and experts who speak out are silenced.

Forced "quarantine" is immoral and government overreach. stop this insanity now.

Thanks,
Rhys Jones

From: Andrew Borgstadt
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies WACs 246

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to address the Board of Health acting on/proposing WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I implore you NOT to implement far reaching, vague, wide sweeping responses to Covid outbreaks and the actions being proposed against Washington state citizens.

It is CLEAR, vaccination, social distancing, mask mandates, etc. have NOT stopped (nor likely slowed) the spread of Covid. These actions are inciting fear, confusion, and unrest.

Imposing harsh response WILL create civil unrest. IF this happens, the onus will be on those of you responsible for enacting these measures.

People need autonomy and freedom. Those who are fearful of the virus should have access to ALL resources (vaccines, pre-treatments, etc.) Those who have already caught and recovered from the virus, or those who've chosen to vaccinate, or those who've caught the virus and vaccinated, should maintain their civil liberties and freedom from bureaucratic, draconian, nonsense.

Do the right thing.

Sincerely,

Andrew Borgstadt
2115 MLK jr Way, Tacoma WA 98405
503-805-0935

From: Darynsford
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wac246-100-070 , 045 , 040

External Email

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:57:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Daniel Hagins
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to amending wax 246-100

External Email

Do not amend to include covid. This is an overreach.

Wac-246-100-070, wax 246-100-045, wax 246-100-040, wac 246-100.

Daniel Hagins

From: Grace Bertram
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A1A06352-BE73-43D5-A295-4A9AE1F05424

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246- 105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: brianjackson.home@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:03:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment re: Proposed Covid detention policies

External Email

For the record, please note that me and my family are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional, and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brian Jackson
Maple Valley, WA
425-269-4610

From: Paul Shornal
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:36:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 654830A2-FD0F-4785-81F5-5BA62F95D1CF

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, CAW246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Paul Shornal

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:11:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public comment for Jan. 12,2022 meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: project20v@rainierconnect.com <project20v@rainierconnect.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:30 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public comment for Jan. 12,2022 meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and all others to whom this may concern,

I am writing to state my concerns regarding policies you are looking to put into place at the Jan. 12, 2022 meeting. I strongly OPPOSE all of the following....

1. WAC 246-100-070 - To allow local health officers to use law enforcement.

This would be a tyrannical over reach of their jurisdiction and a complete violation of the Constitution and our rights as US citizens. Using law enforcement in health matters, because this is what using them for is being proposed, would violate our God given rights to medical freedom in this county and the law.

1. WAC 246-100-045 - To force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

This is unfathomable and I can't even believe it would be allowed in the United States of America!!! Our government's job is to make our lives better by creating policies that uphold the constitution and our rights to freedom. You are NOT allowed to take our freedoms away...PERIOD, and that is exactly what this policy would do!!! Our medical freedom is just that...OUR FREEDOM-OUR CHOICE. It would be an understatement to say that this is inhumane and a complete overreach of authority. You cannot use the term "voluntarily comply" but then involuntarily detain a person or group for not "voluntarily complying"...that is not what the definition of voluntary is!

1. Wac 246-100-040 - Following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

No one, and I mean NO ONE, should ever be able to say what is good for me or my family medically and/or force me or my family into medical treatments, testing, examination, counseling or vaccination. Your job as government officials is to provide us with the most current AND ACCURATE information and it is our job as FREE CITIZENS to apply that to ourselves and families as we feel is right and necessary. YOU DO NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO FORCE ANY MEDICAL TREATMENT ONTO US...That is a complete violation of the Nuremberg Code!!!

1. WAC 246-105 - Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunizations requirements.

The Covid-19 injection is proving to be no more than a pharmaceutical at this point. There are more people that I know with Covid that have had the injection and booster and are still not only contracting but also spreading the virus to others vs those who have not received it. It is not FDA approved...PERIOD! It is at best an experimental therapeutics and cannot and DOES not prevent the spread of Covid-19...that's a fact!!!! To top it off children are the least affected from Covid-19. The risk of a child dying from the virus is so minimal vs the risk of adverse reactions from the injection should be taken into HEAVY consideration. If you feel this needs to be part of school immunizations then our tax dollars should remain with the family for them to decided where they feel their money is best spent. You cannot have it both ways!

Unfortunately, I feel that the above pleas will fall on deaf ears as this state has already grossly overstepped their authority. However, I truly hope you will take into consideration the laws of our state, our constitutional rights as US citizens and pray God will guide your hearts to do what is morally and ethically right.

Thank you for your time and please make the right and humane decisions for our state,

Rachel Williams

From: Elona Borenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching, unconstitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100 - 070, WAC 246-100 - 045, WAC 246-100 - 105, WAC 246-100 -40, WAC 246-100.

From: Amanda Desanto

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: opposing WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Amanda Desanto

Sent from my iPhone

From: Penny Proctor
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: preserve medical freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

signed,
Penny Proctor

From: elena grigoruk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

ELENA

From: Dylan Stewart
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Detainment emergency

External Email

Hello,

I am wanting to inform my stance on the following.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I really wish washington would look at the facts and realize these actions your proposing are not necessary and unethical.

Thanks.
Please contact me if you have any further questions.

--

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mavdon.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mavdon.com%2F&data=04%2F)

.....Dylan Stewart | C E O

-----206-779-2506-----

w w w . m a v d o n . c o m

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mavdon.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mavdon.com%2F&data=04%2F)

.....ddylan@mavdon.com <<mailto:dylan@mavdon.com>>

Please allow for a timely response. I often only check email between 10am - 4pm PST. If it's an urgent matter please text me at the number above.

From: ericabailiff@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition of Enforced Covid policies



attachments\1E5B873D88994839_Image



attachments\1D752899D3A241E5_Image

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am voicing my opinion here of complete opposition to any force by health department with police force to isolate families or individuals into forced quarantine facilities. To force children to have a covid shot before school admittance.

This is not only grossly illegal and against many different human rights and our God given rights also our right of choice. It is absolutely deplorable, disturbing and will absolutely affect our homes and livelihoods.

I am as a local saying NO to all proposed Covid policies and WAC codes including WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC-105. This is my official email in response to the following meeting with public notations ending by 12 today.

Regards,

Erica Bailiff

Sent from my iPhone

From: Patricia Hairston
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Patricia Hairston

From: alya S
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E70C31B3-466E-45BD-881E-95633BC35AF2

External Email

i am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policythat are over reaching and immoral. We stand again these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Alina Spektor

From: Rachelle Campos
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:15:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO TO WAC 246-100 et al

External Email

I am appalled and completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are on the table. These are very far overreaching, unconstitutional, and immoral. You have NO JURISDICTION OVER SOVEREIGN CITIZENS. I demand an immediate stop to these proposed laws to include:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-105
WAC. 246-100

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chelsie Dofelmier
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Chelsie Dofelmier
Sent from my iPhone

From: Bryan
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP THE MADNESS!! OUR BODY OUR CHOICE!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and fascist. We stand against these proposed WAC's; 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

My body, my choice.

Bryan W Gray
8315 N Antietam Dr
Spokane, WA 99208

From: Anna Adamova
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I stand against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Daniel D'Souza
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:28:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Newly proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Daniel

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

From: Danette Abraham
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100

Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are government over reach and stealing the freedom of the people.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms.

Danette Abraham

(253) 222-1976

From: Elias Alvarez
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Dear BOH

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral! I oppose any new vaccination requirement for school children! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Elias Alvarez

From: Cassidy Heatherly
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,
Cassidy Heatherly

From: Carrie kinsman
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:00:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I have just received a message that is very concerning as Washingtonian, American and a parent of 5 children.

Proposed policies:

* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school Immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

How can this even be an option when this shot doesn't prevent anyone from getting in, spreading it, and the virus for unvaccinated has 98.9 survival rate here in Washington state? People who have been vaccinated are still getting it and most of all spreading it.

We should be able to make our own decisions on if we want ourselves and/or our children vaccinated.

Now the quarantine period is 5 days with no recommendation to test at the 5 days just wear a mask that doesn't work. If you were following the science we wouldn't have mandates at all.

Since this is the Washington State Board of Health, why wouldn't you recommend better diet, exercise an overall healthier lifestyle? So many other options could be recommended before such drasric measures.

Per CDC website,

Obesity Worsens Outcomes from COVID-19

Adults with excess weight are at even greater risk during the COVID-19 pandemic:

* Having obesity increases the risk of severe illness from COVID-19. People who are overweight may also be at increased risk

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fneed-extra-precautions%2Fpeople-with-medical-conditions.html%23obesity&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C00666403a5bb4351cc3008d9>

.
* Having obesity may triple the risk of hospitalization due to a COVID-19 infection

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fneed-extra-precautions%2Fpeople-with-medical-conditions.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C00666403a5bb4351cc3008d9d15ff3d6%7>

.
* Obesity is linked to impaired immune function.^{2,3}

* Obesity decreases lung capacity and reserve and can make ventilation more difficult.⁴

* A study of COVID-19 cases suggests that risks of hospitalization, intensive care unit admission, invasive mechanical ventilation, and death are higher with increasing BMI.⁵

* The increased risk for hospitalization or death was particularly pronounced in those under age 65. ⁵

* More than 900,000 adult COVID-19 hospitalizations occurred in the United States between the beginning of the pandemic and November 18, 2020. Models estimate that 271,800 (30.2%) of these hospitalizations were attributed to obesity.⁶

Children diagnosed with obesity may suffer worse outcomes from COVID

-19. In a study of COVID-19 cases in patients aged 18 years and younger, having obesity was associated with a 3.07 times higher risk of hospitalization and a 1.42 times higher risk of severe illness (intensive care unit admission, invasive mechanical ventilation, or death) when hospitalized.⁷

.
I'm just very confused as a parent as to why there is such an over reach into everyone thinking they know what is best for me and my family. You don't. There is no science that makes me feel that I need to live my life in fear. making kids get vaccinated for school will cause so much more mental health problems than they already have from the lockdowns. I hope there will be a mass exodus from schools is such policies are implemented. I've heard a lot of comparisons to Nazi Germany, and reading these policies just goes to show there is a grain of truth in that.

I look forward to the January 12th meeting.

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F>
for Windows

From: Carolyn Peterson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from my iPhone
Carolyn Peterson
425-446-0720

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:24 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Andrea Seeley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

Hello,

The extreme attempts of the Washington state government and health department to completely control the public due under the guise of Covid-19 has reached alarming levels. It smacks of the beginnings of what has been seen in other countries (ie, Germany and Hitler). Our liberties and freedoms are being removed piece by piece and it has been allowed and encouraged due to the fear mongering of the media and exploitation of the uneducated masses.

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results (ie the definition of insanity) is what is happening here. Masking isn't working, vaccines are not working or slowing the spread, the virus is becoming more contagious/stronger and the vaccines aren't preventing it, the side effects are frightening and damaging not only our adult population but our youth in ways that we have not yet been able to be measure.

What has happened to medical freedom? What has happened to the right to choose for your own body and your own children? This is not the United States of America that I grew up in and I am afraid of the progression towards control by the state of all of our freedoms and liberties, including our own bodies. The idea of quarantining people in a state run facility is pretty terrifying, as well as forcing questionable vaccinations in children for the first time in my lifetime.

As a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requestingAs a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requesting 55 years to turn over its clinical data... Never in history has this ever happened nor been allowed. This tells me that there is definitely information they do not want the public to have, and in 55 years it will be too late. There is not even a recourse for people who followed the mandates and have damaged their bodies permanently since the FDA/government is not holding the vaccine companies responsible for lifelong damages (pericarditis, myocarditis, neurological discovers, autoimmune and others). This is setting a precedence that the government knows better than the individual person what is right for their bodies and their children and their lives.

To summarize, my family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Best Wishes,

Andrea Seeley
andreajoy0818@gmail.com

You only have this one short life to live. Make your choices accordingly...

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bethany Hill
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 0E4C4916-5162-4F0F-AB9B-C0A9BDE86F70

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Christine Cranston
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: I strongly oppose your proposed policies (January 12 meeting)

External Email

PROPOSED POLICIES: Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

If you pass this bill you will be in violation of the Nuremberg code and you can be indicted and arrested for your participation. Common Law Juries are being formed around the state, which have the power to do that. A law of this nature violates the Constitution and several health laws, including the Patient Bill of Rights and HIPPA laws. The Supreme Court already ruled that NO emergency can eliminate any rights guaranteed by the Constitution. If you proceed to pass this bill after being warned, you will be considered to be intentionally committing treason. If you are unfamiliar with Common Law Juries and their power, you better look it up. This is a consequence, not an empty threat.

See the laws that David Martin shares in his quick video below. They are the US Federal Statutes that incorporate Nuremberg. David has done all the work and shared it on his website. See link:

https://www.instagram.com/p/CYVSfl2KkSF/?fbclid=IwAR1Ivec598G-DDf93zt2kyHcglJXj2aj8zR314TaGev6uEinsK76M_XV8OM

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fp%2FCYVSfl2KkSF/?fbclid=IwAR1Ivec598G-DDf93zt2kyHcglJXj2aj8zR314TaGev6uEinsK76M_XV8OM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C

I would also like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be

no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Christine Cranston

Christine Cranston

cpcranston@gmail.com <<mailto:cpcranston@gmail.com>>

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/christinecranston/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fchristinecranston/>>

206.355.7811

From: Daniel Boone's Logging videos

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:13 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: no to vaccine requirements

External Email

January 7, 2022

In response to Washington state proposed "vaccine injection requirement".

I do not support:

#1 The breaking of the Constitution for the United States of America.

#2. Taking away Medical Freedoms from parents and their children by forcing immunizations at schools (or masks for that matter.)

I do not support the requirement by Washington state or any other government to enforce or make mandatory any medical procedure (this is what the shot "injection" is) on any citizen or for that matter requirement of masks.

1. Constitutional

This country was founded with a very UNIQUE Constitution in the World. This Constitution for the United States of America gives us inalienable rights in the Declaration of Independence and rights to our own bodies in the First Amendment. By voting to allow local health officers to BREAK THE Constitution you yourselves are committing TREASON. Any Law Officers that would consider or do these actions of taking people from their homes are committing TREASON also. An emergency order that goes AGAINST the Constitution is not LAW. Mandates are not LAW.

In the Proposed Policies it has an illogical statement: -Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAS 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Here is the rub: Voluntarily means you have a CHOICE. Requests are just suggestions. This is illogical in itself.

A. Committing a crime against humanity by breaking the Nuremberg Code – The Nuremberg Code for Crimes Against Humanity by the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, Germany 1947.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

B. Treason – By going against the Constitution for the United States of America;

specifically the 1st, 4th and 14th Amendments.

C. Breaking the ADA and HIPAA Laws of Washington state.

D. Breaking the Civil Rights Act.

A very concerned citizen of the United States of America land of the Free and Brave.
Sincerely,
Kara Boone

From: Danna Haddock
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:13:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid camps

External Email

Email <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>.

Example of what to say: " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

These draconian measures will end our society as we know it. God help us all!

Danna Haddock

Pm98266ret@ Gmail.com

Sent from my iPad

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:33:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid Policies

From: Diana Solo <dshik123@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:52 PM
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

"United We Stand Together"

From: Amy Erickson
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

Where there is risk there should be a choice.

I say no to all of the proposed policies
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time
Amy

From: D Y
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hi I as a citizen here in Washington state would like to make a comment on the proposed WAC 246-100.

I know it's past the deadline for comments but your page crashed prior to noon 1/7

My comments to WAC 246-100 SHOULD NOT BE PLACED INTO LAW. Any of it 070,105,40,and 045 should not be put into law.

Majority of wa residents have received at least one shot, the majority in the state are moving to be health and able to fight this virus, the death rate has fallen, yes there's more infections but the Vax is working and keeping people out of hospitals. So if things are getting better then is no reason to implement such laws where it takes people freedoms away.

Thanks

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Pavel Kazakov
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.
Pavel Kazakov.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alyona Stolyarchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D99EC804-FEEB-47D8-8BA0-3C8DEDA7D2DA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Dayna Miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:02 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Involuntarily detaining citizens for medical reasons. AKA - COVID quarantine camps

External Email

I'm writing to the Washington State Board of Health to state that I am strongly opposed to the proposed policy that will be discussed at your January 12 meeting, relating to providing law enforcement authority to involuntarily detain Washington state citizens.

I oppose the following;

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

This is a power grab by an unelected, unaccountable bureaucracy. Detaining a person without due process is a gross violation of the WA State and US Constitutions, violating our freedoms.

Also, I am strongly opposed to any action which would require covid vaccinations for children to attend schools. It is also the child's right to obtain an education without the novel vaccine that is currently failing the world.

In closing, I am vehemently opposed to both these policies you are considering. They are antithetical to American law and values.

Dayna Miller

1428 39th St SE, Puyallup, WA 98372

From: Darya Malkoch
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 37292D27-32B3-4893-900C-C6225BAEFFB6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching the immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAX 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Armin Mirzakhanlou
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac 246-100-040, wac 246-100, wac 246-105

These proposals are completely unjust and violate our rights as human beings.

Thanks,

-A

<<https://mailfoogae.appspot.com/t?sender=aY29weWFyZWluQGdtYWlsLmNvbQ%3D%3D&type=zerocontent&be28-4291-8f41-3344256f5ecb>> □

From: Alyssa Holyoak
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

My entire family including myself are completely against any of the following Covid polices that are immoral and over reaching. This is 110% unconstitutional and clearly there is no evidence to back up these vaccines are even doing anything because people vaccinated and not vaccinated are still getting Covid and it is just another flu type virus that will never go away! So move on with life and stop trying to control We The People! This is America land of the free and will always be! We do not approve and are against any of the following WACS : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

- very concerned citizens that are against loosing our constitutional rights.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Choose humanity over fear

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Danielle Bazan <dani.m.bazan@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:34 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Choose humanity over fear

External Email

What the Board of Health is discussing with the WACs and talks of isolating individuals against their choice is horrifying. What my nightmares consist of. There are so many reasons to refuse testing and to refuse this mRNA injection. Our state leaders have lost their minds if they think taking someone out of their house is for their own good and should be allowed. Seriously, how deranged have the minds of those forcing these laws become? Your board has no right to make laws of any kind that would take someone out of their home or away from their family. Is this Nazi Germany? If you pass these kinds of laws.. people will die. Families will be torn apart. Children will be suffering trauma that is so unnecessary! Do not allow our state to take these communism actions. Stay connected to humanity and do not allow this kind of horrible actions to be taken in our state. No no no. Shame on this board of health for even considering using these laws against its people.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.

-Concerned citizen.

From: Daniel Boone's Logging videos

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:17 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Vax letter to health dept

External Email

January 7, 2022

In response to Washington state proposed "vaccine injection requirement".
I do not support:

- #1 The breaking of the Constitution for the United States of America.
- #2. Taking away Medical Freedoms from parents and their children by forcing immunizations at schools (or masks for that matter.)

I do not support the requirement by Washington state or any other government to enforce or make mandatory any medical procedure (this is what the shot "injection" is) on any citizen or for that matter requirement of masks.

1. Constitutional

This country was founded with a very UNIQUE Constitution in the World. This Constitution for the United States of America gives us inalienable rights in the Declaration of Independence and rights to our own bodies in the First Amendment. By voting to allow local health officers to BREAK THE Constitution you yourselves are committing TREASON. Any Law Officers that would consider or do these actions of taking people from their homes are committing TREASON also. An emergency order that goes AGAINST the Constitution is not LAW. Mandates are not LAW.

In the Proposed Policies it has an illogical statement: -Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAS 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Here is the rub: Voluntarily means you have a CHOICE. Requests are just suggestions. This is illogical in itself.

A. Committing a crime against humanity by breaking the Nuremberg Code – The Nuremberg Code for Crimes Against Humanity by the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, Germany 1947.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

B. Treason – By going against the Constitution for the United States of America; specifically the 1st, 4th and 14th Amendments.

C. Breaking the ADA and HIPAA Laws of Washington state.

D. Breaking the Civil Rights Act.

A very concerned citizen of the United States of America land of the Free and Brave.
Mariann Leone
ml@boonetrading.com <mailto:ml@boonetrading.com>

--

Thank you and God Bless ~Daniel Boone

From: Devery Laughter
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th meeting Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

From: Ellen Olson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: WA State Board of Health

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, not democratic in nature and not rooted in any scientific data. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-100

WAC 246-100-105

Ellen Olson

From: Allison Lewey

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Notice of Felony Violations - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105



attachments\1E5DD99BAFB24B03_The-Criminal-Conspiracy-of-Coronavirus.pdf

External Email

You are now on Notice of Felony Violations regarding proposals of WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

See attached.

Regards,
Allison Lewey

In the United States Courts

United States of America
Attorney General with a Conscience

v

Mr. Alex Azar, DEFENDANT
Dr. Anthony Fauci, DEFENDANT
Dr. Peter Daszak, DEFENDANT
Dr. Ralph Baric, DEFENDANT
FDA, DEFENDANT
CDC, DEFENDANT
NIAID, DEFENDANT
MODERNA, DEFENDANT
PFIZER, DEFENDANT

Count 1: 18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens

Count 2: 18 USC § 2339– Conspiring to Commit Acts of Terrorism

Count 3. 15 U.S.C. §1-3 – conspiring to criminal commercial activity

Count 4. 18 USC § 175 – Funding and Creating a Biological Weapon

Count 5. 15 U.S.C. §8 – market manipulation and allocation

Count 6. 18 U.S.C. § 1001 – lying to Congress

Count 7. 15 U.S.C. § 19 – interlocking directorates

Count 8. 18 U.S. Code § 2384 - Seditious conspiracy

The Proposed Indictment

Throughout the decade of the 90s Pfizer sought to research, develop and patent a coronavirus (CoV) vaccine. Their first patent filing specifically recognizing the S-protein as the immunologic target for vaccines was filed on November 14, 1990 (U.S. Patent 6,372,224). With a focus on swine and canine gastroenteritis, these efforts showed little commercial promise and the patent was abandoned in April of 2000. During the same period, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) under the vaccine obsession of Dr. Anthony Fauci, funded Professor Ralph Baric at the University of North Carolina Chapel Hill. This program designed to commercially weaponize a naturally occurring toxin is the beginning of the criminal conspiracy and **violates 18 USC § 175, 15 USC § 1-3, and 15 USC § 8** Dr. Baric's expertise was understanding how to modify components of the coronavirus associated with cardiomyopathy. NIAID Grants AI 23946 and GM63228 (leading to patent U.S. 7,279,327 "Methods for Producing Recombinant Coronavirus") was the NIH's first Gain-of-Function (GOF) project in which Dr. Baric created an "infectious, replication defective" clone of recombinant coronavirus. This work clearly defined a means of making a natural pathogen more harmful to humans by manipulating the Spike Protein and other receptor targets. A year after filing a patent on this GOF CoV, the world experienced the first outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).

Under the guise of responding to a public health emergency, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) filed a patent application on the genome of SARS CoV on April 25, 2003. Accessing and manipulating the genomic data (which came from China making an “invention” claim by a U.S. entity illegal **violating 35 USC §101, 103**), Dr. Baric, Dr. Fauci, and the CDC **violated 18 USC § 175** (a felony). One year earlier, Dr. Baric and his team had already filed a patent which clearly the pathogen CDC claimed as novel in 2003. Three days after filing a patent on the genome, NIH-funded Sequoia Pharmaceuticals filed a patent for the vaccine on the virus invented a mere three days earlier. At the same time, in **violation of 15 USC § 19** Dr. Fauci was appointed to a board position with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (a competitor in vaccine manufacturing) thereby beginning the interlocking directorate¹ anti-trust crime.

In 2005, the DARPA and MITRE hosted a conference in which the intentions of the U.S. Department of Defense was explicit. In a presentation focused on “Synthetic Coronaviruses Biohacking: Biological Warfare Enabling Technologies”, Dr. Baric presented the malleability of CoV as a biological warfare agent. **Violating 18 USC § 175** and inducing the non-competitive market allocation (**violating 15 USC § 8**) for years to follow, Dr. Baric and the U.S. Department of Defense spent over \$45 million in amplifying the toxicity of CoV and its chimeric derivatives.

From 2011 until the alleged COVID-19 pandemic, Dr. Fauci has routinely lamented about the inadequacy of public funding for his vaccine programs and the public’s general unwillingness to succumb to his insistence that everyone MUST be vaccinated against influenza. Despite repeated appropriations to advance vaccine dependency, his efforts have been largely unsuccessful. NIAID – under Dr. Fauci’s direct authorization – encouraged UNC Chapel Hill and Dr. Baric’s lab to ignore the GoF moratorium in a letter dated October 21, 2014. At that time, Drs. Fauci, Baric and EcoHealthAlliance’s Peter Daszak were in possession of an extremely dangerous Chinese pathogen identified a year earlier in Wuhan.²

While many illegal acts were committed by the conspirators leading up to 2015, the domestic terrorism program (**in violation of 18 USC § 2339**) was announced by NIAID-funded Daszak at the National Academy of Sciences. Here, he announced what was to become the domestic and global terrorism event branded COVID-19.

¹ We note that gain-of-function specialist, Dr. Ralph Baric, was both the recipient of millions of dollars of U.S. research grants from several federal agencies and sat on the World Health Organization’s International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) and the *Coronaviridae* Study Group (CSG). In this capacity, he was both responsible for determining “novelty” of clades of virus species but directly benefitted from determining declarations of novelty in the form of new research funding authorizations and associated patenting and commercial collaboration. Together with CDC, NIAID, WHO, academic and commercial parties (including Johnson & Johnson; Sanofi and their several coronavirus patent-holding biotech companies; Moderna; Pfizer; Merck; BioNTech; AstraZeneca; Janssen; Ridgeback; Gilead (Dr. Baric’s alter ego); Sherlock Biosciences; and others), a powerful group of interests constituted what are “interlocking directorates” under U.S. anti-trust laws. Further, most of these entities, including the Federal Government ones **violated 35 USC § 200-206** by failing to disclose Federal Government interest in the remedies proposed.

These entities were affiliated with the WHO’s Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) whose members were instrumental in the Open Philanthropy-funded global coronavirus pandemic “desk-top” exercise EVENT 201 in October 2019. This event, funded by the principal investor in Sherlock Biosciences (a beneficiary of the SARS CoV-2 EUA for CRISPR technology) and linking interlocking funding partner, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation into the GPMB mandated a respiratory disease global preparedness exercise to be completed by September 2020 and alerted us to anticipate an “epidemic” scenario. We expected to see such a scenario emerge from Wuhan or Guangdong China, northern Italy, Seattle, New York or a combination thereof, as Dr. Zhengli Shi and Dr. Baric’s work on zoonotic transmission of coronavirus identified overlapping mutations in coronavirus in bat populations located in these areas.

² By October 2013, the Wuhan Institute of Virology 1 coronavirus S1 spike protein was described in NIAID’s funded work in China. This work involved NIAID, USAID, and Peter Daszak, the head of EcoHealth Alliance. This work, funded under R01AI079231, was pivotal in isolating and manipulating viral fragments selected from sites across China which contained high risk for severe human response. (Ge, XY., Li, JL., Yang, XL. *et al.* Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. *Nature* **503**, 535–538 (2013).) The GoF work NIAID allowed to persist in the face of the moratorium was Dr. Baric’s work with this pathogen

“...until an infectious disease crisis is very real, present, and at an emergency threshold, it is often largely ignored. To sustain the funding base beyond the crisis, he said, we need to increase public understanding of the need for MCMs such as a pan-influenza or pan-coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process, Daszak stated.”³

It is not surprising that one year later NIAID’s funding paid off with Dr. Baric’s lab announcing that the Wuhan-derived pathogen was “poised for human emergence”.⁴

Knowing that the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (through CDC, NIH, NIAID, and their funded laboratories and commercial partners) had patents on each proposed element of medical counter measures and their funding, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Gao (China CDC), and Dr. Elias (Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation) conspired to commit acts of terror on the global population – including the citizens of the United States – when, in September 2019, they published the following mandate in **A World At Risk**:

“Countries, donors and multilateral institutions must be prepared for the worst. A rapidly spreading pandemic due to a lethal respiratory pathogen (whether naturally emergent or accidentally or deliberately released) poses additional preparedness requirements. Donors and multilateral institutions must ensure adequate investment in developing innovative vaccines and therapeutics, surge manufacturing capacity, broad-spectrum antivirals and appropriate non-pharmaceutical interventions. All countries must develop a system for immediately sharing genome sequences of any new pathogen for public health purposes along with the means to share limited medical countermeasures across countries.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- *Donors and countries commit and identify timelines for: financing and development of a universal influenza vaccine, broad spectrum antivirals, and targeted therapeutics. WHO and its Member States develop options for standard procedures and timelines for sharing of sequence data, specimens, and medical countermeasures for pathogens other than influenza.*
- *Donors, countries and multilateral institutions develop a multi-year plan and approach for strengthening R&D research capacity, in advance of and during an epidemic.*
- *WHO, the United Nations Children’s Fund, the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, academic and other partners identify strategies for increasing capacity and integration of social science approaches and researchers across the entire preparedness/response continuum.”⁵*

As if to confirm the utility of the September 2019 demand for “financing and development of” vaccine and the fortuitous SARS CoV-2 alleged outbreak in December of 2019, Dr. Fauci began gloating that his fortunes for

³ Forum on Medical and Public Health Preparedness for Catastrophic Events; Forum on Drug Discovery, Development, and Translation; Forum on Microbial Threats; Board on Health Sciences Policy; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. Rapid Medical Countermeasure Response to Infectious Diseases: Enabling Sustainable Capabilities Through Ongoing Public- and Private-Sector Partnerships: Workshop Summary. Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US); 2016 Feb 12. 6, Developing MCMs for Coronaviruses. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK349040/>

⁴ Menachery VD, Yount BL Jr, Sims AC, Debbink K, Agnihothram SS, Gralinski LE, Graham RL, Scobey T, Plante JA, Royal SR, Swanstrom J, Sheahan TP, Pickles RJ, Corti D, Randell SH, Lanzavecchia A, Marasco WA, **Baric RS**. 2016. SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**. 2016 Mar 14. pii: 201517719

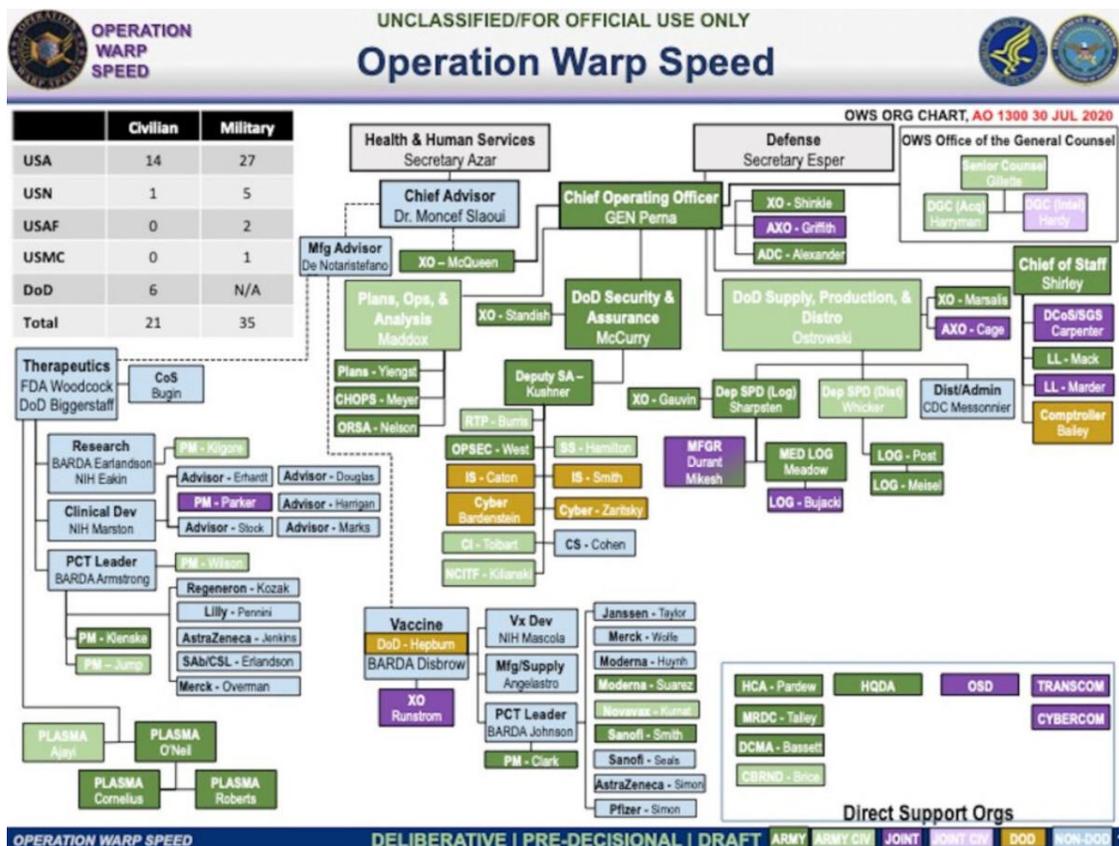
⁵ https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf (page 8)

additional funding were likely changing for the better. In a February 2020 interview in **STAT**, he was quoted as follows:

“The emergence of the new virus is going to change that figure, likely considerably, Fauci said. “I don’t know how much it’s going to be. But I think it’s going to generate more sustained interest in coronaviruses because it’s very clear that coronaviruses can do really interesting things.”⁶

In November 2019 – one month before the alleged “outbreak” in Wuhan, Moderna entered into a material transfer agreement – brokered by the Vaccine Research Center at NIAID (at which UNC Chapel Hill alum Dr. Kizzy Corbett worked) – to access Dr. Baric’s Spike Protein data to commence vaccine development. In his own written statement obtained by the **Financial Times**, he refers to this agreement as being the foundation for the mRNA Moderna vaccine.⁷

To finalize the nature of the racketeering and anti-trust criminal conspiracy, when it came time to commercialize the NIH and DARPA owned spike protein and pass it off as a “vaccine” (in conflict with the standard for vaccines in statutory and scientific application), the Operation Warp Speed contract was awarded to DoD contraction ATI, a subsidiary of ANSER. In a graph reminiscent of the anti-trust hearings at the formation of the Clayton Act in the early 20th century, the identity of the interlocking conflicts of interests are presented in graphic relief. It is with no surprise that the result of this price-fixing conspiracy was the enrichment of the conspiring parties and the harm of consumers.



⁶ <https://www.statnews.com/2020/02/10/fluctuating-funding-and-flagging-interest-hurt-coronavirus-research/>

⁷ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32756549/>

Indeed, *the money followed the hype* and they *used the hype to get to the real issues*. *Investors follow where they see profit at the end of the process*.

And real Americans are dying each day because a criminal organization unleashed terror resulting in the deaths of Americans.

18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens

Pub. L. No. 107-52 expanded the definition of terrorism to cover "domestic," as opposed to international, terrorism. A person engages in domestic terrorism if they do an act "dangerous to human life" that is a violation of the criminal laws of a state or the United States, if the act appears to be intended to: (i) intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion;

Every single Act, the declaration of the State of Emergency, the Emergency Use Authorization, the fraudulent face masks, the business closures, and the OSHA and CMS vaccine mandates are ALL admitted by the conspirators to be acts to coerce the population into taking a vaccine. Further, these acts disrupted the democracy of the United States of American and resulted in the violation of 18 USC § 2384. The conspirators announced it in 2015, then prepared the pathogen in 2016, and laid out the terror campaign in September 2019. And now they profit from the death of Americans.

From: Brittany Lowther
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: vera sagun <verasagun70@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:54 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Anna Stanavitch
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:25:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Please Please DO NOT require COVID Vaccines to students!

External Email

Please do not require children to be vaccinated for covid. We do not believe our kids need this vaccine and parents should have a final choice on what is right and wrong for OUR kids. These mandates should end immediately. We all live in a free country. The constitution protects our personal rights and this is a violation. If these mandates continue my family will be forced to move out of Washington like many others. Please do what is right!

I DO NOT agree with the proposed policies that include law enforcement to involuntarily detain people for isolation.

The following proposed policies I DO NOT agree with.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-105

Do the right thing and END this!!!

From: Delia Mailho
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

As a parent of children whom attend public schools in WA state and are subject to your decision making, I urge you to rescind WAC 246-105 regarding the inclusion of Covid-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. This virus has produced ZERO deaths during 2020, and 2021, in the age group 0-17 year old throughout WA state. This data is available on the CDC website in the provisional COVID-19 death by age group (please click this link):

https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2Fwidgets%2F9bhg-hcku%3Fmobile_redirect%3Dtrue&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce352b190df0e421

Provisional COVID-19 Deaths by Sex and Age | Data | Centers for Disease ...
Deaths involving coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19), pneumonia, and influenza reported to NCHS by sex, age grou...

Meanwhile suggested side effects of this vaccine in young male adults such as myocarditis or myopericarditis have been conducted in Denmark by health care professionals and are available for review here: SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and myocarditis or myopericarditis: population based cohort study .

SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and myocarditis or myopericarditis: population ba...
Objective To investigate the association between SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and myocarditis or myopericarditis. Des...

Adding to this, concerning reports have been presented in increasing number of deaths caused by sudden cardiac arrest: Seventeen-year-old Washington female dies from heart attack weeks after receiving second Pfizer vaccination

Seventeen-year-old Washington female dies from heart attack weeks after ...
VAERS data indicates three Washington deaths following COVID-19 vaccination.

A report coming from NY state, a state with drastic vaccination mandates and rules to enforce it, shows an increasing number of athletes exhibiting signs of cardiac arrest in their K-12 school district:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2020/08/12%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce352b190df0e421613cd08d9d20f2d03%7C1>

Please consider that athletic activities are a strong deterrent to drug use, overdose and prevent depression. Should you enforce a vaccine that could lead to deaths of athletes, many parents will dissuade their children from pursuing sports and therefore, your rule will lead to an increase in suicides and overdoses. There have been ZERO deaths due to Covid-19 in children so far in WA state, so why would you want to require this vaccination?

Another proposed policy that I urge you to strongly rescind is allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This action is so concerning to me - I grew up in a communist country and this type of power left at the discernment of individuals is alarming as it gives abusive and power hungry health officers legal power over innocent citizens. The numbers are clear: ZERO deaths in the age group 0-17 years old, why then involve the law enforcement officers whom should combat deadly drug cartels, arm robberies, sexual assaults and child trafficking? In this state where we are hindering law enforcement to act against real criminals we are pushing to criminalize a health choice.

I strongly encourage that you reassess the spectrum of your actions and the potential destructive effect of your policies.

Respectfully yours,

Delia

From: Donald Fogarty
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Objection to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, and WAC 246-105

External Email

Good day,

I am writing this email to voice my opposition of these proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time. Please vote NO on these policies.

Kind regards,

Don Fogarty
1314 SE 15th St
North Bend, WA 98045

From: Belinda Wilkinson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Thank you for listening to your constituents AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's ; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:33:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

From: Olesya Lupekha
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

,WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Count my voice

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: golyakajulie <golyakajulie@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:56 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Bryan Sonneveldt
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4F4BE798-40CC-4531-B25E-8CA9B8EA5B7E

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I understand that the laws I've listed below are being considered at the meeting on January 12th and that today at noon is the deadline for commenting on them. Thankfully I heard about this from someone else. I looked at your website and couldn't find these laws on my own, and the meeting itself wasn't listed (website gives a "404 error") at first. But if this is the case then I'd like to state vehemently that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies, the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

"involuntary detainment" is a very scary piece of text to see here. This needs further clarification as to why this is ever included in state law in regards to health/covid enforcement.

I am a citizen in Renton, an Aerospace Engineer, and very concerned for the direction that our state laws are taking... Please let me know if there is a way I can learn more and further voice my concerns or thoughts

--

Bryan Sonneveldt
Blue Origin
Systems Engineer, New Shepard
bryansonneveldt@gmail.com <mailto:bryansonneveldt@gmail.com>

Phone: 425-530-9497

From: Douglas Vieselmeyer
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Detainment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Douglas Vieselmeyer

From: Breeanna Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:53:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DISGRACEFUL

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching, immoral, and COMPLETELY against my constitutional rights! This is absolutely disgraceful!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

From: Alisha Marie
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

I should have medical freedom to make decisions for my family and I.

From: A. Greene-Lewis
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 256-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Amanda

From: cindy gilson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Propositions

External Email

Dear Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing in the hopes that you will carefully consider the pros and cons of the proposed WAC'S 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 and the legal and moral implications of such policies.

I am against the Covid policies mentioned in the above WAC'S.

They are unconstitutional!

Thank you,
Cindy Gilson

From: Andrey Zhdanyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid detention

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. i stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-70,
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sincerely We The People

From: Amber Zetterberg
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Rule making

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,
Brian Zetterberg

Sent from my iPhone

From: derrick clinton
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please read

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Charlotte Brook
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC codes to include Covid-19

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These proposed policies are overreaching and completely against our constitution.

Charlotte Brook

From: Steve Kruger
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:47:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Stephen Kruger NCARB LEED AP
585-944-8269

sent from my phone.. please excuse any typos or autocorrect

From: Anthony Porcaro
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hi there,

Please read below for my comments regarding the proposed policies WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , and WAC 246-100-040 that fall under WAC 246-100.

I believe, along with many historians that putting such policies in place in the State of WA will lead to a high potential for unchecked power among individuals with the ability to impose such policies. With this type of control, humans have historically shown that they CANNOT be trusted; just look at what has happened with Teachers Unions and the power they hold.

Secondly, the policy outlined under this section does not specify if "refusal to VOLUNTARILY comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination" has ANYTHING to do with COVID-19. If this is the case, then people who refuse counseling for drug use, abuse, pedophilia, or any other disorder that can be treated by these methods can also be "detained"? This is incredibly vague and will most definitely lead to an abuse of power. (Also, learn how to spell and use proper grammar if you are writing policies or laws.. unbelievably pathetic).

Lastly, we should be focused on the SCIENCE and FACTS behind what is happening and what HAS happened over the course of the past 2 years. Science, along with facts, clearly show us that the vaccine IS NOT preventing the spread of newer variants such as Omicron and has debatable statistics involving death rates (most hospitals have lied about these figures). Instead of a mission to "get everyone the jab", there should be more focus on living a healthy lifestyle in order to avoid sickness and death associated with COVID-19.

Please consider the above comments as a case against these policies.

Regards,
Anthony Porcaro

From: Connor Stanley
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Cristina P
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies, which are over-reaching, immoral and unacceptable. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: tcasamr
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:52:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: W A C 246-100-070. Vehemently AGAINST

External Email

We are three registered voters in Washington state..

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these
proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Troy Castle
Vern Castle
Gail Castle

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

From: Amanda Derrenger
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105.

Protect our freedom by voting against these policies and making a stop to this. Do not do this to our people.

With much concern,
Amanda Derrenger

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Greg Zetterberg
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,

Respectfully,

Gregory Zetterberg
Buckley , Wa

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alexandra Billings
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:23:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100-100
- WAC 246-100-105

Respectfully,

Alexandra Billings

From: Christina Jones
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:17:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy objections

External Email

To whom it may concern at the Washington State Board of Health,

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Coercion and detainment are not the answer to this pandemic. We ask you to please do your duty as public servants and uphold our natural rights.

Thank you and God bless,

- Tristen & Christina Jones

From: Angelina Mikerina
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:13:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:15:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugeny.mishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:17 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin

From: flyorion77
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC-100-070,045,040,246-100, WAC 2

External Email

I stand against these proposed Covid policies. The Covid-19 vaccine is defined by the life insurance industry to be an "experimental medical intervention". Since August 2021, 91% of Covid-19 deaths have been among the fully vaccinated since. According to VAERS, over 21,000 people have died and over 1 million have been injured from this "vaccine" to date. That is more than the total from all vaccines for the past 30 years (It should be noted, a Columbia University study estimates the actual numbers are 20 times higher). It is by far the deadliest vaccine ever created. This experimental gene therapy is not safe or effective and violates the Nuremberg code
https://media.tghn.org/medialibrary/2011/04/BMJ_No_7070_Volume_313_The_Nuremberg_Code.pdf

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.tghn.org%2Fmedialibrary%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.tghn.org%2Fmedialibrary%2Fmedia.tghn.org/medialibrary/2011/04/BMJ_No_7070_Volume_313_The_Nuremberg_Code.pdf)

I strongly and wholeheartedly stand against WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Respectfully,

David J.

Camas

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>
Secure Email.

From: David Frankov
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:22:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Olga Kar
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against new policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Peka Ioramo
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:21:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: !!□!!□!!□

External Email

I am COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed Covid policies that are OVER REACHING and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alla Borishkevich
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 271EA487-F8D5-4DE6-A63D-D131E36B9109

External Email

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alyssa Thorne
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:43:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Diane Nasa
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 1/12/22 meeting to discuss various WACs to include COVID

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

The proposed changes, in my opinion, boils down to government forced vaccinations (and/or other medical interventions) for COVID in order for an individual to keep their freedom. I believe it is my decision of what to put into my body, not the decision of the government.

Diane Nasa

Sent from my iPad

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Dorothy Denny <dennyfam5@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:57 AM
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:13:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav_kalymon@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:35 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Brandon Buss
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is outrageous that government continues to promote failed policy again and again. Let people make their own decisions for themselves and their families.

Sent from my iPhone

From: alex.starikov3@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed wac 246-100-070, 246-100-045...

External Email

As a citizen of US, resident of Washington, tax payer and a good member of this community, I want you to know that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
"

Sincerely,
Alex Starikov

From: Dmm Mcfe
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Ashley Harrison
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105"

From: Barbi VanWingerden
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST mandatory COVID vaccine for WA STATE!

External Email

Good morning,

To whom it may concern,

I am against the mandate for OUR children!
These PROPOSED COVID Policies are against my religious freedoms & rights! I stand
against the proposed WAC's
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105!

Thankyou! -Barb
SUMAS, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Effie Sweeney
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I object to WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-100-070!

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

These measures are unconstitutional, unnecessary and illegal. Please hear the voices of the masses and don't allow this to proceed. We are Americans. We have the right to utilize our own minds in medical decisions and how we choose to live our lives. The government should have NO SAY in the personal decisions we choose to make for our kids. The fact that these measures are even presented speaks to how far our country has come from its original standing. We the People rule ourselves. NO GOVERNMENT overreach! This is government overreach and I ask you to stop ALL mandates and stop adding more to the docket.

Effie Sweeney

From: David Burich
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:12:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID VACCINE

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Best
David

From: Jack
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:36 PM
To: Donald Grahn <jd.consultants@live.com <mailto:jd.consultants@live.com> >
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION

ZOOM Webinar on Jan 12 , 2022

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Constitutional Freedom <clallamfreedom@gmail.com
<mailto:clallamfreedom@gmail.com> >
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:46 AM
Subject: Fwd: CALL TO ACTION
To: <rosemarschall@gmail.com <mailto:rosemarschall@gmail.com> >,
<rikmarsh5@gmail.com <mailto:rikmarsh5@gmail.com> >

□

On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

https://us02web.zoom.us/.../reg.../WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fus02web.zoom.us%2F...%2Freg.../WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec>

- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE: <https://sboh.wa.gov/.../MeetingInfor.../2022/January12Online>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F...%2FMeetingIn>

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100>

100&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>

Virus-free. www.avast.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8bead5dd9e4245f546c308d9d62349ec%7C11d0e>

From: Adrienne Russell
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:45:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 75B79A67-4326-4889-8B1F-4D22F4674B3B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Claudia Storer
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wa Covid detainment emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern (you),

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I will do what is best for my own health as well as my family's health. Everyone has the right to do what they would like to protect themselves from COVID, but they cannot force others to do what they want. This is called free will.

Sincerely,
Claudia Storer

From: Aim Bailey
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No more

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you for your time

From: Curtis Tyler
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have written this email to emphatically state my opposition to all of the proposed Covid policies under consideration by the WSBH. These proposed policies are discriminatory, over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional. I oppose the proposed Covid policies being considered through changes to or reinterpretation of the following WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

In opposing this proposal, I stand for justice, freedom, and societal inclusion of all Washingtonians.

Curtis Tyler
Lynden, WA
(360) 223-6727

From: Britt Murph
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:37:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: for Jan 12th hearing.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: No to unconstitutional proposed laws

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jessica Simenstad <jessicasimenstad@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:02 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: No to unconstitutional proposed laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Jessica Simenstad

From: Alina Stepaniuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Polices that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: David C
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming Board Meeting and WAC changes for Covid

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

My name is David Cowan Jr and I live in the state of Washington and I am completely against any of the proposed changes to WACs to include new Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,
David

From: Bethany Young

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:42:04 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Overreach of Power in Washington State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bethany Young

Spokane, WA

amazed5@live.com <mailto:amazed5@live.com>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugeny.mishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:13 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

Best regards,
Evgenii Mishkin

From: Ellie Olson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angela Turcotte
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:02:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: My voice

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: ylisanets <ylisanets@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Faith Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:58:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 8122DCD3-F03D-4749-ABF8-466257952666

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching, immoral, and against my freedom. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Stop this insanity.

From: Carolyn and Michael Colwell
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am absolutely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is absurd to think anyone should be forced to receive a vaccine that does NOT prevent contracting the virus nor spreading the virus. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when Covid-19 has a low fatality rate. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when most age groups, specifically children, do not have a high risk of serious illness due to Covid-19.

It is up to the PARENTS whether or not an emergency vaccine should enter any minor. There are zero long term studies of the side affects (due to the vaccine being new) of this vaccine which should worry any health department. All long term expectations of the vaccine are speculative and therefore should not be regulated for anyone. No child should be subjected to an experiment. Especially a mandated experiment.

Thank you,
CJ

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bonnie
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A673660C-92A7-4025-94A5-E5CE061F10FD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Angel Miller
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to COVID mandates

External Email

NO to all proposed covid mandates...all of them. WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105...all of them! Force? They are over reaching and not representative of a country that values freedom of choice. Washington politics prides itself on individual rights...individual rights...rights to choose, my body, my choice, lifestyle choices, and equality for all. How can you stand for that and at the same time force covid policies on everyone? Haven't enough people and businesses left Washington? Haven't enough businesses gone out of business?
More will follow if these policies are passed.
Sent from my iPhone

From: Andi Clevenger
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12th board meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing you today to voice my vehement opposition to including the COVID-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements under WAC 246-105 (or any other WAC that might apply).

Children are at an extremely low risk for severe symptoms or hospitalization from COVID-19. The vaccine does not prevent the spread of the virus.

There are no long term studies on the effects of the vaccine. I would never put something in my kids' bodies that has unknown adverse effects for a virus that is no worse than the flu for almost every child.

We have never mandated the flu vaccine (nor should we), so why would we mandate this? This vaccine is not comparable to existing immunization requirements for schools since it does not prevent infection, nor does it stop the spread.

This vaccine is still only authorized for emergency use and not FDA approved and will never be put in my perfectly healthy children.

Requiring this vaccination for our kids (or anyone) is unconstitutional, and we will be forced to seek other means for educating our children.

As far as WAC 246-100-070, it's complete insanity to force law enforcement to take action against people for their medical choices. This is a free country and we should continue to have medical freedom.

Please do not include the COVID-19 vaccination as a requirement for public education in this state. I oppose mandating the COVID-19 vaccination.

Thank you.

Andrea Clevenger
Thurston County resident

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christina Howell
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Members -

I am wrting to you regarding two topics on the agenda of your January 12, 2022 meeting.

The first item is regarding required Covid immunization for children to attend school or childcare. Please do not recommend/make this a requirement. Please respect parental rights to choose medical care for their children.

The second is regarding the board's consideration of allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) particularly as it pertains to Covid. Please do not recommend this type of enforcement of covid protocols. This is not how I want my fellow citizens treated. It is not appropriate and isn't warranted in the current situation. The citizens of Washington should be able to make their own medical choices with the help of their doctors.

Sincerely,
-Christina Howell
Seattle

From: Ernie's Electric
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:33:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Ernest P. Silveria

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Bethany Borgen <bethanyborgen29@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:00 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Alla Chepurchenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: important

External Email

Good Morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Doug Metcalfe
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opinion for consideration for January 12th BOH meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

The proposed laws and enforcement of WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, and 246-100-040 are overreaching and unconstitutional. These regulations are written in a way that gives a "health officer" the ability to arrest and sequester a citizen (and even their family) because the citizen does not voluntarily agree to be examined, tested, receive treatment/vaccination.

This is absurd and unconstitutional, and is diametrically opposed to individual liberty and freedom. In no way should a government official, let alone a mere "health officer", have the ability to do this to the citizenry. The naivety of the authors of these regulations is preposterous, and the fact that these exist in the public register is unacceptable. The propensity to abuse power by government officials must be opposed head on with no compromise to the liberty of the citizen.

The reasoning for these quarantine regulations existing is based not only on a total lack of regard for individual freedom, but faulty understanding of the contrived paradigm of the Covid issues we face today. There are dozens of states that have no restrictions or plans to do anything remotely similar to what is proposed in the WAC references above. Their schools are wide open, illegal mask mandates are nonexistent, and vaccination mandates are disallowed. And yet life continues on there, and in fact flourishes as people are flocking to these states to LIVE IN FREEDOM. However, here in Washington the trend is proceeding in the opposite direction, with results of hospital overruns, loss of jobs, and governmental overreach. These results exist WITH horrible policies in place, showing the result of allowing them.

This "quarantine" provision and everything associated is wrong, unconstitutional, stupid and illegal. These regulations should be immediately removed from the register, health officials should be put back in their place and the governor should resign. This is a rise of an unconstitutional beast of a government that hides behind a cloak of lies and misinformation.

Regarding the idea of making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission, I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

-During the October 26th FDA advisory committee meeting, 16 of the 18 members were very clear that they believe "otherwise healthy" children do NOT need this injection. It was specifically stated in their closing comments that they were recommending approval so that "high risk children in conjunction with their parents and doctors" could have it available. They also noted that though some states may try to "mandate" it, they couldn't let that deter them from making it available to high risk kids that may need it.

-Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products. The only FDA approved version is not yet available in the United States.

Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source:<https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>

-The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

-Not having language that recognizes and acknowledges innate immunity of the Covid 19 recovered is irresponsible medicine and employs a one size fits all medical approach that does not take into account the individual health needs of children.

-Children are the least affected by this virus regarding severity and most at risk of unknown long term effects.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,

Doug Metcalfe

This message is for designated recipients only and may contain privileged, proprietary, or otherwise private information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original. Any other use of the email by you is prohibited. Please ensure that you read and understand our current Terms & Conditions by visiting buckinghammfg.com/terms-conditions/

From: Amber Scrupps
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.
I stand against proposed:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Regards,

-Amber Scrupps (Washington State Resident)

From: Bryant Lopez
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments on the adding of Covid to Emergency Measures

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The recent overreach of the government has left many facing tough decisions on how to further proceed caring for their families. These proposed WAC's take more control away from parents and families and place them in the hands of those who "think they know better." This is completely beyond any constitutional right of the elected officials. To also take families to camps for the "safety of others" has nothing to do with actual safety but with control and power grabs by government officials. You can guarantee that next election cycle we will be fighting back with the ballot box.

I hope that as a board, you take the consideration that removing families and forcing injections is not for the better of the populace but is taking one step closer to a tyrannical government where anyone can be removed for the "better."

-Bryant Lopez

--

"Visit many good books, but live in the Bible."

— Charles Haddon Spurgeon

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.goodreads.com%2Fauthor%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.goodreads.com%2Fauthor%2F)

From: David
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:04:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Choose humanity over fear

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Danielle Bazan <dani.m.bazan@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:32 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Choose humanity over fear

External Email

What the Board of Health is discussing with the WACs and talks of isolating individuals against their choice is horrifying. What my nightmares consist of. There are so many reasons to refuse testing and to refuse this mRNA injection. Our state leaders have lost their minds of they think taking someone out of their house is for their own good and should be allowed. Seriously, how deranged have the minds of those forcing these laws become? Your board has no right to make laws of any kind that would take someone out of their home or away from their family. Is this Nazi Germany? If you pass these kinds of laws.. people will die. Families will be torn apart. Children will be suffering trauma that is so unnecessary! Do not allow our state to take these communism actions. Stay connected to humanity and do not allow this kind of horrible actions to be taken in our state. No no no. Shame on this board of health for even considering using these laws against its people.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling,

vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.

-Concerned citizen.

From: Olga Savchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against new policy

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the Covid policies which are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Cameron Jarvis
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:38:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ”.

From: Christian Turovets
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:03:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 45E0FF29-48AD-4F54-813F-F78558C9EA9B

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Denise Henke
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-1050
WAC 246-105

Denise Henke
425-260-1490

From: Derricotte Winslow
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Nay

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you,
D. C. Winslow

From: Brynn Sagen
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Communistic laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
Sent from my iPhone

From: Cary Burnett
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Members of the board,
I find it hard to believe that we are even in this position. It's been nearly two years since the people of this state had their lives turned upside down by a lie of "two weeks to flatten the curve". There has been no end to the overreach of regulations from that time on.

I strongly disagree with your desires to force an injection on the youth of this state in order to attend school and carry on a life with friends and activities. Personally, my children have things such as vitiligo where skin irritation has often caused permanent loss of pigmentation. But I was told the hopes of getting a mask exemption were so slim it wasn't worth my effort. I can't imagine even trying for an injection exemption for medical OR religious reasons. Moving sounds simpler. Which is a sad state of affairs to consider.

I am against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cary Burnett

Sent from my iPhone

From: angela vakulich
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105-030

I have lived in WA for over 30 years and love this beautiful state but if these Covid policies are passed, not only am I pulling my kids out of the public school system but my family will also be moving out of the state. We have had enough government overreaching the last 2 years!!!

Sincerely,
Angela Vakulich

From: Aleks Khonin
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:30:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PROTEST AGAINST COVID POLICY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Courtney Harper
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alvina Chelom
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 67DD16C5-E1CB-46F6-BF1D-CBFEA965E5FC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Dan Morris

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:41 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: State Board of Health Washington - Proposed Policy for Infectious Disease

External Email

Proposed Policy

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). In addition, include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirement using WAC 246-105.

My opinion

This proposed policy is extremely over-reaching and goes against basic human dignity and decency.

For the state to enter a person's house and force them to comply with a vaccination or risk detention is the most un-American thing I can think of. As Americans we have fought for our rights to have individual freedoms and bodily autonomy. What this policy is now suggesting is that individual rights should now be subjugated for the great good of society. Rather than trust people to make their own informed decisions based on their own beliefs and research, the state is now the sole arbiter of truth and that there is only one, correct way to think. This totalitarian mindset has to stop.

In the early 1950s, Senator Joseph R. McCarthy of Wisconsin had charged that hundreds of communists had infiltrated the state department and other federal agencies. For four years he held hearings and acted as judge, jury, prosecutor, castigator, and press agent, all in one. McCarthyism finally came to an end in 1954 when McCarthy picked a fight with the US Army. Senator McCarthy was in the middle of calling one of the Army's attorney's a communist when Joseph Welch stood up and angrily interrupted McCarthy by saying "You have done enough. Have you no sense of decency?" Overnight, McCarthy's immense national popularity evaporated. Censured by his Senate colleagues, ostracized by his party, and ignored by the press, McCarthy died three years later, 48 years old and a broken man.

We have reached that point in time with Covid. Have you no sense of decency? What started as two weeks to flatten the curve has now grown to encompass all facets of society (workplace mandates, school closures, small businesses shutting down, firing of police officers, doctor and firefighters that refuse to comply, economic turmoil). Rather than focusing on treatment for Covid, the sole focus has been on masks and vaccinations. We have seen over time that Covid is highly transmissible and not something we can contain. We need to learn to live with it and overtime, like the 1918 Spanish Flu, pandemic viruses typically mutate and evolve into an endemic disease that circulates at lower, more manageable levels.

This policy should not be implemented. It goes against the fabric of the United States and the freedoms outlined by our founding fathers in the constitution. When people get

covid-19 they should stay home until they are no longer transmissible. They should be encouraged to treat their symptoms from home as they see fit. After they recover, they enter back into daily life as normal. For those that feel vaccination is their best personal choice, they should feel free to make that decision and get vaccinated and additional boosters as necessary based on their needs and situation. No one should be forced to take an experimental treatment if they do not want to. We have God-given rights to our own bodily autonomy and those right should never be infringed upon through mandates, economic coercion or fear of detention.

We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

Sincerely,

Dan Morris

Bonney Lake, WA

From: Alisa Melnick
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies and 246-100-070

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are both overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070 WAC246-100-045 WAC246-100-040 WAC246-100 WAC246-105

Location: 15833 Mill Creek Blvd, unit 12361, Mill Creek, WA 98082

From: paul carroll
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:21:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070 and others

External Email

I am completely against any of the covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246- 100-040
WAC 246-105

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Colton McLaughlin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sincerely,
Colton McLaughlin

From: Carmen Schluter
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Families should get to decide what is best for their families. Not being told what to inject in their bodies.

Sincerely,

Carmen Schluter

From: Alissa Salinas
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: aleks filatov
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Denied decision of WA COVID Detainment Emergency

External Email

Hello brothers and sisters, good day to you. I wanted to say that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Carla McLaughlin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical freedom

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Carla McLaughlin

From: Alex Scolnic
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Put an end to Covid regulations

External Email

To whomever, this may concern,

I am writing to you as a constituent of Washington State who is concerned about government policy. I am writing this letter to express my strong opposition to the proposed Policies listed below

- 1.WAC 246-100-070
- 2.WAC-246-100-045
- 3.WAC-246-100-040
- 4.WAC-246-100
- 5.WAC246-105

I urge policymakers to reverse course and honor the will of the people that elected them. There has been a lack of discourse and open-end discussion at the state level, county level, city level, and community level therefore passing these regulations would result in a negative effect on Washington communities. It is important that the government prioritizes the opinions of its constituents especially when it involves expanding the power of the state government.

Sincerely,
Alex Scolnic

From: Ann Pitchford
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to mandates regarding covid policies

External Email

To All Concerned:

I am extremely OPPOSED
the proposed Covid Policies
that are over reaching and
IMMORAL.

We stand against
these proposed WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

These are experimental injections, with proven major adverse side effects, and death for many. We do not know the effects long term. Also this is taking away our freedom of choice for our bodies. I will not stand for our adults or children to be forced to be injected with these harmful substances in order to keep there jobs, go to school, go out in public, travel. This is a human right. The thought of being forced into being vaccinated, quarantined, receive medical care, employment or worse is immoral. It scares me that it is even on the ballot. This is like the holocaust. I stand for freedom, God and my rights as a human. The drug companies are not responsible for any ill consequences currently or in the future. They are making billions of dollars and not accountable. This is a huge red flag!!! I adamantly OPPOSE these proposals. I have personally seen ill effects of these vaccines. It is real. Please save mankind and our freedom to choose from this horrific bill.

Sincerely

A Very Concerned Human!
Ann Pitchford

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pete & Shelli DeJager
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral I stand against these proposed WAC'S. WAC 246-100070, WAC 246-1---045, WAC 246-100.040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

As American citizens we should have the medical freedom to choose!

Peter DeJager

Everson, WA

From: Aulaura Lawrence
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: David Ohligschlager
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Danielle J. Strickland
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:19:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Coved Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's :

Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand
against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

Danielle J. Strickland

Danielle

From: fred astaire
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am against wac codes

External Email

I am completely against anyof the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, and 246-105. These are NOT in compliance with the Nuremberg doctrine that is adhered too. Overreach of government. Do not allow these to be abused. Thank you

From: Bethany Yeska
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral! Citizen's of this country deserve autonomy and choice when it comes to their own health and for the decisions of their families! The fact that these codes are even up for discussion is appalling and frightening. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Bethany Owings,
Washington State

From: Andrey Karplyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please stop spreading lies.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Andrey K.

From: courtney seiber
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:19:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose proposed covid policies.

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please consider not passing any of these proposals and let the Americans choose what they do with their freedom.
Thank you.

From: PHIL & JOAN PAVEY
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: STOP mandates!

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

STOP with the over reach of mandates on the citizens of Washington state.
END
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-105

Lifetime citizen of Washington,
Joan Pavey

From: adam sabela
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

--

Best regards

Adam Sabela, Ing.arch.
tel.: USA + 1 971 990 9473 / CZ +420 737 338 250
email.: sabelaadam@gmail.com <mailto:sabelaadam@gmail.com>

From: Andria Martin
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against the following proposed Covid policies due to them being completely immoral and over-reaching.

I stand against:
WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alyx Fast
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching an immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Christina Kuch
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming Jan 12 vote

External Email

Our family strongly opposes mandates related to vaccines or other health mandates. We live in a free America where all citizens have choice, especially as related to our own bodies.

We stand strongly AGAINST any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Christina Kuch

From: Carl Barner
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:46:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The CDC admitted back in August that the Vaccine does not prevent you from getting or spreading Covid!

Sincerely
Carl Barner

From: Alicia Aunspach
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To who it may concern

External Email

I am completely against any of the Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-100, WAC 246-100-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:23 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samanthapskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: DO NOT make this WA State law!!

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander

Jodi Zander

Kent Zander

Ella Zander

From: Betsabe Parmly
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid-19 WAC mandates

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I and my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It is wrong to curtail our freedoms when the threat and urgency of the covid-19 virus has subsided. Please do not move forward with this.

Sincerely,
Betsabe Parmly

From: Angelika Pavlov
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Don Anderson

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:14:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

External Email

Greetings:

I am writing to provide my comments to address the subject meeting.

To be specific, I have provided the policies that I understand will be addressed below in bold:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Here are my comments:

I believe that these proposed policies are wrong on multiple levels. For the sake of brevity, I will provide in bullet point form my rationale for reaching this conclusion.

a) The vaccines have proven to be ineffective. Viruses mutate, and every year there will be a new variant. This is true of the flu also. We don't mandate that people take the flu vaccine. Why are we considering mandating that everyone take a vaccine for Covid? (and by the way, the flu vaccines are never better than 60% effective either for the same reasons)

b) The vaccines are an experimental drug. These have not been thoroughly vetted. It normally takes 10 years of vetting before a vaccine is released. Never before in history have we mandated one treatment to the exclusion of all others. This is a dangerous path to take.

c) We are seeing increasing evidence of the danger of the vaccine to young people. There are numerous cases of cardiac issues, guillain barre syndrome, disrupted menstrual cycles, still born babies, and sudden death. If even a fraction of these cases are tied to this vaccine, that should be reason enough to pause and wait for the data to come in.

d) The school age population is the population least at risk from Covid. The risk reward ratio simply does not make sense to require vaccination amongst any population. But it makes the least amount of sense with school aged children. They are at the least risk from Covid, and they are at the most risk from the vaccine itself.

e) We have always protected pregnant women and minors from experimental drugs. In fact, the package inserts of virtually every reputable drug on the market contains language that the medicine has no data for people who fall into those categories. Because it is considered unethical to include them in clinical trials. Yet, we are now

considering mandating their participation in the largest clinical trial in human history.

f) Insurance companies are beginning to show data that the death rate among working age people; between the age of 18 and 65 has increased significantly. And that's excluding those that died from Covid. Now one can argue that we don't know why. But the one factor that has changed in that time period is the introduction of the vaccine. Doesn't it make sense to wait and evaluate that data?

g) Finally, this mandate will result in a gutting of the public school system as many parents will simply opt out. They may personally be willing to take the risk of an experimental drug. But to expose their children is probably a bridge to far for many.

There are many more reasons that this mandate is a very bad idea. But for the sake of brevity I will stop there.

I respectfully request that you take these thoughts into consideration and move to not move forward with this dangerous policy.

Respectfully yours,

Don Anderson
Resident, Vancouver, Washington

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: opposed

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: JEFF WOODS <jffwoods@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: opposed

External Email

Please note that WE ARE OPPOSED TO THESE!!

Thank you, Jeff and Emily Woods

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Carrie Sullivan
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:04:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040



attachments\4091A0E3A3B344FF_image001.jpg

External Email

I am totally against proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and unethical. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is very important information for the general public to accept, citizens of the United States should always have the right to make their own decisions.

Carrie Sullivan

509-491-3822 office

“Trusted to Deliver the Clients’ Vision”

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:39:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Completely Opposed

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: mark robinson <findmyride7@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:40 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Completely Opposed

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I have 4 children in the public school system and I will absolutely pull them out to home school if this goes through.

Thank you for your time,

Genevieve Robinson

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alex Frankov
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav_kalymon@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Emily Lamborn
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:54:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wa Board of Health meeting 1/12/2022

External Email

I am wondering when EXACTLY the proposed policy changes to the WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, etc will be happening? I know many people that would like to be made aware of when these decisions will be made and when the public will be able to comment or vote on those potential changes.

A concerned citizen,
Emily Bottemiller

Sent from my iPad

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:50:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Sarah Kecki <kecki.sarah@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sarah Kecki, Nurse, Mom

From: Cathy Swanberg
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Policy Changes to public health requirements

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

Cathy Swanberg

Olympia, WA 98512

From: Great Dane Lover
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting Agenda for January 12, 2022 - Rumors surrounding detentions and law enforcement.

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am hearing rumblings about the next meeting on January 12, 2022 that I would like some clarification on. Specifically, I have received information stating that the Board will be discussing the potential for Washington State residents being detained via the Health Department and law enforcement for matters (non-vaccination or exposure) related to Covid-19. Per your posted Agenda I do not see anything specific to these issues being discussed but item 6 and item 9 are rather open-ended with just WAC 246-100 referenced. As a resident, I would like to know the finer details...especially if it pertains to WAC 246-100-040, 045, and 070. I am not a fan of rumors and prefer to deal with facts and that is why I am contacting the Board. If you can give me clarity then I can get the word out through different resources. Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Christa Rossi

From: Emma
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Polices that are reaching and immoral. We stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC- 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bob Cena
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:03:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: In regards to WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Register this in,
Thank you.

From: Brenda Hospenthal
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccination policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

I will be taking my children out of public school if these policies pass.

Thank you,
Brenda Hospenthal

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chris Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Policies

External Email

As a resident of Tumwater, WA I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that will be presented at the January 12, 2022 meeting. These proposals are over-reaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. I stand against revising these WAC's to include Covid-19: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I also firmly stand against any Covid-19 vaccine mandate for school children. We are talking about a virus with over a 99% survival rate that keeps mutating. The fact that children are not an at risk group and the vaccinated can still contract/carry the virus, this should be a decision left to the parents.

-Chris Smith
(360) 451-5040

From: Peter Marshall
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming COVID policy meeting 1/12/22

External Email

To all parties:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Peter Marshall
Resident of Washington

From: Bailey Parsons
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am writing in to let you know I am completely against proposed policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They are completely overreaching, immoral, and quite frankly crimes against humanity. When does this end? Politicians and legislators should look to history to understand where this ends up and how far across the line it's gone. I can assure you policies as this will end up on the "wrong" side of history. Just the amount of people that I know personally who will pull their children from schools over a covid vaccine mandate will make an impact on the funding. Please do not put people in involuntary "quarantine" facilities. Please do not mandate a gene therapy vaccine for children that has no long term safety studies. All 3 of my children have had covid and the symptoms were VERY mild. What happened to the concept of "my body my choice?"

Bailey Parsons

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:38 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bryan Shull
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Yes, add my name to the Board's email distribution list

External Email

DO NOT approve using law enforcement through WAC 246-100-070 to involuntarily remove and detain individuals or families for the purpose of quarantine and forced vaccination. It is an insane proposal and will be met with great resistance.

Bryan Shull
Janitor / Fire Suppression
Trap Door Brewing

From: Aunna Isakson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC- 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Bethanie Darnall
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:34:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment on proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Bethanie Darnall

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:41:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Requirements

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kati Spencer <rouncer3@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:40 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Requirements

External Email

I, Kati Spencer, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Hillary Pellicer <hillary.pellicer@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies being voted on next week!
They are overreaching and immoral!!

This does NOT represent American values of liberty!! I cannot believe how this country and particularly our state under Governor Inslee have devolved to overt communist tactics of censorship and control. It's truly breathtaking and sickening.

Have you forgotten that as government employees, you are employed BY THE PUBLIC???
You answer to us.

Instead, it seems public servants think it's their job to control information, push propaganda, and shut down dissenting voices in order to maintain control and achieve their greater goals of professional and personal advancement.

I, for one, do not need the government to manage my it my children's health for me.

There are some who may seem to need help managing their health... EVEN SO, THAT IS NOT THE JOB OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Have you forgotten that:

- 1) Children are at very low risk for complications even if they do contract COVID
- 2) The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized!!
- 3) There are no long term safety studies documenting a history of COVID vaccine safety.
- 4) There ARE studies showing that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both spread the virus, therefore
- 5) The vaccine does not prevent the spread of the virus.

So tell me, WHY are you pushing the vaccine so hard??

Why is natural immunity not included in this conversation??

Why have effective therapeutics been banned?? https://m.theepochtimes.com/dr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed_4189353.html

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fdr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed_4189353.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd3014909a34b4149b19d08d9d215

Where in this conversation is the emerging life insurance field information about premature NON-COVID deaths being up 40% in 2020? How do you explain this?
https://m.theepochtimes.com/prime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fprime-age-mortality-up-40-percent-majority-not-covid-19_4196936.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd3014909a34b4149b19d08d9d215

What about the government's OWN early safety net of VAERS?? HOW can you ignore the statistically significant data piling up there regarding COVID vaccine injury??

I am a healthy, pregnant, 35 year old mom who would rather die of COVID at home than go to a hospital to die alone on a ventilator (proven to be not effective in COVID patients, looking at you, Cuomo!) and denied effective therapeutics with no family allowed in the room, managed by prematurely graduated resident nurses "following COVID protocol".

But wait, I have already had COVID once, possibly twice and I came through it just fine with a healthy view of the body and it's God-designed immune system. WITHOUT any use of aforementioned therapeutics!! So explain to me why I would need a vaccine that is supposedly designed to do what my body has already done for me??

Just to be perfectly clear, I stand against WA 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045, WA 246-100-040, WA 246-100-030

Hillary Pellicer

Tieton, WA

From: Elena Korolchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral! I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Concerned Citizen

Sent from my iPhone

From: D B
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I stand with others and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-WA Resident

From: Andrew Klesken
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies they are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Andrew Klesken

From: Chris Lapins
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comments Submission

External Email

Christopher Lapins, King County Resident, Concerned Citizen, & Productive Member of the Community

To the Washington State Board of Health; Executive Director Michelle Davis; & to the rest of the board committee:

This message is in regards to the BoH meeting taking place Wednesday Jan.12th where the board will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State residents. These comments are specifically apropos of the decision to,

"Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

I declare my direct disapproval of and opposition to such measures. I exhort all board members to also oppose this bill. I foresee that such decrees could and would be greatly abused by authoritative powers and would violate our God given rights to life and liberty. The very wording of this edict is very frightening. Leave Washington Residents alone to decide for themselves how to care for their health. Covid-19 does not pose a threat great enough to warrant orders of this caliber.

Let me offer this: such action would pose a public concern of another kind as fear of Orwellian practices such as these might spark panic and anxiety in the hearts of many Washington residents.

Again, I implore all BoH members to be in opposition to this decision and vote no on it. A society where the people are not free to chose without coercion what to do with or inject into their bodies is NOT a free one. The founding fathers of the United States intended liberty to be steadfast during all times, regardless of whether or not there is a wide-spread public health crisis, which in this case there isn't anyway.

I sincerely hope that my comments are taken seriously.

Thank you & God Bless.

From: Erin Poznanski
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment re: WAC 246-100 and 246-105

External Email

I am writing to voice my serious disagreement and disapproval as public comment to proposed WAC 246-100 including 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, and 246-105.

The fact that this subject matter is even being considered is deplorable and downright unbelievable.

At what point did a very few select group of people arrive at the idea of imposing forced and arbitrary regulations on private citizens without any form of due process. The fact that Washington state is even considering stripping civil liberties and freedom of its residents is incomprehensible.

This cannot happen.

This is pure tyranny and a violation of our constitutional rights, civil liberties and a total and complete dissolution of all things life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Haven't we learned something about the detriment of concentration camps from our past. History cannot and must not repeat itself.

To proceed and impose this is illegal and in violation of all rights and will ultimately destroy Washington state, a state I have loved and called home my entire life.

Swift measure to end these corrupt and unjust WAC's must be taken now.

Sincerely,
Erin Poznanski

Sent from my iPhone

From: Dineke Blake
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:41:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fighting back

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

Home of the free, land of the brave

~a very concerned citizen.

From: Cathy Kandoll
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:04:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it concerns:
Covid-19 should not be included in any of our current laws. We are completely against all of Covid policies being proposed. Please stand against those harmful, unjust, immoral, over reaching WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
Thank you for you time,
Cathy Kandoll
uskandolls@tds.net
360-607-2575

From: Georgette Grainger
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 12, 2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral and unconstitutional! We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Georgette Grainger
990-0656
ggrainger87@comcast.net

From: Chase Graboyes
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:09:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ya'll gotta chill out.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Peggy Stivers
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Peggy

From: Chelsea Nagel
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID POLICIES that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-645, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

From: Beth G
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda Items

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I do not support covid vaccine mandates of any kind. Individual medical Liberty should be preserved. The covid vaccine data shows the it does not prevent infection or transmission and children are not at risk of any serious side effects from covid but do face potential side effects from the vaccine such as myocarditis.

I also support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking.

I strongly oppose the inclusion of Covid 19 into WAC 246-100-070. It is an unnecessary and invasive overstep of government involvement on a disease whose current variant is drastically reduced in severity. Such action would erode public trust in the BOH.

Thank you,

Beth G.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

From: Anna Snitko
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C8D09649-8B06-4AAC-8268-9A3D980F4D2F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Being a student who has not gotten Covid yet, even without a vaccination, I feel as though my free rights are being taken away. I don't want to give up my free will of education over a forced vaccination. We should be able to reject any injections that can harm our bodies. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Anna Snitko

From: Olivia Tannehill
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA COVID Detainment Emergency

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Olivia Tannehill

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:52:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Noreen Marie McConnell <scottslady58@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:40 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Amity Acevedo
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Anna L
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please read. Proposed Covid Policies opinion.

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We start against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

This is insanity.

Anna Lovyn

From: olga karabut
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

HELLO.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Dan Delano
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and unconstitutional. There isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions, in fact there is more data to suggest Washington state is among the worst States in regards to their covid policies.

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

Natural Immunity must be considered in the fight to end the pandemic.

Everyday we are seeing natural immunity being considered, questioned and in some cases allowed as an exemption. Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals and ICU and clearly children are not part of that surge.

This is America and we have the right to decide what goes in our bodies.

If this passes, you will see even more of a mass exodus from the government school system than you are already seeing.

Actions have consequences and WA residents will not stand for this kind of unconstitutional power grab.

Thank you for your time,

Dan DeLano

From: Christy
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:12:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 92E874AB-C077-4020-98EA-5D9776DB6ECF

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Alla Tas
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christina Moskvitin
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:39:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To the Washington State Health Council

External Email

I am totally against any of the proposed policies on Covid that are excessive and immoral. We oppose these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Crystal King
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC CODES

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and/or any rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

From: Becky Marlow
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:38:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Becky Marlow

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

From: Elijah Barnes
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Rights

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:06:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).



attachments\3C05CE5F59154245_WADOH COVID Comments 1-2022.pdf

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jim Fulton <jimtomfulton@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:26 PM
To: wsbo@boh.wa.gov
Cc: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Boehnke, Matt <Matt.Boehnke@leg.wa.gov>; Klippert, Brad <brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov>; Rude, Skyler <Skyler.Rude@leg.wa.gov>; Dozier, Perry <Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov>
Subject: Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).

External Email

As a legally documented resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of Washington (RCW). I have also attached a PDF file of the comments if that is helpful.

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

1.0 WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

1.1 I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons; including families, who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe tramples the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

2.0 WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance.

2.1 In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents an egregious over-reach by the State and potentially tramples parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".

2.2 Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provision "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging oral drugs, religious beliefs, medical, and private/home education).

2.2.1 In my view there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death.

2.2.2 Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of multiple breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases associated with currently listed diseases is so small they are considered negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.

2.2.3 Considering that the best available evidence and international focus of treatment the COVID vaccine was to treat the elder community with comorbidities that increase

their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing reported data indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines as an emergency treatment, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.

2.2.4 In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

Regards;

James T. Fulton III; Washington State Resident;

Residing at 106206 E Tripple Vista Dr.

Kennewick, WA 99338

James T. Fulton III
106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,
Kennewick, WA 99338

January 6, 2022

To: Washington State Board of Health; wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

CC: WSBOH Members:

Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov; Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov; Melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov;
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov; Stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov; Samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov;
Caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov; Lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov; Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov;
Hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov; Kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov; Nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov

CC: WSLeg Representatives:

matt.boehnke@leg.wa.gov; brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov; skTyler.rude@leg.wa.gov;
Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov;

SUBJECT: Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).

As a legally documented resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of **Washington** (RCW).

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

1.0 WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

1.1 I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons; including families, who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe tramples the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

2.0 WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance.

- 2.1** In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents an egregious over-reach by the State and potentially tramples parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".
- 2.2** Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provision "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging oral drugs, religious beliefs, medical, and private/home education).
- 2.2.1** In my view there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death.
- 2.2.2** Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of multiple breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases associated with currently listed diseases is so small they are considered negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.
- 2.2.3** Considering that the best available evidence and international focus of treatment the COVID vaccine was to treat the elder community with comorbidities that increase their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing reported data indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines as an emergency treatment, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.
- 2.2.4** In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease,

COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

Regards;



James T. Fulton III; Washington State Resident;
Residing at 106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,
Kennewick, WA 99338

From: Gabriella Yee
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST the following WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Granttara Dykstra
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tara Dykstra

Sent from my iPhone

From: anthony dolgoter
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4B8A3A15-FE9F-4BFA-839B-94D9263B8F6C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's
WAC 246 - 100 - 070, WAC 426 - 100 - 045, WAC 246 - 100 - 040 , WAC 246 - 100,
WAC 246 - 105

From: DNL TRANSPORT INC
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: against policies

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER-REACHING AND IMMORAL.

I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAX 246-105

--

Nick Denisovic

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:05:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

From: Prescilla De La Rosa
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:46:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-145.

From: gardendelite
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070/045/040: Strong Opposition

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) violates our civil rights and the Geneva Convention. Refer to the following: 18 U.S. Code § 2441 - War crimes

Please remember your oath. Stop this madness NOW.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%77>>
Secure Email.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>

Secure Email.

From: Bethany Bertram
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against the
PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements

This goes against our Constitutional rights as Americans. This puts us all at risk of repeating history. This is basically a concentration camp.

Also, to force vaccines on children to go to school is completely unethical. If they have medical conditions that could have adverse effects with this vaccine that has long-term studies on it.

Thanks for hearing me out .

Bethany Bertram

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Alison Onufreychuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Gwynne B.
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040 & WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom this may concern,

As a tax-paying resident of Washington State, I strongly oppose these proposed policies and ask that, in the name of the people the Washington state government is meant to serve, that you put a stop to this immediately.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Gwyndolen Benton

From: breithauptrachel@gmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:42:01 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public comments for WSBPH members from March EH committee special meeting

External Email

To those committee members discussing upcoming policy reform concerning WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, and WAC 246-100-040,
Happy New Year to you all! Beginning this new year, my family and I find ourselves extremely concerned over the proposed policies to be discussed on Jan 12th. The responses of WA state leadership and the federal government to current health issues continue to run a very dangerous path toward government overreach. The language of the proposal itself is immediately threatening. Individuals and families will be "involuntarily detained" by law enforcement if they "refuse to voluntarily comply" with requests for medical exams, testing, treatment, vaccination and counseling?? If citizens do not volunteer to comply but then are forced to comply, it was never a request. And if leadership is not merely asking respectfully but forcing a medical exam, treatment, vaccination or counseling on me or my child, this is absolutely unconstitutional! What happened to our unalienable, God-given rights to pursue religious and personal freedoms? There is no pandemic clause in the bill of rights. Please consider the ramifications of such oppressive policies. There is a huge potential for human rights violations to be folded into the right given to officials to force medical procedures and detainment and indoctrination (counseling) on people. These atrocities will be part of WAC law forever...not just in this current "state-of-emergency". It is a hardship that we unfortunately have a new virus in the pool of viruses people must now deal with yearly. However, when there has been a 95%+ survivability rate of COVID-19 in this country, these extreme propositions are even further from being warranted. These last 2 1/2 years or so have been trying times. The amount of conflicting information circulating about COVID-19 and the vaccine is ridiculous. My family and I have been watching very closely to see for ourselves what has been transpiring with those who have contracted COVID-19 and also those who have received the COVID-19 vaccination. All members of my family and most of my extended family have had and recovered from COVID-19, including one with terminal cancer and previous open heart surgery. On the other hand, there have been a large number of disturbing reports and first hand accounts of the negative side effects (even death), from friends and community members who have received the vaccination. Still we are being FORCED to vaccinate?? This leads me to highly question the motives of a government who would disregard data that suggests COVID-19 is not as deadly as it is reported to be and instead, would FORCE citizens to accept that COVID-19 should be treated as a state-of-emergency and punish or withhold rights to citizens who will not comply with extreme and unconstitutional methods of control. This begs the question whether covid 19 is really the issue at hand. Is this a fight because of a state-of-emergency or a fight for a state-of-control? Tell me this is not the way the United States of America or the governor of WA state deals with it's issues now! We have not adopted a new constitution. We still have a system of government for the people, not a people for the government to use. I would respectfully ask by what right do you feel justified to revoke the freedoms that God has given us? (The constitutional rights of life, liberty and happiness...which certainly includes the joy of raising my family without complete government control). I do not want to leave Washington state. My family and I have invested our futures here as business owners. We love and cherish this state. We are willing to stay and fight for a strong state full of healthy people that respect the health concerns we face and who are respected as well. As an American and Washingtonian I am requesting that you protect our state from harmful laws that will inevitably revoke our freedoms and ways of life.

I know it's crazy hard to be in office and we will be praying for you all as you meet this month to discuss these matters. Thank you so much for your consideration!
—Rachel Breithaupt, Port Angeles, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brenda Messer
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSITION

External Email

If this is true I ABSOLUTELY OPPOSE IT! It's UNAMERICAN!

Please everyone send an email to link provide and just copy if you want the last part about the WAC and that we oppose Vax requirements for ages 5 and up. Add whatever else you want. But we need as many people to email so they know.. WE ARE NOT FOR mandatory Vax. It's our right to choose what goes in our bodies and children's bodies. They are fighting to be able to come and arrest us and put us in camps. This is such crap.

We have till NOON today to email comments to our department of health.
Email: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
This is very serious- involuntarily detaining of citizens for medical reasons to a quarantine camp. They can come take any of us and lock us up.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Ester Borsuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:01:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D1DB2EB2-D7F8-4A99-BEE6-8BC5BC491CE4

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Danielle Schwieger
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the covid polices being discussed. It is overreaching and immoral. Our country was based on and fought for a free America not one that we force any different thoughts, beliefs or medical decisions on others. The prisons don't even serve pork because of the Muslim beliefs. A place where a person committed a crime, broke a law, and was sent to by A JUDGE and JURY, but you're going to propose to have law enforcement involuntary detain a person or family because they do not want to voluntarily comply with medical examination, testing or treatment. What dictates who gets thrown in these "camps?" If you have a cough or allergies are you going to be run through the mill? If you are throwing up, instead of resting and drinking fluids now you have to go make sure you're not infected and potentially have police show up at your door. To force a vaccination on a person that chooses to not put something in their body that hasn't even been tested or out long enough to see potential long term side effects is exactly the opposite of a free country and what our ancestors fought for. When did this country become "do what we say when it comes to your health or else we will put you in concentration camps until you comply." What happened to my body my choice? I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time.
Danielle Schwieger

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Cassey-Lynn Saunders
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID Policy objection

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAS 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-15.

Please vote against these and allow medical freedom to exist in our state.

Thank you.

Cassey Holmgren

From: Ciara F
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WE STAND

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: ANDREY LUTSYUK
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Ephrim Kim
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alesya Gadomskiy
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:49:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.--

Alesya Gadomskiy
Luxury Blooms Floral Design
(509) 492-0456
451 Sundance Dr.
Richland, WA 99301

From: Carl Marlow
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:30:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Becky Marlow

From: Amber Calhoun
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for myself and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,
Sarah Shatswell
--

Amber N. Calhoun, PT, DPT, CSCS

Physical Therapist

Doctor of Physical Therapy

Certified Strength & Conditioning Specialist

The Geneva Foundation | Madigan Army Medical Center

G-73-03 | 9040 Jackson Ave. Tacoma, WA 98431

W: 253-968-2911 | C: 706-726-0113

amber.n.calhoun2.ctr@mail.mil <mailto:amber.n.calhoun2.ctr@mail.mil> |
Calhoun.amber17@gmail.com <mailto:Calhoun.amber17@gmail.com>

From: Cole Gunter
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:16:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Purposed Policies

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions!

Sincerely

Cole Gunter

From: Britta Allerton
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:50:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop it now!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.
99

Britta Allerton,
American
Washington resident since birth
Taxpayer
Parent
Business owner

Sent from my iPhone

From: Amita Fendich
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I stand against these..

External Email

I stand against these WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Amita

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Alina Stakhova
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:59:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies for wa state

External Email

I am COMPLETELY AND WHOLEHEARTEDLY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID Policies.
They are entirely overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Our freedom is at stake.

From: Elena Kozyan
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We believe in freedom of choice, freedom of religion, freedom to choose what we put in our bodies.

This is a clear violation of the constitution.

Thank you and be Blessed!

From: galinasiumbeli@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Voting

External Email

To whom it concerns,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,
Galina Siumbeli

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav_kalymon@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Anna L
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Forceful Covid WAC Policies

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Anna Lovyn

From: Amanda Goforth
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

My family and I are completely against any of the proposed policies that are overreaching and absolutely immoral. We stand against proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Because of the mask mandate alone we decided to pull our child out of public school this year. We would love to send our children to a public school and be an even bigger part of our community but if these policies pass, we will refuse to send our child to WA state public school.

Sincerely,
A concerned WA resident and parent - Amanda

From: Cindy Vazquez
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 17004739-1C4C-47CA-B865-683FBA4B2AE3

External Email

I am standing against these proposed wacs: wac 246-100-070, Wac246-100-045, wac246-100-040, wac 246-100, Wac246-106. I am not in agreement with any of this and I rebuke it in Jesus Name.

From: Carrie Pattison
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. The people of Washington State stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,
Carrie Pattison
1518 NE 3rd Place, Camas, WA 98607

From: Anna Rudenko
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:49:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E6FF341F-C3E2-4474-A152-225A23273DC1

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bea Belindean
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment re: Proposed covid policies

External Email

My parents are political refugees from a communist country. I have learned that abuse of power comes slowly but easily when individuals are given too much control over other people's personal choices and sovereignty. This authority by health agency will be abused, that is human nature, as is clearly seen throughout history and what is currently happening in Australia.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Beatrice

From: h.shkurov@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:26:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246-105

Thank you,
Helen Shkurov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Angela Karashchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 317C8020-C30C-4726-ADAE-55B5BD6E8CC0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: christinejnhenne@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We are standing against these immoral Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Christine

From: Ashlyn Herion
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-100

External Email

I oppose any of the proposed Covid Policies that are unjust. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alexander Lotz
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed covid policy

External Email

The policies that are being proposed in WA for my home are immoral and unconstitutional. I stand against WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105 .

Do not allow these evil policies to go into effect.

Alexander Lotz
A3 Property Services
Woodinville WA 98072
Phone: (631)912-7866
Email: a3propertyservices@gmail.com

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose - WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Leonid yukhimets <pacificocean21@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:08 AM
Subject: Oppose - WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045

External Email

Board Members,

Thank you for serving in our beautiful state of Washington. I am a father of 3 children, who lives in Vancouver WA along with many other families. We the people here, who elected you to represent us and our families do not support WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045. This is unconstitutional. You stand with woman to protect their bodies when they want to abort the baby, but now you force people who want to protect their body from vaccine. This is hypocrisy. Do not take away the freedom that our fathers fought for, the freedom given by God. Stop telling us how to live our lives. We elected you to represent us, please do so. We are wholeheartedly oppose WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045, please vote against it.

Respectfully yours,

From: Anna Cherkashin
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are so overreaching and morally wrong, how could you possibly be doing this in a free country this is absolutely messed up!!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: David Shevchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:10:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID WAC policies opposed

External Email

I David A Shevchuk of Tacoma, WA, am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Ben Franklin said: "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Please stop eroding our liberty. My parents grew up in the Soviet Union where the government's aim at totalitarian control was always expressed as for the good and safety of the people.

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 11:52:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid board meeting

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Alla.Prihodiko <alkavari2002@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:08 PM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: DOH OS Civil Rights
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid policies



attachments\B56D0DF05DB34708_image001.png

Good morning. I believe this was meant for the SBOH.

Judie

P.S. I sometimes work flexible hours, so while it suits me to email now, I don't expect a response or action outside of your own working hours.

Judith Morton, JD

Gender Pronouns: she/her

Deputy Chief

The Center for Facilities, Risk and Adjudication

Office for Enterprise Risk Management

Washington State Department of Health

judith.morton@doh.wa.gov <mailto:judith.morton@doh.wa.gov>

360-236-4221 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: Jasmine Kling <sinclairkling@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:35 AM
To: DOH OS Civil Rights <Civil.Rights@doh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH
<WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; wsdoh@sdoh.wa.gov
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom is in charge,

I understand the public involvement in helping prevent spread of diseases, flus, colds, etc. I get it. I really do. However involuntary actions on the public is not the way. This is a general consensus from the public in multiple applications here in the US. An example, you shouldn't be walking up to a random person who "looks" illegal and asking for their green card without actual evidence to suspect them.

I am completely against any of the covid policies that involve involuntary action or constriction on public freedoms. I am against WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please reconsider. If you want public infringement on our rights to decide what to do in our own life, then let it be the public's decision and put it to a fair vote. Let school districts make their own choice. Or leave it up to local policy so there's a sense of choice and freedom to live where it aligns with our views as many do. I love Washington and have grown up here, but I do not agree with the over-reaching policies of certain upon the rest of the state. Other cities that do not live the same way as Metro cities. Please be respectful of your residents diversity with how they live their life.

Thank you for your time,

Jasmine Kling

--

Thank you,

Jasmine Kling

From: Brandi E
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop the Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Alivia Bryant
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the purposed covid policy's that are overreaching and I oral. We stand against these purpose WAC's 246-100-070,wav246-100-045,wac246-100-040,wac246-100 wac246-105

From: Angela Weir
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:45:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

I am completely against the any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I am strongly against these proposed WACS: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 247-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

- Angela Weir

Sent from my iPhone

From: DARRYL PLAGERMAN
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:16:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Paul Easter
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

>> I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

>>

>> Paul Easter

>>

>>

>>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:23:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Why I am concerned about proposed policies WAC 246-100-070....

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Lilie R. Smal <lradchuk@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:39 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Why I am concerned about proposed policies WAC 246-100-070....

External Email

Greetings Ms.Davis!

I hope this email finds you healthy and well.

I know several important conversations will be happening soon. I would like to weigh in on the matter and explain why.

I strongly object to the proposed policies:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Covid-19 was new and scary virus, but we've come a long way since it first appeared.

Immunocompromised and those individuals strongly concerned have the option to get a vaccine. Majority have mild infections. Passing laws at this point is government overreach at best, especially since vaccines DO NOT prevent transmission, or provide much protection for the new variant.

But what is happening, is that people feel threatened by the government. I already do, when I see these proposed policies. And when Government institutions will try to pass good policies in the future, if need arises, there will be pushback because you're setting a precedent of government overreach. PICK YOUR BATTLES. The current proposed measures are unnecessary and the current situation does not warrant such strict policies. It is a serious virus, but please remember the death rate is still less than 1 percent (even that is generous). Most people are either vaccinated or have natural immunity. You want to strip away freedoms of people for the sake of what? People want to be free, and safe. But how can we feel safe knowing we can be voluntarily detained because we didn't consent to a medical procedure related to a virus with such a high survival rate?

Concerning vaccine requirements of children: Requiring children to get a vaccine that has a higher risk of an adverse reaction than the threat of the initial infection is wrong. If you must do something, then please put it in the "recommended" vaccine list, BUT NOT REQUIRED.

COVID-19 is NOT an infection that can be eradicated with vaccines like POLIO or MEASLES, then why treat them the same? Put it in the category of the flu, which is closer to reality. I'm begging you, LEAVE THE CHILDREN ALONE! They are not a threat to our society. COVID is not a large threat to the well-being of children. If someone WANTS their child vaccinated, they know how to do it, and they will do it.

Thank you for your time,

Liliya Smal

P.S. I was going to provide articles to support my claims (although you have access to them), but I was afraid my e-mail will get flagged for containing links.

From: Oksana Vorozhko
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 65C68055-840A-421A-9F7C-71B9FA762E79

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Crystal King
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC CODES

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and/or any rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:52:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugeny.mishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:14 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin

From: Barbara Miller
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: advisory board meeting

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to voice my concerns about the Board of Health proposing a policy change to WAC 246.

WAC 246-100 states: Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is a frightening idea that feels like it comes straight out of Nazi Germany. It would be the most discriminatory action taken by our nation to date. The very idea that the state could detain people for refusal to comply with vaccine mandates flies in the face of common sense. The Covid "vaccine" does not prevent transmission or protect one from getting Covid. It is also not considering the large percentage of the population that have already acquired natural immunity through having had Covid. Would you think it was ok to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain vaccinated individuals as well? Are we turning into a police state?

We must not usurp the rights of individuals' freedom to take care of themselves in a manner that reflects their religious and moral beliefs.

Please stand for our freedoms. Please consider that action to support the use of law enforcement in this way will most certainly create a divided population that will not stand together. I fear the negative ramifications will be far greater than any intended good it will have.

With respect,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>

From: Dina Rudenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concern About Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

My name is Dina Rudenko and I am a resident of Washington State. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Dina Rudenko
dprudenk@gmail.com <mailto:dprudenk@gmail.com>

From: Candace Hulse
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Please do not approve Covid Vaccination Mandate for our children

External Email

Dear Washington Board of Health,

Please do not approve a Covid Vaccination for Children. The CDC and FDA and many others have openly admitted our children are at very, low risk of Covid. and severe illness. The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that the children should be excluded from the vaccine mandates.(Actually all forced Vaccine mandates should be repealed).

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: Following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the Covid- recovered should be excluded from restrictions and Vaccine Mandates" (Source: globalcovids Summit.org)

The vaccination side effects do not out way the Benefits' CDC has admitted to the risks of myocarditis, blood clots, death, and that children are not a high risk, if any, of severe disease. We need our children for the future for true herd immunity." Healthy unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection"

There is insufficient data supporting that vaccination assist in herd immunity.

This current Vaccine is not the same as the one the study was on. It has changed formulas a few times. www.fda.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>. This vaccine, for our children is still an unknown and has not reached stage 3 of the normal testing for approval. For the Safety of our children please DO NOT APPROVE a Vaccine mandate that has no history of efficacy or safety for children. By the way, the vaccine or drug being used is not stopping the current Covid 19 infections. I know 25 people currently sick at home most bedridden who are Vaccinated!

I am also very concerned about WAC-246-100, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040

(If I am reading those correctly)

I am very concerned that these will be used for any reason for anything! Please do not support these. I am against any and all involuntary enforcements on private citizens. We have to be free to choose and stay away from Government over reach, if these WACs would allow that please do not enact.

Thank you for your time in reading my email and truly taking to heart what a detriment this could be to our children.

Sincerely,

Candy Hulse

Candace Hulse

Broker | SRES, CSP, ASP

John L. Scott Real Estate

425-417-4290

candacehulse@johnlscott.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foutlook.johnlscott.com%2Fowa%2FvG6Qtoy7Aj320o-tmUym-ZS8ESxf-3LM3eD7I3ATUCAftYwlsdG86Y2FuZGFjZWwh1bHNlQGpvaG5sc2NvdHQyY29t&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%4>>

www.candacehulse.johnlscott.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foutlook.johnlscott.com%2Fowa%2FvG6Qtoy7Aj320o-tmUym-ZS8ESxf-3LM3eD7I3ATUCAftYwlsdG86Y2FuZGFjZWwh1bHNlQGpvaG5sc2NvdHQyY29t&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%4>>

Get Started Searching Click Here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foutlook.johnlscott.com%2Fowa%2FvG6Qtoy7Aj320o-tmUym-ZS8ESxf-3LM3eD7I3ATUCAfodHRwOi8vd3d3LmNhbmRhY2VodWxzZS5qb2hubHNjb3R0LmNvbS9qbHM>>

Click here to download my Mobile Home Search App!

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foutlook.johnlscott.com%2Fowa%2FvG6Qtoy7Aj320o-tmUym-ZS8ESxf-3LM3eD7I3ATUCAfodHRwOi8vd3d3LmNvbS9qbHM>>

From: Danielle Strickland
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:13:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Policies...

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Coved Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's :

Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand
against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

--

Danielle J. Strickland

From: Dayana Henke
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Dayana Henke
Maple Valley WA

From: Alek Greenleaf
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions of what you are proposing. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us.

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights
Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Aleksander

From: Debbie Bowen
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I totally oppose children getting vaccinated with an emergency untested vaccine. They are at high risk of adverse complications including sickness, hospitalization or heart disease. I believe it is safer and more beneficial for them to get Covid and have natural immunity as a result.

The DOH should not have the power to involuntarily inject children or adult citizens of the United States. This is coercion and illegal. We the people have a right to choose what is injected into our bodies. These proposed Covid Policies are an over-reach and immoral.

Sincerely,
Deborah Bowen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ben Montalbano
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote fairly for ALL citizens and protect our children!

External Email

To Whom It Concerns,

I vehemently oppose any & all covid-19 mandates, and/or requirements.

Do not allow these:

- Local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Do not allow this —

- Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I also vehemently oppose Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

I do support Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Please do the right thing for all citizens.

Dr. and Mrs. B. Montalbano
Port Townsend, Washington

From: Grace Parsons
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it may concern,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
Our rights are still protected in The Constitution of United States and should not be taken lightly. It is our choice and our freedom!

Grace Parsons

From: Gwen Goodhead
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

From: davidscanoe
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12th board meeting comment

External Email

Hello,

I would like to voice my opposition to your proposed policy's: 1, "Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>)" and 2, Making covid vaccination mandatory for school children.

I'm sure you are aware now that the covid vaccine does not prevent one from getting covid or passing it on. This is admitted by the CDC now. This proposal may have seemed like a good idea before, but with the current knowledge about how the disease is spreading the most in highly vaccinated areas and countries....detaining people in camps or facilities for no actual benefit to society and completely ignoring the Constitutional rights of individuals (whose medical decisions are not your business) sounds more like northern Australia or communist China than Washington state.

Also please don't attempt to make the vaccine mandatory for school kids, as you know they have a 99.99%+ survival rate if they did get covid, and their existing natural robust immune

system doesn't require any help, not to mention the chance of heart or other damage.

Plus it is difficult to comment when the meeting materials aren't available until after the email comment cutoff time of 12 noon friday...

I hope you all will reconsider these proposals and reject them.

Thanks,

David Saunders

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
Secure Email.

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:29:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

01-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

SABRINA S.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

4026B MAPLE ST. LOON LAKE, WA 99148

7.

Email:

smetlow14@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5099365756

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

CON on this proposal as it goes against OUR rights as U.S. Citizen's of the United States of America!

From: Sarah Jewett
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:35:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-105, 045, etc.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please stop allowing yourselves to be controlled and stand up!!!!

From: Alexis Anglin
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching of our constitutional rights and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: bevrashcke LAST_NAME
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:03:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I do not support the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I feel that these proposed policies are unconstitutional. This is not the role of the Health Department.

Beverly Raschke
bevrashcke@comcast.net

From: Ashley Noonan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

These policies are immoral and unconstitutional and do not have my support.

From: petr karnafel
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I'm against it

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Erin Green
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and have no place in the great United States of America.

I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I stand for medical freedom, and freedom to choose.

Sincerely,
Erin Green
Resident of Spokane, WA

From: deanna radchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposal

External Email

I stand against the bill
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Amanda Lervick
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

From: Alina Magdych
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Daniel
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:55:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional policy

External Email

These WAC's are incriminating lawful citizens through no action of their own. Any lawful and law-abiding citizen can become guilty of misdemeanor through no action or fault of his own.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: alissa magin
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PUBLIC COMMENTS FOR WSBOH MEMBERS FROM MARCH EH COMMITTEE
SPECIAL MEETING

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching of our constitutional rights and are immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: David Boone

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:27 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please be informed now so you won't face multiple charges and a conviction later.

External Email

Hello I am writing to state my strong objections to any law or mandate requiring an experimental vaccine(s) which now the CDC says don't prevent infection or transmission and are creating many serious side effects including death according to the vaers reports. Coerced experimental vaccines are violations of state, federal and international laws in place and carry very severe penalties, both financial and incarceration. If you are being delegated by our governor Inslee to be the front person for this illegal program you would be advised to be aware of what he is delegating to you and the penalties YOU would be subject to. Whatever you are being paid for this position it's not worth the risk of implementing a vaccine mandate.

1. Constitutional-

This country was founded with a very UNIQUE Constitution in the World. This Constitution for the United States of America gives us inalienable rights in the Declaration of Independence and rights to our own bodies in the First Amendment. By voting to allow local health officers to BREAK THE Constitution you yourselves are committing TREASON. Any Law Officers that would consider or do these actions of taking people from their homes are committing TREASON also. An emergency order that goes AGAINST the Constitution is not LAW. Mandates are not LAW.

In the Proposed Policies it has an illogical statement: -Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAS 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Here is the rub: Voluntarily means you have a CHOICE. Requests are just suggestions.

You will be breaking the following Laws:

A. Committing a crime against humanity by breaking the Nuremberg Code – The Nuremberg Code for Crimes Against Humanity by the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, Germany 1947.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision.

B. Treason – By going against the Constitution for the United States of America; specifically the 1st, 4th and 14th Amendments.

C. Breaking of the ADA and HIPAA Laws of Washington state.

D. Breaking the Civil Rights Act.

2. Health-

I have attached several short videos for you to watch from several doctors and a flier also called "Masked Science."

I do not support:

#1 The breaking of the Constitution for the United States of America.
#2. Taking away Medical Freedoms from parents and their children by forcing immunizations at schools (or masks for that matter.)

Just so you are aware.....20 or more Criminal Complaints and Commercial Liens have been filed against all 19 of Clallam and Jefferson County Board of Health public servants. Each of these complaints totalled \$5,130,000.00= \$270,000.00 x 19. Interesting that there are 19 of State Board Health Public Servants too.

Constitutionally Educated Citizens will not sit back and allow STATE Board of Health People to do the same, break our rights as listed above. If you want a Commercial Lien in the amount of \$270,000 or more put against you....go forward with this action. Please read the constitutions of our state and nation.

David Boone
davidboone@embarqmail.com <mailto:davidboone@embarqmail.com>
360-301-4493
Brinnon, WA

From: Brandon Magee
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105"

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brandon,

From: Debbie Lockwood
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time and registering my opposition.

--

Debbie L. Lockwood
QuickFit Bookkeeping Solutions, LLC
Professional Bookkeeping Services
ph:206/795-5557 fax: 206/299-3535
debbie@quickfitbooks.com <mailto:debbie@quickfitbooks.com>
www.quickfitbooks.com
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.quickfitbooks.com%2F&data=>

From: Erika
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Feedback

External Email

Good Morning,

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking -- this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

If these pass, I along with MANY other WA residents will leave the state and relocate to states which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Natural Immunity must be considered in the fight to end the pandemic.

Everyday we are seeing natural immunity being considered, questioned and in some cases allowed. Since when did a man-made vaccines overrule our bodies and our immune systems.

Look at the data and see the writing on the walls. Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals and ICU and early children have a 99% chance of survival.

This is America and we have the right to decide what goes in our bodies.

If this passes I will take all of my children out of public school, and so will many other parents.

Actions have consequences and WA residents will not stand for this kind of unconstitutional power grab.

I urge you to adhere to our Constitution and listen to the good people of Washington State.

Thank you for your time,
Erika Johnson

From: Dennis Walters
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding vote on proposed WAC's...

External Email

I am writing to tell you that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: ashkurat_999
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Ali Bayha
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:57:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Alisha Morgan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC VOTE

External Email

I am completely against WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105. These are an overreach of government and extremely immoral. They go against our rights. Please vote no. Again I am against all of the above listed WAC's.

From: deaniek7
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COvid Involuntary detaining.

External Email

I wish to go on record as being completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral and totally unconstitutional. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Respectfully,
D. M. Moore

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

From: Alineen T
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Perry Peters
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:23:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To appointed and elected officials.

NO! NO! NO! to any of the proposed policies under WAC 246-100. No to allowing local health officers to use WAC 246-100-070 to enforce anything Covid-19 related. I strongly and emphatically say NO to even considering, let alone, implementing WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-10-040, WAC 246-105 or any part of WAC 246-100.

Sincerely

Perry Peters
28591 FS Road 3500
Ellensburg, WA 98926

From: Art by Elina
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:39:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC - current issue

External Email

Please hear us.

My whole family and I are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time, and blessings to you who's reading this and considering to do the right thing. All the best.

-Elina

From: Greg Ferrell
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed WAC's

External Email

Good evening,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. These laws go against my constitutional rights as an American. The fact is the covid vaccine has proven that it does NOT stop the spread of Covid-19. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Greg Ferrell

From: Daniel Hagins
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Against WACs

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Sharon Walters <swalters550@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Against WACs

External Email

I am against proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely opposed to covid-19 experimental injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Citizen Sharon Walters

From: Alex Sayenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies hearing on January 13

External Email

Dear board members

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreach and immoral. We stand against this proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Washington voter/President

From: valentina prokopchuk
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:30:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Collin D Schuler
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Code Proposal and COVID Mandate Compliance

External Email

Good morning,

I am a lifelong resident of WA state. I love this state and the diversity it brings (geographically, socially, politically, and economically). However, I am deeply concerned that the WA State Board of Health is considering adding WAC codes that would force residents to comply with any state issued COVID/vaccine mandates (or face steep legal consequences).

This is unsettling. There is no doubt the COVID virus (and its variants) is real (but nonetheless, the survival rates are astronomically high should someone catch the virus, whether vaccinated or not). COVID is also very similar to the yearly flu.

Please do not pass these proposed additions, including WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. Lifelong residents (and steady taxpayers) such as myself may have no choice but to leave the state to another state that is not attempting to overreach into the daily lives of its residents.

Thank you,
Collin Schuler

Collin D. Schuler

From: Ted G
Sent: 1/12/2022 12:39:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Opposition



attachments\F05C7F1163EC43CF_Great Debt Reset.jpg

External Email

I'm absolutely mortified at the prospect of Washington having involuntary covid detention facilities as currently practiced in other countries.

There was a "conspiracy theory" leak from Canada (attached) from October 2020, and 10/10 of the roadmap items in it either happened or were attempted. Eventually locking people in covid isolation facilities indefinitely in other countries factors into the plan, so it is of the gravest concerns to start having involuntary covid detention facilities here.

I'm emailing to condemn the proposed WAC changes: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

From: workonly42@aol.com
Sent: 1/13/2022 8:27:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Two Petitions (attached)



attachments\59E3F8D0F21A4921_WAC 246-100-070.pdf

attachments\708FCE292A06431E_WAC 246-100-040.pdf

External Email

Good morning,

Thank you for your consideration.

Mary



PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

In accordance with [RCW 34.05.330](#), the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name _____

Name of Organization _____

Mailing Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

Telephone _____ Email _____

COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClist.htm>.

INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: _____

1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.

The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: _____

The rule is needed because: _____

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: _____

2. AMEND RULE - I am requesting the agency to change an existing rule.

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

I am requesting the following change: _____

This change is needed because: _____

The effect of this rule change will be: _____

The rule is not clearly or simply stated: _____

3. REPEAL RULE - I am requesting the agency to eliminate an existing rule.

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

(Check one or more boxes)

It does not do what it was intended to do.

It is no longer needed because: _____

It imposes unreasonable costs: _____

The agency has no authority to make this rule: _____

It is applied differently to public and private parties: _____

It conflicts with another federal, state, or local law or rule. List conflicting law or rule, if known: _____

It duplicates another federal, state or local law or rule. List duplicate law or rule, if known: _____

Other (please explain): _____



PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

In accordance with [RCW 34.05.330](#), the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name _____

Name of Organization _____

Mailing Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

Telephone _____ Email _____

COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClist.htm>.

INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: _____

1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.

The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: _____

The rule is needed because: _____

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: _____

2. AMEND RULE - I am requesting the agency to change an existing rule.

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

I am requesting the following change: _____

This change is needed because: _____

The effect of this rule change will be: _____

The rule is not clearly or simply stated: _____

3. REPEAL RULE - I am requesting the agency to eliminate an existing rule.

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

(Check one or more boxes)

It does not do what it was intended to do.

It is no longer needed because: _____

It imposes unreasonable costs: _____

The agency has no authority to make this rule: _____

It is applied differently to public and private parties: _____

It conflicts with another federal, state, or local law or rule. List conflicting law or rule, if known: _____

It duplicates another federal, state or local law or rule. List duplicate law or rule, if known: _____

Other (please explain): _____

From: Aubrey Flores
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Debra Griego
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Government officials over stepping boundaries

External Email

As a resident of the great state of Washington uI am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105. "

Thank for reading this letter for it is very important to me and my family.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: demchukovluba48@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 707833CE-9617-44F6-A368-544B3815D805

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alyssa
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:55:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do NOT pass Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This violates the constitution

From: Gwen Samsing
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: <No Subject>

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Gwendolyn K Samsing

From: Erica Poltorak
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid detainment!!

External Email

This is Erica Bulanoff, resident in Pierce County,
WA.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand AGAINST these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

From: Tejinder Bajwa
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:18:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral!

External Email

Hello,

As a current WA state resident, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- >WAC 246 - 100 - 070
- >WAC 246 - 100 -045
- >WAC 246 - 100 - 040
- >WAC 246 - 100
- >WAC 246 - 105

Concerned WA Resident,
T.J. Bajwa

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:24:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Marilyn Bennett <mjvobennett@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:47 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vote NO on this policy. VOLUNTARY is not VOLUNTARY if this is implemented. ONLY if Illegally entered the country and are not US citizens.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC

246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bennett

From: Cassandra DeBoer

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:42 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cassandra Deboer. Custer, wa 98240

From: angela vakulich
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have lived in WA for over 30 years and love this beautiful state but if these Covid policies are passed, not only am I pulling my kids out of the public school system but my family will also be moving out of the state. We have had enough government overreaching the last 2 years!!!

Sincerely,
Angela Vakulich

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alex Kalinichenko
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:50:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 rejecte

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Annabelle Terry
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I will leave this state in a heartbeat if this goes through. You cannot keep pretending that unvaccinated are more of a threat than vaccinated. I know a vaccinated/boosted family who took a PCR test, flew to Aspen, got sick...but assumed their PCR test from the day before cleared them and it was just a cold. They spent 5 days in a resort, restaurants, shops, skiing, then flew home...only to find out the next day they have Covid. Meanwhile, I cannot attend a Christmas craft show, eat in a restaurant, or workout in a gym. Please explain to me the science behind this. I have antibodies...and I had them tested at 4 months, when they supposedly waned and they had actually increased from 3 months before. I test twice a week just to get a paycheck.

I only live in this sick state because I want to be near family, but I have positioned myself to leave as soon as I need to. Prepare for a mass exodus. But maybe that's what you want...good luck when you scare off all the hardworking people who have lived in Washington their entire lives.

Annabelle Terry

--

Annabelle Terry

From: Anatoliy
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop bad proposal

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: January 12 meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kathy Higbee <kathy.higbee@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: January 12 meeting

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to let you know that I am opposed to the proposed WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

I am adamantly opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are the United States of America, the land of liberty and freedom. We are not Nazi Germany.

I am completely opposed to COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please be careful with the decisions you make. You will be held accountable one day.

Kathy Higbee

From: Ariane Brother
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

Washington State Department of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral and violate our freedoms as American citizens. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Ariane Brother

From: Barbara Cadwell
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of these proposed over reaching Covid Policies. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please note I am not anti vax.

Sincerely,
A registered Democrat

From: Anzhelika Musatkin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anzhelika Musatkin

From: allister stone
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No on Forced vaccine

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
My wife and I are hard working Washingtonians. She is a nurse and I am a physician. We are alarmed at the overreach of our government regarding mandates. Haven't enough hard working citizens left our state to escape these mandates? The passes are closed preventing transportation of much needed supplies. The nurses we fired because they would not comply are still working, but are charging the hospitals so much more as they are now "travelers". . Our state is being stripped of its workforce.

We oppose 246-100-070 -NO EMERGENCY ORDER. We oppose 246-100-045 - NO MANDATORY ISSOLATION. We oppose 246-100-040 - NO FORCED VACCINATIONS OR TREATMENT OF ANY KIND AGAINST THE WILL OF YOUR CITIZENS. This is the time to stand for your people, your State and your Country. Say NO to these mandates!!
Dr. Allister Stone

--

Allister Stone
Cell: 330-329-5432
Home: 253-565-0732

From: Don and Debra Awake
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:20:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: wac 246-100-070

External Email

What shall be the punishment for the health officer and law enforcement officers for forcing a person or group of people to submit to unwanted medical procedures? Just in case you've forgotten, the Nazi's did exactly what you are proposing. This was codified in the Nuremberg trials as a violation of basic human rights.

Sent from my Verizon Wireless 4G LTE smartphone

From: Agnessa P
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:08:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Best Regards,
Agnessa Duhnevich

From: Hanna Family
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:30:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please do not move forward

External Email

As a resident of Washington State, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please vote this down.

From: Olga K.
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Gaerda Pearson
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policy changes pertaining to "emergency order"

External Email

Hello;

I am writing to let you know of my strong objection to the enforcing of (WAC 246-100-070) an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to isolate them in a quarantine environment. Overreaching Government actions for Health care is unConstitutional, immoral and illegal. No one should have forced medical decisions made for/to them.

Parents also have the right to do what is best for their child/children without impersonal unknown bureaucrats forcing their opinions on our health decisions. This objection includes: WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105

May I remind you that our US and State government (including the Dept of Health) is supported and paid for by its citizens' Tax dollars and is in place only to protect our land from invasions and to operate reasonably for "we the people's" benefit. Government is not for overreaching measures to remove our freedoms and/or our own decisions. We can and will make our own health care choices regardless of what the mind-set of some politicians is currently. We also do not want to harm others, but know how to care for our own.

We are a free people and will remain so.

I urge you to keep our freedoms in mind when discussing new policies. We the people are against government interference with our health and freedoms!
Do not impose backward thinking "health care" on the citizens of this state,

Sincerely,
Concerned Citizen

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:19:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

01-12-22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

#246-100-070; #246-100-045; #246-100-040; #246-100-100; #246-100-105

3.

Your Name:

Miles Hatanaka

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

700 N.Pack Trail Ln. Liberty Lake, WA 99019

7.

Email:

maginthat67@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509 844-3362

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Covid related restrictions and segregation for non-compliance

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

my freedom to choose

From: Paul Anthony
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:58:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to covid-19 camps

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.. Is the continuance of this overreached policy another scare tactic? I think so. You better back off if you know what's good for yourselves.

From: Chester Talita
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Signed,

Esther Kalita

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alyson Horton
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:36:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC'S: 246-100-070,246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Please stand up for the people of this state and do not further perpetuate governmental over reach and Inslee power grab. When people ask how did Nazi Germany happen, this is exactly how. When people stand by and allow their government to continue to take small freedoms away one by one. Please stop this madness.

From: skip.dan@comcast.net

Sent: 1/11/2022 6:39:27 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 4 apparently secret WAC's - VOTE NO!

External Email

To our trusted REPRESENTATIVES in Olympia,

As a reminder.....you were voted into your position as a representative. NOT for your own agenda, or even for the agenda of others, but to represent the people you serve. I find it so very sad I need to even remind you of this, but this kind of legislation.....done primarily in secret.....is why I am reminding you of it. Remember....nothing remains secret for long. How you vote on these 4 WAC's will be exposed.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Vote NO on all of them.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. Not only am I against it, but it is unlawful for them to do so. The Supreme Court is already overturning several unlawful mandates, or will be very soon. To try to enforce such a HUGE state government overreach will backfire in ways you cannot imagine. People are very angry with the leadership of this state already.....and the ridiculous 23 months of living under a dictator Governor who is drunk on power, and should not have the powers he has. Both Democrats and Republicans are angry with Inslee AND the Democratic majority that push through "mandates" and laws (often in secret), hoping no one will notice. In case you are not aware.....both sides have noticed.

Do you really want to push everyone over the edge until there is a total Red Wave in this state? It is coming. The Democrats are watching this session very closely. The majority of them are very angry also, and sick of being told what to do. Especially when there is no science to back up the mandates. In fact, Washington is doing quite badly compared to most other states. Yet we have some of the strictest mandates because we have Inslee who just likes to play with his power.

Be smart. Do your job.....not someone's bidding. Represent the people.....not Inslee or special interests. Ask them.....they will tell you. Both sides will tell you this is an insane overreach. You are taking us back to putting Asian Americans in camps like the Washington State Fairground. Is that the history you really want to make? That's your plan?

Do not push the people you represent until they start fighting back. They are all on the very edge of doing so right now. Don't believe me? Just ask them. The media won't. But you can. Of course, that is your job. Ask ALL of them, on both sides of our state. AND

LISTEN!

I am also completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. This is just plain common sense. Until there are more trials, more research about long term side effects, you have no business demanding children take this vaccine. Parents can decide that for themselves. It's not your right to make that a law when this is not a fully tested, tried and true vaccine.

Lastly, while I am at this, DO NOT try to pass a law that says the Governor can appoint the State Superintendent of Education, as Rykdahl just spoke about. Let the people decide if that should become a law....but you are probably afraid to do that.

The Constitution, and the founding fathers of our amazing country had divine inspiration when they organized a government with checks and balances. It was to avoid what is happening in our state. In Washington State, we do not have checks and balances. Look at where that has gotten us. Seattle, a once beautiful destination place, is a laughing stock to the rest of the country. No one goes there anymore.....not even other Washingtonians. It's filled with crime, and homelessness that knows no end, and garbage and filth and danger everywhere. Inslee keeps taxing the heck out of people and businesses, IN A PANDEMIC, even though the state has an insane surplus! He attacks businesses he personally has an issue with, while ignoring others that have benefitted him somehow. He attacks them with the Dept. of L&I and other government agencies. He's allowed the Employment Security system to be hacked and has done nothing to fix it. There are huge scandals within that agency, and it's former director that I am sure will come out on a Netflix documentary very soon. And the Democrats are allowing all of this to go on. No checks and balances.

The time is now to stop that, and remember the oaths that you took.

Start now....vote No on these 4 WAC's.

Carl & Danielle Mahnken

1028 23rd ST SW

Puyallup

Skip.dan@comcast.net

From: emily horton
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I don't agree

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Evelyn Zhelez
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the new law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Dan Paulsen
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

Dear Health officers,
I am completely against the following policies that are completely overreaching and immoral and unconstitutional. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-245, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerley,
Dan Paulsen

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO MANDATORY VACCINE

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:06 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

From: Dan B
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

From: C Web
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I will not allow our medical freedom and freedom to choose be stripped away from us!

Carolyn Weber, NTP

From: Debra Wilson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: WA state health board mandate

External Email

As a life long resident of the state of Washington and a retired Registered Nurse, I would like to have it be known that I am in OPPOSITION to Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am AGAINST the proposed policy, in regards to Covid-19 , of allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Thank you,
Debra B Wilson

From: ALLA KRINITSYN
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies stand

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Bryndl Rohan
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:17:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Bryndl Rohan

The mind is like a car battery - It recharges by running. ~Bill Watterson

From: anzhela ☺☺☺☺☺
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: CONCERN ☐☐☐☐☐☐

External Email

Hello WSBOH,

I am completely against these proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you!!
Angie

From: Elizabeth Quno
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agains the PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello! I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Allix Schmidt
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:39:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Allix Schmidt
14628 Lawerence Lake Road SE
Yelm, WA 98597

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:06:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Marcie Mahoney <mahoney08@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:35 PM
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I strongly oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against local health officers using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Children are more likely to be impacted by the vaccine than the flu virus or Covid.

Sincerely,

Marcie Mahoney

mahoney08@comcast.net <mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net>

From: Amy Plitkins
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This will completely ruin our lives here in WA and will likely force more people to leave the state. Please think about the severity of these policies for an illness that is morphing into a simple cold that can't be stopped by the current vaccines or cloth mask requirements. This is part of our lives like colds and flus. Please move forward with leaving this alone.

Thank you,
Amy Plitkins

From: Amy Ginter
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies listed below because they are overreaching and immoral. This is America and you need to remember that. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

Please do not approve these proposals that are an erosion of our freedom and are unnecessary, extreme measures!

Sincerely,

Amy M. Ginter

From: Andrey Bibikov
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 6, 2022, 9:50 am

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Daniella Sergiychuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Thank you.

From: Cindy Miller
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 887FD70A-365C-4745-92A9-5A2DEA5AD4B9

External Email

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC in 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:51:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed Policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Niki Goode <nixgoode@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:46 AM
Subject: Proposed Policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-

BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Finally, as this is an experimental drug that you will be forcing on our children, I will close with the 10 points to the Nuremberg code. I strongly urge you to read over these as YOU will be the ones held responsible for these crimes if you push these mandates through.

The ten points of the code were given in the section of the judges' verdict entitled "Permissible Medical Experiments":[6]

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.[13]

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.
5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.
6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.
7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.
8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.
9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.
10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Regards,

Nicole Goode

Olympia WA resident

From: Daphne Todd
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:21:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please stop the proposed covid policies!

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health Committee,

I am totally against the overreaching and unconstitutional proposed Covid policies that are being considered in Washington State. These include WAC 246 -100 -070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-145.

Please stop these attacks on the freedoms of the citizens of Washington.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Daphne Todd

Sent from my iPhone

From: Cassie Hare

Sent: 1/5/2022 12:01:24 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming policy topic (involuntary detainment etc)

External Email

This is in regard to the following proposed policy-

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I'm writing to remind you to be on the right side of history, and not even consider that anyone should be involuntarily (forcefully) detained and placed in a quarantine facility, and even force vaccinated.

This is an appalling proposition, and you should be ashamed. If you are not noticing the parallels to concentration camps in the past, then you aren't paying attention, and you have been highly deluded to think it is for "the greater good." Eroding our basic human rights to refuse any treatment is flat out WRONG. The people will not stand for it and you can bet it will get very ugly for you before it is made right again.

Now is your chance to stand up for what are basic human rights. If our human rights are taken away, it's not about health anymore. Some day will you be explaining to your grandchildren (1) How you demolished the basic human rights of your constituents, or (2) How you stood up for them despite the current lying, false mainstream narrative?

Think hard before you decide. Be on the right side of history. Listen to your conscience.

Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Cassandra Hare

Colville, WA

From: Brittany Sherman-Krause
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is unconstitutional illegal and unethical!

Brittany S-K.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:00:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Stephanie Newcomb <stephanienewcomb@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:22 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Michelle,

I oppose this proposition. I am not opposed to the choice or availability of vaccinations, in fact I have received many vaccinations. But I am whole heartily against the covid-19 injections and the fear and bullying tactics being employed to coerce the public, "joints for jabs", free bus rides for a month, cups of coffee, and now this idea to forcibly detain those who do not wish to receive the covid-19 vaccination in a concentration camp, excuse me, in a "quarantine facility". This disease is real but it is also overwhelmingly mild and does not result in hospitalization for the vast majority of those who contract it. Those with risk factors including advanced age, immune deficiency, obesity, respiratory, and heart conditions should certainly make informed choices for themselves as should the rest of the public. This is a matter of bodily autonomy this is not a matter for bureaucracy and the WA State Board of Health. It is and should remain out of the scope of practice for this board to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. Recommendations are one thing forced intervention is another. Our state has a very high percentage of vaccinated residents 75% (<https://usafacts.org/visualizations/covid-vaccine-tracker-states/>)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2Fvisualizations%2Fvaccine-tracker-states%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C851d6f943ad740cacccc08d9d231802f%7C1>) and herd immunity in this case is reported by the Cleveland Clinic to be achieved between 70-85% (<https://health.clevelandclinic.org/how-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealth.clevelandclinic.org%2Fhow-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C851d6f943ad740cacccc08d9d231802f%7C1>). Further the 65 and older population, (unquestionably the most vulnerable population from the onset of this pandemic), has an even greater percentage of vaccinated individuals at nearly 100% nationwide (see the before mentioned usafacts.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C851d6f943ad740cacccc08d9d231802f%7C1> link).

I am very strongly opposed to these proposed policies being discussed.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Very Sincerely,

Stephanie Newcomb

From: B.E. Schick
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerns about proposed WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Brynja BSN, RN

From: Alex Shevchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington state

External Email

I stand against the bill
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

America is a free country !
Sincerely Aleksandr Shevchuk

From: Ashley Perry
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid WACs

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

From: Olga Martynova
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a citizen, I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not take medical freedom away,
Yuliya Martynova
4253308969

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC 246

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Denise Perkins <deniseperk@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:32 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose WAC 246

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely

Denise and Jason Perkins

Concerned WA parents

From: Oksana Yaroshchuk
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:28:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

Please don't strip away our medical freedom!

From: Dan and Kim Young
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVIC 19 Policies and Vaccination Discussion

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching of the role of government, do not allow for personal responsibility and against the freedoms outlined in the Constitution and Bill of Rights of our country. I stand against the proposed changes of the following WACs: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Medical choice should be personal and confidential between yourself and your health care team. Experimental and Emergency Use Vaccinations should not be forced upon people not willing to assume the risks to the body and unknown future. To force these same on minors under 18 is disgusting and irresponsible. Medical Freedom and Choice does not only belong to the abortion supporting portion of society.

Thank you,
Kimberly Young
425-877-3992
resident of Gig Harbor WA

From: Alexandra Frostad
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: My voice

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: ylisanets <ylisanets@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:35 AM
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: DAYNA OCHOA
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:49:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. As a US Citizen I should ALWAYS have the right to make my own decision!

From: Alexander Agadzhanov
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wa Covid detainment emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Alex Agadzhanov

From: Enna Davydenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of WA state, I am vehemently opposed to any and all Covid policies that are overreaching, unconstitutional, and immoral. I stand strongly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Enna Davydenko
Snohomish, WA

From: DaisyRocket aka Annette

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:24 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed vaccine policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

If you are at all concerned about your constituents, the rule of law and personal freedom you will not even consider the following proposed policies:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I pray you do what is right and reject these evil tyrannical proposals (the use of law enforcement for the incarceration of people for not submitting to medical procedures imposed by someone else) and leave these decisions to the individual persons to make their own choices.

Law enforcement has absolutely zero place in the Peoples personal medical decisions, just as none of you on this board have any place in the Peoples personal medical decisions. These policies are absurd and very dangerous. I cannot believe that they are even being considered. You should take a look back at history, if you support any of these policies you are an enemy of the People and of our God given, Constitutionally protected freedoms and in the end you will have blood on your hands.

You should read the Nuremburg code and remember the Nuremburg Trials.

Annette

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>
for Windows

From: Olesya Kalymon
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: D Kovalenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!!"

Best Regards,

Daniel K

From: Galena R.
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I stand against the bill

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Genea Godfrey
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No To The Proposed WACs

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am 100% completely against ANY of the proposed covid-19 policies. They are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,
Genea Godfrey

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Chris R
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose mandate

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Chris Roberts

From: Amaya Marie
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:17:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105. Requiring the Covid-19 vaccine for school is not okay. And involuntary detainment is ridiculous. This is 100% discrimination.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:52:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda June 12th Help

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: T'Sharra Skinner <trparkhurst1@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:02 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda June 12th Help

External Email

I was forwarded this information and I was wondering if it was factual and how I am able to determine whether or not it is true.

“On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:
https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw
- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396 • Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501 • Comments must be in by this Friday, Jan. 7th at noon. Don't wait!

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeet>
“

Thank you,

T'Sharra

From: Shelly Zielinski
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:19:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid polocies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Aaron K
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OBJECT proposed covid policies

External Email

I've just learned of the proposed covid policies to detain US citizens in their own county based on emergency order.

I am completely opposed to ANY of the proposed covid policies. They are overreaching, a violation of our rights as US citizens, unscientific, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Thank you,
Aaron Kean

From: dave edmiston
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Fwd: Unconstitutional Mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: dave edmiston
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:07:21 PM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Unconstitutional Mandates

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sincerely,
Dave Edmiston

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: DOH Information
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment



attachments\3C633D271B02489F_image002.png

Hello,

Another comment intended for the Board meeting next week regarding vaccines.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:46 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

Please DO NOT apply or adopted the current WAC codes to include covid. To detain families or individuals based on their personal health choices about covid is highly disturbing and clearly a complete violation of individual health and constitutional rights! WA STATE can not become communistic Germany! Let individual right remain!!! Say no to WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100, 246-100-040

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
98258

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Katrina Fernandez

Email:

anirtak96a@gmail.com <mailto:anirtak96a@gmail.com>

Telephone:
8139660892

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:23:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:11 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Denis Ankuda

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:47 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Comments for January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Hello,

To those who will be making decision on just proposed new policies:

* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I oppose and totally disagree with these immoral, radical, unethical, unconstitutional, anti-American proposals! Creating detentiofacilities for unvaccinated, healthy or unhealthy, who got the virus or not, who does not want to comply with the radical mandates, is a CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY not a law! Are those who proposed these policies forgot what Fascism was or they maybe did not study that topic in school? If no, I'm just sharing a warning – those policies and mandates will bring chaos and problems here in WA (see what's happening in Australia). Those who are forcing Fascist like policies\mandates probably will be prosecuted and imprisoned for a lifetime in the future for supporting terrorism!

Shame on those who support any kind of terrorism including communism and fascism!!!

Few more things to think about:

* COVID-19 = FLU – based on different sources, survival rate is ~99.98%

* Omicron is nothing – not dangerous at all, not even close – symptoms of a common cold

* There are absolutely no cases of COVID-19 among kids!

* Natural immunity is much more effective (~10-1000x times) than any kind of Flu\C-19 shots

* It is not a vaccine! It is a dangerous experimental drug, technically it's a poison, that kills people and makes the immune system vulnerable – As minimum, please check out the VAERS which has just 1% of registered cases and it's already having ~20K death and more than 1 million adverse reactions where people become disabled in many cases. Ask around and you'll see how dangerous it is!

* Seems like Fauci lied to Congress and will be prosecuted for that. Hopefully soon and imprisoned for a lifetime.

* Also, regular masks are 100% useless and do not stop viruses like Flu\Corona at all – have never been stopping the spread and each and every doctor knows that fact – or I'd say, those who studied biology in school knows that too. Forcing people to wear masks is a silly idea came from radical and ignorant people who want to show their political power.

* All VACCINE MANDATES are unconstitutional, radical and extremely immoral. I hope it's clear why

* Do you even know how many people died because of smoking last year? No? So please go and check all statistics before talking about COVID!

Thanks for understanding and hope nothing like that will be brought into the law!

Sincerely,

Denis Ankuda

From: Danielle Strickland
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:20:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Policies being voted on 1/12/22



attachments\388440139108440E_image001.jpg

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Coved Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

Danielle Strickland

509-240-7882

From: dental_an
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:37:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Galaxy

From: Daniel Wuori
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Overreaching Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.
I stand against these proposed
WAC's;
WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC245-105.

Sincerely,

Daniel Wuori
Cowlitz County, WA

From: carlene schneider
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:42:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. They are against everything I believe in as an American and a follower of Jesus Christ. I stand against these proposed WAC's.
WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,WAC 246-100-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Cindy DWELLINGS TheHeartofYourHome
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:52:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES...

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, they are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 ... any and all WAC's that are being proposed.

Cindy Price

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pavel Oliferovskiy
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Cristie Bingham
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Good Morning, I am completely against the proposed COVID policies as they are over reaching and immoral.

There is not enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions.

I, along with many other Washingtonians stand against proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

These infringe against our constitutional, moral and personal rights.

Natural immunity must be considered in the fight to end the pandemic.

Everyday we are seeing natural immunity being considered, questioned and in some cases allowed. Since when did a manmade vaccine overrule or bodies and our immune systems?

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading Covid, they are filling the hospitals and ICUs. Children already have a 99% chance of survival against the virus without the vaccine.

If this passes then many parents will be forced to withdraw their children from the public school system. Parents will not stand for this unconstitutional power grab. It is not ok, for the government to force us into a vaccination experiment.

Thank you for your time,

Cristie Bingham

From: Debi Parker
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:38:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's being voted on

External Email

I am extremely opposed to the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC
246-100-070
246-100-045
246-100-040
246-100
246-105

These are experimental injections, with proven major adverse side effects and death for many. We do not know the effects long term. Also this is taking away our freedom of choice for our bodies. I will not stand for our adults or children to be forced to be injected with these harmful substances in order to keep their jobs, go to school, go out in public and/or travel. This is a human right. The thought of being forced into being vaccinated, quarantined, receive medical care, employment, or worse is immoral. It scares me that it is even on the ballot. This is a holocaust, I stand for freedom, God and my rights as a human. The drug companies are not responsible for an illness, consequences, side effects, now or in the future. They are making billions of dollars yet are not held accountable. I adamantly OPPOSE these proposals. I have personally seen ill effects from these vaccines.

Sincerely,
Debra L. Parker

Concerned Citizen of the Washington State.
Thank you for your time. Do not Pass these Policies

From: Rebecca M
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:22:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I'm against changes to WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: caleb mortlock
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Completely against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a citizen of Washington State and work in the medical field and you all are completely ignoring science for gain of power and control.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kind regards,

Caleb Mortlock

From: Emily Koestner

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:21:10 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samanthan.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Regarding proposed policies to current infectious disease codes

External Email

Washington State Board of Health members,

I am writing to you, pleading with you, to reject the proposed policies for all Washington state residents: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, and WAC 246-100-040.

These proposed policies are inhumane, a disgusting trampling of human rights and an abuse of power.

It is criminal to include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements. We do not have any long term studies, these children are guinea pigs, and to mandate a product that has not been sufficiently studied is unethical.

Scientific integrity is disappearing from our society when studies that counter the mainstream narrative are pulled by a publisher, without consent of the journal editor or the authors of the study, for no apparent reason. A recently published study "A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products," in the journal, Current Problems in Cardiology, demonstrated a markedly higher risk for myocarditis than for any other vaccines. From the article:

"We used VAERS data to examine cardiac AEs, primarily myocarditis, reported following injection of the first or second dose of the COVID-19 injectable products. Myocarditis rates reported in VAERS were significantly higher in youths between the ages of 13 to 23 ($p < 0.0001$) with 80% occurring in males. Within 8 weeks of the public offering of COVID-19 products to the 12-15-year-old age group, we found 19 times the expected number of myocarditis cases in the vaccination volunteers over background myocarditis rates for this age group. In addition, a 5-fold increase in myocarditis rate was observed subsequent to dose 2 as opposed to dose 1 in 15-year-old males. A total of 67% of all cases occurred with BNT162b2. Of the total myocarditis AE reports, 6 individuals died (1.1%) and of these, 2 were under 20 years of age - 1 was 13. These findings suggest a markedly higher risk for myocarditis subsequent to COVID-19 injectable product use than for other known vaccines, and this is well above known background rates for myocarditis. COVID-19 injectable products are novel and have a genetic, pathogenic mechanism of action causing uncontrolled expression of SARS-CoV-2 spike protein within human cells. When you combine this fact with the temporal relationship of AE occurrence and reporting, biological plausibility of cause and effect, and the fact that these data are internally and externally consistent with emerging sources of clinical data, it supports a conclusion that the COVID-19 biological products are deterministic for the myocarditis cases observed after injection."

Please do not include this dangerous shot on school requirements, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time.

Emily Laning

From: Rebecca Westernen
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:19:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Representative Derek Kilmer
Cc:
Subject: infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

Dear Lawmakers of Washington State,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Westernen
Port Orchard, WA

From: Amber Sutton
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Lawmakers,

I am in absolute shock that these concepts are being proposed to turn into law. You MUST NOT force these fascist, immoral restrictions on the citizens of Washington state.

Children have no risk when they fall ill with Covid-19.

Most people have no risk when they fall ill with Covid-19; 99.8% of people who get COVID-19 will survive and be totally fine.

These draconian, tyrannical measures are against basic morality and the ethos of the United States.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amber Sutton
Registered Nurse
Yakima, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Allison Downs
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C38D3937-528C-4488-9375-F2F4B0C4CA72

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Allison Downs

From: Clairesse M
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerns about the board meeting

External Email

Good morning,

I hope this email finds you well. I want it on record that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral in scope. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, and any others that infringe on people's right to privacy and control of health decisions for themselves and their dependents.

I hope that the board may take my opinion and deeply held belief into account as they consider these hard decisions. I know this time is difficult for all and I am praying for all that are part of the board.

Sincerely,

Clairesse Mirgon

P.S. If the board has any updates, I would like to receive a follow up email if possible.

From: artem palich
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fw: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Yelena Palich" <yelenapalich@yahoo.com>
To: "Palichartem@yahoo.com" <palichartem@yahoo.com>
Cc:
Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 9:57 AM
Subject: Fw: Proposed Covid Policies

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

I am completely agains any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand agains there proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

American Trans LLC
Mc 559100
4003 Heritage Ave E
Fife,Wa 98424
Dispatch
Yelena P.
253-304-7464

From: Ann Hunt
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:43:32 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: I oppose the proposed WAC's

External Email

>>

>> I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

>>

>> I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

>>

>> I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:17:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Count my voice

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: ylisane <ylisanets@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:54 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

From: Cm BoRich
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

Sirs,

I am extremely against the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching, immoral and should be illegal. We stand against these proposes WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening to our voice
Carol BoRich

From: Adrienne Dean
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

As a citizen of WA state these PROPOSED WAC's are sickening and a violation to human life. I vote no and stand against what you are trying to vote in.

Adrienne Dean

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

-----Original Message-----

From: nazha <nazha02@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:17 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Melanie,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha,
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:00:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Please Vote No!!!



attachments\04F6A9B902D14437_~WRD0003.jpg

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jessica Stober <jessica.stober@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>;
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wal.gov; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>;
Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N
(SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
<Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)
<Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
<Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
<Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>;
Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Please Vote No!!!

External Email

To the members of the committee:

Please vote against the detainment center WA 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045 and forced
vaccinations WA 246-100-040. VOTE NO on all accounts.

In addition vote against adding the Covid-19 vaccination to the list for children to attend
school.

These proposals are a gross overreaching of authority.

Thank you,

ReplyForward

From: Colton Sinnema
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Chris Jackson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional overreach

External Email

To those on the WSBOH,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Chris Jackson
46 year resident of Washington

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brooklon Struikmans
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching, immoral, and go against our rights as US citizens. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

From: CLIFF BENSON
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

External Email

* " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

* WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Nancy Benson

"

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:03:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:41 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ana Shevch
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.
I stand against these WAC's: WAC -246-100-070, WAC -246 100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Brady LaMotte <bradyalamotte@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM
Subject: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

External Email

Honorable Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my absolute opposition to implementation of a COVID-19 Vaccine requirement for schools and Forced Quarantine Detention for law-abiding citizens in the state of Washington.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable.'

· Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3EFXgrbKn8%26h%3DAT05ScIFWlueBBXUcktwmVz5Qb_IC1eB5CiM661qIda0KHqUWndoXb22IBdMy34IaBRnR%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. In addition, children who have already had the virus and recovered are now protected by natural immunity, which is by far the strongest protection against the virus.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it." According to Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM, the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW_GAb91kM9_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26__tn__%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Look inside your soul and do the right thing.....DO NOT require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regard to allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling,

vaccination (WAC 246-100-040):

- This not only violates the Washington State Constitution, but the right to Religious Freedom protected by the 1st Amendment and the right to Privacy in 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution.

- Therefore 37 or 39 County Sheriff's have signed a letter, pledging not to enforce any involuntary removal of private law-abiding citizens to a quarantine facility.

Science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals, nor do our laws permit us to segregate and discriminate against people for refusing a medical intervention.

- Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Masks, in the words of an FDA physician, are little more than "facial decorations" and have no impact on the spread; yet they are mandated for adults and children. This is not American in any way and the truth will come out.

Those who are hiding their heads in the sand from the facts and science of this so-called pandemic (In the Washington State Flu Season of 2017-18 the death rate was 11%, while the Covid death rate in the State of WA thus far is 1.1% according to government sources) will be held accountable for being on the wrong side of history.

No mandate can be followed that violates human rights of conscience and autonomy.

- There is zero evidence indicating that unvaccinated individuals or free breathing individuals are a threat to the vaccinated and masked.

- And like children, when the 99% of adults who contract the virus, survive it and recover, they too have natural immunity which prevents us from contracting or transmitting the virus again.

There has been time enough to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for these draconian measures to be inflicted on citizens anymore. Each of you have been entrusted with making important decisions about the Public Health of our state and each of your credentials qualify you to serve on this board. However, as Government employees, you are public servants who answer to the Sovereign Citizens of this state & this country, the taxpayers who fund your department & your salaries. You

work for us.

I pray for each of you to do the right thing by rejecting these Unconstitutional Mandates and respect the Individual Liberties of every Washington State resident that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution.

Sincerely,

Brady LaMotte

From: baffaromary@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:31:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.
- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

These proposals go against any serious science and or laws already on the books concerning both vaccination procedure and involuntary incarceration for noncompliance to an untested unauthorized and failed vaccine

https://c1195e81-3166-490a-9534-803ca643f4a6.usrfiles.com/ugd/c1195e_30cead87cea143079810cee2f7033c7a.pdf
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fc1195e81-3166-490a-9534-803ca643f4a6.usrfiles.com%2Fugd%2Fc1195e_30cead87cea143079810cee2f7033c7a.pdf&data=04%7C01>

See also Dr Robert Malone work and frightening conclusion of the overreach of government concerning compliance demands.

<https://www.rwmalonemd.com/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rwmalonemd.com%2F&data>>

I sincerely hope and I fervently pray these proposals be rejected
Mary Baffaro. Nordland Washington

Sent from my iPhone

From: DOH Information
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:55:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment



attachments\48FCDC22C8384E24_image002.png

Hello,

This is public comment intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:05 AM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

WA state health dept is voting on detainment facilities. I am disgusted and disappointed with a state that would allow such segregated actions against free Americans. The use of a hierarchal structure has been know to collapse with the people being the ones to pay the ultimate price. Allowing history to repeat itself in the name of health is a farce. I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
79764

4.

Would you like a response?
Tell us how to get in touch with you.
Name:
caitlin garrett

Email:
caitlingarrett0620@gmail.com <mailto:caitlingarrett0620@gmail.com>
Telephone:
7607998252

From: Bryan Clay
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,

Bryan

From: Cornelia Baica
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:38:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 5FAED5EE-F042-4F64-A894-8D01381554D5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Chelsea Knightley
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:54:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming WAC opposition

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a lifelong resident of Washington state I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Best regards,

Chelsea Knightley

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:06:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugeny.mishkin@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:15 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: advisory board input

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Barbara Miller <barbmiller75@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: advisory board input

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to voice my concerns about the Board of Health proposing a policy change to WAC 246.

WAC 246-100 states: Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is a frightening idea that feels like it comes straight out of Nazi Germany. It would be the most discriminatory action taken by our nation to date. The very idea that the state could detain people for refusal to comply with vaccine mandates flies in the face of common sense. The Covid "vaccine" does not prevent transmission or protect one from getting Covid. It is also not considering the large percentage of the population that have already acquired natural immunity through having had Covid. Would you think it was ok to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain vaccinated individuals as well? Are we turning into a police state?

We must not usurp the rights of individuals' freedom to take care of themselves in a manner that reflects their religious and moral beliefs.

Please stand for our freedoms. Please consider that action to support the use of law enforcement in this way will most certainly create a divided population that will not stand together. I fear the negative ramifications will be far greater than any intended good it will have.

With respect,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <<mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>>

From: Esty Barsan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Estera Barsan,
Bothell, WA

From: allisonboonstra24@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Highly concerned

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and firmly disagree with the elimination of freedoms proposed by these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely Concerned,

Sent from my iPhone

From: peterandabby@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:59:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!

Abby Johnson

From: alexandrabergrsma@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed COVID policies. I specifically stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These are immoral and over reaching!!! The board of health does not under any circumstances have the right to violate our basic human rights to medical freedom.

From: Britany Benjert
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are completely a violation of my human rights! They are immoral, unjust, and stupid. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid concerns

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Rebecca Sundholm <rebeccasundholm@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid concerns

External Email

Dear Stewart,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I believe this should be a personal choice.

Sincerely, Rebecca Sundholm

From: Gabrielle Godard
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I Oppose

External Email

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Aaron O'Daly
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Dear Board Members

External Email

Dear Board Members,

My family and I are COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY of the proposed COVID 19 policies.

They are a complete over reach and immoral. Completely against the American way.

We are against the propose WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

This is unacceptable and in no way benefits Washington state residents.

Very Respectfully,
Aaron O'Daly

From: Brady Hubler

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:40 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed WAC changes

External Email

Hello,

I would like to voice my concern with the Proposed Policies and WAC codes. I have been a Seattle Firefighter for 22 years and have spent the last two years in our state's ground zero of COVID. These potential WAC changes are unfounded, not needed, and violate every form of individual Right. There is NO pandemic, and there never has been. As a front line worker who has the emails from the King County Medical Director telling us to count ANY death as a COVID death as long as the patient is in some way positive with the virus. This includes trauma patients, heart attacks, the flu, you name it. It is disgusting and is in violation of every medical oath. Standard PPE and mild protection of our elderly and vulnerable is more than adequate. When you as a government agency start to enact procedures that violate individual rights, the citizens will turn against you. These "vaccines" have done no good and I have watched first hand numerous accounts of adverse reactions. I have had firefighter friends die days after receiving a booster, numerous patients with severe stroke two weeks after injection, and severe respiratory distress also after being vaccinated. These drugs are doing more harm than good.

Telling an individual or family that they are required to take a vaccine that is not FDA approved and has not been out on the market for longer than 13 months is against the Constitution and our rights as Free Americans. Our ancestors fought for our rights to give us the freedom to make choices for ourselves. If our Washington State health Department and Governor push to vaccinate and take away individual freedoms that is putting you into the NAZI Germany and Hitler era. Governments shall not overreach and cause immoral policies against an individual person's freedoms.

To require children to be vaccinated with a vaccine that is not FDA approved and been through a full multi level trial just as every other medicine and vaccine has had to go through is immoral, illegal, and overreach. Putting a medicine in our bodies that we don't know enough about and that we have personally witnessed other friends and family members have severe reactions to as well as die within 2 days of having these vaccines is again against our personal liberties afforded us under both the State and US Constitution. Please vote against all WAC codes that require COVID vaccines for anyone.

I would love to talk with someone more about my reasons why I am against this if you want to hear more information.

I stand against these Proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Brady Hubler
(253)312-9481

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:25:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: COVID POLICIES

From: olgee hskib <olgavitaliy@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:40 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Coreen Wanke
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 5DBF1EC1-B57E-444A-A85C-A7AE1826AE07

External Email

I am so against this DO NOT pass WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 vote Against! Our bodies our choice
Thank you Coreen Wanke

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alita Barbin
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid detainainment

External Email

I am totally against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching my rights and that are downright immoral. Many WA residents and me are against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 256-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+ 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Diana Matveyeva
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Diana Kirilovich

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

From: Pavel Kolesnik
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:34:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wacs 246-100-070 wac 246-100-045 wac 246-100-040 wac 246-100 wac 246-105.

From: Chaz & Rebekah Huntwork
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 78575289-F7E1-4155-B759-CEF2B1CAF7EE

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-145, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Alex Prokopchik
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please read

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alex

From: Dan Boisselle
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid detainment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Dan Boisselle

From: andrea sterling
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against adding COVID-19 to the list of infectious diseases, under WAC 246-100-070.

-Andrea Sterling

From: Enna Radchenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to proposed COVID WAC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am completely against and oppose any and all of the proposed covid policies. These policies are like the yellow star from the Holocaust and modern-day gas chambers. The government is conditioning people to think in such ways and its completely over-reaching, unethical, anti-constitutional, and immoral.

I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Respectfully,
Enna Radchenko

From: oleg vasin
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:43:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Voice against COVID policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Dexter Cunningham
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unethical, and completely immoral. This goes against medical freedom. You are trying to strip away our medical freedom over a vaccine that doesn't even prevent spread or contracting the virus. You can be fully vaccinated with all boosters and still catch covid along with spreading it to others. This is outrageous. IF THERE IS A RISK, THERE MUST BE A CHOICE! With any vaccine, there is a risk. Therefore, there must be a choice. I, along with many others, do not consent and do not agree with these proposed "laws"!!!

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Jennifer Cunningham

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: bghawkins8
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not infringe on our individual liberties/rights

External Email

I am definitely opposed to any of the proposed covid policies that to seek to have more control over our lives and promote taking away individual liberties. I'm opposed to WAC 246 - 100 - 070, WAC 246 100 - 045, WAC 246 - 100 - 040, WAC 246-105, 246-100. Please be sure to vote against all these attempts to take away our individual freedoms.
Barbara Hawkins

From: alvina kovalenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!!"

Allie K

From: arttrax@ptera.net
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
"

Arthur Stephens
208 E Garland Ave.
Spokane, WA 99207

From: Benny Regus
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Benjamin Regus
206.719.7297

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:11:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:19 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alex Spasyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 407678EB-3302-48A5-8118-001C40B45F23

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Aleksandr Spasyuk

From: David Seitz
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Health proposals

External Email

I am very concerned that the proposed covid public health policies (including WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100-100 and WAC-246-100-105) are detrimental and unconstitutional policies to enact upon the citizens of Washington State. I am writing to ask you to rescind these proposals.
Thank you.

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:25:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:53 AM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brooke Johnson
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:46:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: In regards to proposed policies

External Email

I am completely opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and completely immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Bailey Flannery
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to covid requirements

External Email

I, a washington resident, am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching, immoral, and a violation of our freedoms. We stand against these WAC proposals: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Bailey Flannery, WA resident.

From: Dan & Arin Baus
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unlawful proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is unconstitutional and will not be tolerated from the citizens of Washington and the United States of America!!

Arin Baus

From: Erika San
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSED to school mandatory Covid vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are a violation of our medical freedom to choose what goes into our bodies and our childrens. We STAND AGAINST THESE WAC's and will pull our kids out of school if these mandates are put into place

Erika San

From: Ashley Poteet
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

I am writing this email in regards to the proposed covid policies. This violates every right we have as Americans. And also immoral!!!! I am completely against these proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246 100-045,WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ashley Poteet

From: Derek R
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose newly proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a fellow Washingtonian and human being, I am completely against any of the newly proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I strongly and vehemently stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you and God Bless,

Derek

From: bfkness@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies; they are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

You are proposing to remove freedom of choice and penalize anyone who does not think or believe as you do! Wow... talk about taking "plays" right out of Hitler's playbook, Mein Kamp! He suppressed his people and used fear to control their reactions. He politicized the military and established the SSS to enforce his demands. Shame on you for turning back the clock over 250 years to a time when men and women were subjected to the abuse of those with power and money! The very reason many left their homelands and came to America, in search of freedom from oppression! You are using fear tactics, and turning people against each other... no different than what Hitler did in Nazi Germany, and what Communism does in China, Russia, North Korea, etc.

With great wisdom and foresight, America was set apart from any other country by its Republican form of government to ensure that our freedoms were not determined by power-grabbing narcissists. People all over the world still come here for freedom's sake!

Are you saying tyranny is the answer? I thought the states' Governors took an oath to prevent tyranny, dictatorship, communism, and such from entering our states; to ensure our states remain to be a republican form of government, that places people's freedom and liberties above all else!?

We'll always have to coexist with viruses, and outbreaks of new viruses. Eventually, natural immunity takes over and they become less of a threat to most. Will you take this action every time? If you go through with this maneuver, there will be a mass exodus from WA state. AIDS has killed more people than Covid. Did you take this action then? I can't believe you are so willing to give up our rights, there must be BIG money in this for some of you! Shame on you...

REJECT THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

Very concerned citizen of the United States of America. May God be with us!

Bonnie Kness

From: Paula Kravets
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:43:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:33:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed covid policies

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:56 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Pskowski

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

From: Beth Levien
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
Beth Levien. Ferndale Washington

From: Colin Mclane
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:02:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

External Email

I'm am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are authoritarian, immoral and illegal. The potential to detain citizens without due process is illegal, unconstitutional, and violates the core ideals of the Nuremberg code.

Mandating experimental medical treatment without informed consent is a crime against humanity.

Mandating experimental gene therapy drugs for children to "protect" them against a virus that poses little risk to them is wrong. Full stop.

I am opposed to the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please consider these comments in making your decision. Should you vote to approve these WAC's, you will find yourself firmly on the wrong side of history.

Thanks, Colin

From: anastasiya antonyuk
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:57:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Anthony Antohe
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection on the WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

Hello,

My name is Anthony Antohe and I wanted to say I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. My family, community, and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Again, this would be an absolute overreach of our freedoms and a violation of our Constitutional rights to make our own individual medical decisions. Seeing as how other state governors, such as Governor Jared Polis (D), have declared Covid is no longer an emergency, we the people would recognize any enactment or enforcement of these proposals as nothing short of acts of tyranny.

Respectfully,

Anthony Antohe

From: Bailey Riley
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not stand with new proposed Covid protocols

External Email

To whom it may concern,

This is a free country. Please stop making laws that make us wary and nervous and uncomfortable to live in a state or let alone TRUST ANYONE. Involuntary detaining from the government and involuntary injecting of vaccinations should be criminal.

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid protocols that are completely overreaching and immoral. Myself and my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 464-100, and WAC 464-105.

There is no need for our tax dollars to be going towards detaining campsites when there is a large homeless population that actually need a warm place to be and isolate.

Bailey Riley

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:16:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed covid policies

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:56 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Dear Mr. Glasoe,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

From: Dallas Neighbors
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:01:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it concerns,
I am a bit concerned of the idea of involuntary containment of people who are not vaccinated. I believe that is too extreme of a measure. Being a new mother it concerns me about the future that is being paved for my son here in Washington State. I do not agree with WAc 246-100-070. If this becomes enacted we will be no better than the Nazis involuntarily containing Jewish citizens. Take a moment and reflect on that. I would never have thought that Americans, people of a free country would EVER think of such an idea. For the sake of my 4 month old son, please do not enact that code.
Dallas Neighbors

From: bhoopes55
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote against covid

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to take this opportunity as a resident in the state of Washington to voice my opinion on the proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246040, WAC 246-105.

I am completely for the vaccine but I am COMPLETELY against all of the proposed COVID policies above. These policies are overreaching and anti American.

Thank you for your time.

Brandt Hoopes

From: Carolyn Sand

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against!

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Washington state children vaccine mandate

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Daniel Hipple <openheaven75@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Washington state children vaccine mandate

External Email

Liked " Below is the body of my email message in case it helps:

Stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights! My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 as I understand they are forcing people to comply with medical testing, treatment, vaccinations, examination against their free will and free choice. Furthermore, I understand they are giving such tyrannical powers as forcing people into quarantine facilities. This sounds a lot like the National Socialists in Hitler's Germany. #040 alone gives the local health officer authorization to detain Washingtonians in a quarantine facility and force whatever "treatment" they feel is in the state's best interest. This is about whether our state will respect any rights they don't believe is convenient for them. This is a ploy to subject us to slavery. Please browse #040 yourself if you think I am exaggerating! No disease is as dangerous as losing human dignity and subjecting ourselves to an elitist "health officer" or anyone's subjective control. Stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights!

Thank you! "

Sent from my iPhone

From: Artem Komar (Collabera)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concern



attachments\41E1461A7A594CCA_image001.png



attachments\79B1092E5CF44A3D_image002.png

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Artem Komar

Group Administrator

Azure CXP

FastTrack Azure

v-artemkomar@microsoft.com <mailto:v-artemkomar@microsoft.com>

From: angelicarose8@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Statement on proposed application of WACs to Covid-19

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I vehemently oppose the State Board of Health's proposal to extend certain infectious disease WACs to include Covid-19. The proposal is a gross and unjustified overreach of power, for a disease that continues to decline in both severity and mortality rates.

Let me state this clearly: WSBOH does not make law; only the Legislature makes law. WSBOH's policies must comply with the Constitution of WA State. This proposal violates the Constitution, and it violates the God-given Rights of the People. Such an overreach of power is unacceptable and will not be tolerated.

Witness:

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 1: " All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 3: " No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 7: " No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 11: " Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion..."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 30: " The enumeration in this Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people."

I refuse my consent to these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You have been given Notice.

Angelica Rose

Sent from my iPhone

From: Emma Dozhuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 90D957E4-7418-4E98-B290-FB5EF9663C0B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: dvsmile@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:50:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID rule proposal....

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are unconstitutional, overreaching and immoral. The citizens of Washington state are overwhelmingly against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

Jeff Wilcox

Lake Stevens, WA 98258

From: alina filyk
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST the new proposed law!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. This needs to be addressed and not okay to pull a sneaky move on this law. Absurd!

From: Frederica Vitulli
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:46:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

This information copied below reached me this morning and this is what I have to say:

THIS IS NOT NAZI GERMANY- THIS IS AMERICA. WHAT ARE YOU PEOPLE DOING?
QUARANTINE CAMPS? REALLY? FORCING THE CITIZENS OF OF THIS STATE WHO MAKE
CHOICES THAT DIFFER FROM YOURS TO COMPLY OR ELSE BE SENT AWAY?/?
THIS IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND AGAINST OUR CIVIL RIGHTS. THIS OPPOSES
EVERYTHING THIS COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON AND FOR.
BE REMINDED THE CONSTITUTION GRANTS US FREEDOMS AND YOU ARE DENYING "WE
THE PEOPLE" OUR FREEDOMS.
THIS MUST NOT BE PUT INTO LAW.....
DO NOT PUT THIS INTO LAW.

As a registered voter in the State of Washington I'm here to say the people of
Washington will not stand for this.

Frederica Vitulli

>> This is insane and unconstitutional. And Washington state has been building
quarantine camps in the Centralia area and have been openly and publicly advertising for
employees.

>>

>> On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss
applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State
residents.

>> • To voice your concerns, register for the live webinar here:

>> https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw

>> • You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-
8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

>> • Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

>> • Comments must be in by this Friday, Jan. 7th at noon. Don't wait!

>>

>> PROPOSED POLICIES:

>> • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an
emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be
isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply
with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC
246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

>> • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using
WAC 246-105.

>>

>> DETAILS HERE:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeet>

>>

>> WAC CODE LAWS:

>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault>

100-

070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5a9f1c8b9c854db9a91008d9d17718a2%7C11d

>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault>

100-

045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5a9f1c8b9c854db9a91008d9d17718a2%7C11d

>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault>

100-

040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5a9f1c8b9c854db9a91008d9d17718a2%7C11d

>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault>

100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5a9f1c8b9c854db9a91008d9d17718a2%7C11d

>>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault>

1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5a9f1c8b9c854db9a91008d9d17718a2%7C11d0e3

>>

>> Sent from my iPad

From: chris bodwin
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:26:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Infectious Disease WAC Codes

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching, immoral, and not based on science.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!!!

Regards,
Chris Bodwin

From: Charlie Wang
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:50:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's:

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents.

I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision-making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Please let me know if you have any questions or need further information. Thanks a lot and God bless!

Best regards,

Charlie Wang

425-577-1543

From: Dispatch Department
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: against these law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

West Coast Auto Transport Service Inc
Office: (509) 295 8390
Fax: (509) 295 8421

From: DarrenCorinne
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST COIVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S:WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Darren Markle

From: Brandon White
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:04:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid policies

External Email

After reading the proposed policies regarding COVID, I strongly oppose all of the following: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-45; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

Please take my considerations seriously. This is not how we do things in the United States of America.

Thank you.

Brandon

From: E Edwards
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Don't Force Vaccination

External Email

Honorable members of WA TAG,

I was informed of a meeting that you are having this week that may impact all Washingtonians in a very serious and disastrous way. I am most appreciative of all the difficult work you are faced with, and as a citizen of Washington, I desire to give you my opinion that you may use it accordingly in representation.

Myself and many others are deeply disturbed by these current policy propositions -- one, requiring children in schools to undergo the dangerous covid-19 injection, and two, allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

These policies are directly in opposition to the freedoms that all Americans have rights to, under the Constitution and under God. The Constitution and God are the two things that our country and its honorable system of "By the people, for the people," were founded upon. The people of Washington are depending upon you to represent them and keep their families safe from state and big-Pharma overreach. Please consider this as you discuss and vote upon these proposals.

Thank you for all your hard work.

Sincerely,

Emma Edwards

From: Ashleigh T
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Infections Disease Codes Proposals

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I realize you are meeting to discuss existing statutes and adding Covid to these existing statutes. I don't envy you this job in a time of unprecedented illness, strife, and division. It is my sincere hope the meeting is productive, honest, and appropriate. I want to voice my concerns in regards to this topic.

1. Adding a Covid vaccine for school children is egregious. Children are at the lowest risk for serious outcomes nor do they spread Covid in the way an adult does. Parents, and children, have no recourse if their children are seriously injured by this particular vaccine as the pharmaceutical companies are shielded from lawsuits. The VAERS data shows this particular shot is not safe OR effective. It is seriously harmful for school-aged boys.

2. Why is the vaccine the only official plan for limiting the impact of Covid? Why are comorbidities not being addressed? Why is there no early treatment plan in place? Reliance on a genetic therapy as the sole tool is a short-sighted and inadequate public health plan.

3. In absence of recognizing natural immunity to Covid (whether from prior infection or previous shots), we are at serious risk for a never-ending stream of risky and unproven pharmaceutical interventions based on ever-changing science/whims/panicked responses. Today it is 3 shots. What is it 4 months from now? 1 year? Where is the end-point? Parents and children will be funneled into a subscription plan for shots. By refusing to recognize immunity, citizens are coerced into an ongoing experiment in real-time.

4. Covid is long past the "pandemic" phase as this has been a reality for over two years now. It is clearly endemic. It is found in both human and animal populations and will be for the foreseeable future.

5. Current policies of masking children, shutting down schools, and severely limiting social, human interactions has caused unprecedented mental anguish across the entire population, and most specifically for children. To add the trauma of forced quarantines and isolations (per 246-100-070 and 246-100-045) is unbelievable. This would clearly strip the dignity, humanity, and autonomy of individuals and families to make their own health decisions. It would destroy an entire generation in the name of "public health."

Please understand that I am not saying Covid is not a challenge and has not wrought trouble. It certainly has. But these proposals are inadequate and compound harms.

With respect and sincerity,
Ashleigh Tergeson

From: Deanna Leslie
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:18:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please do not add covid-19 to WAC codes

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I am writing to respectfully request that covid-19 NOT be added to the list of communicable and other disease in the WAC codes.

I know that the purpose of WAC 246-100 is to protect the health and well-being of the public by controlling communicable and certain other diseases like HIV, rabies, psittacosis, sexually transmitted diseases, and tuberculosis. I know that covid-19 is a communicable disease, however the survival rate of those who get covid-19 is significant:

- * 0 – 19 years, 99.997%
- * 20 – 49 years, 99.98%
- * 50 – 69 years, 99.5%
- * 70+ years, 94.6%

And regardless of vaccination status of covid-19 you can get it or spread it. The COVID shots are "leaky vaccines". They do not make you immune against the virus but rather only lessen symptoms of infection. The COVID shots do not prevent infection or transmission, hence the variants created inside vaccinated individuals will spread, attacking both vaccinated and unvaccinated alike. Leaky vaccines can allow the virus to mutate within the mildly ill host, who then transmits the mutated virus to other. In this way the shots can fuel a never-ending chain of outbreaks.

So, allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) doesn't make sense.

Sincerely,

Deanna Leslie

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:09 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-105

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com <mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:07:46 AM PST
To: "samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> " <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 and
WAC 246-105

□

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:05:16 AM PST
To: "christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> "

<christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040
and WAC 246-105

□

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 9:35:19 AM PST
To: "melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov> " <melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:melanie.hiswa@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-
100-040 and WAC 246-105

□

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debbie Bowen <nanadlb@hotmail.com
<mailto:nanadlb@hotmail.com> >
Date: January 7, 2022 at 9:15:18 AM PST
To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> "
<wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-
100-040 and WAC 246-105

□

I totally oppose children getting vaccinated with an
emergency untested vaccine. They are at high risk of adverse complications including
sickness, hospitalization or heart disease. I believe it is safer and more beneficial for
them to get Covid and have natural immunity as a result.

The DOH should not have the power to involuntarily inject
children or adult citizens of the United States. This is coercion and illegal. We the people
have a right to choose what is injected into our bodies. These proposed Covid Policies are
an over-reach and immoral.

Sincerely,
Deborah Bowen

Sent from my iPhone

From: anna steshuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:43:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am against

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Benigno Hipolito Jr.
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,
Benigno Hipolito Jr.
Federal Way, Wa

From: Deedee Tjoelker
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time.
Denise Tjoelker

From: Christina Paul
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Christina Paul
Concerned Washington Resident

From: Devin Leon
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Reconsider

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stripping away our medical freedom is a governmental abuse of power & immoral. This is unlawful and cannot continue.

Thank you for your time.

Devin Leon

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccine - Nuremberg Code (1947)

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:54 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccine - Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

1. The FDA NEVER approved the COVID 19 vaccine being used today.
2. The Nuremberg Code (1947) clearly states that humanity cannot be experimented on.
3. If you approve these POLICIES (WAC 246-100-070) (WAC 246-100-045) (WAC-246-100-040) and you are challenged in court, THESE FACTS WILL COME OUT!!

SEN. RON JOHNSON: We do not have an FDA-approved vaccine being administered in the U.S. The FDA played a bait and switch. They approved the Comirnaty version of Pfizer drugs. It's not available in the U.S. They even admit it. I sent them a letter three days later going "What are you doing?" What they did is they extended the emergency use authorization for the Pfizer drug vaccine that's available in the U.S., here that's more than 30 days later, they haven't asked that very simple question. If you're saying that the Pfizer drug is the same as the Comirnaty, why didn't you provide FDA approval on that? So, there's not an FDA-approved drug and, of course, they announced it so they could push through these mandates so that people actually think, "Oh, OK now these things are FDA approved." They are not and again, maybe they should be, but the FDA isn't telling me why.

The judgment by the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg laid down 10 standards to which physicians must conform when carrying out experiments on human subjects in a new code that is now accepted worldwide.

This judgment established a new standard of ethical medical behavior for the post World War II human rights era. Amongst other requirements, this document enunciates the requirement of voluntary informed consent of the human subject. The principle of voluntary informed consent protects the right of the individual to control his own body.

This code also recognizes that the risk must be weighed against the expected benefit, and that unnecessary pain and suffering must be avoided.

This code recognizes that doctors should avoid actions that injure human patients.

The principles established by this code for medical practice now have been extended into general codes of medical ethics.

The Nuremberg Code (1947)

THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be

so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element

of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and

should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter

involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter

element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental

subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment;

the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably

to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his

participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society,

unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation

and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the

anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental

suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian

importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest

degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who

conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the

experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the

experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate

the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith,

superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is

likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law

No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>

From: Diana Stepanyuk
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AF91059C-C62C-4070-A8E1-C4DE5C70CBAE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Ashlee Zinda
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely
Ashlee Zinda

Sent from my iPhone

From: Gina Powell
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:39:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

As a citizen born & raised resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any CoVid Policies that are over-reaching , anti- Constitutional & immoral. I stand against proposed to any & all

WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105

Gina Powell
Edmonds, WA

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Darina Maystruk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PROTEST COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against and protest any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

From: Brandy J.
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am opposed to the new proposal coming down. Including but not limited to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040

I REFUSE to have my personal rights violated !!!

Sincerely and infuriated Washington resident !!

From: olga simakova
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against any proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100,WAC 246-105.

From: Austin Bright
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing due to my concern regarding the following proposed WACs:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

I believe the Washington government is exercising an overreach of power that is immoral and unconstitutional. Politicians cry that there is division in this country yet propose mandates, requirements, and unlawful isolations that are perpetuating that of which they denounce.

If you are not careful you will be the ones to drive society to mirror what was seen in Germany in the 30s and 40s. It starts with simple propositions like this until it blossoms to the point of no return.

I implore you with all of my heart to not take this devilish step to combat a virus with a greater than 99% chance of survival. We are coming up on year 3 of wearing face masks, isolation, and vaccines and yet we are experiencing are greatest surge of Covid-19 thus far. We must learn to live with the fact that this virus will not depart from us and will continue to infect regardless of any tyrannical piece of legislation the government tries to put into place.

Working as a servant of the public is a difficult job and I commend you for looking out for the people's best interest, but I can assure you, this will do more harm than good.

Regards,
Austin B.

From: Brandon
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kira Fenske <kira-fenske384@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:18 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Cc: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

External Email

Kira Marie Fenske

From: Kira Fenske
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:15 PM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >
Cc: michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

In regards to:

WAC 246 100

WAC 246 100 040

WAC 246 100 045

WAC 246 100 070

As a tax paying American citizen, I STRONGLY DISAGREE AND VOTE AGAINST THE FOLLOWING LEGISLATIVE MOTIONS:

WAC 246 100

WAC 246 100 040

WAC 246 100 045

WAC 246 100 070

These motions are unconstitutional and threaten the medical privacy of the American people. The human body has natural biological defenses against disease and viruses, not to mention the extensive help from the development of modern medicine. Unfortunately, there comes a time when every individual's immune system is too old or too weak to continue the fight. This is inevitable for every being on the planet. To place further rules and regulations on people, reducing freedoms will only begin a civil war. It may seem fictitious to you, living in the wealthier class, but down here in the real civilian world, the people who have to work their lives away paying your salary, then get bombarded with treats of freedom reduction, WE ARE TALKING CIVIL WAR!! Heed my warning!!

RATHER instead of reducing freedoms and placing further rules and regulations, we can practice motions that ACTUALLY take steps towards a healthier society. Such as the reduction of chemicals in processed foods sold in stores, teaching our 12 year old children that instead of relying on a vaccine created in a lab, they can grow and eat vegetables that naturally build their immunities. Putting an end to deforestation to help slow down carbon emissions for cleaner air to breathe, instead of building developments to make people like you richer and richer but only further destroying our habitat. Rather than making us slap on a mask to prevent disease between each other, but at the same time give little concern to our environment, littering it with said masks. The environment that physically keeps each and every one of us, as well as all the animals of the world alive.

AGAIN, these motions are unconstitutional and will only further destroy our country and our planet. Eventually natural processes take over. Do not make a war out of this. If you're not going to teach and promote health for everyday practice and long term effects, do not concern yourselves with our health at all.

Sincerely, We The People.

Kira Marie Fenske

From: Borshch Tatiana
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100

External Email

Me and my family are completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WACs': WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100, WAC. 246-105
We feel these policies will violate our freedom, and constitutional rights!

Sent from my iPhone

From: geny moldovan
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Genoveva Moldovan

From: Clay Collins
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:07:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Your overreach

External Email

We are completely against the immoral and overreaching proposed Covid Policies. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Daniel Stepchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Chris Sanchez
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:14:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY!!!!!!! NO GO!!!!

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Health Dept.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and are so very immoral. We stand against these proposed.

WAC's: WAC246*-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We don't do this for the flu or for shingles so why this? I am not saying it's not real but this is America we have a choice. We are supposed to be the land of the free!!!! Let those make their decision if they want to take the vaccine or not but the whole part of detaining people that's just CRAZY!! LOCO!!!

We have other things like gangs, drugs, shootings, pedophiles that you can detain people but not to quarantine for COVID!!!!

Confidentiality Statement: This message and any attached file might contain information protected by federal and state law. The information is intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entities originally named as addressees. The improper disclosure of such information may be subject to civil or criminal penalties. If this message reached you in error, please contact the sender and destroy this message. Disclosing, copying, forwarding, or distributing the information by unauthorized individuals or entities is strictly prohibited by law.

From: brooke morris
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA Detained Emergency :: OPPOSED

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do not move forward with these policies as they are unconstitutional and stripes law abiding Americans of their God given rights.

Thanks,
Brooke Moreis

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:25:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Forced vax

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Elaine Perkins <eperkins509@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:39 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Forced vax

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Elaine Perkins

Concerned parent

Sent from my iPhone

From: DEBRA Schuler
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Covid Proposals

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are completely overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. My Body My Choice!!!! Please stop taking away our freedoms!!

Sincerely,

Debra R. Schuler
Quilcene, WA

From: Patricia Chavez
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:30:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Colby Griffin
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:18:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Covid

External Email

On Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 1:18 AM Colby Griffin <colbygriffin13@gmail.com
<mailto:colbygriffin13@gmail.com> > wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:40:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:41 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: David Pepin
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:00:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Policies Re: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

A Concerned Citizen

From: Cynthia Wilder
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:05:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Reject

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Cynthia Wilder

From: Diane Stiles

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:34 AM

To:

michelle.davis@boh.wa.gov,melanie.hisaw@boh.wa.gov,cristy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov,stuart.glascoe@boh.wa.gov,
Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),caitlin.lang@soboh.wa.gov,Herendeen,
Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie
(SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: Comments for January 12, 2022 Webinar hearing

External Email

Attention WA State Board of Health members:

Concerning the proposed application of current infectious disease WAC codes to include all WA State residents, I am submitting my comments for your consideration.

As a long time resident of Washington State, I do not want Covid-19 added to the WAC codes 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105 or any other WA State infectious disease codes.

Covid-19 has been politicized and has become a tool for Governmental overreach. Citizens have the ability to make their own health decisions and do NOT need law enforcement to detain, isolate or quarantine them.

The gene-therapy injection currently called a vaccine is still under EUA, Emergency Use Authorization and should NOT be mandated for children for school admission or any other reason. Children have above a 99% survival rate and have shown to be minimally affected by Covid-19.

Having only learned of this recently, my comments are limited and I cannot organize and present the information from medical experts or studies. However, there are many available.

Please consider these comments and recognize that for each one of us expressing such concerns, there are many, many more who hold the same opinions but have not been informed of the hearing.

Thank you,
Diane Stiles
willowcrane215@yahoo.com

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:44:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:35 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of
the proposed Covid Policies that
are overreaching and immoral
I stand against these WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: E C
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:51:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I believe that medical freedom should remain a private choice between you, your family, and your creator, God Almighty.

Estera Carp
Bellevue, WA 98006

From: Galosh
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 8DDA5EF6-04EB-4B73-A8C1-B373F186F09C

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:54:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:13 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

From: Winnie Winnie
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:19:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against your overstepping our rights

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: CHRIS FOX
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am totally opposed to the following proposed WAC's:

246-100-070
246-100-045
246-100-040
246-100
246-105

They are immoral and disgusting!

Christopher Fox

From: Crystal Dawn
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

Crystal Jussila

From: Amber Murray
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment re: 246-100-070

External Email

I do not support the Enforcement of local health officer orders. This is a violation of basic human rights.
Amber Murray

From: Daniel Forsman
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No more mandates!!!

External Email

Hello!

I am voicing my complete objection to the proposed Covid policies. We live in a free country for a reason! We should be able to choose if we want the vaccine or not just like we could choose to take any medication. This is a major government overreach!!!

We stand against the following:

246-100-070, WAC
246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

No more mandates!

Sincerely!

Sarah Forsman

Sent from my iPhone

From: Elizabeth Manchik
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:25:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop the proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral and against basic human rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

From: Gevina Salaiz
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:02:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any covid policies that are over reaching and immoral against my freedom rights. That includes me standing against WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Bonnie
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: D533A375-8B7D-4BBF-9B08-C8839B7D430F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

From: Andrea Andrea <andreaajeffress@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:47 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

External Email

I have just been informed that on Jan. 12th (from 9:30 AM to 3:30 PM), the WA State Board of Health will be discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

As a European Jew (I am also an American Citizen, registered to vote in WA State as well as being a resident here, in WA), I am horrified by the amendments to the laws you are seeking to implement. The idea that someone can come to my door and decide what I PUT INTO MY BODY, or TAKE ME AWAY, or PUNISH ME for NOT COMPLYING, TRAUMATIZES ME.

Is that what you are looking to do? TRAUMATIZE people??

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040.

In England, in 1940, at the age of 20, my mother joined the Ambulance Corps. Subsequently, as bombs fell on London and people went running for the shelters, my mother was climbing into an ambulance to go out looking for those wounded. (After the war, she came to America, where she met my father. She lived here the rest of her life). If she were here NOW, she would be dumb struck by the measures being proposed today, BY THIS GOVERNMENT, as well as appalled and shaken to her core.

On the other side of the globe, in San Francisco, my father's nanny, Toshi, who was

Japanese, was taken away to a camp, 'GUILTY' only BY ACCIDENT OF BIRTH.

As a society, we have come to admit that draconian measures such as these, are shameful, are wrong, and constitute Government Sanctioned Discrimination.

Under Title 21 Code of Federal Regulations section 50.23 and 24, it is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. That is how the United States law embraces the Nuremberg Code.

If, as a Nation, we are to make reparations for the past, it is incumbent upon us to NOT SLEEP IN THE PRESENT, making these mistakes all over again, albeit with different sectors of the population, under the pretense of caring for people's safety. A Government trying to FORCE people to take something into their bodies that they have NOT agreed to and DO NOT WANT, is Government Sanctioned rape.

As a U.S. Citizen, I go on the record as OPPOSING Agenda # 8: the WA State Board of Health (or any other entity) forming a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots with the intention or consideration of MANDATING them for children of ANY age.

I wholeheartedly SUPPORT Agenda #11 (Informed Choice Washington's petition): I am asking the WA State Board of Health to create a new rule that PROHIBITS the adding of ANY 'Emergency Use Authorized' (EUA) product/substance/drug or any licensed product that lacks completed phase 3 trial studies to the School's 'Required' List.

I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

A year into the vaccinations and we are seeing that they do not work, that those vaccinated can catch AND transmit covid-19, that there have been massive numbers of people irreparably harmed by them, with the drug companies NOT interested, NOT HELD ACCOUNTABLE, indemnified. This is HORRIFIC. History will be the final judge, but my hope is that people who know their history will intervene to see that we do not repeat heinous mistakes.

Need I say more?

Sincerely,

Andrea Jeffress

(US Citizen)

From: ARDYN SKOOG
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: ENOUGH!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Christina Brighton
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 Policies

External Email

Hello Washington State Board of Health,

My name is Christina Brighton, and I wanted to send an email regarding the upcoming meeting on the 12th of January which will discuss the implementation of Covid-19 policies.

I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Christina Brighton

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:50:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:41 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: crbala bala
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am adamantly opposed to the proposed Covid Policies and Restrictions. Please eliminate them from consideration.

Thank you.

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Upcoming meeting - please read

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Erin Arioto <ariotofam5@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:00 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Upcoming meeting - please read

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Erin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Eduard yarin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

From: Bryan Reynolds
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

To Whom it may Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Bryan Reynolds
Bonney Lake, WA

From: Danna Russu
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VOTING

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Daniyela Siumbeli

Gsh Operating Room Billing Coordinator

Email : Russuda@multicare.org

Cell: 253-651-7527

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Health meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Inna Tupikov <innchick@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:37 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Health meeting

External Email

I want to express how extremely opposed I am to the following proposed laws..

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This is most definitely overreach of power by the government and takes away a human right to choose what's best for their body and their children. I'm not against vaccines but I am for the right to choose!

Please vote NO on these!

Thank you

Inna Nikolaychuk

Sent from my iPhone

From: Donna Duke
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:54:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I highly object to changes proposed by this body to WAC 246.100-070, WAC 246100-045 and WAC 246.105 in which include the following:

Using law enforcement to force people from their homes for the purpose of quarantining if they refuse testing, medical examination or vaccine. This is unconstitutional and tyrannical.

And making the what is still an experimental vaccine mandatory for all school age children. Long term side effects are not known for children and they have the least symptoms. To take this extreme stance could be devastating to our children's future health.

Donna Duke

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:11:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:42 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time

From: Alineen T
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: PROPOSED POLICIES

-----Original Message-----

From: Emily Seaboch <emily.seaboch@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:59 AM
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:22□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E
Puyallup, WA 98374

From: Gina Garin
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:41:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100-105
WAC 246-100

These policies go against all human God given rights.

Gina M. Garin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alachka Kozyubenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Iam opposed to all this bills

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Amy Miller
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070 & WAC 246-100-040

External Email

WA State Board of Health:

I am concerned about the proposed inclusion of Covid-19 in the WA State Infectious Disease control protocols. I am speaking as a fully immunized and boosted resident who has chosen to immunize her children against Covid. I believe Covid is real, and I believe immunizations and masks have been invaluable in preventing illnesses and death. However, I also believe that including Covid in the infectious disease protocol now is problematic for four reasons

1. No medical health expert in the world believes Covid will be eradicated. It will be an endemic disease that will evolve to be more similar to the flu. Infectious disease protocols are not and were not designed for this situation.
2. While I may have understood a stance like this in the beginning stages of the pandemic (and realize it was impossible then did to lack of a vaccine), the omicron variant has led the CDC, WHO, and similar organizations to say Covid is becoming less deadly. I understand that it is becoming more contagious. However, we cannot argue that simply because a disease is contagious, we must then involve government oversight and policy.
3. In order for this to actually work as proposed, you are going to need to require every get boosted every six months. This is an unsustainable situation, and ultimately prolonging the crisis. Less than 10 percent of African residents have received the first dose while Israel is currently on its fourth dose. We are creating a "brushing our teeth while eating Oreos" situation, and expecting we're going to get clean teeth. It's going to keep evolving, and again, we aren't going to eradicate it.
4. We will absolutely have another global illness or pandemic. I, my family, the whole world is counting on people quarantining until we know what we need to. I am deeply concerned, looking at the state of WA and US residents, that if you overstep now, we will have a major and deadly backlash next time around.

The general consensus of medical professionals is that vaccinated people are fairly safe when it comes to Covid, even if and when they get it. There may be additional consequences for individuals who chose not to vaccinate if and when they get Covid. But they have been given the option to vaccinate and they have been told the possible consequences of contracting Covid. Those decisions and consequences are theirs to make and have. I believe there would be dire, long-reaching consequences to how public health and safety is viewed if involuntary quarantine occurs. I believe you will be creating many more problems than you solve if you keep these kids out of school systems.

Thank you,
Amy N. Miller, PhD

From: Elizabeth Davis
Sent: 1/8/2022 2:36:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments Re: Upcoming 1/12/2022 BOH Hearing

External Email

Hello.

I am writing to voice my opinions (for the purpose of your upcoming hearing(s) 1/12/2022) regarding WAC 246-100-070, WC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. I urge you NOT to move forward with approving these proposed Administrative Codes as I feel they are not constitutionally founded, and I have grave concerns regarding elected officials, who are not medically qualified professionals, wanting to decide what is medically in the best interest of Washington state citizens. I believe these are myopically written proposals... Putting into effect laws in the guise of 'public health or safety' interests without sound factual proof that such laws would actually address, prevent, or eliminate the risk of any alleged public safety risks are unfounded attempts to appear to help resolve those risks when there is no sound evidence that adopting these proposed Codes would provide effective solutions to an ever changing, ever mutating target. Further, our country has been far more successful and prosperous than any in recent history because our government was founded upon a democratic system that had an effective set of sound checks and balances in place in order to keep our nation from becoming a dictatorship (or worse) due to actions of our elected (and appointed) officials who might choose to exceed the bounds of their position and/or disrupt the intentionally established balances of authority between our various branches of government.

In my opinion, these proposed Administrative Codes are not well founded, sound solutions to the present health issues at hand. While I agree we must continue to explore new ways to address the health crisis into which we have been thrust, I do not support (nor do I condone) these proposed methods for resolving them. I do not believe these Codes would achieve their stated purposes. And, I believe these Codes, as written, open the door for stripping (and further stripping of) the legal rights of Washington citizens - beyond even those which might directly be related to the current COVID-19 virus situation.

Respectfully,

Elizabeth Davis

From: Darya Konevega
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Important

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Cheryl Lervick
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against new proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are a government overreach, against our constitution, and utterly immoral. WE the people stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely, Cheryl Lervick

From: Patrick Maguire
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: PLEASE, PLEASE reject WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040.

External Email

Please, ladies and gentlemen. Please reject WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-100-040. Our liberty is on the line.

Thank you so much,

M. Johnson

Sent from Windows Mail

From: Christine Wentzel
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To Whom It May Concern

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Andene E
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:03:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST WA COVID POLICIES!!!!

External Email

To whoever this may concern,

I ask that you please rethink your decision on forcing policies on the people. I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105.

We live in America, one of the best places on earth and that is because of the FREEDOM that was fought for this nation. Please don't take our medical freedom away. I understand you are trying to help but this is tyrannical. Putting something in someone's body should NEVER be done without consent. That applies in ANY situation: sexual, medical, etc. I pray that you please stop this.

Thank you,
Andrew

Sent from my iPhone

From: Brett Fredson
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:27:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, and 246-105.

It is also is unethical for the lack of presentation on this meeting. Most people who have heard about it was by word of mouth in the last panicked 24hrs before close of comments. Anytime I attempted to share the meeting information on social media platforms, to get a quick word out to my peers, it was taken down within an hour. How are your representatives to get an unbiased representation of the population if it isn't even available to everyone?

We the people are NOT happy with the FAR over step by OUR government.

Kindest regards,

Brett

From: Becky Scothorn
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Input on Upcoming Votes

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I understand you are going to be voting on implementing new policies on January 13, 2022. These policies are a violation of my God given rights. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies as they are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Becky Scothorn

From: Erina Tarasyuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:16:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Anna Melnyk
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Breanne
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional policies!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Emily Roy
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose WAC Enactment

External Email

Hello,

I oppose any COVID-related policies proposed under WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-105, and any similar WACs. Policies proposed under these WACs are invasive, harmful, immoral, and unnecessary.

Emily Roy
Olympia Resident

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: A Brierley
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

My family, friends and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

God help us all!

From: Diana Shostak
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 5F7CB2C2-DC73-4408-9F30-F07367C8FAAB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Danielle Jolie
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

We the tax paying citizens are capable of making our own health decisions for ourselves and our children, if our government was truly concerned about health and wellbeing smoking would be outlawed, marijuana would be illegal still, and we would have harsher drug laws. Those concerned with their own health risks and predispositions to negative COVID side effects and take proper precautions to protect themselves. They have the knowledge on how to reduce exposure, tons of opportunities to work and school from homes, use store pickups etc. COVID 19 has stolen enough of our lives, years of it intact. It cannot steal our freedoms as Americans. And shame on anyone in support of this modern day internment camp. We all look back in shame on wrongfully segregating and imprisoning the Japanese after the attack on Pearl Harbor. Let us not make the same mistakes twice. Let us learn from our country's own history. Let us not lose our freedom.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Carrie Marsh
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please read today

External Email

Hi,

I am completely 100% against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Listen to the voice of the entirety of people.

Carrie

From: Artem Komar
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

ARTEM KOMAR

<<https://codetwocdn.azureedge.net/images/mail-signatures/generator/stream-watch/line.png>>

Email: artemkomar@yahoo.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fartertkomar-420640162%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd86ed8f449f949b2411108d9d217a6ef%7>>

From: angela
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,
I stand against the following policies as they are an over-reach and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Please reject.

Thank you,
Angela Kobys

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Galina Kovalenko
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:49:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

No to amending WAC 246-100
I am completely against any of the proposed
Covid Policies that are over reaching and
immoral. I stand against these proposed
changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

~Galina Kovalenko Realty Pro Inc ~
360-521-7363

From: dirk frink
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:23:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Good Afternoon,

First and foremost I'm a vaccine injury survivor from 2011 who lost one year of my life to the debilitating effects I'm against any of the proposed Covid Policies which are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Please allow the people of Washington state to vote on this as we have many who choose medical choice . Thank you for your time and have a beautiful day.

Kindest Regards,

Dirk Frink
--

Best,
Dirk Frink
206-930-3727

From: Diane De Yager
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am shocked and outraged that you would even come up with this! This is unconstitutional! You are taking the rights and freedom from American citizens. This is immoral and abuse of power. It is not the role of the government to dictate our lives!

I stand against these proposed WAC'S

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-115

Sent from my iPhone

From: ALEXANDRA SIMONDS
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:04:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Covid policies

External Email

Your proposed Covid policies are not following any science, are unAmerican and frankly immoral. i am against the WAC proposals: 246-100: 070, 145, 040, 100 and 105. Thank you for considering the deleterious effects of this legislation. AS

From: Claudette Guerin
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
Claudette Guerin

Sent from my iPhone

From: Erik Ivanov
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:16:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against any of the proposed COVID policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

From: Charisse Bryant
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you

From: Alek Greenleaf
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will NOT allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us.

If children are required to get the covid vaccine for school you will be pushing so many parents to home school or move states. Parents are already scared sending their kids to school with all of the school shootings so this will just be one more reason for them to decide to home school.

The covid-19 vaccination should not be forced upon children.

I am asking you to carefully consider the repercussions. Getting a vaccine should be a choice between the citizens and our healthcare providers not the county or the state to be involved in. The state of Washington and Pierce County are trying to make medical decisions for us. What's next are you going to not let us have the choice to get an abortion if I decide that's what best for us?

You guys are over stepping and violating our constitutional rights. Many people have already moved out of the state due to your requirements these proposed changes will only make more people flee Washington.

Our state has one of the highest vaccination rates nation wide, some of the strictest protocols and rules for masks and vaccinations and yet we still have one of the highest rates of Covid so what makes you believe implementing more policies will help? Why not follow suit of other states who are letting people live their lives and have lower Covid rates.

WE WILL NOT GIVE UP WE WILL NOT STAND QUIET WHILE YOU TRY TO STRIP US OF OUR MEDICAL FREEDOM!

You are violating our constitutional rights

Sincerely concerned Washington state citizen,

Aleksander

From: Elenabaias@rocketmail.COM Baias
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 55EF7FC5-A567-4DFB-81E2-39F339F93E92

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed covid policy what are over reaching and immoral

We stand against this proposed wacs: WAC 240-100-070

Wac246-100-045

WAC 246/100-040

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100

From: Andrew Ratkoviak
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I WILL NOT COMPLY

External Email

To State and Local Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that continue to tear down our community, state and country. These over reaches are immoral, and violate our freedoms and liberties. All of these control measures are politically motivated and driven.

Myself, my family, and my community strongly stand against these proposed WAC's:
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Andrew Ratkoviak

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:24:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid policies

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tim Jenne
(509) 830-5873
timrjenne@gmail.com

From: Grace
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Emilee Davis
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose covid mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid polices that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-10

Emilee Davis

From: Banned Bear
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

On top of that, there isn't enough research, study and knowledge to back up these actions!

I, along with many other Washington residents, stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Not only are these an infringement against our constitutional rights, but also our moral & personal rights!

From: Alyzza Holt
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:24:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VOTE FOR AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: ATTENTION ATTENTION
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: New Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: pavel voloshchuk
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: CF86101C-53AA-4C25-A746-AFD8313BB6AE

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: cskeister
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose proposed over reaching Covid Policies

External Email

I am 100% against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and based on questionable scientific bennefits. It is immoral to put the few people of this agency in charge of all medical decisions for the entire population of our state. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Galaxy
Thank you,

Carol Keister
cskeister@yahoo.com

From: Aleksey Golyaka
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Penny Blair
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Vaccination Mandates in Washington State

External Email

I am absolutely against mandates for health, especially for the new technology in the Covid-19 vaccinations.

Every person should make decisions concerning their health for themselves.

The government needs to stay out of it.

I am opposed to the following:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>

WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>

We already know that there are many dangers in the world. The government is not able to keep everyone safe and it should not overstep the rights of individuals. Do your best to keep roads and other transportation systems safe, food safe and our public facilities reasonably safe from avoidable hazards. Stay out of individual health care mandates. Informed decisions are individual. Brainwashing is not recommended. Give us accurate information, not political rhetoric.

Penny H Blair
29400 218th PL SE
Black Diamond, WA 98010

--

Penny Blair

From: Georgia N
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA DoH Rules meeting Jan. 12th

External Email

I want to say that I am strongly opposed to WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-045. I feel that these actions are unconstitutional and a gross overreach of your power and purpose. Please consider that and reject these policies.

Thank you,
Georgia Nielsen

From: Danielle Sims
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:36:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Adding COVID-19 to WAC

External Email

Hello,

WA ST BOARD OF HEALTH,

We wish to go on record that we oppose adding COVID-19 to the WAC codes, 246-100-070, 040, 045. This is to be discussed at the January 12 meeting.

Carlton, WA

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:49 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Emily Davidson
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:38:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Detainment Emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am strongly against the implementation of the proposed Covid policies. These are discriminatory, overreaching, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. There is a risk in vaccination. I personally know people who have been injured by this vaccine. Where there is a risk, there must be a choice. We have a right to decide what is done with our bodies and these policies will begin a series of human rights violations and human atrocities. I stand against these and urge for them to be halted.

Sincerely,
Emily Davidson

From: Amy Hemnes
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:26:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amy Hemnes

From: dashkelli@gmail.com
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 6D21F466-76F8-420E-8E04-87291FC7C90E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Randy Ginn
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:46:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Stop the Internment Camps!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stop! These laws are wrong!

Randall Ginn
Everett

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:43:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Emergency Order

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Nancy Horne <nancyhorne56@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Emergency Order

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Nancy Horne

206.326.0622

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:48:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition to WAC'S 246-100-070 etc.

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: sandrapublic@gmail.com <sandrapublic@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:45 PM
To: wsboh@sbohwa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Cc: 'Sandra Skinner-Young' <:ssy444@gmail.com>
Subject: Opposition to WAC'S 246-100-070 etc.

External Email

Dear Servants of the people,

I am gravely concerned about the proposed legislation to render our state a police state. If you think this a strange statement, consult history!

I am against WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-105, and WAC246-100.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family onto a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please consider that your decision is fully your responsibility...credit or discredit. Be true to yourself and let no other influence your action. The people put trust in their public servant to protect and carry out their wishes in alignment with the constitution.

Respectfully,

Sandra S. Skinner-Young

From: BARBARA J LIVINGOOD

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:02 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To WSBOH Members,

I am emailing you about my concerns regarding Washington States approach to COVID. You are having a Board Meeting Wednesday January 12, 2022 to implement more policies that go against our constitutional rights as a citizen of the United States. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families), is just plain wrong. Also the policy to include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunizations requirements using (WAC 246-105). This drug is still experimental. You do not know the long range side effects or damage that it can cause children. Parents should have the right of choice as to whether their child gets a Covid-19 injection. The American Physicians and Surgeons stated approximately 99.9% of individuals who contract COVID will have mild to moderate symptoms and recover, just like the flu. The majority of the deaths are coming from the 0.62% of the population who are in nursing homes. I myself recovered from Covid-19 and thought I just had a sinus infection. Early home based treatment and healthy diet and exercise is key. Forced immunizations and involuntary detaining of citizens for Covid-19 just sparks more distrust in the Washington State Health Department, CDC and State/Federal Government in general. Washington State has been my home for almost my whole life. I pay taxes and vote consistently. In conclusion I don't see the mandates for Covid-19 having helped the State. In fact they have hurt Washington State citizens (young and old) physically, financially and emotionally. The proposed policies you are meeting about on January 12, I totally oppose.

Thank you for letting me express my concerns,
Barbara Connelly

From: David Hughes
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Unconstitutional!!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

It has come to my attention that The Board of Health is voting next week on 2 items. One is the child vax mandate. The other could lead to forcing those not vax'd into quarantine camps. I've seen several posts on the freedom sites regarding this and it's very serious. I'm urging whoever answers these emails that this is completely against my civil and constitutional rights as a citizen, in good standing with the State of Washington and our Federal government.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do what I've asked of you.

Sincerely,
David A Hughes III

--

Blessings,
David & Holly

PARACLETE 46 |info@paraclete46.org
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.paraclete46.org%2F&data=0425.761.0169>
URBAN IMPACT 7728 RAINIER AVE. S.| SEATTLE, WA. 98118

From: Emily Henke
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 12 meeting on Covid

External Email

PROPOSED POLICIES:

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

ALL DETAILS HERE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

WAC CODE LAWS:

WAC 246-100-070: Enforcement of local health officers.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

WAC 246-100-045: Conditions & principles for isolation or quarantine.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

WAC 246-100-040: Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

Chapter 246-100 WAC: Communicable and Certain Other Diseases

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

Title 246 WAC: Department of Health

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsendfox.com%2Ftrk%2Fclick%2F>

I am writing to oppose these changes. COVID is not something to fear that requires quarantine facilities. Forcing people to quarantine because they refuse a shot that doesn't work, wearing a mask that doesn't work, or getting tested by a test that doesn't even test for the supposed new varieties is completely unconstitutional. The vaccines are not FDA approved beyond emergency use. The vaccines are not even made to cover more than the original Wuhan's strain yet people are being led believe they will. Geert Vandenbosche has spoken on how these vaccines should not be given at all right now in mid pandemic. Below is a video on his message to the world.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5xYr1pWDfrs>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%2F>

As for adding COVID Vax to the school Vax schedule, HELL NO! Do any of you have your own kids!?! Do you want to have grandkids some day? There are no long term studies completed on these vaccines and we have no idea what will happen to our childrens fertility capabilities. Kids are having heart attacks, strokes, myocarditis, and all kinds of things that are NOT NORMAL for kids to have. The media may try to say other wise, but if the board has any common sense they will know that historically that is not true. I for one, am not very motivated to play Russian roulette with my kids over a "virus" that is not the huge threat to society we were told. The vaccine is proving to be a greater threat to society than any variation of said virus. If you want to see the adverse events being reported, check out the VAERS site. Harvard did a study and estimated that only 1-2% of adverse events were actually being reported. That's pretty scary considering what numbers are being shown. Please, do more research before you thrust Washington into equal or worse standing than NAZI Germany. Your own families future may depend on your decisions today.

<https://vaers.hhs.gov/index.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Findex.html&data-source=VAERS>

Thank you for you time

Emily Henke

Sent from my iPhone

From: andrey.shpyrko@yahoo.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. \&AC 246-100. \йAC 246-105.

From: Alla Kolomiyets
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alla kolomiyets

Sent from my iPhone

From: Alyssa Lance
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to new covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I stand for medical and religious freedom!

From: David Gaston
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID

External Email

My wife and I are against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.
These policies are immoral and are an over reach of power.

David Gaston

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Cassie Fullenwarth
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:50:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I am against the proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105. Please vote against this.

Cassie Fullenwarth

From: Craig Pittenger
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:40:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: dkulibaba1995@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER-REACHING AND IMMORAL.

I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

This is a free state in a free country. Do NOT threaten that.

From: Pavlov Sergey
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Brian and Haley Webb
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Candace Hulse
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Do Not Support Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear Washington Board of Health,

The CDC and FDA and many others have openly admitted our children are at very, low risk of Covid. and severe illness. The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that the children should be excluded from the vaccine mandates.(Actually all forced Vaccine mandates should be repealed).

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: Following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the Covid- recovered should be excluded from restrictions and Vaccine Mandates" (Source: globalcovids Summit.org)

The vaccination side effects do not out way the Benefits' CDC has admitted to the risks of myocarditis, blood clots, death, and that children are not a high risk, if any, of severe disease. We need our children for the future for true herd immunity." Healthy unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection"

There is insufficient data supporting that vaccination assist in herd immunity.

This current Vaccine is not the same as the one the study was on. It has changed formulas a few times. www.fda.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>. This vaccine, for our children is still an unknown and has not reached stage 3 of the normal testing for approval. For the Safety of our children please DO NOT APPROVE a Vaccine mandate that has no history of efficacy or safety for children. By the way, the vaccine or drug being used is not stopping the current Covid 19 infections. I know 25 people currently sick at home most bedridden who are Vaccinated!

I am also very concerned about WAC-246-100, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-040

(If I am reading those correctly)

I am very concerned that these will be used for any reason for anything! Please do not support these. I am against any and all involuntary enforcements on private citizens. We have to be free to choose and stay away from Government over reach, if these WACs would allow that please do not enact.

Thank you for your time in reading my email and truly taking to heart what a detriment this could be to our children.

Sincerely,

Candy Hulse

From: Erinn Gallagher
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Falicite Dudley
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:32:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to COVID policies

External Email

I am completely opposed to all the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Falicite Dudley

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Noreen Marie McConnell <scottslady58@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: DakotaSky
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: W.A.C. 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

External Email

Washington State Health Board,

I oppose any forced Covid-19 vaccine mandates and any further lockdowns. I oppose using health officers and law enforcement to force citizens to be detained involuntarily to be isolated or quarantined in any facility. I oppose forced medical examinations, forced testing, forced treatment, forced counseling, and forced vaccinations. Stop the Forcing of any citizens, these are draconian measures not based on science but fear and propoganda.

Save our freedom and reject these tyrannical measures and changes to the state law and codes.

Please respond by email, the address below is not a mailing address.

Troy and Robyn Lee

30200 40th Ave S

Roy, WA 98580

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>
Secure Email.

From: Alina
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:03:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid WACs

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alina Gnatyuk

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ashley Brown
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:44:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C22DB345-AFF7-4E6E-B158-D8436A1FD5AF

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for reading.

Ashley Brown
509-969-3828

From: Cilla Matson
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: <No Subject>

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

Thank you,
Cilla Matson
Amboy, WA

From: Chris Shaffer
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST quarantine & pandemic policies

External Email

As a resident and voter in the state of Washington I am reaching out to let you know that I am COMPLETELY and TOTALLY AGAINST any of the proposed Covid policies that are being considered.

They are over reaching and immoral. I am against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for considering my input as you discuss and vote on these issues.

Chris Shaffer

12508 177th Ave NE

Redmond, WA 98052

From: Alex Kolychev

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:14:19 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Forced COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

My name is Alex. I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Celena Larios
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Brandy Strode
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

External Email

Comments for the Jan 12th meeting.
Please oppose using law enforcement to detain people in quarantine facilities. We are free people. This would be a gross overreach of power. Our medical decisions are private.

No school child should be forced to get a Covid vaccine. Please rethink this.
Those who have the vaccine shots & boosters are still getting COVID. The vaccines are not protecting citizens from getting sick.

Please do not require children to be vaccinated for Covid. I have 6 children ages 18, 17, 15, 14, 12, and 10. Some of them had Covid. They are all fine. Vaccines are created to help mimic natural antibodies. Why do children need a vaccine to do what nature has already done for them. This choice should be left to the parents. This is an over reach on parental rights and bodily autonomy. These mandates must not continue. We are a free people and the constitution is the supreme law of the land which declares our personal rights.

Thank you for your time

Brandy Strode

From: Alex Prokopchik
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:58:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Help

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Tia Winnona
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:30:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Eakman Constuction
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:28:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do NOT Pass Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do NOT pass them.

From: Diana Solo
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

From: Connie Pearson
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Testing

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

My family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC246-100-040 WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I might add, JUST WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? Hitler did this to the JEWS, remember?

Craig R Pearson

From: adela regus
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:53:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246 100 070, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 105.

Adela Antemie

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Peri Chapman
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:45:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO! NO! NO!

External Email

Absolutely NOT!

I am totally and completely AGAINST the proposed Covid Policies.

I am AGAINST all of these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anything that is this controlling and immoral should NOT be implemented!!!

Signed PKC

From: Alla Gaydarzhi
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246- 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-106

From: pamelawhitish@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Today's agenda

External Email

I respectfully strongly oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. I believe we have the God given right and supported by the constitution of the United States of America. To choose our medical procedures and what goes into our bodies. You would be violating the rights of children and families. To forcibly enforce a mandate would be reprehensible. Please do not allow this to happen.

Sincerely,
Pamela Whitish

Sent from my iPhone

From: Olga Lepuga
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:42:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against

External Email

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid politicians that are excessive and immoral. We oppose the proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

From: Alyssa Jenne
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We must protect the right of medical freedom. We can't take away the opportunity of schooling for children based on propoganda. Please reconsider

Alyssa Jenne
Mattawa WA resident

Sent from my iPhone

From: Corrie Bechtold
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any and ALL of the proposed Covid Policies. They are government OVER REACHING and IMMORAL. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From: Aly Cullinane
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments-Aly Cullinane

External Email

The proposed action of the polices of WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and 246-100-040 are ones my family and I stand firmly against in regards to detainment, forced medical exams/testing/vaccination and isolation. We stand for medical freedom and oppose all use of government force surrounding COVID. My children will be automatically pulled form public school if mandatory vaccination is s requirement. Thank you for your time and God bless.

Aly Cullinane
Tacoma, Wa
253-720-9998

Sent from my iPhone

From: Esti Antoci
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100 + WAC 246-105

External Email

I am against these proposed WAC's. WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Diana Karcha
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: A2EF2A3C-3A1B-4B4C-BB50-80ACC29DB4C0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

From: BrentKristin Stadt
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Derek Pescio
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Thank you.

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105"

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:08:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:41 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

From: Erin Mauk
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am 100%, completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I and my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 264-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Erin Mauk

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Wa detainment emergency

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: mandy meier <mandy12281@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Wa detainment emergency

External Email

□

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040. These specifics come from WA 246-100. Which includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am concerned for these policies as they go against our God given rights and freedom.

Respectfully,

Mandy Meier

Sent from my iPhone

From: BobNCindy
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:07:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VACCINATIONS

External Email

Although I am fully vaccinated.
I am completely against any of these proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. This is Communism!

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

From: Eduard Goncharuk
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We are against forced quarantine & vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 - 070

WAC 246 - 100 - 045

WAC 246 - 100 - 040

WAC 246 - 105

From: Damon The Deplorable
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 policies

External Email

Living in a free nation, the purpose policies shouldn't even be on the ticket. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand AGAINST these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Adriel O'Dell
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E6A33D1D-A817-49F4-933E-BE5D619838C0

External Email

To all who are contemplating these Unconstitutional and draconian measures,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I, and those like me, stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The Nuremberg Code, which has been recognized globally for decades is now being ignored at the peril of all humanity, and for what? The alleviation of the irrational fear of a virus, or perhaps the lust for power and riches? Just remember that 'I was just following orders' has never saved anyone's life when charged with crimes against humanity. Choose wisely.

Adriel O'Dell
509.554.8553

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Objection

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Alyssa Jenne <alyssal.jenne@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:54 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Alyssa Jenne
Mattawa WA

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:05:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Jackson Strakele <jstrakele@icloud.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:50 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid

External Email

Fwd: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Send an email to these people by tomorrow!! This is the one I sent. They are trying to use the WAC's to set up camps in WA to force people into and to require the vaccine for ALL WA schools.

Subject: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional! .

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:03:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid

-----Original Message-----

From: Jackson Strakele <jstrakele@icloud.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:50 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid

External Email

Fwd: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Send an email to these people by tomorrow!! This is the one I sent. They are trying to use the WAC's to set up camps in WA to force people into and to require the vaccine for ALL WA schools.

Subject: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional! .

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

From: argirovtatyana@gmail.com
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105

External Email

I, am completely AGAINST any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Tatyana Argirov

From: Anichka Kokhanevich
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral! We stand against These proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Evelyn Zhelez
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Colby Griffin
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:18:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Pasha Kazakov
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies are immoral

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Pavel Kazakov

From: Artur Nalivayko
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:09:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Kind regards,
Artur Nalivayko

From: andrewgray23151
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: IMPORTANT PLEASE READ

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S21 Ultra 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

From: Danielle Hashman
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: upcoming covid discussion

External Email

I am 1000% against the measures you are going to be considering implementing in Washington State! These proposed Covid policies are overreaching and immoral and un-American!! I stand completely against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105!

Thanks!
Danielle Hashman

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: Charli roanhaus
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid proposal

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC
246-100-040, WAC 245-100, WAC 246-105

Charli Roanhaus
Everett, WA
425-789-4470

From: Brigit Noelle
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Overreaching COVID policies

External Email

I alongside many others am completely against your immoral and disgusting nazi like proposed policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You will not get away with this. Justice will prevail in the high courts of our land. In the all mighty and all powerful name of Jesus Christ I rebuke you Washington state board of health and all evil that you contain. I bind you in the name of Jesus.

This is a free country that serves GOD!

PS... if this has to go to war with our second amendment rights... it will.

Brigit + crew

From: Amber Rice
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

My comments regarding WAC 246-100-070 is pure ANGER! How dare you ask law enforcement to enforce people being ripped from their homes and sent to some isolation camp because they have Covid. For most healthy people, the virus is nothing. How about we put rules and mandates for healthy eating and exercising. Shut down all the fast food restaurants and encourage people to naturally build their immune systems. Stop forcing them to inject unknown substances into their bodies, or face imprisonment.

This world has terribly overreacted to this VIRUS! A virus that clearly isn't responding to vaccinations and the more people vaccinate, the faster it is mutating.

Regarding requiring Covid vaccinations for kids to attend school is the most disgusting thing I have ever heard. We do not know short or long term effects of this vaccine, on adults or children. And to force parents to have to vaccinate their children with something that we don't know much about, that alone should be illegal. It is not your place to force that.

I would rather pull my kids out of public school and homeschool them if a vaccine is mandated to attend school.

Isn't it time to just go back to living normally?

From: Grady Olson

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:53 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

Hello Washington Leadership Team!

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching & immoral!

We stand against these proposed WACs!

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

Please keep us in Washington state FREE! Having the Freedom of choice! This is personal!

Your very own families & Grandchildren- your legacy's could be locked up & controlled by these despicable laws!

Be wise!

Thank you!!

Very sincerely!!

From: Drew Nelson
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

From concerned citizen.

From: Caroline Rose
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:42:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Department of Health Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) and Other Updates

External Email

No forced vaccines, and no imprisonment into quarantine facilities for Covid 19! I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Caroline Rose

cattoline@gmail.com <<mailto:cattoline@gmail.com>>

360-312-4868

From: Priscilla Roth
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am writing to beg you please do not pass the proposed policies regarding detainments and such with individuals with COVID! I am very much against WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100 & 246-105.

Priscilla Roth

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:29:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: NO!

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: MeLainee <greaterglory777@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:26 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: NO!

External Email

This is horrible and against our constitutional rights.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
MeLainee

From: Dayna Ochoa
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:48:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. As a US Citizen I should ALWAYS have the right to make my own decision!

From: Dennis Kravtsov
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Policy opposition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,

Dennis

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:18:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: My Health, My Choice!

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney

253.797.2694 cell

From: Alvina Chelom
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 99AF834D-7CB9-4CAB-9AB4-A1053E773DDC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,
WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

ALVINA CHELOMBITKO
2532491521

Sent from my iPhone

From: Aaron Ness
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern;

As a long-time resident of Washington State, it's extremely disheartening to witness the level of blatant disregard this leadership is displaying against the Constitutional freedoms and liberties granted to EVERY state resident under the US Constitution, including medical freedoms.

I want it publicly stated that I am completely against ANY of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral and I fully stand against ALL of the following proposed WACs:

- * WAC 246-100-070
- * WAC 246-100-045
- * WAC 246-100-040
- * WAC 246-100
- * WAC 246-105

As a reminder, The Nuremberg Code was put into effect as a result of German physicians & the medical society in the mid 1920s being accused of very unethical medical practices. The 10 points of the Nuremberg Code were based on beneficence and non-maleficence, but also stressed legal doctrine of informed consent. Those 10 points are as follows:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.[13]

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FNurembergCode&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C16710f53dc994a919de708d9d216a958%7C11d0e217>

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe

that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

From: Anastasia Groshong
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:06:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to the COVID WAC's

External Email

IM COMPLETEY AGAINST THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING!!
I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: David Wh
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed upcoming WAC's

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

This note is to remind the governing body and all who are a part of this governmental over reach, that you are public servants not dictators. We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Physical forced removal of individuals and families against their will from their homes to offsite detention camps, is anti-American, anti-Constitutional. The activity being discussed is not to be tolerated by any means and is the worst example of our leadership's complete over reach to date. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks

David and Sharon Wheeler

Sent from my iPhone

From: Fouimalo Mulu

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:38 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose the proposed...

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Danielle Krygier
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4A0534F0-8F1D-4F19-BB1A-ADAC5A9FC358

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Carissa Riikonen
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

~Carissa Riikonen

From: Camille Smith
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO WAY.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAV 246-100-070. WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105.

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:58:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Jan 12 Meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: SUEANN DAVIS <sdpickle12@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:00:10 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.screiber@sboh.wa.gov <tracy.screiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting

External Email

I am encouraging you to NOT adopt the proposed policies WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 and 246-105.

I am adamantly opposed to these changes. The adoption of these changes will only serve to further divide the citizens and will do nothing to control Covid-19. It will violate our civil rights and further bog down our court systems costing taxpayers thousands if not millions of dollars.

I cannot believe that Washington State believes it is ok to treat citizens like this.

Sueann Davis

'This is the day that the Lord has made. I will rejoice and be glad in it'

From: Brenna Larson
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:56:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against our religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: Danielle Davisson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid protocol

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Dorene McClellan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,
Dorene McClellan

From: brooke berlinger
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies and Emergency Orders

External Email

I am wildly against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed - WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Bodily autonomy is one of the few things we are given in this life and to strip that away is wrong and unkind and if you don't see how this is damaging you need some serious reconsidering. Please don't do this. Please don't terrify and traumatize children.

Snohomish County Resident,
Brooke Leigh

From: Ashley
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Apryl Amerson
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies Comment

External Email

Good morning,

As a long time Washington State resident and RN, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. The policies are a complete overreach of the government and completely immoral. Utilizing law enforcement to force quarantine and isolation and mandating children take an experimental vaccine is incomprehensible. This is not in the name of science, but outright control. Our right to medical freedom must be upheld at all costs. It is a slippery slope if we lose the right to determine what happens to and goes into our bodies. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you,
Apryl Amerson

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:20:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

From: Sarah Kecki <kecki.sarah@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:19 AM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, RN, Mom

From: Cari Riggan
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed policies: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040;
WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a resident of Douglas County and object to all above proposed policies. This is a gross mis reach of government (what's supposed to be an American government) who is dictating the forcible actions towards American citizens who have every right to decline the vaccination. This is the most absurd proposal and a blatant violation of citizens rights and liberties. I'm ashamed to be a Washington State resident with all these dictatory, power & control hungry politicians attempting to govern this state. This is a clear representation of a government doing the opposite of working for the people....which is constitutional if you all have forgotten this fact.

Concerned citizen about the train wreck this state is currently in,

Cari R.

From: Alisia Walton
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:53:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid detention malignment

External Email

My name is Alisia Walton

I reside in Vancouver WA of the united states' of America under one God indivisible with liberty and justice for all.

In Jesus name I am completely opposed to the proposed covid health wac laws to detain anyone not vaccinated it is overreaching human rights and our consistution. The world and the us has survive d many plagues and even used masks before. The use of arresting a person is far reaching and overstepping personal boundaries.

We are not Russia and I am old enough to have living knowledge of the iron curtain...

I am against 246-100-070,246-100-045, 246-100-105

In Jesus name,
Alisia Walton

From: Danik Pilat
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 52BE8172-E5AE-42EB-9179-1EFC1CADE326

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:09:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

Stuart Glasoe
SBOH Health Policy Advisor
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:41 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070
WAC 246-100-045
WAC 246-100-040
WAC 246-100
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

From: Austin Bethel
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are being considered to be implemented using the following WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Implementation of any of these for Covid-19 is an overreach and immoral and I stand against all of it.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

--

Austin Bethel
(253) 310-1074

From: Donna
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:08:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: proposed covid policies under consideration

External Email

I am totally against any of your proposed covid policies that mandate forced compliance and involuntary quarantines. this is immoral, illegal, unconstitutional and an abomination against the free citizens of this state and must be summarily rejected.

refer to WACS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WACS 246-100 and 246-105.

it is time for people to wake up from the fog of irrational fear and insane treatment of citizens who choose to exercise their RIGHTS. do the right thing, not the "popular" political thing.

Donna Berg

From: Dewey Thomas
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC Proposed Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I, as a Washington State resident, am completely against any/all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

"Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.□• Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

By trying to implement these policies, our state would start to become like Australia. Our citizens will not stand for these rules. Our police will not enforce these rules because they know it is wrong and goes against our freedoms. This will not be tolerated by most people that live in this state and I ask you to highly reconsider trying to implement them. These rules go against our rights, liberties and the pursuit of happiness. Do not vote yes on these rules/policies.

A concerned citizen,
Dewey Thomas

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:59:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Oppose

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

From: vera sagun <verasagun70@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:55:47 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Denisenko, Yana
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 875C497E-8739-4695-B607-C6D2F2E35FBD

External Email

Greetings,

Reading about the new policies coming up in our state is devastating and unfair to peoples right and freedom. I cannot be silent and I have to say that, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Yana Denisenko

From: Anni Millard

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vote NO for requiring vaccinations

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

As a concerned Washington State citizen that votes and pays taxes, I'd like to express my opinion that you please vote AGAINST the following proposed policies:

* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

There are a plethora of reasons that these decisions contradict reason and common sense. It is clear that our immune systems and the Covid 19 have unknown components that deserve individual choices. Medical decisions should be between an individual and their personal medical providers. This includes a parent's right to make medical decisions for their children.

Statistics show that, though COVID 19 has been a virulent adversary, there is an extremely low risk of mortality, and this risk is even lower when it comes to our children. In addition, as all viruses mutate, they will become less severe.

I appreciate your consideration and a maximum effort to represent ALL Washington Citizens' best interests.

Thank you,
Anni Millard

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:29:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: policy meeting regarding COVOD-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Melinda Ihnen <ihnenfamily@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:08 PM
Subject: Re: policy meeting regarding COVOD-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

As a lifelong Washington state resident and U.S. citizen, I am writing to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching, immoral and infringe upon our liberties as Americans. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

Please let us residents' voices be heard and considered.

Thank you,
Melinda Ihnen

From: Alexis Beckman
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment AGAINST Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,
WAC 246-105.

Alexis Currie
La Center, WA resident

From: Chris Tinney
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed covid polocias put forth by the WA state government including but not limited to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The people will defend their freedom.

From: Eduard Shust
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 01E032B7-4257-46FC-AF31-E44ED2A88A92

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:10:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: FW: Proposed WAC's

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: LuAnne Koehler <koehler1983@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:07 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fw: Proposed WAC's

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please take into consideration the desire of the free, republic loving Washington state residents.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Randy and LuAnne KOEHLER

From: DENISE SUMMERS
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against CoVid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against wacs: WAC 246100070, 246100045, 246100040, 246100, 246-105

Denise Summers

From: Pavel Kobzar
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:15:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

Hello, I'm very concerned about new proposed policies and I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Pavel Kobzar

Sent from my iPhone

From: Caren Chaffee

Sent: 1/8/2022 12:35:40 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposed policies



attachments\E21454948316490C_IMG_0849.JPG

External Email

I do not consent.

This is a violation of my human rights.

How is this not seen as another holocaust in the making?

Wake up Neo.....

Sent from my iPhone

From: felicia love
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the following proposals



attachments\937C3CE3B46D400D_IMG_2791.jpg

External Email

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

Thank you,

Felicia Love

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Health meeting today

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)
Executive Director
Washington State Board of Health
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov
360-236-4105
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Inna Tupikov <innchick@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:54 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Health meeting today

External Email

I want to express how extremely opposed I am to the following proposed laws..

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This is most definitely overreach of power by the government and takes away a human right to choose what's best for their body and their children. I'm not against vaccines but I am for the right to choose!
Please vote NO on these!

Thank you

Inna Nikolaychuk

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

From: Elliott Hahn
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:06:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral, hazardous, and unconstitutional. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Elliott Hahn

From: Darya Primakova
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: January 13th

External Email

I am absolutely & completely against any and all of the covid proposed policies. They are immoral and going against our rights as humans.

I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

~ Darya

From: Carrie
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Jan 13 proposed changes to include Covid

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to voice my objection

I am completely against any of the

proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These proposals are not only immoral but a disgusting!

--

~~~Have a great day, Carrie~~~

---

From: Amanda Easley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!

---

From: astrid Zuppinger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa,Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.go  
Cc:  
Subject: re: proposed WAC's 246-100-070,wac 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern: Please read the following:

I vehemently oppose the proposed WAC's

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Under the Hitler Regime in Germany, this type of Nazism, as you are all proposing, was put in place. I know the history of Germany under Hitler and the Nazi regime too well and recognize it too well as my mother would have been 98 today, and she warned me in 2005. She stated, If America continues to follow the pattern they are following, they will experience what Germany experienced. I am writing to you and this is a warning. If you all decide to put in place a Nazi regime like you are proposing above, there will be ramifications against you that nobody will be able to stop. And the ramifications will follow as thus..... It states in the Bible, do not harm my anointed ones.

I am sick and tired of the Nazism that has decided to seep into our State. And I warn you and all the politicians and our Governor. You mess with us, and GOD WILL deal with you. And I fear for your lives. It is not I who will do anything, but GOD, BUT GOD.....mark my words. GOD has ways of getting rid of people that have tried to harm me. Please put your Hitler/ Nazi enforcements to bed and stop these extreme dictatorship tactics

immediately!

From a very concerned citizen of the United States of America who has been born here in the State of Washington!

---

From: Oleg  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:53:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oleg Chaikovskiy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Olena Gerasymchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1C709935-B387-4BAC-B337-5B55C4A87091

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Dick H  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:28:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Strong objection to the proposed WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Dear sirs:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ". Why act as a modern-day Gestapo and

further divide the people you are supposed to be protecting. If you pass this law it could spark very serious reaction from the general public. Omicron will die away but your action in passing these acts will never be forgotten.

Dr. Richard F. Haines

Oak Harbor, WA 98277

---

From: Anna Kurkov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac bills

External Email

I stand against the bill

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please reconsider passing this bill. You will loose washington state if you don't. People will move out and find freedom!

---

From: Gina Angulo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Chris Gritmit  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Proposed Policies to be Considered at the January 12th Meeting

External Email

PROPOSED POLICY:

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Under no circumstances should this policy be passed by this board. Having local health officers use law enforcement to force involuntary detention of anyone is totally wrong. Any board member who feels this is okay is either illiterate, afraid to stand up against tyranny, or is to be included in the corruption that surrounds this entire issue – of which the corruption runs deep. This corruption will be met with all legal measures and citizen pushback.

Absolutely DO NOT vote for this policy – VOTE NO!

PROPOSED POLICY:

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Although volumes could be presented to you regarding why this policy is wrong, this board has found itself in the midst of what will be the largest legal fight and citizen pushback in history if adopted. This board may instead ignore the salient points and take the course that so many boards have across the nation. But these facts are hard to ignore – it would be wise for you to open your minds, get fully educated, stand up to the corruption and BIG money interests, and start endorsing medical treatments that are safe and work:

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) -- EVEN THOUGH THERE ARE OTHER PROVEN TREATMENTS AVAILABLE BUT BEING CENSORED AND IGNORED!

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety – BUT THERE ARE VOLUMES OF EVIDENCE SHOWING THE DANGERS ASSOCIATED WITH THEM

Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,

The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease

This medical malpractice should not be undertaken by this Board.

Absolutely, DO NOT vote for this policy – VOTE NO!

Christine Gruit

Tacoma, Washington

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Christina K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Erica Kobe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC 245-100 WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

---

From: eli tsukanov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Emergency Over Reach

External Email

Dear whomever this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral!! I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,  
Eli Tsukanov  
503.544.5046

---

From: Debbie Bovenkamp  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:44:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am opposed to including Covid in WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against including Covid in any of these WAC. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: pnwpianoplayer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voting on proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Gannon

---

From: Alexa Friese  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100-040

External Email

As a citizen of the United States of America, and a resident of Washington State I am completely against the proposed COVID measures (WAC's) listed below. The language in these policies undermine our personal freedoms therefore is an overreach by the government and immoral. The negative impacts this would have on our society and our future would far outweigh any safety this could offer. This is one voice of many in your state who are against these policies and it is the job of elected officials to bring forth policies that reflect these voices instead of undermining them and our personal freedoms.

We stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Alexa Friese  
--

Alexa Friese

---

From: Allen Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed policies and or regulations

External Email

I am strongly opposed to ANY Covid regulations or policies that are overreaching and or immoral. I stabs didn't against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, 045, 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I expect as a voter and tax payer to be heard and considered.

Allen Jones

---

From: Danielle Bazan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:13 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Choose humanity over fear

External Email

What the Board of Health is discussing with the WACs and talks of isolating individuals against their choice is horrifying. What my nightmares consist of. There are so many reasons to refuse testing and to refuse this mRNA injection. Our state leaders have lost their minds if they think taking someone out of their house is for their own good and should be allowed. Seriously, how deranged have the minds of those forcing these laws become? Your board has no right to make laws of any kind that would take someone out of their home or away from their family. Is this Nazi Germany? If you pass these kinds of laws.. people will die. Families will be torn apart. Children will be suffering trauma that is so unnecessary! Do not allow our state to take these communism actions. Stay connected to humanity and do not allow this kind of horrible actions to be taken in our state. No no no. Shame on this board of health for even considering using these laws against its people.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.  
-Concerned citizen.

---

From: dashinka2007  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose!

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+ 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: Abigail Bennett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:51:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against the covid policies trying to be implemented. They are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Do not infringe on my unalienable and god given rights.

---

From: Chris Hamilton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

In His Grace

Chris Hamilton

---

From: erena flower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 36B0C2CC-0F5D-46EA-8E44-A815C527D789

External Email

I am entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

---

From: Alison J  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alison Jessup

---

From: Faith Vu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to WAC

External Email

As a Washington State citizen, i'm absolutely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and in moral. We stand against the proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We will not stand for our freedoms to be taken away!

---

From: Oksana Semenyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alice Croft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Alice Croft

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:13:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kim Wilson <kkwilson5@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:02 PM  
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. These policies are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FchILC5yWqqtZo0JYpfyn0pC%3Fdomain%3Dchildrenshealthdefense.org&data=0>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did

not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product - Commentary - America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FJM-2C680rrTrEoNI0T5oTUF%3Fdomain%3Damericasfrontlinedoctors.org&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBO>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kim Wilson - Registered voter for the State of Washington

---

From: Pavel Siumbeli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

America stands for freedom and not oppression.

Thank you

---

From: Shawn Peroff  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:15:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICY

External Email

To whom it concerns:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You,

Shawn Peroff

---

From: Garrett Amerson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID detainment policy comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I stand against the policies (WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105) that endanger Washington state's citizen's right to medical freedom. If these policies go into effect, it will strongarm residents into an Orwellian scenario where our government dictates welfare for everyone. Taking our right away to choose vaccination and/or be subject to force IS the definition of coercion.

We need to be sober-minded enough to realize that these policies are aimed toward removing our voice as the people of this country and state, and allowing totalitarian control by the government.

If we are not to repeat history, and join the likes of other totalitarian governments, we must realize what steps lead to the abandonment of personal rights and government overreach (including these WAC policies listed above)!

Please hear my voice and the others like me, and put an end to these tyrannical policies!

Sincerely,  
Garrett Amerson

---

From: OLI ADRIANA BAPTISTA  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:58:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ben gekelman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:06:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am one hundred percent opposed to these new proposed covid policies, they are completely immoral, and over the boarder unreasonable.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-140, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

These new proposed covid policies are in high resemblance to the holocaust. I believe if there was a reason we were all required to learn about the holocaust in school is so that history doesn't repeat itself, and the government doesn't turn people against people. So I will stand against the over reaching government, and will not be shaken.

If my God is for us, then who can stand against us? My God is greater, my God is stronger.

---

From: Becki Elde  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the Proposal of WAC-249-100

External Email

Dear Board of Directors,

I am completely and totally against all of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral not to mention unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 249-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 2406-100, WAC246-105. This must be stopped.

Sincerely,

Becki Elde

---

From: Olia Deric  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccination

External Email

I, Olga Andronic am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:55:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements 2

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Yokers <jany@pswm.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:03 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements 2

External Email

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine." Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting

system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30- years of vaccine adverse event reporting. Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.

2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experimental injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?

4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the most vaccinated countries (Forbes)?

5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?

6.

7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived B cells and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?

8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?

9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously under reported!

10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals. Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over

200K people

posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is

50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC.

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns.

Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across

age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions.

Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19- associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were not about Covid.

There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children.

Consider instead the youth who are vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among vaccinated (not

unvaccinated) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected).

Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities.

Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth following vaccination.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get

£10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:02:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: concerns for our state

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Rebecca Sundholm <rebeccasundholm@me.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: concerns for our state

External Email

Dear Michelle,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I believe this should be a personal choice.

Sincerely, Rebecca Sundholm

---

From: Annie Easter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My comments in regards to Jan. 12, 2022 meeting.

External Email

Hello:

It has come to my attention that the following policies are being discussed and considered by your Board on Wednesday, January 12, 2022:

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I'd like to go on record that I oppose any consideration of the above policies and changes to the WAC 246.

The policies to use law enforcement to force isolation are barbaric and serious government over-reach in direct violation of both the 14th Amendment of the United States Constitution but also Article 1, Sections 2 & 3 of the Washington State Constitution.

The policies to consider Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements are un-just as these experimental injections are still under EAU only (yes, including the Pfizer injections). Not only that, but parents, NOT the State should be responsible for making medical decisions on behalf of their children. Where there is risk, there MUST be choice.

Thank you for reading,

Annie Easter

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Denise Perkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8B1C8961-8C5B-47F0-BAD4-AE7D85AC6A57

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely  
Denise and Jason Perkins  
Concerned WA parents

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:38:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: WAC proposals

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Grady Olson <go7do.nw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:39:39 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

Hello Washington Leadership Team!

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching & immoral!

We stand against these proposed WACs!

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

Please keep us in Washington state FREE! Having the Freedom of choice! This is personal!

Your very own families & Grandchildren- your legacy's could be locked up & controlled by these despicable laws!

Be wise!

Thank you!!

Very sincerely!!

---

From: Alex mead  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:05:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stupidity

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid quarantine policies. I stand against these proposed :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246 100, WAC 246 105

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:20:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not let these pass

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Len Jenson <len.lee.inc@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:41 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Do not let these pass

External Email

I am against

WAC 246-100-070

" 246-100-045

" 246-100-040

" 246-100

" 246-105

I am against these proposals

Praying for a truly blessed New Year,

Lee

---

From: Alina F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7CDE3DB2-885C-4328-A399-C0CFB70BFDC6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Alina

---

From: audreytessmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am reaching out with an option that I hope is heard and taken seriously. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246- 105.

Please consider what this will do to our freedom and constitutional rights.

Thank you!

Sincerely,  
A very concern U.S Citizen

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S20 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: Ava Lalancette  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA STATE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES IN WACs 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105 SHOULD NOT BE PASSED.

WASHINGTON STATE RESIDENTS ARE AGAINST THIS MASSIVE GOVERNMENT OVERREACH.

YOUR JOB IS TO PROTECT OUR RIGHTS, NOT TO ENFORCE TYRANNICAL MEASURES THAT GREATLY COMPROMISE THE WELL BEING OF OURSELVES, FAMILIES AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS. YOU ARE EMPLOYEES OF THE PUBLIC AND THE PUBLIC DOES NOT CONSENT TO THESE POLICIES. THESE POLICIES ARE TOTALLY IMMORAL AND HAVE NO PLACE IN A FAIR AND JUST SOCIETY.

DO THE RIGHT THING AND STOP THIS INSANITY.

Ava Lalancette  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Christopher Acevedo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac's: wac246-100-070,wac246-100-045,wac246-100-040, wac246-100,wac246-105.

---

From: chicks withtools  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies WAC codes

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

To whomever proposed such idiotic and immoral (and against our Constitutional rights as citizens of the USA) these codes must be repealed and redacted from our state code system. It's abhorrent to entertain such 'laws' and mandates- complete over reach. STOP!!! Enough is enough!!!

Thank you for your time,  
Kiersten Stimets

---

From: Anna Zabolotskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Completely against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Darci Jones  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:28:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on zoom January 12

External Email

This is a letter to officially let you know that the following actions would be opposed and cause undue hardship to many people, dragging our democracy backwards and is a step towards communism. Do not attempt to behave like Australia. Americans will not stand for it. This is not North Korea.

WA State Board of Health will discuss (on public Zoom meeting) applying current Infectious Disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for ALL WA State residents. Read WAC 246-100-70 and 246-200-45 (to detain in quarantine FACILITIES) following refusal to voluntarily comply with exam, testing, treatment, counseling and VAX.

Sincerely  
Ms. Jones  
Citizen

---

From: Bella Kauffman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ashley Sybouts  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely a concerned Washington resident,  
Ashley Sybouts

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:11:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID POLICIES

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: olgee hskib <olgavitaliy@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 3:43 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: DAVID BROWN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs being considered

External Email

I am a Washington resident and registered voter. I am opposed to the overreach of government represented by these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105. Please do not trample on my health freedom here in Washington State. Thank you for considering my input.

David Brown

---

From: Sara Ramirez  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:21:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sara R Ramirez

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Bethany Borgen <bethanyborgen29@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:56 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.



---

From: Christina Konrad

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:56 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vote NO on vaccine mandates and subsequent oppressive maneuvers

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

As a concerned Washington State citizen that votes and pays taxes please vote AGAINST the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

There are a plethora of reasons that these decisions contradict reason and common sense. It is clear that our immune systems and the Covid 19 have unknown components that deserve individual choices. Medical decisions should be between an individual and their personal medical providers, not mostly unelected government officials making broad scoping policies for complicated issues. This includes a parent's right to make medical decisions for their children.

Statistics show that, though COVID 19 has been a virulent adversary, there is an extremely low risk of mortality, and this risk is even lower when it comes to our children. In addition, as all viruses mutate, they will become less severe.

There are not long term studies proving efficacy and/ or safety of these vaccines, and for many, the vaccine is not a best option, especially while the risks are so low, and there are other viable treatments and avenues to fight this diseases, including but not limited to supplementation, antiviral and anti-inflammatory medications proven to be safe, as well as letting our natural immune system do what it is designed to do.

I appreciate your consideration and a maximum effort to represent ALL Washington Citizens' best interests.

Sincerely,  
Christina Konrad  
Everett, WA 98208

---

From: david puhach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CA2C16BD-EF07-4CD1-A5E5-F03577A37C81

External Email

i am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246 105

---

From: Diana Mocan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

To whom this may concern:

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you, concerned Washington citizen.

---

From: Caden Zetterberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:58:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: BECCA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: objection to the following Covid polices

External Email

As a 55 year lifelong resident I am completely against the following covid policies for Washington state. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Rebecca Sauve

---

From: Amy Biondi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 44B90C48-EE97-4532-B60D-53E9B6644B9C

External Email

I am against all of the following policies that are being proposed for my home, Washington state. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I hope we can keep our God given rights as Washington citizens and that these policies will not pass. It is for the better good of Washington, especially in the long term. Please do not pass these.

Amy Biondi

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:21:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: nazha <nazha02@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:20 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Samantha,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha,  
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Taylor Gemmell  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:34:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th 2022 meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Emily Seaboch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:44 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:22□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E  
Puyallup, WA 98374

---

From: Bethany Higman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to statewide vaccine mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am absolutely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights.  
I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is absurd to think anyone should be forced to receive a vaccine that does NOT prevent contracting the virus nor spreading the virus. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when Covid-19 has a low fatality rate. It is absurd to mandate a vaccine when most age groups, specifically children, do not have a high risk of serious illness due to Covid-19.

It is up to the PARENTS whether or not an emergency vaccine should enter any minor. There are zero long term studies of the side affects (due to the vaccine being new) of this vaccine which should worry any health department. All long term expectations of the vaccine are speculative and therefore should not be regulated for anyone.  
No child should be subjected to an experiment. Especially and mandated experiment.

Thank you for your time,  
Bethany Higman  
Bethanyhigman@gmail.com  
360.510.0216

---

From: Candice crabb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies United We Stand

External Email

As a vaccinated Washington state resident and registered voter. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These purposed policy's violate and invade our rights as citizens of America.

Thank You  
Candice Crabb

---

From: Oksana Yurkiv15  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:34 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Audrina Anau  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:16:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ”.

---

From: Avery Stremmer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:48:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching & immoral. I believe it is unconstitutional & violates our rights to medical freedom. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Dmitry Khotinskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opinion over proposed Covid-19 policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Dmitry Khotinskiy

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:05:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No to unconstitutional proposed laws

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Jessica Simenstad <jessicasimenstad@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:06 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No to unconstitutional proposed laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jessica Simenstad

---

From: Deana Yatsuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:35:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to following WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Dan Marsh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:27:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting



attachments\E7D756550A7E4B2D\_image001.png

External Email

I am a citizen and a registered voter in Washington state as well as being a resident of WA. I expect your agency to follow the law.

Under 21 code of regulations section 50.23 and 24 It is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. That is how the US law embraces the Nuremberg Code.

1. I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.
2. Also I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040.
3. I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

I OPPOSE the above steps, making them laws under the emergency order. These decisions to vaccinate are the responsibility of the parents! They should not be mandated or become laws enforced by the Government.

I believe these laws to be in violation of the individual's freedom. Coercion is being used and it violates the Nuremberg Code.

Dan Marsh

Managing Partner

Avail Partners | m 206.949.6949 | [www.availpartners.net](http://www.availpartners.net)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.availpartners.net%2F&data=>



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:22:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Marcie Mahoney <mahoney08@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:35 PM  
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I strongly oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against local health officers using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Children are more likely to be impacted by the vaccine than the flu virus or Covid.

Sincerely,

Marcie Mahoney

mahoney08@comcast.net <<mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net>>

---

From: Claire Brossmann  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting MY PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

I am a citizen of the USA and I am registered to vote in Washington state as well as being a resident of this state.

Under 21 code of regulations section 50.23 and 24 It is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. That is how the US law embraces the Nuremberg Code.

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility. Also I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040. Also I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

I OPPOSE the above steps, making them laws under the emergency order. These decisions to vaccinate are the responsibility of the parents! They should not be mandated or become laws enforced by the Government.

I believe these laws to be in violation of the individual's freedom. Coercion is being used and it violates the Nuremberg Code.

Some notes about the Covid Vaccine:

Director Walensky recently stated: "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission"

Dr Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that (vaccinated people with Covid -19 are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else"

Modernas Chief medical Officer Dr Tal Zaks agrees, "There is no hard evidence that it (the vaccine) stops (the Covid-19 vaccinated) from potentially infecting others who have not been vaccinated"

These 3 leaders are stating that the Vaccine CANNOT prevent transmission of infection.

Thanks for taking time to read my Comments,

Claire Brossmann

---

From: Hisey, Michael J.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:33:23 AM  
To: Michael Hisey,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: +14254439660@tmomail.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8F2C4DCF-DC1D-477D-8B5D-E82DCEDB8B0A



*attachments\4C5518FCBE584F1A\_text\_0.txt*



*attachments\441648E5F26E4F75\_dottedline600.gif*



*attachments\853C2DB3A4894F26\_footer.gif*



*attachments\F727470D7CFE4CAE\_tmobilespace.gif*

External Email

I am adamantly against any of the proposed Covid policies that violate my unalienable Rights. I stand against these proposed WACS: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105 Thank you, Kathi Bresler Washington state resident

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:05:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Objection

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Oksana Kononov <[oksanakon2000@yahoo.com](mailto:oksanakon2000@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:42:01 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amilia Schliesman

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:57 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: USA citizens highly concerned of their Amendments being infringed upon.

External Email

Hello, Washington State resident here... I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are beyond over reaching & immoral. I and I speak for many other WA residents, we stand against these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

- Sincerely a concerned American Citizen

---

From: Alex Karanchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against the bill

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: A.V.L.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to COVID vaccination add to current schedule.

External Email

Good morning!

A few days ago, during a WA State Board of Health meeting, the advisory group spoke of whether they should recommend adding Covid vaccination to the current WA vaccine schedule for school and daycare entry. Unfortunately public comments were not allowed. The advisory group would be making a recommendation for our children without hearing from the parents.

I oppose the Covid vaccine being added to the school and daycare schedule. Children have mild to no symptoms from the virus, and are thus the safest. Covid Vaccine inserts are none existent to the public, leaving us without a knowledgeable and informed choice. Pharmacists themselves do not have access to a vaccine insert. We are told to believe and take the plunge yet so many have had horrible and even deadly complications from these vaccines. Please urge the advisory group to be cautious and not make recommendations for the Covid vaccine to be added to the school and daycare schedule.

Also, I oppose local health officers to use law enforcement (wac 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or a group of persons to be isolated in quarantine facility (wac 246-100-045). This proposed rule (to wac 246-100 as outlined above) is unconstitutional and violates human rights and freedoms.

Thank you for taking the time to read my opposition and concerns. I look forward to reading your reply.

Aleksey Lukyanov

---

From: Alanda Seifert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against all proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAS's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Best,  
Alanda Kay

---

From: Renato Salgado Troncoso  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:33:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12/22 vote

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any and all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and/or immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WA 246-105.  
I sincerely love Washington state and it is very difficult to think that this proposal is even a thought to Washington residents and the future of their families.

Best regards,  
Renato Salgado

---

From: bethany newby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:10:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding WAC's

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Aleksey Golyaka <alekseyg13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka  
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dave Dobb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100 and WAC-246-105

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are a complete overreach and overreaction for what is essentially becoming akin to the seasonal flu. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100 and WAC-246-105

Anyone that would want these to go through is a coward and not American.

---

From: Andrey Lozovinskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Andrey Lozovinskiy

--

-Andrey Lozovinskiy

---

From: Becky Leenstra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:58:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to COVID Policies

External Email

Dear WA DOH,

It has come to our attention that there is to be a Covid policy meeting on Jan 12, 2022. Let it be known to you and all participants that we are completely opposed to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 as they are over reaching and immoral.

We thank you for considering our voice in your decision.

God Bless you,

Becky Leenstra

---

From: Anita Gahimer Crow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

My request is straight forward and simple, please do not apply or allow anyone to implement, the above WAC's or other similar law, regulation, etc., to instigate an emergency order for the purpose of quarantine, detainment, or control, or similar, of any citizen(s) of the state of Washington due to COVID-19. Please support freedom of choice by individuals and parents for their children. The COVID-19 virus is not a situation where a vaccine should be mandated, especially for children. The benefits of a vaccine do not outweigh freedom of choice. The situation is not as dire as it is made out to be. Put aside the data as data can be made to show what the user chooses. Go out to the communities and talk to individuals about their experience. You will find it is not as you think, it is not a situation where mandates are needed. Please support freedom of choice. Even the CDC has reduced the recommendations for exposure times and quarantine recommendation times.

We are not in a state of emergency, we are a state of 7.7 million people, we are not where near an emergency situation, with less than 900,000 total cases and deaths on a downslide, it is not necessary and would be a huge mistake to allow these WAC's to be implemented by Health Officials, even just one health official would have sole authority to implement, that is not what we are about, and it is not needed. Again, please support freedom of choice.

Thank you,

Anita Gahimer Crow  
Washington State Citizen and Voter

---

From: Danny Soltys  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against this policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Alex Stepchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy overreach

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Brandon Lucaci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Good morning Washington State Board of Health.

I am writing this email regarding the proposed policies allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). As well as Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

Adding COVID-19 to this list would hurt local businesses both small and large and overall hurt the economy of Washington State. Currently companies are struggling to fill positions and keep employees due to the current conditions and adding this legislation will only make it tougher for employers to hire people. For example, the company I currently work for employs roughly 700 people, has 72 vacant positions and has approximately 30% of staff unvaccinated. If these policies were to go into effect it would immediately hurt local businesses both small and large that are currently struggling to stay open with the staff we have. These policies would directly harm the economy of Washington state and will do more harm than good.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the following policies proposed by WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Olga Torba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B8CDD506-50B4-4AA0-B30A-4B1F531415CB

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Geraldine Bell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any and all of these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety and the vaccines are still only EUA

They are immoral, over reaching and take away my rights as a citizen of this country and state, so, I object!

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

From: Eric Lundberg <reverendlundberg33@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:15 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Covid policies

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Eric Lundberg <reverendlundberg33@gmail.com  
<mailto:reverendlundberg33@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 10:15 PM  
Subject: Fwd: Covid policies  
To: Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Eric Lundberg <reverendlundberg33@gmail.com  
<mailto:reverendlundberg33@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 4:22 PM  
Subject: Covid policies  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

To whom it may concern,

It has come to

My attention that there will be a meeting to engage many of the policies listed below in regard to your tyrannical Covid overreach. As a citizen, parent, taxpayer, business owner and pastor in my community I am appalled and embarrassed over my state leaders and

their disregard for the constitution and their constituents' liberty and privacy!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Do not let these policies be activated in our state.

The voters are watching you!

Thanks-

Eric Lundberg

---

From: Annie Garrett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To those who think they can play God

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: ghclark@rockisland.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:44:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Why the Pfizer inoculation does more harm than good

External Email

To: 'wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>' <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>  
Subject: Why the Pfizer Inoculation Does More Harm than Good

Dear Washington State Department of Health staff,

Please do not require school children and preschoolers to be inoculated with a Covid "vaccine" in order to attend school in our state!

Why the Pfizer vaccine for Covid 19 Does More Harm Than Good

Source: [www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>>

The Pfizer trial only used:

- 1) Unexposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Unexposed & not inoculated.

They should have also included:

- 1) Exposed & inoculated, and
- 2) Exposed and not inoculated (aka natural immunity from having had Covid).

The fact that they avoided the latter 2 shows that they thought their Pfizer vax wouldn't perform well in those categories. A study should show how those exposed and not inoculated fare vs. inoculated & exposed. It didn't.

The clinical endpoints of the trial should have been: Do people who take the Pfizer vax have less illness and death? (It wasn't) Choosing the proper endpoint is well-known, as a result of testing of cancer drugs. In cancer drug testing, they had to switch to all-point mortality, and Pfizer should have done so.

They could easily have included biomarkers, but they didn't. We need to know how people exposed, but not inoculated compare with the exposed and inoculated. This is natural immunity, and we need to know how those with natural immunity fared.

They should have tested for: de-dimer levels (micro-clotting) before and after.

Other biomarkers Pfizer should have and easily could have tested for: inflammation, barrier permeability, hypoxia, cardiac damage, predisposition to Alzheimer's, predisposition to autoimmune disease.

They should have had biomarkers for thrombotic disease. This is a condition which would take time to surface, but could have been measured before & after in biomarkers. Many doctors are reporting thrombotic conditions in vaccinated patients.

Vaccine passports: The Pfizer vaccine was not tested for spread reduction: No evidence at all that they reduce transmission and disease, and that was never one of the endpoints of the study. All they measured for was, "Do people who take the vaccine test positive for Covid-19 less often?" and the study was designed so that they would get few "no" answers, and they then proceeded to a vax rollout.

Testing failures: Subjective testing: The study did not test all patients for Covid-19! Instead, they only tested for the Covid-19 symptom, and then left it up to the discretion of their investigators to decide what that was. So that means that asymptomatic infection would be missed entirely. And it introduced a high level of subjectivity to the trial, because an investigator could actually decide whether to test or not to test. This lack of systematic testing actually makes the results of the trial unreliable. All participants should have been tested.

There is considerable missing data in the study. The endpoint is all Covid cases: 8 inoculated vs 162 placebo. But it's such a small # of participants to begin with. But there are 80 lost follow-up subjects in the inoculated group! They don't know whether they got sick or not, or even died. They don't know. That's 10x more than the # of Covid cases they had in the inoculated group. So if a significant proportion of those 80 had been positive, it would have dramatically changed the results. Also, all the suspected but unconfirmed cases: 1594 in the inoculated group, 1816 in the placebo. This means they were symptomatic, but the investigator never followed up with a Covid test! These are huge numbers compared to the confirmed cases! The fact that the suspected cases which weren't tested were significantly larger than the endgame results means that this data is unreliable. The study should not have been accepted.

What about the placebo group? There were also many unconfirmed cases. If all these cases, inoculated and placebo, were positive, the relative risk reduction would then only be 19%. That's not a high enough percentage to gain approval.

Adolescents: The inoculation is really all risk and no benefit.

Teens are statistically at 0% risk of death from Covid-19. But the vaccine does pose risk of serious events. But the study was not designed to find serious adverse events. A serious event that occurred at a rate of 1/800 might not even show up in a sample of 1,005 people.

In the tests, there was a serious event in at least one subject who was inoculated. A 12-year-old girl. She experienced multiple serious effects, including lost feeling from the waist down, lost bowel and bladder control, menstrual cycle issues, seizures, verbal and motor tics, dizziness, fainting, headaches, brain fog, erratic blood pressure, and more. And the last 10 months, she is wheel chair bound and fed by a feeding tube. Pfizer labelled her case "functional abdominal pain."

5-11 year olds: The inoculation is an unacceptable risk to this group. Pfizer, using predictive modelling, acknowledges that their inoculations WILL cause myocarditis, but optimistically claims there will be zero deaths from myocarditis in any of their modelled

scenarios. It's speculative. Still, there's no justification for giving children myocarditis. But the government has actually normalized myocarditis in kids, publishing Sick Kids brochures of how to deal with myocarditis in kids. But how to deal with it is to not cause myocarditis in kids! It's very serious. It causes permanent damage. Severe myocarditis weakens your heart so that the rest of your body doesn't get enough blood. Blood clots can form in your heart, leading to a stroke or heart attack. And the mortality rate is up to 20% at 6.5 years. The risk of 4 in 20 children who contract myocarditis dying within 6.5 years is unequivocally an unacceptable risk for children. But the FDA maintains that it is an acceptable risk for children. They have actually abandoned the "do no harm" principle.

Dr Eric Rubin of the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) has said that the way to find if they do harm is by doing a roll-out on the population. He voted to roll out inoculations for ages 5-11, and suggested that a population level roll out as an appropriate way to test for adverse events. Of note, the NEJM is also the publisher of the Pfizer reports.

Governments are proclaiming the inoculations to be safe, yet the data is not there to back that up. Pfizer admits that their long term immune response, efficacy & safety data is limited and that their studies weren't powered to find "rare" side effect, as only about 1500 kids were in the testing group which received the inoculation. The law of informed consent says that parents should be told about these risks, but it's not happening.

On Nov 2, the British Medical Journal released an article about their investigation into Ventavia, one of the research companies Pfizer hired to conduct the trials. A whistleblower who was a Regional Director reported to the FDA that Ventavia: falsified data, unblinded participants, did not follow up and test participants who reported symptoms, and mislabeled some specimens. Several other employees backed up the Whistleblower's account. But Pfizer never disclosed the problems in its EUA application, and in fact, Pfizer has now hired the same researcher, Ventavia, to run more Covid-19 clinical trials.

So it's not surprising that we are seeing the issues we are in the 6-month report.

Manipulation of Data Cohorts: Pfizer took the results from their adult trial, which started July 27, 2020, and then added in the results from the 12-15 year olds' trial, despite the fact that the adolescent trial started four months later. Since it's well known that the efficacy wanes over time, this gives a false boost to the efficacy numbers. The efficacy of the two groups should have been reported separately, not presented as one combined result.

Pfizer trials did not prove safety. They proved harm. The endpoints of the trial should have been illness and death, not a positive or negative Covid-19 test. But their test actually showed harm. They used younger, healthier groups than the vaccine would eventually be rolled out to. Here are some results of Pfizer's own randomized control trial: Related adverse event, +300% over placebo group; severe adverse event, +75% over placebo group; any serious adverse event, +10% over placebo group. Deaths in the vaccinated group: 20; placebo group, 14.

How is this harm playing out in the real world? Governments are assuring us that they are monitoring safety and will let the public know if there are problems. But once the vaccine was rolled out at the population level, the surveillance method for reporting is called "passive." It's difficult and time-consuming for overworked doctors and health workers to file the harm reports, and then it goes thru several levels of bureaucratic approval before the case is accepted as a vaccine-related injury.

"Active" surveillance was used for trial participants. They were given a phone app with choices of adverse events they experienced. 78% reported adverse reports, and 5% were



<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13f013a202e40018b9908d9d1f481b8%7C11d0e217261&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13f013a202e40018b9908d9d1f481b8%7C11d0e217261>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13f013a202e40018b9908d9d1f481b8%7C11d0e217261&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13f013a202e40018b9908d9d1f481b8%7C11d0e217261>

---

From: alby  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the BOH

External Email

To those who serve the health and well being of the people of our state, and especially our children, who remain at near statistically zero risk of undergoing significant harm from covid-19 and its variants:

I vehemently oppose any & all covid-19 mandates, and/or requirements — including & particularly these proposed brazen totalitarian police state measures.

Do not allow these:

- Local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Do not allow this —

- Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I also vehemently oppose Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school.

I do support Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Enough is enough.

And may i remind that there are legal teams around the world assaying & preparing the need for the next iteration of the Nuremberg Trials, in which crimes against humanity will be prosecuted, and justice served.

Thanks for doing the right thing.  
Alby Baker  
Port Townsend, Wa.



---

From: Ken White  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:49:04 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

We are writing this email as citizens of the state of Washington in opposition to using WAC 246-100-070, WAS 246-100-045, and WAC 246-100-040 to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to comply with above stated laws regarding Covid-19.

We are also in opposition to including the Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These vaccinations have not met the required testing time frame, and therefore long term effects are not known. It is also known that the percentage of children seriously affected by Covid-19 is very small.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ken and Tracy White

---

From: Andrew Reeves  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:32:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: You're fired

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Emily Zhelez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7230A5B3-07D8-4C2C-8A8D-98FBCC7EC292

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's : WAC 246-100 -070 , WAC 246 -100 -045, WAC 246 -100 -040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246 -105.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:17:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Kady Alkire <kadyalkire@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:32 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments for Jan 12th meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to oppose the proposed covid-19 policies that are currently being considered on Jan 12th. These include:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

Although I understand the rationale behind these proposed policies, I do not think they will have the intended effect. These policies will put undo pressure on our already overwhelmed police force. These health policies and mandates should not be considered law unless the people that they affect have had a chance to review them. The language of these policies leaves a lot to interpretation and opportunity for misuse and overreach.

These policies will also discourage people from seeking testing for infectious disease and may actually exasperate the problem. Would you willingly be tested for an illness if you thought it was possible that you would be involuntarily detained?

The current mandates and policies have not stopped the spread of Covid even though the majority of people have willingly followed them. Doubling down on these policies will not improve our current situation.

Thank you in advance for your time and consideration.

Kady Bowman

---

From: Bill Humphrey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5C00D45E-4631-4089-939D-8470BDABBFBB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Adina Sonia Puravet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP

External Email

I do not agree with your agenda regarding the new proposed Covid Policies. They are overreaching and immoral and you need to stop. My family and I stand against their proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC 245-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

America needs to stay as a free country, not as a dictatorship . We should all be able to make our own decisions about our bodys and the children that we have.

Thank You,

Adina Sonia Puravet  
206-349-0901

---

From: Claudia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:48:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health proposed WAC codes

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105. "

I do not want my medical freedom to choose, to be stripped away. These policies are over reaching the purpose of our government to protect our unalienable rights.

Claudia White

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Betty Lou Godard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

And say this

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brooke Grajeda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:20:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO OVERREACH!

External Email

How dare anyone even propose these policies.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that have such blatant overreach and are clearly IMMORAL! I stand against the following proposed or changes to WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-105.

This will cause an uproar and an uprising. ABSOLUTLEY NO!!

---

From: Olivia Walsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105. I would not hesitate to bring a lawsuit against the state if my medical autonomy was taken from me and my family.

Sincerely,

Olivia Walsh

---

From: Bonnie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CF2D25C6-C364-4232-8F85-A75A7BBCF460

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:38:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Marilyn Bennett <mjvobennett@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:46 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vote NO on this policy. VOLUNTARY is not VOLUNTARY if this is implemented. ONLY if Illegally entered the country and are not US citizens.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Bennett

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:37 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dustin Woodard

Sent: 1/9/2022 5:43:55 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming policy topic (involuntary detainment etc)

External Email

I won't be able to attend the meeting tomorrow, but the subject of involuntary (forceful) detainment by law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) as an excuse for Covid containment being considered is absolutely against basic human rights. Washington already has an embarrassing mark in history in regards to Japanese concentration camps in 1942 -- what is being considered here is even more atrocious.

Please reconsider forced vaccination using camps and police force on extremely ineffective vaccines, especially on those who already have long-lasting natural immunity.

From a concerned resident,  
-Dustin

---

From: Evelyn Houser  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:40:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12 meeting SUPPORT/OPPOSE items

External Email

Item #9 "Rules Hearing Continuance-Communicable and Other Certain Diseases. As a WA State resident, We OPPOSE the use of law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045).

Item #8 COVID-19 shots for school--As a WA State resident, we OPPOSE the decision to mandate Covid shots.

Item #11 Filed by Informed Choice WA!! As a WA State resident, WE SUPPORT this filing. Please approve this.

Sincerely ,  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Houser  
Maple Valley, Wash, 98038  
EJHouser01@comcast.net

---

From: Dan and Doris Tchobanoff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Protect our Freedom!

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!

Thank you,  
Dan Tchobanoff

---

From: angela vakulich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have lived in WA for over 25 years and love this beautiful state but if these Covid policies are passed, not only am I pulling my kids out of the public school system but my family will also be moving out of the state. We have had enough government overreaching the last 2 years!!!

Sincerely,  
Angela Vakulich  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Caitlin Cooley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Erica Miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: annette.rochon@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against Covid overreach policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We the people will fight this overreach to the end. This is our hill to die on.  
Seriously, Annette Rochon

---

From: Polina Zhuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination

External Email

To whom ever this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,

Polina Zhuk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:53:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC CODE LAWS

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Gladkov <oksanagladkov@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:47 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Benjamin Popusoi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over teaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC-246-105."

---

From: Debbie Sumner Chalfant  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:33:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment for 12th Board Of Health meeting

External Email

I am NOT in support of mandating Covid vaccines for children. Public schools are paid for through our taxes and must remain inclusive to all, regardless of medical decisions.

While the media continues to spread fear and panic, actual health data supports the following claim: Covid and its variants in no way pose a health emergency to our kids, but Covid vaccines may be detrimental to their health as they have not been proven safe or even effective. It would be criminal to force families to allow medical experiments on their children in order to receive a public education.

I am NOT in support

allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

and

I do NOT support (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

This is unconstitutional and opens the doors for corruption for a virus that has been proven to kill less than 2% of those who get covid.

Sent from my iPhone

Debbie Sumner  
Olympia, WA

Sent from my iPhone

Debbie Sumner  
Vice President

The Travel Group  
Dog Inclusive lifestyles  
Nordic Walking Journeys  
Life long connections, love, adventure and health.  
phone: ☐(714)235-9823  
email: ☐debbie\_sumner@icloud.com

---

From: Debra Arnott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:24:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WACs

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Debra Arnott

---

From: Alisha Coe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid - 19 Involuntary Vote

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Anna Antonina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EBD44CF6-8BBF-42EE-BE39-84A3A21D5924

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Brooky Welch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Faith Sanford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Darrel L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Alice Kronin  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:17:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Exterior Plus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stand for freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sergey Monich

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ben K.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:28:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Amy Crook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:51:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voicing my objection

External Email

To all the politicians that I trust are in the leadership positions for such a time as this;

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We have a pandemic but we also have intentional intimidation and fear tactics being used against American citizens to use this pandemic for power over people and political gain. I can't stand any political system we have in place. It hasn't been for the people by the people since I learned about it in high school in 1990 and even though I do vote I've been ashamed to be voting in our political system since I became old enough in 1992. I was blown away by the power tactics used then and I am even more blown away now. What you are attempting to do with using the state of emergency to divide this nation is also appalling and makes a difficult situation worse when people have loved ones who are dying regardless of whether they have or haven't followed your mandates thus far. As American citizens we have a right to have the constitution be upheld for our behalf and we should be able to trust our institutions in place to insure our safety without putting additional fear in our hearts and trampling on our rights. I think you can do what you were all put into your positions to do without pushing anymore political gain for your own team. You all have focused on those goals more than coming together in bipartisanship to beat this pandemic and have failed us sorry to be so blunt but it is obvious.

It is time to fix that instead of continuing to kill your voting members by creating dividing lines where your voting members are or could be killing the opposite side to defend their own views in words or deeds. Think of other ways to work together and support what has been working instead of manipulation to show what you want to prove in the moment. It is contradicting and very obvious even for those of us who try not to listen to the negativity, constant changing policies and recent fights going on in the political world.

In addition, because of how the politics are leading each states personal agenda you are dividing family members, friends, neighbors because of your blatant manipulation tactics to influence people based on your agendas and limiting our ability to join together as a nation in coming together with respect and love towards one another to beat this pandemic and not be driven by fear or pretending it doesn't exist. It is a crisis and we can work together and not against each other. This state intentionally held back testing kits from medical establishments knowing full well when the previous testing kits would expire in December. I was informed personally when my attempt to continue with the testing that has been simple and easy to do since September switched and I was canceled on multiple times in December after being set up for my testing. But I did stay home without the testing to stay safe for others. This intentional action created multiple people from not being tested and most humans most likely followed through with their holiday plans instead of staying home if they weren't sure or at least made it more difficult for them to know what to do during the holidays and testing requirements.

If we are going to start putting people in jail then we need to start with the political agenda withholding testing kits to twist the facts and have it lean towards a particular agenda.

I love People and I do think you will be able to do the right thing to come together and make us proud of our politicians no matter what side they are on but as the leaders we assigned as a state or nation to work together for the good of all people.

I want to feel pride to vote and will be continuing to encourage teamwork, love, respect, kindness and trust that as our leaders you will get us there. We will beat this agenda or we will beat each other in words or actions. The choice is yours and you are leading the way. Be the example you want your loved ones to be treated by the other side.

Praying for you all, the nation, and coming together to understand each other more and develop policies out of love and respect despite what another one votes.

You are in a very tough time to lead us, I do see that and feel for you. You do have my respect for continuing to lead during this time. May you really think about the choices you are making and if there are other ways to address the concerns. I beg you please start working together... It's amazing what humans can come up with by working together and not against each other!! It is in that spirit we will find our answers □□□□□

With love,

Amy Crook LMFT LLC  
2532306708

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: An.Cecile  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I stand completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These go against freedom.

Andrea Kangas

---

From: Darla Buhler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There is no emergency from the infection. Covid is not a deadly disease. Each variant is less virulent than the one before. The recovery rate remains nearly 100%.

Countries and states with high vaccination rates also have high numbers of cases as everyone knows the vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission. (As AFLDS' recent lawsuit against OSHA details

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsable.madmimi.com%2Fc%2F351>  
, these injections are merely "treatments" that, for some people, may reduce symptoms. [AFLDS - America's Frontline Doctors]). I have family members who were vaccinated and had covid!

There is, however, cause for concern given the 1,800,000+ adverse events that have been logged in VAERS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf3c5b9dbb87489a7bcb08d9d2194ff1%7C11d0>  
(Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) following vaccination. Incidents recorded in VAERS are also generally acknowledged to represent as little as 1-10% of ALL events actually happening. Here are some events: Unexplained sudden deaths among FIFA athletes in 2021 has risen five-fold

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf3c5b9dbb87489a7bcb08d9d2194ff1%7C11d0>  
. Children ages 5-11 are turning up with myocarditis after vaccination. Ages 5 to 11!! "A 13-year-old Michigan boy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeaths%2F2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf3c5b9dbb87489a7bcb08d9d2194ff1%7C11d0>  
year-old-jacob-clynick-dies-pfizer-vaccine-myocarditis%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf3c5b9dbb87489a7bcb08d9d2194ff1%7C11d0  
died June 16, three days after he received his second dose of Pfizer's COVID vaccine."

Where there is risk, there must be choice.

Early treatment, ivermectin (created for humans, developer won Nobel prize), hydroxychloroquine, monoclonal antibodies, etc., are simple, basic treatments that aid recovery without hospitalization.

Let us take care of ourselves.

Thank you.

---

From: Charles Wilder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:44:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please do not vote to approve the following:

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

April Wilder

---

From: Amanda Lamer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you and please use common sense to make good judgements.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE device

---

From: Catherine Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am a resident in Chelan, WA, and wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Both me and my husband, age 65 and 75, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, we have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Anderson  
Chelan, Wash. 98816

---

From: Angelina Ilchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:47:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Coivd Policiy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you

---

From: Diane Pittenger  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:41:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Cheryl Presleigh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-045

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, they are overreaching and immoral. People need to make their own decisions about what is best for their bodies and personal circumstances. Government shouldn't be in a position to require a state decided course of action regarding Covid as it pertains to themselves or their children.

I stand against the proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Cheryl A Presleigh

---

From: Alex Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am voicing disapproval and am completely against these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional and illegal. Please have the courage to stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time.

Alexander Nelson, Tacoma WA

---

From: Alla Chyshynska  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:29:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Alla, RN MSCRN

---

From: dana delawder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:56:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Bogdan Mayba  
Sent: 1/8/2022 11:21:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID police

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ciara Hyalarides <chylarides@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:53 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

External Email

What is being proposed is unbelievable.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Local health officers' use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility (if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination) is a horrific precedent. This is not the type of history WA needs to be a part of, and it's completely unfathomable that it's on the table. We the people see this playbook move right out of WWII.

In addition, I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These injections are still experiments, and this should be unlawful.

I will be doing everything in my power to make known this agenda, and create obstacles to this should any aspect be agreed upon.

— Ciara Hyalarides

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: alex golub  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immoral policies

External Email

To whoever hears this or see's this,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral, I stand against these WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not let your hopes of stopping covid (when we should be treating it) infringe on my and my family's rights. There are many of us, I assure you once we have nothing left to lose, you will have no choice but to hear our voices. Washington state is slowly turning into a communist nation in front of our eyes, taking my rights away will not help stop covid when 4 different vaccines and various vaccination rates could not stop it either. Your efforts are nothing but a power grab. Do the right thing and stand for liberty and freedom, or be voted and thrown out of your positions.

Thanks.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:44:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My Health, My Choice!

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:25 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney  
253.797.2694 cell

---

From: Ariana Gunter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:45:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

NO.

STAND FOR SOMETHING OR FALL FOR ANYTHING.

Ariana Gunter

Disclaimer: Business is undertaken as per Terms & Conditions of service found on our website at <https://www.go2tigers.com/terms-conditions/>. THE SHIPPER'S BOOKING OF CARGO AFTER RECEIVING THE TERMS OF THIS NEGOTIATED RATE AGREEMENT (NRA) OR NRA AMENDMENT CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE OF THE RATES AND TERMS OF THIS NRA OR NRA AMENDMENT. This email message and the attachments (if any) are for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain information which is CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED and/or protected by COPYRIGHT. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient then please contact the sender immediately by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of this message and the attachments (if any). It is the responsibility of the recipient(s) to ensure that this message and the attachment(s), if any, do not include any viruses or any other malicious content and we accept no liability for any loss or damage.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:46:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA Board of Health

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Kim Kralman <kimkralman@mac.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:11 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA Board of Health

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Kim Kralman  
Kent, WA

---

From: Annalee Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policy

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that will be discussed and voted on January 12, 2021. They are overreaching, immoral, and compromise the freedoms of the people of the State of Washington. We stand against these Proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, & WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,  
Annalee Byrd

---

From: bob kier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes repeal them for Covid

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

To whomever proposed such idiotic and immoral (and against our Constitutional rights as citizens of the USA) these codes must be repealed and redacted from our state code system. It's abhorrent to entertain such 'laws' and mandates- complete over reach. STOP!!! Enough is enough!!!

Thank you for your time,  
Kiersten Stimets

---

From: Eugene Mishkin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:12:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,  
Evgenii Mishkin

---

From: Ben Morley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching  
and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Pavel  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:17:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine no no no

External Email

This email: [Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Send this email before the meeting for Washington starts before Washington becomes Australia before 12 pm

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dawniel Krieger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WA Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shawna Kirk  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:35:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Danielle Bazan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:41:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Choose humanity over fear

#### External Email

What the Board of Health is discussing with the WACs and talks of isolating individuals against their choice is horrifying. What my nightmares consist of. There are so many reasons to refuse testing and to refuse this mRNA injection. Our state leaders have lost their minds if they think taking someone out of their house is for their own good and should be allowed. Seriously, how deranged have the minds of those forcing these laws become? Your board has no right to make laws of any kind that would take someone out of their home or away from their family. Is this Nazi Germany? If you pass these kinds of laws.. people will die. Families will be torn apart. Children will be suffering trauma that is so unnecessary! Do not allow our state to take these communism actions. Stay connected to humanity and do not allow this kind of horrible actions to be taken in our state. No no no. Shame on this board of health for even considering using these laws against its people.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.  
-Concerned citizen.

---

From: cheyenne merritt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Refuse!

External Email

I am completely against the Covid polocies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 247-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:44:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: nazha <nazha02@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:16 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Michelle,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha,  
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ella Yevchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:49:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ali Leigh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN,  
I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER  
REACHING, IMMORAL, AND DISTURBING. THEY ARE A COMPLETE VIOLATION OF OUR  
RIGHTS.

I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070

I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-045

I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-040

I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100

I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-105

SIGNED A FED UP AND FURIOUS WASHINGTON STATE CITIZEN.

---

From: Brittnie Golden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My entire household and family stands against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Imposing on our constitutional rights as Americans over a virus that has a 99.8 percent survival rate□□

---

From: Aaron Dickson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objections to proposal

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These policies are over reaching and severely undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on.

Thanks,  
Aaron

---

From: Faith Washington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. I join with the others in standing against these forced proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

My freedom and democracy is very valuable and cherished. That is what makes this Nation desirable over others. I sincerely ask that these rules would not be forced upon people of the state of Washington.

Sincerely WA State Resident,  
Faith Svistun

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:33:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:44:02 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Cheryl Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Cheryl Lane

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Donna Marie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:23:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Donna M. Shelman  
Orting, WA

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Grace Knox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Let us remember that this country is founded on FREEDOM. The government is in place to protect those freedoms, and serve the people, not force them into subjecting to anything they deem unnecessary or harmful to their bodies.

I implore the government of the state of WA to carefully reconsider their actions and act in a manner that is in service to the people and stands for their rights.

Sincerely,  
Grace Knox

---

From: Ethan Johnston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:46:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreaching policies

External Email

To whom it may Concern

I am full heartedly against any and all the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't attempt to implement these freedom imposing WAC's.

Thank you, Ethan Johnston

---

From: Gracie Bartoldus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid detainment emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose to be stripped away from us.

Thank you,

Gracie Bartoldus  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Charles Amerein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:18:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public comment for meeting 1-12-22 agenda Item #9

External Email

To the Board,

My name is Charles Amerein and I am a County Commissioner in Columbia County.

I was made aware of your planned agenda item on the 5th of this month and then only through a third party. To wit, the innocuously labeled agenda item #9 of your posted proposed agenda.

“1:30 p.m.

9. Rules Hearing Continuance

- Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC
- Testimony Will Be Taken
- Possible Action”

Which I understand in more detail to be,

“PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.”

I delayed a day to ensure that this was actually a real agenda item, not a prank and that it was as unconstitutional as it sounded before responding.

Were I only a citizen of this State I would be outraged and appalled, as an elected official

I am sickened and embarrassed. The power to do this does not lie even in the hands of the highest elected official, let alone with a group of partisan appointed bureaucrats. Human rights are inalienable, and I can think of no quicker way to a Nuremburg style trial for the WSBOH than this.

Attempts to force, coerce or otherwise strong arm a person into your point of view usually backfire in spectacular fashion. I know that I am not alone in my feelings about this issue and would highly recommend you put out a statement apologizing for even considering it before scrapping the plan entirely and then resigning en masse.

You embody the very opposite of primum non nocere.

Charles Amerein

De Oppresso Liber

---

From: Eva Kienok  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:37:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: GamerGirl92  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Stop the Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

---

From: Emily Seaboch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:17:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□ Daniel 2:22 □□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for to reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□ Proverbs 31:8 □□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E  
Puyallup, WA 98374

Kind Regards,  
Emily

---

From: Deanne Davisson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Covid policy

External Email

January 7, 2022

Good morning,

I am writing as a tax paying, law abiding, resident of Washington state and a citizen of the United States of America, and voice my concern and strong opposition to the proposed policies Washington State is looking to vote in. Regardless of whether or not they will be implemented in the near or far future, they are an absolute impediment on the rights of the citizens and open the door to a catastrophic effect on the people of Washington State.

Government, is in place for the people, by the people, not to make detrimental decisions and policies behind closed doors. The citizens of the great state are intelligent enough to make their own decisions in regards to infectious diseases without government overreach and seemingly better decisions for them!

My family and I strongly oppose all of the policies that are in the following proposed WAC codes to be approved for infectious diseases including Covid-19 in Washington State.:

- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105.

Kindly consider the voice of the people and stand for freedom, medical or otherwise, to protect the founding principles of this great nation.

Very Respectfully,

Deanne Davisson

---

From: Brandon Speer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Proposed Suspension of Habeas Corpus

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are being proposed. They are all immoral, overreaching, and unconstitutional as they are working towards the suspension of Habeas Corpus. All of the proposed WAC are in opposition to not only the Constitution but also your Oath of Office. Your protection of the public cannot go against superseding laws that prohibit these actions, no matter how effective you would deem them to be.

WAC that are extremely condemned by the majority of the voting population including school officials, government workers, health officials, law enforcement, etc are 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

We support the public officials that are working to keep us safe, illegal detainment is not something that can be condoned on a moral, logical, or legal level.

Revoke these illogical measures and regain the public trust. This will only create defiance to any further measures and will hinder any of your future efforts

---

From: Eileen Dronen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Forcing people into quarantine facilities and making Covid vaccines mandatory for children

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

My husband, Lynn Dronen and myself, Eileen Dronen, residing in Wenatchee, WA, wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Both me and my husband, age 65 and 75, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, we have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Lynn and Eileen Dronen  
1002 Yale Ave <x-apple-data-detectors://3/1>  
Wenatchee, WA 98801 <x-apple-data-detectors://3/1>

---

From: Oscar Laurel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Polices - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Cara Shelton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:32:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to WSBOH Covid Proposals

External Email

I completely object to ALL of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching, anti-American and immoral. These egregious proposals must be NOT be enacted in Washington or in any state: WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cara Shelton  
Washington resident, tax payer, voter !!

---

From: D Lamb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:39:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Angela Lamb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 policies

External Email

Hi WA BOH,

I am emailing as a concerned WA state resident. I am completely against the proposed COVID policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. I worked as a senior level statistical programmer for clinical trials for over nine years, and from looking at the data and the number of adverse events associated with the COVID-19 vaccines, it would be immoral to mandate them to anyone, especially our vulnerable children. These vaccines permanently alter one's DNA and we do not know the long term safety data. It will take decades to fully know the long term effects. However, are already seeing a very concerning number of adverse events.

Furthermore, safety aside, the government does not have the right to overstep our religious liberties as protected by the constitution. As these vaccines WERE developed using fetal tissue, and many object to them based on that fact because of sincerely held religious beliefs, they CANNOT be mandated.

Children are also not at significant risk of death from COVID-19. The vaccine is not necessary for children and the FDA has discussed that it may do more harm than good.

Our medical freedoms must be upheld. These policies are an absolute violation of our constitutional rights.

Angela Lamb

---

From: Eli C  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on proposed meeting of Jan. 12th, 2022

External Email

Dear Board members,

I would like to comment about the following agenda items on your proposed meeting of Jan. 12th, 2022:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

As a homeowner in WA state and as a citizen, I would like to voice my concern of having the Board make any kind of move towards coercion of testing, treatment or vaccination of citizens. Any move in this direction violates the Nuremberg code agreed upon universally after World War II. As I write there is legal momentum to address coerced or forced medical treatments for all parts of the world and certainly for the United States and Washington State. I would like to believe that no one of you, in this difficult situation, would want to find themselves acting hastily and ending up on the wrong side of universal humanitarian law when examination is made public.

Best regards,

-- Eli Chiprout

1014 Umatilla Avenue

Port Townsend WA 98368

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:32:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against covid policies

From: Sarah Kecki <kecki.sarah@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:25 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, Registered Nurse, Mom

---

From: Daniel Radchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No more COVID restrictions

External Email

I stand against the bill  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Allison Chamberlain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposes COVID policies

External Email

I am 100% against the proposed COVID policies. They purposed policies are a government over reach.  
There is not enough data to support this. The Trusted News Initiative has censored and pushed one narrative to the people.  
I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.  
This goes against my constitutional rights. My personal beliefs as an American citizen.  
If these pass, I will leave the state and relocate to a state which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals. Also in fact dying of this virus after three shots.  
This is America stand up and act like it!  
Consider you're actions. We the people have the power. Government works for the people.

Allison Chamberlain

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Donna Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Donna Jones

---

From: Andrey Lovyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1DCD91AF-8ABB-4DA1-8915-F303971BC2A9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We start against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Dean Egan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Writing to you to state that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Learn from the past so it does not repeat.

Dean Egan

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:17:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding involuntary vaccines

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Aleksey Golyaka <alekseyg13@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:46 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding involuntary vaccines

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka  
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

From: Obie O'Bannan <writeobie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:34 AM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please know that I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. If for no other reason, the potential risk of children being harmed by covid-19 is much less than the potential harm that may come from the "vaccine." We still have no idea what the long term risks are from such vaccination.

Thank you,

Robert O'Bannan

509.994.3058

If we continue to do what the average person does we will continue to get what the average person gets.

---

From: Bri Regus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Farah Amon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Farah

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Violetka   
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:32:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies opposition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please stop this tyranny! Before history repeats itself completely!

---

From: Alice Bossart

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:30:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: reg the January 12 board of Health Public Meeting .. my public comments

External Email

Hi there,

I'm originally from Switzerland and I'm a legal us citizen and registered to vote in Washington state as well as being a resident in this state.

I'm outraged at what you are proposing in the upcoming bills.

Under 21.. code of regulations section 50.23 and 24 it is illegal to make anybody part of an experimental medical vaccination program using coercion. The US law accepted the Nuremberg Code .. so the crimes against humanity would not happen again.

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

Also I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040.

Also I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

I'm against making all these a law under the emergency order. The decision to vaccinate a child or the adult itself ... should be the SOLE decision of the parent or the person themselves.... Nobody should be forced to inject an experimental drug into their body. The government should no have any say in this decision..

These laws would be a total violation of each person's individual freedom.....this is a violation of the Nuremberg Code.

There are so many people who are vaccinated now and are getting Covid again.. it's not

really protecting people.

So many people are having side effects and or are dying after taking the vaccines.. all reported on the VAERS CDC Website..

I had my boss die last year after taking the second shot of the Pfizer vaccine, my friend in the office got Bell's Palsy after her first vaccine shot and my other friend's son wife who was pregnant got a miscarriage right after the shot ... so I think with so many people having side effect and dying ... you as the health care department should absolutely not force people to get this vaccine and give people a choice of what each person wants to do.. the risk and consequences of this experimental drug are way too big to enforce it on people.

I think you don't want to be held liable and be a part of this crime against humanity.

Thanks for reading my comments.

Alice Bossart

Alice Bossart, CRS CDPE

Managing Broker

RE/MAX Metro Realty Inc.

2312 Eastlake Ave. E

Seattle, WA 98102

206-915-5000

206-576-5101 fax for legal receipt requirement

[www.alicebossart.com](http://www.alicebossart.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.alicebossart.com%2F&data=>

[alice@alicebossart.com](mailto:alice@alicebossart.com) <<mailto:alice@alicebossart.com>>

,

Open this link with your mobile device (not your laptop or desktop) and get the application downloaded to search for any property for sale

[getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart](https://getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart)

Providing Professional Real Estate Services since 1990

"I'M NEVER TOO BUSY FOR YOUR REFERRALS"

Voted "Best in Client Satisfaction" - Seattle Magazine- 2009 - 2021

---

From: Elizabeth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policy

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAV 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are a direct violation of human rights.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth

---

From: Alyssa Dahley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Alyssa Craven

---

From: Christiana Salley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa Covid detainment emergency

External Email

Hello Sirs and Madam's,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
--

Christiana M Salley  
christiana.salley@gmail.com <mailto:christiana.salley@gmail.com>

---

From: Alyssa Record

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:17:40 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: URGENT

External Email

"I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

--

Sincerely,

Alyssa record

206.304.8544

recordrre.com/Alyssa

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Frecordrre.com%2FAlyssa&data=04>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email message (including any attachments) contains information which may be confidential and/or legally privileged. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy or disclose to anyone this email message or any information contained in this email message or in any attachments. If you have received this email message in error, please advise the sender by return email or telephone and then delete this email message from your system. Unauthorized use and/or disclosure of information contained in this email message or in any attachments is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you!

---

From: Catherine Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

Blessings,  
Catherine Williams

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Deanna Grinchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:02:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B10388CA-0711-4F34-BCA6-EB006486D1CF

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Paul Graf  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming issues

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you!

Paul

Paul Graf  
RE/MAX Legacy  
(425) 205-8810  
paulgraf@remax.net

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frem.ax%2FPaulNGraf&data=0>

---

From: Elvera Kaparchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:41:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC COVID policies

External Email

We the people are strongly against any of the Covid policies that are being proposed. They are COMPLETELY overreaching and immoral!

I stand AGAINST these WAC's:

- 246-100-070
- 246-100-040
- 246-100
- 246-105

Please don't be a freedom taker - this is not what America stands for.

Elvera Kaparchuk  
Mount Vernon, WA constituent

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Dreaya Rose  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Dreaya Rose, citizen of Thurston County

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Debbie Heeren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns about the board meeting

External Email

Good morning,

I hope this email finds you well. I want it on record that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral in scope. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, and any others that infringe on people's right to privacy and control of health decisions for themselves and their dependents.

I hope that the board may take my opinion and deeply held belief into account as they consider these hard decisions. I know this time is difficult for all and I am praying for all that are part of the board.

Sincerely,

Debbie Heeren

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy, an AT&T 4G LTE smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:57:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerning proposed policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Tara Lemmon <tara1369@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerning proposed policies

External Email

Regarding the proposed policies for the upcoming meeting, I STRONGLY oppose them. To involuntarily detain people over something that has a 99% survival rate is unconstitutional and just not something that should even be considered, purr act of evil.... to mandate kids receive a vaccine that has high risks of myocarditis and teachers having to be taught signs of symptoms of cardiac arrest and yet actual Covid has less effects on them, is not right... it should be parent choice what happens to their children, they are the ones to birth them, raise them, feed them, etc.. they should be the ones to decide on vaccines...NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

NONE OF THIS IS OKAY. STOP THIS INSANITY NOW!

AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC

246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed Policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: suzan.suzankeller.com <suzan@suzankeller.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am absolutely against each and every one of the following proposed policies. These are not in accordance with our rights guaranteed by the Nuremburg Codes.

They are illegal.

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Nuremburg Code #1:

“The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

The key words in the above quote are "voluntary consent" free from "form(s) of constraint or coercion." No medical procedure, therefore, can be made mandatory. As time passed after the 1947 creation of the Nuremberg Code, addendums were made that enhanced our individual rights. Such ratification occurred in 1964 when the World Medical Association met in Helsinki, Finland and established the "Helsinki Declaration."

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8a47eb5a731e47d9e49c08d9d239945d9>

This document restricted human experiments for medical research to even tighter degrees than we had previously known. Keep in mind that this meant there was increased burden and liability on researchers even though they were working with voluntary subjects. In short, even after consent was given by an individual to be a subject, the researching body had to adhere to strict ethical guidelines and if they did not, they could be found guilty in a court of law.

No single legislation has been passed in North America that challenges any line item of either the Nuremberg Code or the Helsinki Declaration. A citizen's body is strictly under their own sovereign control and no entity, government, corporation or individual is given legal power to supersede the individual's right to freely choose or reject any and all medical procedures, medications or advice. These guarantees exist in one form or another in the healthcare regulations of all Western nations.

Suzan Keller

Chelan, Washington

---

From: Allyson Farstad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

This email is to let you know that I, Allyson Farstad, am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are absolutely overreacting and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Allyson Farstad - A soon departing Washington resident if this policy passes

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: beach4me  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:38:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reject Involuntary Detainment, Involuntary Treatment, Exams, Testing, or Counseling!

#### External Email

I am urging to reject outright the proposals to use these codes in regards to covid. There is no emergency and the existing codes are a flagrant violation of human rights.

Please, do not allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

There is no public health emergency, except for the vaccine injured. The vast majority of hospitalizations today are those who've received any of these Covid 'vaccinations'.

Prior to the injections being allowed under the EUA, Covid deaths were limited to the elderly and those with multiple comorbidities but then the injections came out and due to their 'transmission' as reported by the 'vaccine' manufacturers, the contents spread to others so now all segments of society are susceptible to its ingredients.

There are now over 20,000 'Covid Vaccine related' Deaths and roughly 1 million reported injuries and considering that VAERS is known to only report 1%, that number is much higher.

Basically these 'vaccines' work as designed; to undermine ones immune system and spread their Spike Proteins which is causing the 'variants'. Pfizer warns those receiving the 'vaccine' about transmission to others by "Inhalation or Skin Contact". Starting on page 62: <https://thecovidblog.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/C4591001-Pfizer-Clinical-Protocol.pdf#page=62>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecovidblog.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F03%2FC4591001-Pfizer-Clinical-Protocol.pdf%23page%3D62&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C11d0e21>>  
The 'vaccinated' are the Super Spreaders as their weakened immune system allows themself to be susceptible to other pathogens up to and including being re-infected by Covid.

Pfizer CEO Calls mRNA Technology "Gene Editing"  
VIDEO: <https://rumble.com/voz921-pfizer-ceo-mrna-gene-editing-vaccines-can-cure-people-born-with-a-mistake-i.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvoz921-pfizer-ceo-mrna-gene-editing-vaccines-can-cure-people-born-with-a-mistake-i.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C11d0e21>>

Bayer executive: mRNA shots are 'gene therapy' marketed as 'vaccines' to gain public trust  
VIDEO: <https://www.brighteon.com/fa269d92-4c6d-4b34-941a-8b18a2fb2b1a>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.brighteon.com%2Ffa269d92-4c6d-4b34-941a->>

8b18a2fb2b1a&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bayer-executive-mrna-shots-are-gene-therapy-marketed-as-vaccines-to-gain-public-trust/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fnews%2Fbayer-executive-mrna-shots-are-gene-therapy-marketed-as-vaccines-to-gain-public-trust%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C11d0>

Nurse: "We Have Had More Children Die From The COVID Vaccine Than Of COVID Itself – The Madness Has to Stop!"

<https://medicalkidnap.com/2021/12/23/louisiana-nurse-we-have-had-more-children-die-from-the-covid-vaccine-than-of-covid-itself-the-madness-has-to-stop/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedicalkidnap.com%2F2021%2F12%2F23%2Flouisiana-nurse-we-have-had-more-children-die-from-the-covid-vaccine-than-of-covid-itself-the-madness-has-to-stop%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C11d0>

mRNA Vaccine Inventor Issues Warning To Parents: Do Not Give Children 'Unproven Vaccines' That May Permanently Damage Organs, Reproductive System, Immunity  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/mrna-vaccine-inventor-issues-warning-parents-not-give-children-unproven-vaccines-may-permanently-damage-organs-reproductive-system-immunity/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2021%2F12%2Fmrna-vaccine-inventor-issues-warning-parents-not-give-children-unproven-vaccines-may-permanently-damage-organs-reproductive-system-immunity%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C>

13 reasons why you should not allow your child to get the Covid-19 Vaccine

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/09/14/13-reasons-why-you-should-not-allow-your-child-to-get-the-covid-19-vaccine/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F09%2F14%2F13-reasons-why-you-should-not-allow-your-child-to-get-the-covid-19-vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1cfaaecf6ac44e67c19908d9d1eb0e67%7C11>

End these 'vaccine' mandates across the board as we are in the midst of a 'Pandemic of the Vaccinated'.

Reject forced quarantining. Stop using the government as a weapon. None of these proposals have anything to do with Health.

Sincerely,

Annette Kessler

---

From: Andriana Popovich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:04:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FD351337-5BE2-4BC7-AD29-440574365927

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Adrian Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: El Prez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Comments on proposed Covid Policies:

Putting the Japanese Americans in camps was wrong in the 1940's, and putting ANYONE in camps is wrong TODAY. Please learn from history.

As a taxpayer, I cannot afford the lawsuits and reparations that these policies will encourage.

This proposed legislation is WAY too heavy-handed for a virus that has a 99.9% survivability rate. Will you be jailing Fat people next? How about Smokers?

At this stage in the pandemic, the vaccines are authorized for EMERGENCY USE ONLY, and are NOT APPROVED BY THE FDA. Since children are not susceptible to this virus the way elderly people are, requiring children to get this vaccine is totally uncalled for.

Please publish the names of the author(s) of this aberration, so that they may be rightfully ridiculed for proposing such preposterous public policy.

Jan 7, 2022  
Name withheld by request  
Spokane

---

From: GinnyOJM@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:26 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov.

Cc:

Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WA 246-100. Which includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am concerned for these policies as they go against our God given rights and freedom.

Respectfully,

Ginny Meier

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:58:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: jdhan epgmn <jdhan-epgmn@outlook.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:16 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, -105, & Covid

External Email

Dear Michelle,

Seriously, stop with the Covid shenanigans.

At no point in history have the parties "involuntarily detaining" lay citizens been recognized by history as anything other than oppressors. In every one of history's cases it was either upholstered under the guise of some nebulous idea of public health or it was political expurgation naked of pretense; and when the dust settled, humans looking back recognized the former was just a deceptive affectation of the latter--and those seeking justice after-the-fact saw no difference--in every case, in every generation, in every country.

More to the point, if you follow through with adding Covid-19 to the penumbra of WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, -100, and -105, you will be inviting the scrutiny and direct legal action of an increasingly-angry citizenry on your organization and their constituent members. To the majority of people in this state who contribute to society and the economy, it appears as if those of you in the government only pay attention to the wealthy in Seattle and the single-variable information curated by tech executives and the UW--and their benefit is the only factor you have cognizance of.

The mandates Jay Inslee's government enacted crippled our economy, ruined the livelihood of many citizens, and put many of our fellow citizens on the streets. There isn't much more for us to lose, and everything for us to gain back and more--and it appears the bureaucracy of Inslee's government are standing in everyone's way. If you follow through with this, expect the mores of political activism in 2020 to be picked up and used by the other side.

---

From: Colton Schmidt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed healthcare actions

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Galina Romarnyuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:04:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 61E5227F-988C-4213-904B-2E57AF059E13

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Ashlie Torres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kira Fenske <kira-fenske384@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:47 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246 100, WAC 246 100 040, WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 070

External Email

In regards to:

WAC 246 100

WAC 246 100 040

WAC 246 100 045

WAC 246 100 070

As a tax paying American citizen, I STRONGLY DISAGREE AND VOTE AGAINST THE FOLLOWING LEGISLATIVE MOTIONS:

WAC 246 100

WAC 246 100 040

WAC 246 100 045

WAC 246 100 070

These motions are unconstitutional and threaten the medical privacy of the American people. The human body has natural biological defenses against disease and viruses, not to mention the extensive help from the development of modern medicine. Unfortunately, there comes a time when every individual's immune system is too old or too weak to continue the fight. This is inevitable for every being on the planet. To place further rules and regulations on people, reducing freedoms will only begin a civil war. It may seem fictitious to you, living in the wealthier class, but down here in the real civilian world, the people who have to work their lives away paying your salary, then get bombarded with treats of freedom reduction, WE ARE TALKING CIVIL WAR!! Heed my warning!!

RATHER instead of reducing freedoms and placing further rules and regulations, we can practice motions that ACTUALLY take steps towards a healthier society. Such as the reduction of chemicals in processed foods sold in stores, teaching our 12 year old children that instead of relying on a vaccine created in a lab, they can grow and eat vegetables that naturally build their immunities. Putting an end to deforestation to help slow down carbon emissions for cleaner air to breathe, instead of building developments to make people like you richer and richer but only further destroying our habitat. Rather than making us slap on a mask to prevent disease between each other, but at the same time give little concern to our environment, littering it with said masks. The environment that physically keeps each and every one of us, as well as all the animals of the world alive.

AGAIN, these motions are unconstitutional and will only further destroy our country and our planet. Eventually natural processes take over. Do not make a war out of this. If you're not going to teach and promote health for everyday practice and long term effects, do not concern yourselves with our health at all.

Sincerely, We The People.

Kira Marie Fenske

---

From: Dan DeBoise

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), tracy.schriber@sboh.wa.gov, Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: RE: Stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights!

External Email

Below, I have my pastors response to your far reaching, unethical and illegal taking of my and my families rights. I have included it because I am just learning of what you are planning and he states my beliefs well. I simply don't have the time to figure out how I could put it any better. Please know if you were ever to move forward on such an aggressive, anti-American approach; there are those of us that will fight with every fiber of our being for our families wellbeing; don't push it.

Stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights! My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 as I understand they are forcing people to comply with medical testing, treatment, vaccinations, examination against their free will and free choice. Furthermore, I understand they are giving such tyrannical powers as forcing people into quarantine facilities. This sounds a lot like the National Socialists in Hitler's Germany. #040 alone gives the local health officer authorization to detain Washingtonians in a quarantine facility and force whatever "treatment" they feel is in the state's best interest. This is about whether our state will respect any rights they don't believe is convenient for them. This is a ploy to subject us to slavery. Please browse #040 yourself if you think I am exaggerating! No disease is as dangerous as losing human dignity and subjecting ourselves to an elitist "health officer" or anyone's subjective control. Stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights!

Next time you are thinking of turning us into a Social/Communitistic state, give more warning. You are obviously afraid of what you may hear and weakness is never an attractive attribute in a leader.

Thank you!

Dan DeBoise

---

Important: The information contained in this e-mail is privileged and confidential. This information is intended for the addressee only. If you have received this information in

error, please destroy the documents immediately and notify the sender at the above address by using the reply button. Use and release of this information is strictly limited by the current Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA).

---

From: Gigi Yagi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Good afternoon,

With the upcoming board of health meeting on January 12th, I wanted to voice my opinion as a Washington state resident.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Thank you,

Elizabeth Yagi

---

From: Corinne Markle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Best,

Corinne Markle

---

From: Becky Hill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:59:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I strongly appose and this needs to be rejected.

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Rebecca Hill

---

From: Gabriella Urzika  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposal Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Cormac Carroll  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policy Concerns

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and firmly disagree with the elimination of freedoms proposed by these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely Concerned,

Cormac Carroll

---

From: curtis hough  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:11:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: dont approve WAC246-100-070

External Email

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Please do not approve health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045). The government should not be making health decisions for us or forcing us into something that we don't believe in or support. People, and government, are inquiring way too much into our private affairs like never before. Never in my 65 years have I seen so much governmental control, censoring and fear factoring.

I understand that COVID is a real thing and that many people are not following what "science" calls protocols. I had COVID and heard from many medical professionals that people who are vaccinated and following the "Science" are still getting COVID, spreading it and dying. If the vaccine was so effective it would not take 4 boosters to stop the virus which hasn't happened yet. People are receiving a false sense of security with the vaccine. I have two co-workers that are fully vaccinated and have been sick for two weeks now with COVID.

There are other healthy positive interventions that should be promoted. People who take Zinc, Quercetin, ascorbic acid and Vitamin D are healthier and do not seem to be suffering side effects of COVID. There is also ivermectin that other states and countries have used to decrease COVID cases.

Again, please think of long term consequences to implementing these WAC's. I would very much love to see everyone get healthy, resilient and feel like they can make their own wise choices.

With appreciation,

Curtis L Hough

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)

for Windows

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: daniel yoder  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment concerning WAC codes for Covid 19

External Email

I do not support WAC codes

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

These codes and a direct violation of the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights

Unconstitutional law like this must not be passed in order to uphold the constitution that our country was founded on.

I urge our local lawmakers and board of health members to vote against these codes as they are unconstitutional and a violation of our basic and legal human rights

Please vote no on codes

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

---

From: Gabriela Putin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Earl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Esther Radchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 245-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand by freedom of choice and our constitutional rights!!!

Thank you.

---

From: Geoff Morris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

I am writing to you all in opposition to your proposed WAC codes listed below:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

The implementation and enforcement of any of these WAC's would be most Washington state resident's final straw. You will have a mass exodus of kids from schools, residents from this state, your own law enforcement officers not willing to go along with it, and those who are willing to enforce any of these WACs will be met with angry citizens willing to protect their families and way of life any way they can.

We will not give in, we will not comply with these tyrannical "laws" being proposed. Any law that goes against the Constitution is NULL AND VOID. There has already been papers filed for the New Nuremberg trials (link to what this is Nuremberg Code - Wikipedia <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FNuremberg%2Fcode>>).

Trials for the Covid-19 shot do not end until 2023 and I will not have my kids or myself be a part of a trial that has the risk of death. That is MY choice and should remain that way.

Please do the right thing for the citizens of this state and NOT PASS any of these WACs.

Sincerely,  
Angry Citizen

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent please read

From: phillgray11 <phillgray11@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:11 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent please read

External Email

To whom this may concern, i phillip a gray a legal american and law abiding citizen currently residing in WA state would like to express urgent concerns about the following;

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

These things violate our rights as americans and the core beliefs and values the country was founded on, and it is a major constitutional breach. If we allow this now where does the line stop? Theres no telling what will be over stepped next. This is turning into socialism, no longer a place where theres freedom If choice.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: dave edmiston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional Mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sincerely,  
Dave Edmiston

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Frank  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stop with the medical tyranny. The omicron variant is no more intense than the common cold and offers absolutely no justification to detain citizens involuntarily. This is an absolute violation of human rights.

---

From: Celia Goodrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Celia Franco Goodrich

---

From: CINDY STOUNBAUGH  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against all the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 346-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Olga Martynova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a citizen, I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not take medical freedom away,  
Gregor Benin

---

From: Emily Swanson

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

Daniel 2:20-22

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

Proverbs 31:8

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Swanson

Registered Voter in Washington State

14422 240th St E

Graham, WA 98338

---

From: Patty Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:17:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Standing for medical freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: frieda stephens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposed policies 246-100-40/45/70/100/105

External Email

I am strongly against all these proposed policies listed below. We do not live in a country that is ruled by dictators who think they know better than the individual to care for their own health and wellbeing, without the government stepping in, and their dependents/children/older adults in their care. The Gov't has no authority to rule over individuals and their children/dependents/older adults in their care. It is against our constitutional rights.

There is no reason to implement any of these laws/policies regarding isolation/quarantine/Covid 19 flu vaccine requirement for adults or children. Absolutely no reason for children to be injected for the Covid 19 jab as a part of the school immunization requirements. There is no scientific proof that the children are at risk.

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8bf91a59b5c54b53600408d9d1816df1%7C11d0e217>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8bf91a59b5c54b53600408d9d1816df1%7C11d0e217>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

Scot

---

From: Olga Y  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid polices

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I Olga Yurin Gig Harbor Wa I'm completely against of any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against WAC's : WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-045, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Drew Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are being proposed that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-105  
WAC 246-100-040

I would like the science of natural antibodies and immunity to be further researched and published, I know there is no money involved in natural immunity for the pharmaceutical companies, But remember, your work for us.

I'm your huckleberry

Drew Smith

---

From: Crystal Henderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against your tyrannical over reaching polices that you are trying to put in place that are immoral and out right wrong. I stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, chapter 246-100-WAC, title 246 WAC, and 246-100-105

---

From: pam sarell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against this proposed WACS:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Deanna Dymarkowski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1/12 Meeting FEEDBACK to 3 items

External Email

TO: Board of Health at: [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

Item #9 "Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases. As a WA State resident, I OPPOSE the use of law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045).

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FRulemaking%2FSuiVXApw2htfUog3XngG-WP5p\\_yVR0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C88c901df7ed4404044ed08d9d21f0103%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FRulemaking%2FSuiVXApw2htfUog3XngG-WP5p_yVR0&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C88c901df7ed4404044ed08d9d21f0103%7C1)>

Item #8 COVID-19 shots for school --As a WA State resident, I OPPOSE the decision to mandate Covid shots.

Item #11 Filed by Informed Choice WA! As a WA State resident, I SUPPORT this filing. Please approve this.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Deanna Dymarkowski

Ephrata, WASHINGTON, 98823

[ddymar11@gmail.com](mailto:ddymar11@gmail.com) <<mailto:ddymar11@gmail.com>>

---

From: Angela Andryushenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:05:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WA COVID POLICIES!!!!

External Email

To whoever this may concern,

I ask that you please rethink your decision on forcing policies on the people. I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105.

We live in America, one of the best places on earth and that is because of the FREEDOM that was fought for this nation. Please don't take our medical freedom away. I understand you are trying to help but this is tyrannical. Putting something in someone's body should NEVER be done without consent. That applies in ANY situation: sexual, medical, etc. I pray that you please stop this.

Thank you,  
Jessica

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: olga.vorobey@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAS 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105..

Olga Vorobey

---

From: Desiree Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-404, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I have been a Washington resident for all of my life and I am completely against the policies that have to do with WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-404, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It is completely against our Medical Freedom as citizens of the United states of America.

Desiree Allen

Affiliate Radio Station Relations

173 Baker Ranch Road

Walla Walla, Wa 99362

Office: 509.529.2587

Cell: 509.378.8919

---

From: Aziz Kadirov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: !!

External Email

Unbelievable, we the people stand against the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!  
Unconstitutional. We stand against it

---

From: Erika Adamova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid Rules

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brandy Herion  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I firmly stand against any immoral and over reaching proposed Covid Policies. I am opposed to these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Overreach of power in Washington State

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: rusty1469@aol.com <rusty1469@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM  
To: rusty1469@aol.com  
Subject: Overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Let's restore some common sense and civility to our situation. There is no need to be using mandates and strong arm tactics on citizens of Washington.

Thank you for your consideration

A Veteran and Voting Citizen of Washington

Clair L. Draper

11120 E 31st Ave

Spokane Valley,

Washington 99206

Rusty1469@aol.com <mailto:Rusty1469@aol.com>

509-927-9231

---

From: Brittany C.  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:00:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed

WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070

WAC  
246-100-045

WAC  
246-100-040

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Brittany Coleman

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:19:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:34 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carol  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:30:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC to include Covid 19

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would like my voice to be heard. Thank you!

Carol Garman

18811 NE 182ND Avenue

Brush Prairie, Washington

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: covid policy proposal

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Holly Stockman <stockmans4@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: covid policy proposal

External Email

I'm sending this email regarding the proposed Covid-19 policies that are overreaching and at great risk to our freedoms as Americans and as parents. I stan in complete opposition of these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Holly Stockman

---

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samanthapskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vote AGAINST the Covid policies!

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander

Jodi Zander

Kent Zander

Ella Zander

---

From: gfamily5@centurytel.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

I was horrified to hear what you at the BoH are proposing. This is immoral and should be criminal. I only hope in the future something will be done to control your crazed grab for power and control of citizens.

I am totally against all proposed WACs

246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please read the US constitution and learn about the treasured freedoms we have had as citizens of this great country.

Give people responsibility for their health. Look at the true dangers of Covid which can be managed.

And instead encourage people to lose weight! Look at the percentage of hospitalized people that are obese and deal with this true health crisis.

Stop the power grab!

Kristine Grigas

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:41:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: vera sagun <verasagun70@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:55 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ethan Payment  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:36:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Hi my names Ethan payment and I live in Shelton Washington, I think this new policy is a violation of our rights and it's completely wrong to detain us to a facility. This is sounding like a concentration camp. If we don't have the vaccine and you put us in a facility to be quarantined you are surrounding people with sick people and more will die.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ben Straup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:24:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

What you are proposing is NOT rooted in science, full of fear which leads to control, propaganda, hypocritical, and absolutely not sound in judgment. You need to do your research that is unbiased, truthful, and produces freedom. Do not partner with fear, anti-freedom, discrimination, fascism, and totalitarianism.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Ben Straup

---

From: Cara Wells  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Protecting our freedoms

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!

Cara A. Wells

---

From: Ashlee Parks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:45:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Applying current infectious diseases WAC Codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

I am specifically requesting for COVID and anything related to it not to be added/included on the existing list of infectious diseases able to be enforced.

Sincerely,

Ashlee

---

From: Bailey Brierley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

This is absolutely disgusting!!!!!! What happened to freedom.

Bailey Brierley

---

From: Gabbie Gobel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 639754BF-9325-4D39-8944-079030C92A1B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Crystal Soto  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC CODES

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and/or any rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. --

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: corina conovalov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA covid detainment emergency

External Email

As a healthcare worker and citizen of Washington state I am completely against the idea to involuntary detain people in quarantine centers if people refuse to receive medical care. Each person has the freedom and liberty to decide what's best for their body and no government has the authority over an individual's body. Coming from a communist country, I am appalled that this state wants to use communist tactics to force people to submit their freedom and will to the government. My body and will always be my choice what I do with it. Therefore I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's :WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Washington state board of health, I ask you to do better job at creating policies that will actually benefit the community.

---

From: Danica Angell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

NO.  
STAND FOR SOMETHING OR FALL FOR ANYTHING!

Best Regards,  
Danica Angell

Disclaimer: Business is undertaken as per Terms & Conditions of service found on our website at <https://www.go2tigers.com/terms-conditions/>. THE SHIPPER'S BOOKING OF CARGO AFTER RECEIVING THE TERMS OF THIS NEGOTIATED RATE AGREEMENT (NRA) OR NRA AMENDMENT CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE OF THE RATES AND TERMS OF THIS NRA OR NRA AMENDMENT. This email message and the attachments (if any) are for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain information which is CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED and/or protected by COPYRIGHT. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient then please contact the sender immediately by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of this message and the attachments (if any). It is the responsibility of the recipient(s) to ensure that this message and the attachment(s), if any, do not include any viruses or any other malicious content and we accept no liability for any loss or damage.

---

From: Clinton Maurer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

We stand AGAINST WACS!

Wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, Wac 246-100-040, Wac 246-100, Wac-246-100,  
Wac 100-105

---

From: Grayson Sillings  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 565940EC-F53F-4EDE-854B-31FC67FF07E1

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: FastTec Invest  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:52:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC POLICIES!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I firmly stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:22:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Lex Nat <natlex94@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Ame Edler  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:25:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

I am gravely concerned about the passage of proposed COVID policies.

COVID has a 99.9% survival rate. The proposition of forced quarantine, detainment, and forced vaccination is unthinkable.

I stand against WAC's 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you for your time,  
Ame Coleman

---

From: Oks Bolo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:21:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral! I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:05:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:50 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alla

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:49 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Bella Fleur  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose the State Board of Health's proposal to extend certain infectious disease WACs to include Covid-19. The proposal is a gross and unjustified overreach of power.

WSBOH's policies must comply with the Constitution of WA State.

Witness:

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 1: " All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 3: " No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 7: " No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 11: " Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion..."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 30: " The enumeration in this Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people."

I refuse my consent to these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Here is my Notice,

Bella Fleur

---

From: Gerald Chavez  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:22:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: involuntary vaccinations

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against any of the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100.

---

From: gpa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:50:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

Dear Sirs,

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, which we understand will be discussed at your January 12 State Board of Health meeting. We very much value our freedom to make our own medical decisions. We are all for getting information out and encouraging things such as vaccinations but no medical decision should ever be forced on anyone and there should be no punitive actions and certainly no detaining of anyone! Talk of forcing people into quarantine facilities is just madness. These measures would be an egregious overreach! We have never forced flu shots on anyone and as COVID goes through it's iterations it looks like it will come down to managing it, much as we have done with the flu. Severity, hospitalization and death keep decreasing as we go forward so we believe this is absolutely not the time to ramp up any kind of governing overreach.

Mr. and Mrs. Steven Anderson

---

From: Alina Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Franck Perkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandate

External Email

\* " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Carolyn Woodmansee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 7 Meeting Comments

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am extremely alarmed, and completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are far over reaching and incredibly immoral. As such, I want to go on record as standing against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Carolyn Woodmansee  
Spokane Valley, WA

---

From: Cameron Hunter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA, Detainment Emergency

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Cameron Hunter

---

From: Peter Hamilton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Peter Hamilton  
peterhamiltonjp@gmail.com  
503.929.7584

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:43:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav\_kalymon@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:33:04 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Paul chittum  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:54:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against the COVID policies. I think it's over reaching and immoral. We are standing against these proposals wax's wac 246-100 070, wac 246-100 045, wac 246- 100 040, wac 246- 100, wac 246- 105.

Sent from my iPhone



Let's help smack down this proposed tyrannical policy in Washington State like they did in New York:

[https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-york-lawmaker-pulls-public-health-detainment-bill-blames-conspiracy-theorists\\_4169811.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-york-lawmaker-pulls-public-health-detainment-bill-blames-conspiracy-theorists_4169811.html)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fnew-york-lawmaker-pulls-public-health-detainment-bill-blames-conspiracy-theorists\\_4169811.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6bab7963e0ad4d3c36a708d9d20](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fnew-york-lawmaker-pulls-public-health-detainment-bill-blames-conspiracy-theorists_4169811.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6bab7963e0ad4d3c36a708d9d20)>

#### PROPOSED WASHINGTON STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT POLICY CHANGES:

\* (WAC 246-100-070) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-070]Health officers can force local law enforcement to intern citizens.

\* (WAC 246-100-045) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-045]Defines the level of non-compliance where local law enforcement can be forced to intern citizens.

\* (WAC 246-100-040) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-040]Procedures for isolating or interning citizens

NOTE: These policy changes were written to include every single citizen - vaccinated and un-vaccinated. If they can make it stick in WA, the rest of the states will follow.

----- Forwarded message -----

Date: Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 8:54 PM

PETITION REQUIRED TODAY IN WA STATE!

ON MONDAY, THE WA STATE LEGISLATURE CONVENES BY 'VIRTUAL

REALITY' UNDER THE CONTINUING GOV.

JAY INSLEE EMERGENCY COVID DICKTATORSHIP.

ALL OF THE PEOPLE'S REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS ARE  
UNAVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC PER THE WA STATE CONSTITUTION. WE ARE IN DEEP  
KIMSHEE!

Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022, 11:26:56 AM PST

Subject: Scary shit is happening...open this and take action....PLEASE.

#1. Please take a look at this electronic petition to halt the Board of Health from implementing COVID vaccines/shots as mandatory for school admissions and child care in WA state.

If you agree, sign and share with as many family, friends and community members as you can. We have 48 hrs to gather signatures. We must submit this petition this Friday Jan 7th as public comment. In the words of Dr Malone there is only one way through this and that is working and standing together through collective action with integrity, dignity for the health and well being of community/humanity.

<https://form.jotform.com/220043702752041>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fform.jotform.com%2F220043702>

#2. On Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

- To voice your opposition/concerns, register for the live webinar here:  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)  
<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw?fbclid=IwAR1WtDYu4tE5vppcBmLmzgCsekikUcfuUK\\_8Tns4csbOrr8cXEvvENX4x8Y](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw?fbclid=IwAR1WtDYu4tE5vppcBmLmzgCsekikUcfuUK_8Tns4csbOrr8cXEvvENX4x8Y)>

- You can also dial-in using your phone for listen-only mode: Call in: +1 (253) 215-8782 (not toll-free) Webinar ID: 894 7406 4216 Passcode: 957396

- Location: 101 Israel Rd. SE, Tumwater, WA 98501

- Comments must be in by this Friday, Jan. 7th at noon. Don't wait!

PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

JANUARY 12, 2022 WEBINAR:

[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)  
<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)>

These specifics come from WAC 246-100:

- To include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

DETAILS HERE:

<https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FMeetings%2FMeetingInformation%2F2022%2FJanuary12Online>>

Washington State Department of Health

111 Israel Rd SE

Tumwater, WA 98501, United States

Phone: +1 800 525 0127 --> Good people on the front phone lines there...:))

Washington State Board of Health

PO Box 47990

Olympia, WA 98504-7990

(360) 236 - 4110 --> No answer and voice mail box is full

<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Washington State Health Department Policy Change: [These "Soft Law" regulatory policies were introduced by Washington State's Health Department in 2003 and certified in 2019 - just before the Covid scamdemic arrived].

(WAC 246-100-070) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-070]Health officers can force local law enforcement to intern citizens.

(WAC 246-100-045) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-045]Defines the level of non-compliance where local law enforcement can be forced to intern citizens.

(WAC 246-100-040) - [2003; Certified on 10/25/2019 WAC 246-100-040]Procedures for isolating or interning citizens

#### WASHINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH (WAC CODE) REGULATORY STATUTES:

\* <https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070%26fbclid%3DIwAR3HAGI7OIVrNbs6LSTQRs\\_r7F9sFuPIMt9g0vOvuvtn43IabM6GE9uFs&data=04%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070%26fbclid%3DIwAR3HAGI7OIVrNbs6LSTQRs_r7F9sFuPIMt9g0vOvuvtn43IabM6GE9uFs&data=04%7C)>





STAY AWAY from the experimental gene altering bio-weapon injection driving the plandemic. Run from the mind controlled/bought off medical-political nexus that is driving the global banking re-org. People and animals are dying from the activation of 5G on the ground and in space (just as they have every single time the MIIC has increased the EMR on the planet: 1G, 2G, 3G, 4G...); and now the Kill Switch: 5G at 60 GigaHertz = Terminal Hypoxia = Goodbye to Blood Oxygen Uptake. Un-injected children are getting fatally injured [CDC Code: MIS-C] by Spike Protein Shedding from their parents. Two year old girls with periods. Boys with inflamed eyeballs. Forty Dead as of 09/21. The injected are starting to activate devices in proximity, and the nano CPU in their bloodstream was made by E2K (Elbrus model)... pharmacovigilance at it's best.

Are you ready to be a docile, sterile, "Transhuman 2.0" w/a short, expensive, disease-ridden life-span?

FRIENDLY REMINDER: It was the government that stole your freedoms, destroyed your businesses, and ruined your children's future - NOT un-vaccinated people. So who do you think is going to the Rex 84 Covid Internment Camps ("CIC's") now? What are those purple/black street and highway lights really for? Exactly how do you think this is going to end?

ARE YOU READY FOR MARBURG (THINK EBOLA)? THEY HAVE ALREADY PREPARED THE NEXT BIG PANDEMIC

Here is the Shocking Next Phase of the Scamdemic Warns Healthcare Whistleblower:  
<https://rumble.com/vn24x9-here-is-the-shocking-next-phase-of-the-scamdemic-warns-healthcare-whistlebl.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvn24x9-here-is-the-shocking-next-phase-of-the-scamdemic-warns-healthcare-whistlebl.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6bab7963e0ad4d3c36a708d9d200af89%7C>>

"I will not sit down. I will not shut up. I will not comply. I am an American." Colorado Julie

"Discipline is choosing between what you want now and what you want most." ~ Abraham Lincoln

This e-mail, and any attachments to it, may contain CONFIDENTIAL and PROPRIETARY information and PRIVILEGED communications which are protected by work product privilege. These communications are intended only for the use of the addressee(s) or entity named on the e-mail. If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any reading, dissemination or copying of this e-mail in error is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately return it to the sender and delete it from the system. Thank you.

---

From: Daniela Montelongo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the Tyranny

External Email

Good Morning,

I am completely against the any of the proposed Covid policies allowing law enforcement to use force and requiring the vaccine for school. These measures are an absolute over reach and complete tyranny. There is overwhelming data about those that have been vaccinated getting infected. In fact, my family got Covid from our fully vaccinated parents. Children should not be subjected to a vaccine with NO long term study and without the manufacture being liable. Law Enforcement/Government should NOT make medical choices for others. COVID IS HERE TO STAY. You can't outsmart or outrun this virus. There are animal reserves and it is here to stay. These mandates and insanity need to STOP. These proposals are immoral and evil.

I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's - 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

>>These measures will not pass. God, Angels and the Universe, I ask that you move in and send this darkness back to the light to be transformed and only be returned IN LIGHT. <<

Thank you,  
Daniela Montelongo

---

From: Christa Braaten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Disgusting!!!!

External Email

[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments RE January 12th Agenda

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC. As most want us to follow the science on this issue I urge you to look deeper in to the science and how COVID-19 is not a large enough threat to our school age children to deem it necessary to create a mandatory vaccination for them, and would be unethical. This should be left up to our freedom of choice to be able to choose what we put in our body. I feel we should be inclusive of both sides feelings on this issue, and allow those who choose to vaccinate their children to do so and those who don't to not be discriminated against. By forcing the vaccine we will be increasing the division in our great country and adding one more thing for us to continue to fight about.

I also strongly oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. By allowing this to go through and put into action will be in direct violation of our constitutional rights and will be allowing us to repeat what has already happened in history in a not so distant past. This would not be making progress this would be going backwards.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Corey Dolan

Owner and operator  
253-241-3211



---

From: Erika Nazaruk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed Covid policies

External Email

Hi there,

As a response, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies as they are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kind regards,  
Erika N

---

From: Darcy McCarthy  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:14:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Ovid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Gary Guerin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policy

External Email

I am VEHEMENTLY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: grtnwnana@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: JANUARY 12th meeting/agenda

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Judy D Fountain  
4898 Airway Dr NE UNIT 307  
Moses Lake Wa 98837  
253.381.1067

Sent from my iPhone'

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:34:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:50 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pavel Keptya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP the proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 as they pertain to COVID-19 and any changes proposed to COVID-19 policies regarding isolation, quarantine and detainment are completely over-reaching and immoral.

DO NOT THREATEN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WITH IMMORAL DETAINMENT.  
INVOLUNTARY DETAINMENT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NOT GO WELL.

Thank you

---

From: alina bon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Amending WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

No to amending WAC 246-100  
I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and  
immoral. I stand against these proposed  
changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:47:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID POLICIES

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: olgee hskib <olgavitaliy@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 5:45:11 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Alla Andryushenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Alla Andryushenko  
1-7-2022

---

From: Allison Briski  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:58:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am horrified at the suggestion and proposition of the following polices: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

These are violating people of their rights and freedoms of choice. These are a direct violation of the Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situation as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

Please protect the citizens of WA and their children from losing their rights to choose.

Sincerely,  
Allison Hansen

---

From: Paul Kolom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Alina Rud

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:53 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

Hello

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alina Y Rud 253-777-2809

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: DOH WSBOH  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comments



attachments\8885FF5FCFE640A9\_WASBOH COVID Comments 1-2022.pdf

From: Jim Fulton <jimtomfulton@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: Jim Fulton <jimtomfulton@gmail.com>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).

#### External Email

As a legally documented resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of Washington (RCW). I have also attached a PDF file of the comments if that is helpful.

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

1.0 WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

1.1 I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons; including

families, who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe tramples the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

2.0 WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance.

2.1 In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents an egregious over-reach by the State and potentially tramples parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".

2.2 Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provision "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging oral drugs, religious beliefs, medical, and private/home education).

2.2.1 In my view there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death.

2.2.2 Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of multiple breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases associated with currently listed diseases is so small they are considered negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.

2.2.3 Considering that the best available evidence and international focus of treatment the COVID vaccine was to treat the elder community with comorbidities that increase their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing reported data indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines as an emergency treatment, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.

2.2.4 In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

Regards;

James T. Fulton III; Washington State Resident;

Residing at 106206 E Tripple Vista Dr.

Kennewick, WA 99338

□

James T. Fulton III  
106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,  
Kennewick, WA 99338

January 6, 2022

To: Washington State Board of Health; [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

CC: WSBOH Members:

[Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov); [Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov); [Melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov); [Stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov); [Samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov); [Lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov); [Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov);  
[Hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov); [Kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov); [Nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov)

CC: WSLeg Representatives:

[matt.boehnke@leg.wa.gov](mailto:matt.boehnke@leg.wa.gov); [brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov](mailto:brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov); [skTyler.rude@leg.wa.gov](mailto:skTyler.rude@leg.wa.gov);  
[Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov](mailto:Perry.Dozier@leg.wa.gov);

**SUBJECT:** Comments on Proposed Inclusion of COVID Vaccination Requirements Within the Washington Administrative Codes for Enforcement Under Revised Codes of Washington (RCW).

As a legally documented resident and registered voter residing within Washington State, I am respectfully providing my comments regarding the discussions being held by WA State Board of Health in consideration of including COVID-19 vaccination requirements within the Washington Administrative Codes for lawful enforcement under the Revised Code of **Washington** (RCW).

My comments follow in order of personal priority with references provided to proposed topics of discussion by the State Board of Health.

**1.0** WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040 in regard to detaining, isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons (families) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

**1.1** I object to any amendment or modification of WAC 246-100-070 which would permit law enforcement to detain, isolate, or quarantine a person or group of persons; including families, who are themselves; or the minor dependent, of a legally registered citizen of the United States of America, following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination for any disease. I encourage the members of the Washington State of Health to disregard this proposed amendment which I believe tramples the fundamental provisions of the United States Constitution and the rights of legal citizens granted by the Bill of Rights.

**2.0** WAC 24-105-030."Discussions to add Covid-19 to the list of child immunizations required for school attendance.

- 2.1** In principle, mandated treatments including this proposed action represents an egregious over-reach by the State and potentially tramples parental rights to administer their family's health decisions with full and factual "Informed Consent".
- 2.2** Further, consideration of any proposed amendments to the WAC for including Covid should provision "Parental Informed Consent" and reasonable exceptions, (i.e.; natural immunity, alternate treatments including emerging oral drugs, religious beliefs, medical, and private/home education).
- 2.2.1** In my view there is a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease or any of its variants, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely amount to a pre-treatment for the disease that may generally reduce the severity or death.
- 2.2.2** Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of multiple breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases associated with currently listed diseases is so small they are considered negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease.
- 2.2.3** Considering that the best available evidence and international focus of treatment the COVID vaccine was to treat the elder community with comorbidities that increase their risk of hospitalization and potentially death. As of this writing reported data indicates that on average, children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines as an emergency treatment, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them.
- 2.2.4** In your discussions of amending the WAC to include a vaccine mandate please compare the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease,

COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That seems illogical and would indicate other non-fact-based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030.

Regards;



James T. Fulton III; Washington State Resident;  
Residing at 106206 E Tripple Vista Dr,  
Kennewick, WA 99338

---

From: Ciara Hylarides  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

External Email

What is being proposed is unbelievable.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Local health officers' use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility (if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination) is a horrific precedent. This is not the type of history WA needs to be a part of, and it's completely unfathomable that it's on the table. We the people see this playbook move right out of WWII.

In addition, I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These injections are still experiments, and this should be unlawful.

I will be doing everything in my power to make known this agenda, and create obstacles to this should any aspect be agreed upon.

— Ciara Hylarides

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: C. Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I wish to comment on the actions being considered by your Board, as to making the Covid 19 "vaccinations" mandatory for public school children and also, Involuntary detention of a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

These measures are unconstitutional and as we have seen, with the changing of the Covid protocols by the CDC, FDA, Anthony Fauci and other agencies, these mandates have done little to stop the spread of Covid-19, Indeed, the social distancing, face coverings, and lock downs have brought nothing but harm to our children, people, our communities, businesses and our society. True science has been tossed out the window, and doctors who have tried to offer early treatments, have been silenced and banned from social media and even their licenses have been threatened to be taken away. People who have been damaged by these "vaccines," have been forced off of social media, stating that they are NOT anti-vax, but just wanting to share their bad reaction or now, health issues with others, just as a warning as to what could happen to them, if they get the shot, without knowledge of the side-effects. Myocarditis is now being seen among our young people, who have taken the shots. Insurance agencies are seeing more deaths in the last year, than ever before. Indeed, the VAERS system, which is supposed to alert the medical community of any mounting side effects from a new vaccine or pharmaceutical product, is showing vast amounts of damage and death to those who have taken the shots, and this is being ignored. Please do some research on VAERS! Three years ago, I would never have believed that such things could happen in America, and even now, you want to force experimental vaccines, isolation and quarantine upon people who want to make their own choices regarding their health, for themselves and their children?

Last year, we did not know a single person who had died from Covid-19. This year, since the J and J, and mRNA vaccines were introduced, we know many people who have had strokes, brain bleeds, health issues and 2 neighbors died 2 weeks apart, after getting their second shot, and have heard of many more in our circle of friends. I can no longer keep up with the forums where people go to share their vaccine injuries, because there are so many, now. These victims include photos and videos.

Since the vaccine manufacturers are not responsible for the injuries and deaths, who is? For some, getting a "free shot," has caused them many thousands of dollars in testing, ER visits and doctor appointments. Will you be liable, for mandating vaccines - especially experimental vaccines, which have no long-term studies as yet? Are you really willing to force school-aged children to take a shot that was developed quickly and has had no real and honest data regarding the possible and experienced side-effects? Why do you want to use our children as Guinea pigs? A real vaccine (vs. mRNA gene therapy shot), takes many years to test and to prove it is safe. Saying something is "safe and effective," does not make it so. Data does. Doctors or people who have real discussions about side-effects that they have seen, are effectively shut down, and no real and honest discussions and data comparisons are happening, because we "must not do anything to make people vaccine hesitant." Bribes to get the vaccines have now led to coercion, which is leading to force. This is wrong. Parents and their children's doctors should be making their medical decisions, not a Board of Health, nor a president or governor. People who have had the "vaccines," (and now boosters) are now getting breakthrough infections of the "variants," (read mutations) and dying. This is happening in other countries that have had very high vaccination rates, as well. The shots have not stopped Covid-19, which is a Corona virus, that is usually described as a cold or flu. Treating them as we have in years past, would have stopped this "pandemic" sooner.

Please read:

Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64  
By Margaret Menge | The Center Square contributor Jan 1, 2022

[https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Findiana%2Findiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3f3764d993ae4553129f08d9d1eb70f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Findiana%2Findiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64%2Farticle_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3f3764d993ae4553129f08d9d1eb70f)

Columbia study: True U.S. COVID vaccine death count is 400,000  
Other estimates of underreporting on CDC's VAERS site much higher  
Art Moore By Art Moore  
Published December 15, 2021 at 7:45pm

<https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/4968311/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wnd.com%2F2021%2F12%2F4968311%2F>

I am asking that you look into more data and damages done by these new gene therapies, before you mandate such awful things as forced experimental "vaccines" for children, or draconian measures like locking up people who don't follow guidelines that have changed nearly every week. You talk about equity, but have caused division, by creating a lesser class of the "unvaccinated." Many people who choose not to get the shots, have already had Covid-19 and have strong, long-lasting antibodies that protect much better than any jab. That is more real science, that has been tossed out, as well.

Please do not force unwanted vaccines or experimental gene therapies upon our children/Washington citizens, and do not mandate isolating people or families to quarantine facilities. What goes into our bodies should be our choice and we should not fear losing our jobs, homes, or freedoms, because we do not choose to participate in

experimental therapies. Do not ignore the actual data that is coming out, about the ineffectiveness of these shots, and the damage they are doing to the people in our State and all over the world. Please do your due-diligence and do some research!

Sincerely, Carol and Bob Brown, Vancouver, WA

---

From: Allison Holyoak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices are immoral

External Email

My entire family including myself are completely against any of the following Covid polices that are immoral and over reaching. This is unconstitutional and clearly there is no evidence to back up these vaccines are even doing anything because people vaccinated and not vaccinated are still getting covid. This should be a personal decision not forced upon young children when it's only been approved for emergency use in children and mine are not high risk therefore should not be forced into getting it. These policies are over reaching and immoral. This is America land of the free and will always be! We do not approve and are against any of the following WACS : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

- very concerned citizens that are against losing our constitutional rights.

Sent from my iPhone

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: David Galyardt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I want to go on the record as being opposed to these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies are over-reaching and infringe on our constitutional rights. Please reconsider any such actions as they will lead us down the road to a police state such as in China.

This is the United States of America; we have the freedom to choose what medications we do or do not put into our bodies. I am not an anti-vaxer or a pro-laxer. I weigh the efficacy and possible side effects of any such action, then make my own choice on whether to take it or not.

David Galyardt  
4004 112th St SE

---

From: Gabriella Vigre  
Sent: 1/8/2022 10:12:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I oppose this.

This is unconstitutional, and goes against everything our founding fathers stood for.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Liz Pizelo <lizpizelo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:37 AM  
Subject: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

We are opposed to the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and or any changes made to these regarding anything to do with COVID vaccines, COVID mandates or the giving of health officers the authority to use law enforcement.

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Paul & Elizabeth Pizelo

14914 E Judkins Rd

Spokane, WA 99217

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:54:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Covid Policies

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Diana Solo <dshik123@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:51:31 PM  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

"United We Stand Together"

---

From: Christina&Jeffry Hutt  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:15:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

My husband Jeffry Hutt and I, Christina Hutt, are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

---

From: Cory Moos  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cory Moos

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:21:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public comment

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:21 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,  
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Paige Klein  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICY

External Email

I stand completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We will not give up our medical freedom.

Paige and Nolan Klein  
La Center Washington

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:56:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Diana Solo <dshik123@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:52 PM  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

"United We Stand Together"

---

From: Annette Fisher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040;WAC 246-100;WAC 246-105;

Thank you for your consideration

Sincerely  
Annette Fisher

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ashley hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:11:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed covid policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:51 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Davis,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

---

From: brent.d.green@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:27 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: RE: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) Member,

This is in regards to your upcoming meeting January 12, 2022.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

And, I am completely against COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105, for the following Reasons:

1. Children are at very low risk for catching COVID.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
3. We have NO long term studies completed to document any history of safety of this vaccine!
4. Studies are now showing that both vaccinated AND unvaccinated can transmit COVID.
5. I have had numerous people in my sphere who have been vaccinated, been infected with COVID, and have passed away. This proves to me that being vaccinated

does not stop the spread of this virus, nor does it keep people from dying from this virus!!

Furthermore, this is still America – the LAND OF THE FREE AND HOME OF THE BRAVE!  
The Constitution of the United States guarantees freedoms and rights that these proposed measures seek to implement.

I insist that you oppose these measures!

One of “We the People”,

Brent D. Green

---

From: Beau Crisp

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:43:16 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12th Washington State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

Hello, my name is Beau Crisp and I am writing to voice my concern regarding your upcoming board meeting. I gathered as much detail as possible but in general I believe that there are proposed rule changes regarding vaccination requirements for school age children and the authority of health officers to detain any resident that has not chosen to receive the Covid-19 vaccine. WAC Chapter 246-105.

I oppose required Covid 19 vaccination requirements for school age children as this vaccine does not prevent the virus nor the transmission of the virus as evidenced by the record number of daily cases . In addition the vaccine has caused injuries and even death in some circumstances. Not to mention the potential long term side effects have not had time to emerge. There are medical experts such as Dr. Malone, who holds the patent on MRNA vaccines, that do not feel that the Covid 19 Vaccine is necessary for children. Therefore, I hope to see that the board refrains from adding the Covid 19 vaccine to the current list of required vaccines, that the board considers the right for parents to choose and that medical and religious exemptions are made available if the vaccine is added to the list.

Furthermore, I also oppose detaining any individual that has chosen not to receive the Covid 19 vaccine. Again, cases continue to skyrocket; breakthrough cases included despite the fact that roughly 70% of Washingtonians are currently fully vaccinated.

On another note, I do not believe any of the proposals are constitutional. Our nation is a free nation and said proposals would infringe on the rights of our citizens.

Thank you for allowing me to be heard.

Sincerely,

Beau Crisp

---

From: Peter Gorokhovskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you

---

From: Brody Aufderheide  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Brody

--

<[https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1H3zoxleLgppr9tdybS7\\_HT8DiZZMQ0NS&export=download](https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1H3zoxleLgppr9tdybS7_HT8DiZZMQ0NS&export=download)>



Charles Leslie  
Bellingham, WA

---

From: Daniel Pishchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Best regards  
-Daniel Pishchenko

---

From: Alex Zhukov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EA98AC5C-9CE0-48C3-8906-7EAE6C1D3F5F

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Amanda Salazar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments RE: 1/12/22 Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I'm am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-075

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

From Amanda Price-Salazar  
Owner, Edge Fitness  
2806 29th Ave. SW, Suite A  
Tumwater, WA 98512

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.edgefitnessnow.com%2F&>

(360) 790 - 6767  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Liz Pizelo <lizpizelo@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:37 AM  
Subject: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

We are opposed to the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and or any changes made to these regarding anything to do with COVID vaccines, COVID mandates or the giving of health officers the authority to use law enforcement.

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Paul & Elizabeth Pizelo

14914 E Judkins Rd

Spokane, WA 99217

---

From: Angela  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alina M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Becky Marlow  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:54:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC propsed code changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Becky Marlow

---

From: Chicken Whisperer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern~

I am unable to make the meeting Wednesday so this e-mail is my public comment in regards to agenda items 5, (246-100 WAC) 9 (246-100 WAC), and 11 (246-105 WAC).

It is alarming to know that the Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents with the proposed policies including:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I would like it to be known that I am against both of these possibilities becoming reality. Implementation of such a policy in the United States of America is against our rights and freedoms as Americans. There is nothing "voluntary" about these proposals.

Please seriously consider putting a stop to these policies.

Kayleen Trembley

---

From: Cadence Medlock  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Cadence Medlock

Social Marketer

I teach women how to redefine what they believed was normal, and turn their social media scroll into money.

(253)380-5546

<https://msha.ke/redefinedlifestyleco>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmsha.ke%2Fredefinedlifestyleco&>

---

From: Ali A  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: --WE OBJECT--

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Bekah Crandall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Cordially,  
Bekah Crandall

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: christina pike  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and are so very immoral.

We stand against these proposed.

WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: annika brubaker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: REGARDING COVID WACS

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PLEASE, consider!  
Annika Brubaker

---

From: Amber Denike  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I STAND AGAINST PROPOSED COVID RESTRICTIONS

External Email

I am a human being who deserves a damn say in my rights and a choice over my body. I COMPLETELY STAND AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies as they're lawless and immoral. WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
Amber, whom loathes the government.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pavel Golyaka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Refutation!

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Aliecea Postma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:19:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Mandated Vaccines for Children

External Email

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against our religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

Our children's health and well being needs to be left up to us, our children as they gain their own health understanding, and our primary doctor. Creating such laws, while dangling their education as a carrot, is completely unacceptable and unlawful.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kellen & Aliecea Postma

---

From: Daniela B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Elena Laughlin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Dan Stivers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Dan Stivers  
Frontier Northwest Inc.  
Cell: (206) 369-2419

---

From: Angela Mizera  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3D7787F8-85D8-403A-ADA6-846B5200E3ED

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Carrie Myers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4CA10B24-BAB1-431D-8AA4-62DC8B062D5E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cascadechristian.org%2F&data=04%7C>>

Dedicated to Developing Discerning Leaders

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fcascadechristian%2F&data=04%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FCascadeChristian%2F&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Drew Brady  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

I am completely against against the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand united against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We implore you to listen to your community. This would be wrong. Please listen to your constituents.

-Andrew Brady

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alyona Protas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello there,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks, Alyona

---

From: abdul ishaque  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: DANIELLE MCLENDON  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against the Covid policies: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

These are infringing on all our freedoms!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amanda Andersen

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:36 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposing draconian bills

External Email

Regarding:

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Comment: This is illegal, immoral and unconstitutional and would take away freedoms given to us by God. Anyone supporting such control and loss of freedom should be removed from their job.

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Comment: There is no informed consent for this injection, therefore, it cannot be mandated. This injection is experimental, therefore, it cannot be mandated. There is no liability for damages caused by this injection, therefore it must not be mandated. There is no medical emergency except in the minds of those full of fear from a corrupt media and from those who want to profit financially from the injections. My body - My choice!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: geroge Miller  
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:55:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Against proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

Hi there,

I am writing to let you know that I completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,  
George.

---

From: Carley Martin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:41:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Carley Martin  
503.713.9119  
Remco.Homes

---

From: Alyssa Ferguson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional WACs - vote NO

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

Alyssa Wedemeyer

---

From: Denis Rabiyeviskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: PlumWild . Vintage Addicts  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming proposals

External Email

In regards to proposals :  
"246-100-070"  
"246-100-045"  
"246-100-040"

These listed proposals above are absolutely wrong! Disgusting- full of tyranny and socialism and communism. This IS NOT the American way! They MUST NOT PASS. We are a FREE state. Soldiers fought brutal wars for ALL OUR freedoms. We MUST NOT let that waste away in vain.

Evil cannot run rampant, nor can evil be allowed to rule like a tyrant. Get him out. Get the evil doers behind these propels out. Washington does not stand for communism. This is sick and against everything we stand for!

My family and I do not support this at all!!!!!!  
No no no no

---

From: Oscar Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned citizen of WA State

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

These policies are against our medical freedom and we will not allow this to be taken away from us.

Sincerely,

Oscar Martinez  
Selah, WA

Thank you,  
Oscar Martinez II

---

From: Debbi Hauck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies numbered:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100,045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
I stand against these proposed policies that are overreaching and immoral. Thank you for  
your time.  
Debbi Hauck  
Longview, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Brady LaMotte <bradyalamotte@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:24 AM  
Subject: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

External Email

Honorable Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my absolute opposition to implementation of a COVID-19 Vaccine requirement for schools and Forced Quarantine Detention for law-abiding citizens in the state of Washington.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable.'

· Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3EFXgrbKn8%26h%3DAT05ScIFWlueBBXUcktwmVz5Qb\\_IC1eB5CiM661qIda0KHqUWndoXb22IBdMy34IaBRnR%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel400zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3EFXgrbKn8%26h%3DAT05ScIFWlueBBXUcktwmVz5Qb_IC1eB5CiM661qIda0KHqUWndoXb22IBdMy34IaBRnR%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel400zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C)  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. In addition, children who have already had the virus and recovered are now protected by natural immunity, which is by far the strongest protection against the virus.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it." According to Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM, the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW\\_GAb91kM9\\_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH\\_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel400zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW_GAb91kM9_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26__tn__%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel400zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C)  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Look inside your soul and do the right thing.....DO NOT require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regard to allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040):

- This not only violates the Washington State Constitution, but the right to Religious Freedom protected by the 1st Amendment and the right to Privacy in 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution.

- Therefore 37 or 39 County Sheriff's have signed a letter, pledging not to enforce any involuntary removal of private law-abiding citizens to a quarantine facility.

Science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals, nor do our laws permit us to segregate and discriminate against people for refusing a medical intervention.

- Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Masks, in the words of an FDA physician, are little more than "facial decorations" and have no impact on the spread; yet they are mandated for adults and children. This is not American in any way and the truth will come out.

Those who are hiding their heads in the sand from the facts and science of this so-called pandemic (In the Washington State Flu Season of 2017-18 the death rate was 11%, while the Covid death rate in the State of WA thus far is 1.1% according to government sources) will be held accountable for being on the wrong side of history.

No mandate can be followed that violates human rights of conscience and autonomy.

- There is zero evidence indicating that unvaccinated individuals or free breathing individuals are a threat to the vaccinated and masked.

- And like children, when the 99% of adults who contract the virus, survive it and recover, they too have natural immunity which prevents us from contracting or transmitting the virus again.

There has been time enough to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for these draconian measures to be inflicted on citizens anymore. Each of you have been entrusted with making important decisions about the Public Health of our state and each of your credentials qualify you to serve on this board. However, as Government employees, you are public servants who answer to the Sovereign Citizens of this state & this country, the taxpayers who fund your department & your salaries. You work for us.

I pray for each of you to do the right thing by rejecting these Unconstitutional Mandates and respect the Individual Liberties of every Washington State resident that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution.

Sincerely,

Brady LaMotte

---

From: Artem Savin

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:53 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ann Ervin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid proticols

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies, they are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Ann Ervin  
Kent, WA

---

From: Dmitry Zhrebilov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:28:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new covid policies!

External Email

Please stop this following wac codes from passing wac 246 - 100 - 070 as well as 045 and 040. This is an obvious overreach and violation of human rights! We are very disappointed that this is even on the table. Please keep America greatAnd do not trample are God-given rights

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Arthur Stephens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies with out vote of the people

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Arthur Stephens  
208 E Garland Ave.  
Spokane, WA 99207

---

From: elisha grindstaff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: re: proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand these proposed :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246a-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Annie Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed COVID WAC

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Annie Williams  
Arlington Washington

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:59:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeremy Dubois <jeremy@wcelectrics.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:14 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti constitutional and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-140, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely, Jeremy DuBois  
West Coast Electrical Services  
425-359-8995

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:55:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Obie O'Bannan <writeobie@gmail.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:34 AM

Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please know that I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. If for no other reason, the potential risk of children being harmed by covid-19 is much less than the potential harm that may come from the "vaccine." We still have no idea what the long term risks are from such vaccination.

Thank you,

Robert O'Bannan

509.994.3058

If we continue to do what the average person does we will continue to get what the average person gets.

---

From: Bree Maberry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These policies are over reaching and severely undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on. We have freedoms and liberties and by passing policies such as these we are no longer a free society.

Thank you,

Bree

--

Bree

---

From: Debra Ciarlo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Quarantine facilities and making Covid vaccines part of children's vaccination requirements

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health Members,

I, Debra Ciarlo, residing in Wenatchee, WA, wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. I, age 65, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. My God-given natural immunity kicked in and I successfully navigated the disease and am now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept my concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Debra Ciarlo  
1317 Seattle St  
Wenatchee, WA

---

From: Amy Jarju  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am emailing regarding proposals for the upcoming Washington state Board of Health meeting. I am stating that I am completely against WAC 246-105 , for children to be forced to get vaccinated in order to attend school. Not enough information over years has been accumulated for me to make a decision that vaccinations are beneficial and not harmful. No one should be forced to make a health decision such as this or be forced into isolation or detainment for their rights as a human being. Therefore I also am strongly against WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.  
I am hoping you will consider human rights and freedom amidst all of this. Government controlling people will only bring unrest in a country.

Sincerely,

Amy Jarju  
--

[www.hautcosmetics.ca](http://www.hautcosmetics.ca)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hautcosmetics.ca%2F&data=>

[amy@hautcosmetics.ca](mailto:amy@hautcosmetics.ca) <<mailto:amy@hautcosmetics.ca>>

follow us on twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fhautvegan&data=>

like us on facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FHAUTCosr>

---

From: David N.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Covid Policy revision overreach

External Email

We as a family stand against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
David.

---

From: aprilhulse512  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:56:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreach

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES!!!! They are over reaching and immoral. Completely unconstitutional!!!!!! I stand against WAC 246.100.070, 045, 040, 100, 105.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Beverly Racine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Strongly against proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I strongly urge you to show these all to the trash can where they belong.

Beverly Ann Racine

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:40:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Requirements

From: Kati Spencer <rouncer3@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:40 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Requirements

#### External Email

I, Kati Spencer, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:23:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Marcie Mahoney <mahoney08@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:33 PM  
Subject: Detainment / Vaccine Opposition - WA State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I strongly oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against local health officers using law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Children are more likely to be impacted by the vaccine than the flu virus or Covid.

Sincerely,

Marcie Mahoney

mahoney08@comcast.net <<mailto:mahoney08@comcast.net>>

---

From: Evnika Kukhar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid restrictions

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Gayle Dowd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Re: Covid-19 injections for school immunization requirements & WAC 246-100-070 enforcing health officers to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain persons or families to be isolated in quarantine facilities WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). Specifics come from (WAC 246-100). Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105: We are adamantly opposed to the above proposals which takes away our freedoms. Furthermore, we are very disappointed in our state government for being silent in bringing these most important issues to the citizens of Washington state for their input.

With purpose,  
Washington state residents  
George & Gayle Dowd

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:46:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 meeting regarding proposed WACs



attachments\8DCABFB491494FFC\_To the WA Board of Health[4045].docx

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: jane sidlo <moonkitti@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:44 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting regarding proposed WACs

External Email

To the WA Board of Health:

My name is Jane Sidlo and reside in Federal Way, WA

I want to address the alarming unconstitutional overreach of the following proposed WACs:

WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

What you are proposing here is a blatant disregard for our freedom under the constitution.

1.  Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes, as this is not a disease that causes death as our government would like for us to believe, with a 98% + survival rate. There has been evidence reported by doctors that they were to falsify death certificates claiming covid when covid was a secondary cause. Suddenly every other ailment disappeared, and everything reported was COVID! Seriously! And you want us to entrust you to implement these WACs!?
2. The definition of pandemic has been changed from 'rapidly spreading infection that kills a lot of people' to 'rapidly spreading infection'. This makes it very convenient for

governments to manipulate and control people by simply changing the definition of a word, using media reporting and spreading that fear incessantly is another tactic. We know from the beginning that covid was 98.+ % recoverable. In addition, politicians along with government agencies have dictated to what doctors can use to treat their patients. Proven treatments are not allowed!! Suddenly, they become the experts and then later we find out these treatments that were pushed are not effective. Such as the vaccine, Remdesivir; the WHO is now saying Remdesivir which was making a lot of money (3K for treatment) for big Pharma is not affective and advise not to use it. (Yes, Fauci praised it! And it has killed many including my friend!)We know the vaccine is not effective because many that have gotten it have gotten Covid and landed in the hospital. I know such people personally. Now they are advised to get the second vaccine and now the boosters and it's never going to end, this is clearly all about control and not concern for real public health. How are we the public to trust these government mandates and this control when we can see and hear with our very own eyesight and our very own hearing that a fraud is being perpetrated not only on this country, this State of Washington in particular, is radically overstepping the people's rights and desires for their own medical decisions. I personally have never gotten Covid, I have relied on my natural immunity and a healthy diet along with supplementation. I do not want to be injected with an experimental vaccine that has been known to kill and harm many people (CDC'S own VAERS DB!). Senator Ron Johnson held a hearing, allowing testimony of all of those that entered the trials of how they were injured and now it is covered up and they are abandoned. So, I say NO! stop this madness, stop this control. It's ironic that the government will allow for the killing of the unborn sighting, 'my body my choice'. But me as an individual that do not want to take a harmful experimental vaccine into my body cannot say, 'my body my choice!' Well, I do say my body my choice!

3. How is it the government, WA State, can ignore all the injuries reported due to the Covid vaccines?? Blood clots, Heart inflammation, Strokes, other sudden death and internal bleeding, uncontrollable body movements! And you sit there with your pens and ink and plan to force this atrocity on your WA Citizens! Some of us remember, we remember it was said in the beginning by the so-called health experts that they don't know the long-term effects! Well, we can see the short-term effects and the so-called cure is worse the illness!

4. I have had to write this letter on short notice, so I will quickly reference one of the WACs, it may be the one ending in 70 or 45, but at the sole discretion of 1 person, he can force a citizen into quarantine, this is frightful! Are we NAZI GERMANY NOW??? Sure sounds like this is the direction this current board and WA government is headed.

5. I appeal to your conscience WA Board of Health, how can you knowing all of this write these Proposed WACs? There is already enough blood on the hands of WA politicians and the media that is going to have to be answered for, DO NOT ADD TO IT!

6. One last point WA Board of Health! If you really cared about the health the of the people of Washington, why on earth would you hand out needles to addicts and promote their slow painful death rather than trying to treat them so they can get well? I can answer that for you, because none of this is about caring or health concerns, it's way bigger than that and you are going along with a very dark agenda.

7. One last comment, leave the children alone! They are not at risk for covid and never were! You are planning to destroy their health for life with this dangerous shot.

I could go on and on with much more information surrounding the lies and agendas behind covid and the shots but time of the essence here. I just hope to God those deceived by all this wake-up, (follow the money and power trips)

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>  
for Windows



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose

-----Original Message-----

From: Dorothy Denny <dennyfam5@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:57 AM  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:24:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kerry Reiniger <kreiniger@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:04 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Covid policies

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kerry Reiniger <kreiniger@yahoo.com <mailto:kreiniger@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 10:48:15 AM PST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa>  
Subject: Covid policies

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching an immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kerry Reiniger  
Concerned, vaccinated, and immune compromised citizen of Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Angela Butok  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:36:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: St Ma  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:40:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC discussions

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I have recently heard of some disturbing news that the personal rights of Americans were being challenged. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am sure more than a majority of Americans would be against these ideas to force the will of the few on the majority. I fully expect these WAC ideas to be contested and stopped by anyone who would represent freedom.

Thank you for reading.  
J Mahaffey

---

From: Christine Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-105

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Christine and Tyler Davis

---

From: ganta\_igor85@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Two proposed policies

External Email

My family and I are STRONGLY OPPOSE these two proposed policies by WA Dept. of Health. This is slavery and fascism

(1) Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC-100-040).

(2) Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements per 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Christi Marie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Christi Tillinghast

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:06:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 01/10/2022 WSBOH meeting \*important public comment\*

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Tyler H <tysonhend44@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:59 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowsko@sboh.wa.gov; kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kohler@sboh.wa.gov; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: 01/10/2022 WSBOH meeting \*important public comment\*

External Email

Good morning,

I write you today in regards to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-200-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105. These bills are of massive concern to all Washington state citizens yet few know they are even a topic of discussion. I idea that you would willfully discuss the notion of detaining the citizens you serve to impose a sense of "greater good" is not only counterintuitive, it's barbaric. The weight these bills carry would fracture the basis of freedom we enjoy in this state and forever damage the trust and confidence we have in any governmental entity. I implore you to see reason in this regard. Vote NO on imposing such tyrannical

Laws on the citizens you claim to serve.

Respectfully,

A concerned citizen



---

From: Brittanie H  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed New Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

As a mother and mental health worker for children I am strongly against the following proposed policies (see below) that are overreaching, immoral, completely unnecessary, and would cause more harm than than contracting Covid-19 for the majority of the population (especially children)!

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
Brittanie H

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:21:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Proposed Covid Policies

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57:14 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Lang,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

---

From: Betty Lou Godard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:18:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC's

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01>>

From: Rita Brown <[ritabrown1313@gmail.com](mailto:ritabrown1313@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:36 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <<tel:246-100-040>>  
246-100-045 <<tel:246-100-045>>  
246-100-070 <<tel:246-100-070>>  
246-100-105 <<tel:246-100-105>>  
246-100-100 <<tel:246-100-100>>

Rita Brown  
PO BOX 695 <[x-apple-data-detectors://5/1](mailto:x-apple-data-detectors://5/1)>  
Prosser Washington 99350 <[x-apple-data-detectors://5/1](mailto:x-apple-data-detectors://5/1)>

---

From: Anna Yan

Sent: 1/6/2022 2:09:13 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: You wanna be a Nazi? Think about how Nazi ended up with!

External Email

Dear Board Members,

It was shocking to know that you are going to propose the policy as below:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

You wanna be a Nazi? To involuntarily detain a person or group of persons in a quarantine facility?? For Covid-19? The survival rate is 94.5% including elderly people? As for the current domain variant, Omicron, even WHO admits it only has mild symptoms, many people had it and recovered from it, most of them are vaccinated people. You will detain people for this mild variant? Think carefully! Think what Nazi ended up with!! This is America! We the People will never let you do this to us!!

As for another proposal:

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I think you may already know about these:

The CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else."

Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated."

That breaks new legal ground by proving Covid-19 "vaccines" are mere treatments and therefore have no legal grounds for forced use, especially for kids! Their survival rate is over 99.9995%!

The requirement of Covid-19 injections is a reckless abuse of power without justification in case law.

Do you have the safety data and the long-term side effects data of the covid-19 injections for kids? Before you vote for this proposal, you need to be aware that you are personally responsible for any injuries or deaths to kids caused by the covid-19 injections if you vote yes.

There are already many injuries and deaths reports about the covid-19 vaccine on adolescents out there, if you are interested, I can send them to you per your reply.

Consider your decision think carefully!

A concerned WA resident, Anna

---

From: Angela Kolomiyets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to proposed Covid Polocies

External Email

I Angela Kolomiyets am in complete opposition to the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral!!!. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Angela Kolomiyets  
253-353-9284

---

From: April Mallery

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all Washington state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
April Mallery

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:45:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:35 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tricia Reece  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:20:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the Madness

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tricia Reece

---

From: Ashley Malia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC246-100-070 Emergency Orders

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Cindy marie <cynthiamarn@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC246-100-070 Emergency Orders

External Email

I am horrified that this is actually being considered. I have read the contents of this WAC and find it to be barbaric and no better than what I understand to be happening in Communist China. This will be placing the Health Department on a very slippery slope towards being policing tyrant's of the people who are capable of making their own personal decisions on health care. Your department has no right to try and dictate what I do with my body. I am coming from 40 yrs as a health care professional and avid reader of history. I have also done extensive research into what is happening with the current health care crisis and anyone who believes this is about our health is totally out of their minds. No to this slippery slope!

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

for Windows

---

From: Esther O'Reilly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:09:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against the proposed vaccine mandates

External Email

Hello,

As an American citizen it is my duty to voice my concern at the proposed vaccine mandates which are alarming to me, I am shocked and extremely saddened that this is what America is turning into, this is not constitutional and goes against my rights to choose for my body what health decisions are best for me. These proposed vaccine mandates are overreaching and immoral. I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,

Esther O'Reilly

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:06:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA BOH Meeting Jan 12 2022

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jennifer Baxter <jenbaxter754@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:19 PM  
To: Jennifer Baxter <jenbaxter754@gmail.com>  
Subject: WA BOH Meeting Jan 12 2022

External Email

Good Afternoon Representatives,

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

That allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAc 246-100-070) that are aimed to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

that would include COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I am writing to SUPPORT the request to adopt a new rule:

ICWA is requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent Rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized

product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add

medical interventions requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

The rule is needed because: Despite the absence of any FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine w/ completed

Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots, the BOH

has gathered a Technical Advisory Group to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements.

This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent,

which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: All minor children, their parents and guardians in WA state.

---

From: Brittany Doucette  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. The Washington State Board of health, as well as other governing bodies, have no legal right over my or other residents bodies. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

A concerned resident of Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent

-----Original Message-----

From: Reilly Schleppey <rjschleppey@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:40 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Reilly Schleppey

---

From: Gmail  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Immunizations

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Kiffon Stock

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carol Taylor

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:41:36 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Providing input on WA State Health Department Powers

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose the proposed legislation including all the following:

WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Children are not dying from Covid 19 and the injections pose far more risk than good.

Sincerely,  
Carol Taylor

---

From: Alicia K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:46:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching of our constitutional rights and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Grigoriy Yarin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 31AAC25A-04E4-44F5-9B89-647074B7A290

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Carolina Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A concerned citizen of WA state

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

These policies are against our medical freedom and we will not allow this to be taken away from us.

Sincerely,

Carolina Martinez  
Selah, WA

---

From: Danna Siumbeli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: VOTING

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Comcast  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:24:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Board,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I am firmly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. As you know, the omicron variant is widespread, fast moving, and as a respiratory virus, difficult to control. We must learn to stop panicking and learn live with this virus. Your above proposals do nothing except drive mistrust between citizen and government. This is my opinion, as well as the opinion of my family of 4.

Thanks for your time,  
David Roberts, Puyallup resident

Sent from Dave's iPhone

---

From: Adrienne Beste  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,DOH WSBOH Communicable Disease  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule. I want to register for webinar.

External Email

I oppose the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Additional comments:

(20) "Medical treatment" or "treatment" means the treatment for curable diseases and treatment that causes a person to be unable to transmit a disease to others, based on generally accepted standards of medical and public health science.

With regard to COVID, the vaccines are failing to cause a person to be unable to transmit a disease to others. And "generally accepted standards of medical and public health science" are controversial at best, and at worst are determined by large pharmaceutical companies controlling funding for research and spending more money lobbying than on research. They have no liability for so-called vaccines, they provide misleading poorly designed short-term unblinded research, they have had to pay large settlements for committing fraud, and they are focused on profits at the cost of human lives. Is experimental vaccination that carries risk of death and permanent harm the "treatment" you are proposing?

Isolation" means the separation((, for the period of communicability or contamination,)) of infected or contaminated persons or animals from others ((in such places and under such conditions as)) to prevent or limit the ((direct or indirect)) transmission of the infectious agent or contaminant from those infected or contaminated to those who are susceptible to disease or who may spread the agent or contaminant to others.

Now why would you propose removing the provision that specifies the period of isolation?

(13) "Health order" or "order" means a written directive issued by the state or local health officer that requires the recipient to take specific action to remove, reduce, control, or prevent a risk to public health.

Considering that health orders could include specific action (presumably including vaccination), and that so-called COVID vaccinations are currently available under emergency use authorization (and not approved) and are being administered without informed consent, you should be on notice that this revision puts your "health officers" in the position of further subjecting people to medical experiments. Is that what you're desiring to achieve? Involuntary participation in human medical experimentation? Is the resistance to your attempt at one-size-fits-all mandated vaccination so great that you must resort to these measures?

WAC 246-100-045 specifies "competent medical care" and there is already a great shortage of that. How would you propose ensuring competent medical care?

I don't have time to continue picking this thing apart, but it appears to be an attempt at inappropriate and inadvisable overreach. How would you propose implementing these WAC provisions? The potential for human rights violations, civil rights violations, discrimination, government overreach, and similar harms far outweigh any of your fabricated benefits in this poorly handled COVID crisis that has already been made exponentially worse by the way it has been mismanaged by public health authorities.

Under these provisions, it appears it would be easier to detain someone for having symptoms of the common cold than it would be for a victim of domestic violence to get a restraining order. Even mentally ill persons at risk of causing harm to themselves and others must be allowed a medical exam and have a court order for involuntary medical treatment. Quit trying to impose your ineffective and dangerous pharmaceutical products on adults and children who do not want them and who recognize that there are safe and effective alternatives.

If you're going to mandate anything, you should mandate that your public health officers and authorities read "The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health". The author welcomes debate and any sincere scientific challenges or updates to the thoroughly researched content.

I imagine some of you believe you are acting in someone's best interest, but you are merely doing the bidding of Big Pharma while failing to represent the people and protect our democracy.

A Very Concerned Washingtonian.

---

From: Alina Ginchak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:58:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC

External Email

I oppose and completely against any of the COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

This is unconstitutional and you know it.

Opposed of bills WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Gary Shatswell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,

Gary

---

From: Amalia Rodriguez

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hannah.haah@sboh.wa.gov, kelie.kalher@sboh.wa.gov, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Over reach of power

External Email

I Amalia Rodriguez am writing to each of you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAZ 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a guaranty facility if they refuse the requests of medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all complete against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

---

From: D C  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:42:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against COVID-19 Children Vaccine mandates

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Erin Brodhead <Erin@ddseattle.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:13 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against COVID-19 Children Vaccine mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I do not believe that forcing COVID-19 immunization of children will be in their best interest or benefit in the long run because of the lack of long-term data of mRNA data. It is unethical to put children's future health on the line for the temporary 'better good' of the adult population during this pandemic.

Respectfully,

Erin Brodhead, NCIDQ

Principal – Interior Design

DEGEN & DEGEN

architecture and interior design

1402 Third Avenue, Suite 1100, Seattle, WA 98101 USA

tel 206 623-6368 - cell 253 334-1021 - [www.ddseattle.com](http://www.ddseattle.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ddseattle.com%2F&data=049>>

Design Excellence for the Hospitality Industry

This message is sent by Degen & Degen, may contain information that is privileged or confidential, and is intended exclusively for the person(s) to whom it is addressed. Access to this email by anyone else is unauthorized. If you have received this message in error, please notify us immediately and delete this message from your system.

---

From: Darby Cullen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical FREEDOM

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-100

WAC 246-100-105

Sincerely,

An extremely concerned citizen.

--

Darby Cullen

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:29:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO!

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: MeLainee <greaterglory777@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:20 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO!

External Email

This is horrible and against our constitutional rights.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
MeLainee

---

From: Alek Lilleskare  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Detainment!!

External Email

This is Alexander Lilleskare, resident in King County, WA.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: edelia.babak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,LEG Support  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington healthcare worker and I am entirely against the immoral and overreaching proposed Covid-19 policies that will be voted on this upcoming Wednesday, January 12th, by the Washington State Board of Health. I am standing against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Using law enforcement to vaccinate people is unconstitutional. Requiring the Covid-19 vaccine to allow children to attend public school is not justifiable. The vaccine does not prevent individuals from catching or spreading the virus. Long-term complications from the vaccine are still unknown. This mandate has played a significant role in destroying the workforce and economy. Implementing mandatory quarantines and screening processes is understandable, forcing a vaccine that does not contain or withstand the virus is not.

Please send more information if possible.

Thank you,  
Edelia Babak

---

From: gcorrales  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AF314CD6-1976-48AF-969B-ED2B663ED177

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Gretchen Corrales

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: all4friday  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to new Wac's/mandates

External Email

We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not put these policies into effect. You will have resistance and utter chaos if you start pulling people out of their homes against their will and also detaining them. This is so wrong along with trying to force mandates and vaccines on anyone who doesn't want them.

Sincerely, Marianne Patton

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

---

From: Brenda W  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2E5CBFE3-5F26-4DA8-B2E6-08F13D09FA13

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid-policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed Wac's:

Wac -246-100-070

Wac -246-100-045

Wac -246-100-040

Wac-246-100

Wac-246-105

Thank you kindly  
Ms. B. Wg

---

From: Cherri Eisenman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please vote no against these proposed policies.

Cherri Eisenman

---

From: Elisha Wyant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,  
I served as a Navy Nurse. My father served in VIetnam. My husband served in the military for 20plus years. My Uncle served in VIetnam. My Grandfather served and died freeing our POWs in the Phillipines. Many of my operational friends died in Afghanistan. I know all too well the cost of our freedoms. I have that solemn folded flag on my desk. I have seen that folded flag handed to a wife. And those sacrifices that were made by brave Patriots for our freedoms are being totally thrown away.

Since when, in a battle, do we hide or shield ourselves with our children? I would wholeheartedly take a bullet for my children, or any child for that matter. So, why now are we sacrificing our children to a disease which they have a less than 1% chance of severe illness/death from? Never before has a child been forced to take a rushed vaccine for the greater good. We do not have long term studies on this vaccine or the impact thereof. In most of the trials, the control group ended up getting the vaccine. To not have a control group is absolutely unheard of in the production of a new drug. So, why are we pushing it on our children? Children that we should do eveything to protect, as they are our future. What we are doing to our children is completely unethical.

We are cowering in fear. The Greatest Generation that stormed the beaches of Normandy are rolling in their graves right now at our cowardice. My military friends that died in the service of our nation are equally pissed. We are raising a generation of children that are afraid to even breathe. You see fear in their eyes. That is not the American fighting spirit.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I take this stance because I personally experienced vaccine injury after my athrax immunizations in the military. Vaccine injury happens. I am walking proof and my life has been greatly impacted, thus my children's have too. We should not be pushing this immunization until we know more. Vaccination should remain a conversation between only the patient and doctor.

Thank you for your time. Please continue to safeguard our freedoms that were so valiantly protected through the generations,  
Elisha Wyant

---

From: Alex Telega  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:54:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 63BBAFCD-6429-4D97-A363-77A01CA7AB55

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed Covid Policies that over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: benjamin collier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICY'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policy's that are over reaching and immoral. I and my family stand against these proposed policies, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105, if you decide to implement COVID into this policies it is going to force me and my family to have to move do to overreaching your authority over myself and family.

V/R

Benjamin Collier

---

From: diana ivliev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Daniil Lychik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:27:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: geneva martin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:04:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

It is my right to determine whether my child receive vaccination or medical treatment of any kind according to Title 7 of the Civil Rights Act.

It is illegal to force an experimental drug on anyone. All COVID-19 vaccinations are experimental drugs.

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral including these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Fauci himself stated in an interview this week that the number of hospitalizations recorded for children is wrong.

Natural immunity must be recognized.

Therapeutic treatments are available.

The country is not in a state of emergency due to COVID-19.

This is pure overreach.

Geneva Martin

--

Geneva Martin

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: proposed policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kym Detwiler <whatsupyoga@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:07 PM  
Subject: proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Kym Detwiler-O'Reilly

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:05:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: Esther Okhrimchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against this!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Esther Okhrimchuk

---

From: Don & Katie Bourbeau  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies, they are overreaching, immoral, and completely unconstitutional.

WE STAND AGAINST THESE proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vote NO.

~Kathleen Bourbeau  
Constituent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: emma thies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Again, completely against such proposals!

Suncerely  
Emma Thies  
Vancouver, WA

---

From: Brian Harris

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:36:45 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please Stop Vax Mandates for School Kids

External Email

Dear Public Health Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that would require vaccination of school age kids to attend school. These policies are unnecessary for protecting our children. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,

Brian Harris  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Danielle Ayres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Covid-19 Policies

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These policies are over-reaching and severely undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on.

These are decisions that are personal and should be choices based on our freedoms.

Thank you,

Danielle & Evan Ayres

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brewster Wise  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:38:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

All the best  
Brewster Wise

---

From: Candyce Gustafson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Proposed Policies

External Email

Dear WA BOH,  
I am opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that you will be discussing. They are over reaching and immoral. Please, please I urge you to do take any more of our medical freedom away please!!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.  
Thanking you in advance,  
Jaloy and Candyce Gustafson  
Poulsbo, WA

---

From: chmramos333  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary detainment in king county

External Email

I stand against any of the proposed Covid policies that are completely over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:02:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 Meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: SUEANN DAVIS <sdtickle12@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:55 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting

External Email

I am encouraging you to NOT adopt the proposed policies WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 and 246-105.

I am adamantly opposed to these changes. The adoption of these changes will only serve to further divide the citizens and will do nothing to control Covid-19. It will violate our civil rights and further bog down our court systems costing taxpayers thousands if not millions of dollars.

I cannot believe that Washington State believes it is ok to treat citizens like this.

Sueann Davis

Deer Park

'This is the day that the Lord has made. I will rejoice and be glad in it'

---

From: Breanna Crapo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:08:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing upcoming Mandates!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Breanna Crapo

---

From: Angela Tokarenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello.

I and completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against WAC: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Christine Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:16 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Do We Still Live In the USA?

External Email

To Whom It May Concern

I'm not sure what's happening in our state or in our world, but seeing that you have a .wa.gov  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cw>>  
after your name gives me reason to believe that you are in a position to hear me out and take appropriate action to answer my question: Do we still live the USA?

I am aghast at the completely dictatorial policies that are coming out of Olympia. The fear mongering and the division being caused by unconstitutional policies surrounding this "pandemic" are surreal. Data manipulation, misinformation, and an utter lack of transparency to the people of this country is causing an internal disintegration of our country!! Who benefits from this? Certainly not the people of the USA.

The mandate on a "vaccine" that is not even a vaccine was the first 3 alarm bell going off in my head (perhaps there were others that I ignored - shame on me) but these upcoming proposals listed below are cause for much higher alarms. People will not stand idly by. This needs to stop now!

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over

reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you?"

If you have any say in this matter, now is the time to speak.

Thank you for your time,

--

Christine Scott

Broker Realtor, ABR, PSA

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1b2NKj05R8-68RK6n84r-\\_EhscDFg47of&revid=0B0geok7FHO0zQnNWaURmcTIQTXBLbWM2SzFWSTRJcC9uRzRrPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1b2NKj05R8-68RK6n84r-_EhscDFg47of&revid=0B0geok7FHO0zQnNWaURmcTIQTXBLbWM2SzFWSTRJcC9uRzRrPQ)>

---

From: dalyelkhunt@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board meeting Jan 12-2022 Purposed Changes to the WAC codes

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health

This is to advise the boardmembers I'm not in agreement with the purposed change to the WAC codes 246 -100- 070, 246-100-045, and 246-100-040 regarding COVID 19

John Daly

---

From: Adam Salas  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:31:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

<<https://bixel4.net/v1/t/o/3c9d890b-34df-0464-e085-5bba49f3c972/gm%3A3e21fa45-3663-409d-8a81-eac1f61c818a/wsboh%40sboh.wa.gov/>> I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

--

---

From: Anna Bulanoff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Detainment!!

External Email

This is Anna Bulanoff, resident in Pierce County, WA.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Denise Marsyla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for WSBOH Members January 12 2022 Meeting

External Email

Good Morning,

To impose overreaching policies on a virus when the new variant is much less deadly than prior strains and has symptoms similar to the common cold is egregious.

I would like to comment that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, and 245-105.

Thank you,  
Denise Marsyla

---

From: Ajia Davies  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Dear Board members,  
I am a born and raised citizen of WA State.  
Granddaughter of a WW2, Korea, and Vietnam veteran of the United States Army .He like so many others who fought and many who died , handed us our freedom on a silver platter. And this is how some in our state wish to thank them.My Grandfather must be spinning in his grave for the COV policies you wish to add to 246-100-070,246-100-045,246-100,&246-105 .All are much like nazi Germany!They are tyrannical goverment over reach ! Unjust and oppressive! NO MORE MANDATES!!!! NO MORE! We the PEOPLE have had enough!  
Please read and re-read the United States Constitution until you understand it. And then read the Nuremburg Code. These policies you are pushing for ,go against We the PEOPLE. Remember that and your place as an employee.

Sincerely A. Davies

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Esther Pavlenko

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:31 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 260-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To the reader of this email, your office, to your department, to this organization, and to the State of Washington,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 260-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Even when you go against the children of God, He will never let us go because He is a faithful Father. I have confidence that in whatever may happen today, tomorrow, and in the future, God has it all in control and will lead me and all who trust Him to the end of days and His coming to earth.

I hope that God opens your eyes to His will and how He wants us to live in this world; so you would take your life, work, sins, your mind and body and give it all to Him, to live a new life in Christ, to live for His glory, to shine the light of holiness and purity, love and peace to this broken and dark world.

Thank you for reading, God bless and lead you all,  
Esther Pavlenko

---

From: Cody Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid Policies

External Email

In regards to the new policies I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policy that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I WILL IN NO SHAPE OR FORM COMPLY WITH THESE.

This is a vast overstep of my personal freedoms.

I'm afraid if this passes we will have a downfall of a civil society in this State and unrest of its people.

I urge you to reconsider trying to pass such unconstitutional laws.

Thanks for your time.

- Cody

---

From: frieda stephens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:54:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposed policies 246-100-40/45/70/100/105

External Email

I am strongly against all these proposed policies listed below. We do not live in a country that is ruled by dictators who think they know better than the individual to care for their own health, without the government stepping in, and their dependents/children/older adults in their care. The Gov't has no authority to rule over individuals and their children/dependents/older adults in their care. It is against our constitutional rights.

.

There is no reason to implement any of these laws/policies regarding isolation/quarantine/Covid 19 flu vaccine requirement for adults or children. Absolutely no reason for children to be injected for the Covid 19 jab as a part of the school immunization requirements. There is no scientific proof that the children are at risk.

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca520c943d47240b1186108d9d180a1d3%7C11d0e21>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-100>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=246-105>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-105&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca520c943d47240b1186108d9d180a1d3%7C11d0e21>>

Frieda

---

From: Tawny Hofmann  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:17:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these

proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tawny

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Anastasia Pigareva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,  
the purpose of this email is to inform you that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Best regards,  
-Anastasia Pigareva.

---

From: Dorothy Denny  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:14 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Christine Orcutt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Christine Orcutt  
253-217-7479

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dawn Zeik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 board meeting

External Email

I am against the following WAC laws applying to Covid that take away our American rights and medical freedoms. WAC 246-100-45, 246-100-70, 246-100-40, 246-100, 246-105.

Dawn Zeik  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cher Templeton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is totally unconstitutional!

Feeling disgusted,

Cher Templeton

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:20:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Objection

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Oksana Kononov <[oksanakon2000@yahoo.com](mailto:oksanakon2000@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:51:52 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amalia Carlson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12th Washington State Board of Health Meeting

 attachments\959657F1EDED4289\_ORDER\_2022\_01\_06-9e24e298ae561d16d68a3950ab57077b.pdf

 attachments\0F002D475E1E40F5\_service-ndnp-dlc-batch\_dlc\_englis\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

 attachments\E53E32201D9D4719\_service-ndnp-dlc-batch\_dlc\_olson\_\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

External Email

Hello,

The covid-19 recovery rate for the majority of the population, ESPECIALLY CHILDREN, is almost 100%!

There are therapeutics to treat covid-19 the government has been suppressing from the public. Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, vitamin D + Vitamin C + Zinc + Quercetin = cure for covid-19, for ALL AGES

Please see attached ORDER that proves Pfizer has been trying to hide the information about its covid-19, gene therapy "vaccine". Please read in its entirety.

Please also see attached two newspaper articles from the early 1900's that says the epidemics were being caused because of the vaccinations, and take note the SCHOOLS and MILITARY decided to stop requiring vaccinations because they were causing MORE HARM and not creating immunity. The newspapers say this publicly. History repeats itself.

"A popular Government, without popular information, or the means of acquiring it, is but a Prologue to a Farce or a Tragedy; or, perhaps both. Knowledge will forever govern ignorance: And a people who mean to be their own Governors, must arm themselves with the power which knowledge gives." -James Madison

"For a nation that is afraid to let its people judge the truth and falsehood in an open market is a nation that is afraid of its people." -John F. Kennedy, February 26, 1962.

I strongly OPPOSE - DISAGREE:

Covid-19 vaccination mandates for children and adults - weather it be school, private/public businesses of any size

-ingredients of vaccinations are not yet public

-adverse reactions, injuries, death due to the vaccinations are being suppressed by the government and media - look at the most recent VAERS REPORTS

-anyone who QUESTIONS the efficacy of the "vaccines" are called "conspiracy theorists" - there needs to be two sides of the conversation heard and made public

-each person has the right to decide for themselves what medical treatments to receive

I strongly OPPOSE-DISAGREE:

-Requiring Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

--Medical decisions for children are to be made by the PARENTS. NOT THE GOVERNMENT.

--There are no longterm studies for covid-19 - therefore, there are unknown risks/consequences.

I strongly OPPOSE - DISAGREE:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

--Medical decisions are to be made by the INDIVIDUAL person. NOT THE GOVERNMENT

--

Amalia Carlson

425.530.5280

5-CENT 'PHONE CHARGE IS SET

Flat Rate on All Public Calls Established by Burleson.

Public telephone pay station rates will apply to all switchboards conducted by hotels, clubs, and private institutions beginning December 1, according to an order issued yesterday by the Postmaster General Burleson.

The order, issued by the committee on standardization of rates for telephone service, is as follows: "On and after December 1, 1918, hotels, apartment houses, clubs and similar institutions shall not charge any guest, tenant, or member for telephone messages an amount in excess of flat charged for such service at the public pay stations in the same exchange nor shall they charge for private branch exchange stations an amount in excess of that actually paid by them for such stations."

"Tribe" Leader Fined For Borrowing Wife

For borrowing his follower's wife Father Armand, patriarch of the "Tribe of Israel," of Fairfax County, was fined \$50 yesterday at the second session of the Circuit Court.

Followers of the prophet crowded the courtroom, protesting it was the custom of the "tribe" for the leader to borrow the wives of the faithful. The husband in this particular case, however, maintained that his consent to the transaction had not been obtained, as the customs of the tribe also demanded, and had the "father" arrested.

NUXATED IRON advertisement with image of a bottle and text describing its benefits for strength and energy.

EVERETT TRUE BY CONDO cartoon showing a man in a suit talking to a woman. Text includes: "EVERETT, DON'T YOU GO WAY!", "MRS. TRUE, THE BOYS WANT ME TO JOIN THEM AT THE CLEAR STORE, AND I SO I'VE GOT AN APPOINTMENT AT EIGHT O'CLOCK!!", "THEN YOU ALSO HAVE A DISAPPOINTMENT AT EIGHT O'CLOCK! YOU'LL STAY RIGHT HERE AND HELP ME WIND THIS SWEATER YARN!!"

BROKERS ELECT MEETING HALL OLD OFFICERS FOR D.C. URGED

Appraisal Committee Important Factor in Real Estate Men's Organization. Congress to Get Plan to Use Navy Building for Conventions.

The election of officers by the Washington Real Estate Brokers for the ensuing year was held last night at a meeting in the Board of Trade rooms. The unanimous selection of the officers of last year was made. They are as follows: Charles W. Fairfax, president; Herbert P. Shannon, vice president; A. S. Gardner, treasurer; Chas. S. Shreve, secretary.

"SUFFS" SEEK \$50,000 FUND

District's Quota \$1,000 in Drive to Gain Money Needed for Victory Vote.

One vote per month for the past ten months at a cost of \$10,000 is the record of the National Woman's Party. One more vote is needed and it has just received an extensive drive for \$50,000 more to gain it and the District has been called on to raise \$1,000 of this sum.

The fifty thousand dollars is to be spent to rouse the whole country to voice its demand for the quick passage of the suffrage amendment. The Democratic party is to be made to feel its responsibilities, as the party which has been in power six years for this legislation, "the suffrage leaders declare."

INFLUENZA, EPIDEMICS AND VACCINATION

By Chas. M. Higgins, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vaccination a proved cause of epidemics and a possible or partial cause of the present epidemic of influenza and pneumonia. Request to the U. S. War Department to suspend all army vaccination during epidemics, and to make all vaccination wholly voluntary as it now is in the English army.

Hon. Newton D. Baker, Secretary of War, War Department, Washington, D. C. Dear Sir: As a lifelong student of the nature and effects of vaccination and its relation to public health, and as an American citizen interested in the best welfare of our soldiers and citizens, please permit me to suggest that your department might now very properly direct that all army vaccination should be suspended during the present epidemic of influenza and pneumonia which is now prevailing in different parts of the country and causing many deaths.

Medical Authority Forbids Vaccination During Epidemics and Opposes Compulsion.

The highest medical authorities, even the strongest pro-vaccinators, advise the suspension of all vaccination during epidemics of contagious diseases. See Osier's Modern Medicine, edition of 1913, Vol. I, pages 847 and 848. This recent work of high authority also condemns all compulsory vaccination and admits its dangers as follows: After advising against all vaccination during epidemics of dangerous diseases it states:

"With the greatest care, however, certain risks are present, and so it is unwise for the physician to force the operation on those who are unwilling or to give assurance of absolute harmlessness."

There is some suspicion now existing that the multiple and widespread vaccinations of different kinds to which the soldiers have been subjected for some time past in the several camps throughout the country may be a cause, or at least a condition of the present epidemic, which may favor its spread, for as a matter of fact, it has spread more severely in these camps, particularly in New England and more especially in Massachusetts, where the epidemic seems to be the most fatal. The great number of cases occurring in the Massachusetts camps and at Camp Dix, in New Jersey, with the high mortality of 25 per cent, seems to show that whatever the disease truly is—it is, surely, in its worst types a very dangerous and fatal infection and calls for the most serious and careful precautions, one of these being the suspension of all infecting operations, like vaccination, while such a dangerous epidemic exists.

Grave Nature of Present Epidemic of Influenza and Pneumonia.

From the rapidity, severity and mortality of the disease it would seem not to be a true influenza, as heretofore known, and as its worst cases are characterized by a rapid and fatal ending, sometimes with a few days' sickness, in malignant or septic pneumonia, with abscesses in the lungs, it seems more related to the very fatal "Pneumonic plague" which raged in Manchuria after the Japanese war. This suspicion is strengthened by the fact, just reported in the newspapers, that the chief germ found in the fatal cases is the "streptococcus" which is found in the worst forms of "blood poisoning" or "septicemia" and also in vaccination. Now the act of ordinary vaccination is, in itself, an act of blood poisoning, pure and simple, and it is so classed in medical and statistical works as a form of "septicemia," and one disease germ commonly found, with many others, in vaccine virus is the streptococcus, which is the chief germ found in all bad pus infections and abscess formations. See Manual of Causes of Death, U. S. Census Bureau, 1913, page 56, No. 20. Therefore, as the act of vaccination is simply the impregnation of the body and blood with a pus infection identical with "septicemia" or "pyemia," and as this infecting process is repeated at wholesale in the bodies of thousands and tens of thousands of men closely massed in camps, should it be any wonder if an epidemic of some sort of "septicemia" should crop out at some time under such conditions?

Possible Relation of Vaccination to Present Epidemic.

In leading medical and statistical works both influenza and pneumonia are all classed as different forms of "septicemia," and while I do not of course know, and do not say, that the present epidemic of influenza and pneumonia is actually caused by vaccination, yet I repeat that when the body and blood of millions of men all over this country and Europe is deliberately impregnated with various septic diseases, or septicemic infections, can any reasonable person, whether doctor or layman, be surprised if such world-wide, and million times repeated, acts of septicemic infection should be ultimately proved to have some causative or conditional relation to the present world-wide epidemic of septicemic disease? Is it physically or medically possible to go on sowing and spreading some mild disease, at wholesale, within human bodies, without reaping some wild diseases at retail?

It's a Big Show With a Kick That Generates More Energy Than Niagara Falls

See for yourself, then tell your friends. It's a Big Show With a Kick That Generates More Energy Than Niagara Falls. See for yourself, then tell your friends.

quarter around the earth from that cause of infection.

Great Danger of Vaccination During Epidemics.

It is of course very difficult to prove or determine the real cause or origin of any epidemic disease and as a matter of fact, with few exceptions, these diseases are a great mystery to the medical profession and very little is as yet known about them. It is known, however, that ordinary vaccination is very dangerous during epidemics and should be stopped while the epidemic exists, because, what is called double or "mixed" infections are very dangerous and very likely to be fatal in final effect. See Osier's Modern Medicine, Vol. I, pages 82 and 83. For example, if the infection of pneumonia should enter the system at the same time when it was struggling with the vaccine infection it would be almost sure to kill, particularly the severe type of septic poisoning now prevailing. Hence the medical and hygienic wisdom of suspending all septic infecting operations, like vaccination, while any epidemic condition exists; and also the wisdom of now making all vaccination voluntary, instead of compulsory, as advised by the high medical authority quoted and by the present example of the English army.

Logical and Medical Relation Between Influenza and Vaccination.

Another interesting point in this connection is the actual relation between influenza and the two closely related diseases of vaccination and smallpox. Of course, you know that vaccination and smallpox are simply varieties of the same disease and that modern vaccine virus originates directly from human smallpox, which is transplanted to the cow and thence used from the cow on the human body, instead of being taken directly from some natural or inoculated disease of the cow, called "cowpox," as in the original vaccination of Jenner, which was taken from the cow directly to the human arm and thence from arm to arm—a form of vaccination which was long ago given up and prohibited as most dangerous to human health and life.

You must also know that smallpox is a very "various" disease and that this is the probable reason for its Latin name, "Variola," because it exists in so many forms or "variations," and one of these varieties is a puzzling and misleading form, without eruption, which is almost identical with influenza, so that one disease can be, and often is, mistaken for the other. In fact true smallpox might be described simply as influenza with eruption and mild smallpox or vaccination as influenza without eruption! This, you will see, establishes a logical and medical relation between vaccination and influenza and further strengthens the suspicions stated that the present epidemic of influenza and septicemia or septic pneumonia may have some causative relation to the extensive wholesale and repeated vaccinations in the military camps throughout the world and would indicate that this vaccine infection was now escaping from and overflowing its usual bounds and running wild as a world-wide epidemic infection; and hence the positive and compelling reasons for now checking this overflowing infection by suspending all further vaccination while this epidemic and infecting condition exists.

Influenza Vaccination and Smallpox on the U. S. Battleship Ohio. To show that the relation above outlined, between influenza, variola and vaccination, is no mere fancy, let me cite the instance of the influenza and smallpox epidemics in the vaccinated crew of the U. S. Battleship Ohio in December, 1913, as taken from the U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin of October, 1914. Here I think you will find a most interesting confirmation of this point, as follows: "Coincident with the outbreak of smallpox on the Ohio, an epidemic of influenza was present and had been for several days. The initial symptoms of both diseases are so similar that until the eruption appears in smallpox it is impossible always to differentiate between the two; and, indeed, it is possible that some of the cases classed as influenza may have been smallpox without eruption."

Epidemics Actually Caused by Vaccination.

That the hypothetical condition suggested in a preceding paragraph, viz., that the wholesale and world-wide vaccine infection going on for the past few years has possibly now escaped from its usual bounds and is now overflowing and running wild and thus causing epidemics in mankind, or animals; that this, I say, may be no mere hypothesis or theory, but rather a hard fact, is proved by the frightful epidemics of "foot and mouth disease" in the United States in 1902, 1908 and 1914, which originated from two of the largest vaccine factories in this country—One in Philadelphia and the other in Detroit—and was widely distributed to cattle and mankind in several of our States. See reports of U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, 1905 and 1908.

Proved Value of English System of Non-Compulsion.

I feel sure, therefore, that this new well-tested English reform of abolishing compulsory vaccination, and making all vaccination voluntary will prove equally successful with us, as in England, in the increase of general health and reduction of disease as so clearly stated in the quotation already given from the English Minister of Health. See also the recent English work, "The Vaccination Question," London, 1914, by Dr. Milford, a pre-vaccinator, health officer of the unvaccinated city of Leicester, who gives similar testimony, after many years' experience, condemning compulsory vaccination and showing its needlessness for public health and its great dangers to human life.

Conclusion.

In conclusion, I hope, therefore, that your Department will see the truth and wisdom of the suggestions here offered and will do what seems best to you to have these suggestions adopted in the army, viz.: to suspend all vaccination during epidemic conditions and make all vaccination voluntary as it now is in the English army. This reform will I am sure conduce to the best health and welfare of the whole army and particularly to the newest or youngest part of it, the boys under 21, now called into military service, and which is one of the most precious possessions of the nation to be most carefully conserved in every way we can.

Also Year Book of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1914, page 38.

It is clearly shown in these reports that vaccine infection was the direct cause of these epidemics in 1902 and 1908; but the cause of the epidemic of 1914 and 1915 is not so clearly proven, although there is a strong suspicion that it was caused by vaccine infection like the two others, and as a matter of fact it originated in the same State—Michigan—where the epidemic of 1906 originated and where the largest vaccine factory in the country is located.

These vaccine epidemics caused the destruction of hundreds of thousands of cattle and other domestic animals in over a score of States, at a loss of many millions of dollars to the Government and people of this country. Surely any medical operation so inherently dangerous and capable of inflicting such injury on animals, or man should not be forced on any person against conscientious objection or without free will and consent and should not be required by our enlightened domestic government in our army in any form except purely voluntary like all other medical remedies and operations.

There is an attempt made in some of the official reports to deny that these epidemics of "foot and mouth disease" caused by vaccination could be or were transmitted to mankind in virus and were limited to domestic animals, but this I believe to be a grave mistake, as I have the most convincing evidence that this disease was so transmitted to many human victims both child and adult with most awful effects in 1902 and 1908 and is frequently transmitted to mankind in vaccine virus.

Vaccine Factories a Possible and Proved Source of Epidemics and Should Be Investigated by Congress and the Government.

This foot and mouth disease is a horrible eruptive fever, a kind of "cowpox," or something like a mongrel smallpox and diphtheria combined, or also like a very bad chickenpox, with successive crops of blisters or blotches, something like cold sores, large and small, breaking out all over the body, but chiefly on the hoofs or hands and feet, lips and nostrils, also inside the mouth and throat. Sometimes these blotches become confluent and pustular and continue for months but usually, the eruption ends in a few weeks in recovery or death. In the worst cases, with internal eruptions and pus infection, affecting vital nerve centers, the end comes in a few days by the victim choking to death from paralysis of the heart and breathing organs like what happens in infant paralysis, rabies and lockjaw.

Now here we see that at least two, and probably three, great epidemics of fatal disease have originated from vaccine factories and this raises the serious question as to how far other epidemics, or even the present epidemic, may have originated from some vaccine factory or from some of their products extensively or carelessly used. Surely, the places where dangerous infectious diseases are constantly propagated on a gigantic scale, and disseminated therefrom into the bodies of millions of animals and mankind, should be the very possible or probable source of epidemic disease. Obviously, therefore, this entire subject of the present extensive manufacture and distribution of diseases or disease cultures or products and its relation to epidemics and public health should be thoroughly investigated by Congress and the Government at an early date. To show you what a gigantic and dangerous medical interest this vaccine manufacture has now become, it may be sufficient to state that there are now about 150 concerns licensed by the U. S. Government to manufacture vaccines and serums for animal or veterinary use, and about fifty concerns licensed to make vaccines and serums for human use with a capital of about fifty millions! This is one of the great medical interests supporting compulsory vaccination which is a grave medical malpractice, which should be abolished wherever it exists and replaced by wholly voluntary vaccination as already shown.

Data Proving Danger and Fatality of Vaccination and Its Needlessness Where Sanitation and Hygiene Are Used.

With this letter I send you three pamphlets containing facts which will verify some of the statements herein made, viz.: First, my pamphlet, "Open Your Eyes," which in pages 21 to 23 will show how vaccine virus is made and how diseases are transmitted by it to animals and mankind, including the serious epidemics of 1902 and 1908. In pages 24 to 26 you will find data from the Registrar General of England, one of the highest statistical authorities in the world, showing a yearly mortality from vaccination which is often greater than that from smallpox, particularly in little children, where it is frequently many times more than that from smallpox. We have a similar or even greater mortality from vaccination in this country, but it is most shamefully denied and concealed by that part of the medical profession which is fanatical on compulsory vaccination and which now controls most of our Departments of Health and Vital Statistics. This serious charge I am prepared to legally prove when necessary. On page 45 in the pamphlet you will find testimony from the English Minister of Health that the partial repeal and the consequent decline in vaccination and increase in sanitation have not increased smallpox but greatly reduced it and that actually, in his own words—"as exemptions from vaccination have gone up from four per cent to thirty per cent, so deaths from smallpox have declined." It is estimated that over fifty per cent of the children and from five to ten per

cent of the army in England are unvaccinated.

Second: In Mr. Loyster's pamphlet entitled "Vaccination Results in New York State in 1914," you will find a record of about thirty deaths of little children, including the author's own son, which were caused by vaccination, ending fatally in lockjaw, paralysis, or septicemia. Photographs and particulars of these cases are given which makes a most shocking record of the dangers of vaccination to health and life and the shameful efforts of a dominating part of the medical profession to constantly deny, minimize and conceal this very grave fact.

Third: In my latest pamphlet, "Vaccination and Lockjaw," you will find an exhaustive explanation of the true relation of vaccination to lockjaw and how it causes many deaths from lockjaw in little children, and the falsity of the apologies and arguments by which some doctors try to deny and conceal this fatal responsibility of vaccination for such deaths, which should be now unquestionable to any honest or competent doctor.

Wonderful Work of War Department and Army Acknowledged.

Before closing, please permit me to express my full appreciation of the wonderful work done by your department and our army officials in raising, encamping and equipping our present great army and putting it into the fighting field so quickly and so potently, with the result of immediately turning the tide of warfare against the enemy, for which majestic result your department and our army officers most fully deserve, as they undoubtedly have, the unstinted thanks and congratulations of our whole citizenry, civil and military, man and woman.

No army in the field or camp has ever been taken better care of in a general sanitary, hygienic and medical sense than our army during this grueling war. The able and liberal way in which the physical, moral, mental, religious and recreational needs of the men have been covered by various bodies, military, medical, civic and religious, is the wonder of all our citizens who have visited our camps. And to this undoubtedly is due the cheerful and high spirits, the wonderful morale and fighting power of our brave soldiers that has made itself instantly felt on the battlefield in the barbarous enemy to his knees and will undoubtedly soon result in a complete victory over the basic American principles of democratic government for the whole world—Equality—Consent of the governed and rational liberty for all citizens in their inherent rights.

Compulsory Vaccination Condemned as Un-American.

I feel therefore that the only blot on this glorious record of our army is the disastrous medical practice, or rather malpractice, of compulsory vaccination, which violates the fundamental American principles and also violates the oath which the soldier takes as to "Liberty and Justice for all." In compulsory vaccination there is obviously neither "liberty" nor "justice" and it is utterly opposed to the fundamental American principle of liberty and choice and to the sanctity of the body, and it therefore fits only with some code of Prussianism from which it has been in fact copied. I believe, further, that with the excellent sanitary and hygienic conditions now used in our army, the medieval medical barbarism of compulsory disease inoculation, ostensibly to produce health, is to say the least, neither necessary nor ultimately useful but probably produces far more disease than it prevents. For example: for one death that naturally occurs from smallpox or typhoid fever, ten to one hundred occur from the far more frequent and fatal diseases of tuberculosis, pneumonia and meningitis. And let us here ask what is the use of having the soldiers forced to submit to a whole series of disease infections, if these infections, at best, only give immunity for a little while from such diseases, as typhoid and smallpox, and make the system more susceptible to a greater mortality from the far worse diseases of pneumonia and meningitis, which actually seems to be the possible effect of vaccination from the recurring epidemics of these dangerous diseases in our heavily vaccinated camps.

Proved Value of English System of Non-Compulsion.

I feel sure, therefore, that this new well-tested English reform of abolishing compulsory vaccination, and making all vaccination voluntary will prove equally successful with us, as in England, in the increase of general health and reduction of disease as so clearly stated in the quotation already given from the English Minister of Health. See also the recent English work, "The Vaccination Question," London, 1914, by Dr. Milford, a pre-vaccinator, health officer of the unvaccinated city of Leicester, who gives similar testimony, after many years' experience, condemning compulsory vaccination and showing its needlessness for public health and its great dangers to human life.

Conclusion.

In conclusion, I hope, therefore, that your Department will see the truth and wisdom of the suggestions here offered and will do what seems best to you to have these suggestions adopted in the army, viz.: to suspend all vaccination during epidemic conditions and make all vaccination voluntary as it now is in the English army. This reform will I am sure conduce to the best health and welfare of the whole army and particularly to the newest or youngest part of it, the boys under 21, now called into military service, and which is one of the most precious possessions of the nation to be most carefully conserved in every way we can.

LYCEUM ALL THIS WEEK Penna. Ave. and 11th Matinee Every Day Phone Franklin 7568.

The Ben Hur Burlesque Show of the Season Which Caused a Riot at Both Shows Yesterday

THE GROWN UP BABIES PRODUCED BY DAN DODY The Man Who Put on the Latest Success, "ATTA BOY" 40 People Girls-20-Girls DASHY, SAUCY WINSOME



It's a Big Show With a Kick That Generates More Energy Than Niagara Falls See for yourself, then tell your friends.



FRANK SILK.

CURB SPENDTHRIFT WIVES BY DECISION

Court Defines Limits of Husband in Paying Needless Bills.

MERE MARRIED MEN'S RIGHTS ESTABLISHED

Fight Over Bill Brought Against Woman Ends in Victory for Spouse.

The litigation that has been going on since 1907 between Solomon Rosenfeld, a woman's tailor, and Samuel W. Peck, a clothing manufacturer, which involved the question whether a wife may exceed the allowance made her by her husband in the purchase of unnecessary articles, has finally been settled in favor of the husband.

to be classed as necessities. The suit brought by Rosenfeld has been to the Court of Appeals and came back to the Appellate Division, which has decided in favor of Peck.

CZAR VISITS RUMANIA

With Empress and Son, He Makes Call on King Charles. Kuestendje, Rumania, June 14.—The Emperor and Empress of Russia and Crown Prince Alexis, attended by a numerous suite, arrived here to-day aboard the Imperial yacht Standart, on a visit to King Charles. An enthusiastic welcome awaited the Russian royals.

ASK \$51,000,000 FOR NEW SEWERS

Metropolitan Commission Outlines Plan Requiring 14 Years to Finish.

DISPOSE WASTE OF CITY OF 9,000,000

Protection of Rivers and Harbors Included in System Proposed After Eight Years' Study.

The Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, which in 1906 has been considering ways and means of providing New York with an adequate system of sewage disposal, in its final report, which will be made public this morning, recommends the building of a system that will take sixteen years to complete and cost \$51,000,000.

The system recommended by the commission resembles in the main the system inaugurated by the Metropolitan Sewer Commission of Massachusetts. The problem here in many ways resembles that presented in greater Boston, only on an immensely larger scale, and the great intercepting sewers and distributing stations planned find their counterparts in the sewers that traverse the valleys of the Charles and Mystic rivers, and in the big pumping stations at Moon Deer Island and Peddock's Island, in Boston Harbor.

According to the estimates of the board, if begun now, will cost \$14,000,000 by 1918, \$25,000,000 by 1929, \$38,000,000 by 1935, leaving \$13,000,000 to be expended before the work is completed in 1930.

Such work, the commission recommends, should be done under the supervision of a central body, and operated by such a body, if not made part of some existing department, such as that of water supply. The construction of works by the boroughs and operated by borough officials is said to be impracticable, its success depending upon erection and operation by a central body responsible only to the whole city.

The report, a most bulky and complete document, is signed by Dr. George A. Soper, president of the board; James H. Fuertes, H. de B. Parsons, Charles Scoy Smith and Lindsay R. Williams. All have placed their resignations in the hands of the Mayor, with a request that they be relieved from further duty and permitted to turn over their records to the Board of Estimate. At the request of the Board of Estimate the commission will continue in office a short time longer, that the board may have the benefit of its services in considering the new project.

Commenting on the report, Dr. Soper says that the works recommended are necessary to clean up and prevent further pollution of the harbor, which he now asserts to be the dirtiest of any of its size in the world, and avoid the necessity of spending vastly larger amounts later on, when the growth of the city will have doubled the amount of sewage to be disposed of daily and make the harbor a menace to life.

The system recommended consists largely of intercepting sewers running parallel to the waterfront to collect the sewage from the local systems, with outlets at the bottom of the deep and swiftly flowing channels. The scheme being one which provides for future construction and needs is so designed that each part as completed will in time become a link in the system, that, while not needed now, will ultimately be necessary, the works to be commenced in the near future, being only such as are immediately necessary from a sanitary standpoint.

As designed, the plans permit of the utilization of new methods of sewage disposal that may be discovered without "scrapping" any part of the plant that may have been constructed, even of some system by which the values of sewage as fertilizer may be recovered with safety to the community and at a cost that will not be prohibitive commercially. A large part of the commission's report is devoted to demonstrating the fact that it is not at present, at least, possible to install a system by which the \$5,000,000 worth of manurial values in the city's sewage now dumped into the sea can be utilized.

The commission is flatterly against any scheme calling for the collection of all the sewage of New York at one central point and disposing of it by sending it out to the sea, because of the extreme cost—approximately three times the estimated

HAVE YOU MADE YOUR WILL?

YOU ought not to die without making a Will. If you do nothing, the law provides an administrator for you but perhaps the person appointed might be the very one that you know is least capable.

Again, if you do nothing, the law provides where your property will go—but will it go where you want it to? Better talk it over with our trust officers to-day. Next week may be too late.

TITLE GUARANTEE AND TRUST CO Capital \$5,000,000 Surplus (all earned) \$1,000,000 176 Broadway, New York 175 Kenner St., 196 Montague St., B'klyn, 350 Fulton St., Jamaica.

cost of the plan recommended—and the difficulty that would be experienced in so disposing of all the sewage at sea and not causing nuisances along the adjacent shores.

KILLED AT PARTY BY TWO IN AMBUSH

Victim Shot Down—Slayers with Guns Awe Guests and Escape.

James Costaro, of 324 East 109th st., was a guest at a merry birthday party last night in honor of William Cornacchio. After a tango he stepped out in the vestibule of the building at 262 East 121st st., to cool himself.

At sight of him two men who had been lurking in the shadow of the stoop rushed at him, firing as they ran. Costaro fell, mortally wounded. Without stopping to look at their victim the bandits dashed through the dancing rooms, threatening the guests with their pistols, and to a rear window.

A boy named Mentini was sitting in this window. They hurled him to the ground, leaped out, ran across the back yard, placed a ladder against a fence wall and escaped.

Costaro, not knowing death was so near, started to drag himself to a drug store a block away. He fell dead before he reached it. An examination showed that the bullet, which entered his back, penetrated the heart.

The murder is a mystery to the dead man's friends and the police. One theory is that the assassins mistook him for some one else. Still another is that they were enemies of Angelo Cornacchio, for whose son William the party was given.

Five shots in all were fired, only one of which took effect. The guests at the party were so terrified by the firing and the hurried rush of the two gunmen that they were unable to give any description of them.

Costaro was married and had a two-year-old son. It was to keep the news of his being wounded from his wife that he attempted, unaided, to make his way to the drug store.

FIVE DEAD IN EXPLOSION

Gas Accident in Ohio Attributed to Lighted Cigarette.

Columbus, June 14.—Five men are dead and ten are in hospitals with serious injuries as the result of a gas explosion in a trench here to-day. Five other men also were burned, but only slightly.

It is believed that a cap on a joint of gas pipe was blown off while the men were laying the main, and that the escaping gas was ignited by a lighted cigarette.

GUARDSMEN TO GET TEST CALL TO ARMS

Companies of Infantry, Cavalry and Engineers Face "War" Signal.

"BLUES" HERE WILL CONFRONT INVADERS

Army Officers to Direct Rapid Mobilization—Medical Examination for Men.

A trial mobilization of a part of the militia will be made within a few days as a part of the plan just adopted for getting the militia into line for immediate call.

Exactly as if President Wilson had called for volunteers, several companies will be mustered into service as for war, with regular army officers superintending and doctors rejecting those unfitted for the field.

The plan that will be worked out was prepared by Major General John F. O'Ryan, who has just returned from the War College, in Washington. Heretofore, when the militia and volunteers were called for federal service, confusion and delay resulted. Under the plan of Major General O'Ryan it is hoped to develop speed and certainty in mobilization, using a small force for the experiment, that, if successful, will be applied to the whole militia.

An order will be sent out to the companies selected, stating that the President has called for volunteers to defend the nation (blue) against a foreign power (white). The companies will be directed to assemble in their armories at 5 a. m. the following morning for service in the field.

This order will be sent to Company B, 7th Infantry; Company E, 4th Infantry; Troop L, 1st Cavalry; Machine Gun Troop of Cavalry; Battery F, 1st Field Artillery; Battery B, 2d Field Artillery and Company D, 23d Engineers.

At once army officers will arrive at the armories and order the companies to recruit to full war strength, which is as follows: Company of Infantry to 150 men, troop of cavalry to 100, battery to 171 men and company of engineers to 164 men.

In order to make the test as practical as possible, everything will be done up to the moment when the men are ready to take the oath of enlistment. Records will be made of all men and their finger prints taken.

Lieutenant Colonel R. Foster Walton and his staff will prepare a camp for mobilization, and Lieutenant Colonel Stenberg, with his staff, will see that all supplies are made ready. By the time the trial recruiting for war is finished in the armories and the companies in full strength have been mustered in, the camp will be ready for them in every way, including equipment, water supply, shelters, railroad sidings, subsistence, fuel and forage.

The following regular army officers have been detailed to work out the plan: Colonel William H. Sage, chief mustering officer; Lieutenant C. B. Hedges, with the 7th Regiment; Lieutenant Thomas L. Crystal, with the 4th Regiment; Captain J. B. W. Corey, with the 1st Field Artillery; Lieutenant Harry Pfeil, with the 2d Field Artillery; Captain David H. Biddle, with the 1st Cavalry; Captain L. C. Andrews, with the machine gun troop; Captain W. D. A. Anderson, with the engineers. Chief medical officer will be Sanford H. Wadhams, U. S. A.

National guard officers assigned to assist the medical department are: Lieutenant Colonel W. S. Terriberry, Major D. R. Lucas, Captain G. M. Muren, Captain E. Bishop, Captain S. McCullagh, Lieutenant L. Hulton and Lieutenant J. T. Plicher.

2 Killed as Train Jumps Track

Danville, Va., June 14.—Engineer John Wingate, of Danville, and Fireman Pickard, of Southern Railway train No. 22, bound from New York to Birmingham, were killed in a derailment early to-day at Sadler, N. C., fifteen miles south of here. All coaches save the last three left the track.

The Coward Shoe

HELP WANTED? When your arches want help, the Coward Arch Support Shoe will place them in an easy position.

Coward Arch Support Shoe and Coward Extension Heel made by James S. Coward for over 34 years

SOLD NOWHERE ELSE JAMES S. COWARD 264-274 Greenwich St., N. Y. (SEAD WAREHOUSE STREET) Mail Orders Filled | Send for Catalogue

Like a Breath from the Mint Fields is this Delicious, Beneficial, Long-lasting Confection

WRIGLEY'S SPEARMINT

Illegal Re-Vaccination in Our Public Schools

Advice to Our Citizens AND

Warning to Our Boards of Health

AND OUR Boards of Education

This Open and Public Letter to the parent of a pupil in our Public Schools, with regard to certain acts of Illegal Vaccination now being practiced in our Public Schools and in some of our Parochial and Private Schools, will speak clearly for itself on this important question and will answer the inquiries of several of my correspondents similarly wronged by such oppressive, usurping and illegal acts of our health and school officials in this City and State.

Mr. John J. Cannon, 305 E. 152 Street, New York City.

Dear Sir: I regret very much that your recent letter was mislaid in a mass of other correspondence not requiring immediate answer, but I will now fully and carefully answer your inquiries.

You do not state whether the school which discharged your daughter for refusing to be vaccinated was a public school or a parochial or private school. This makes a big difference in answering your questions for the reason that the state vaccination law applies to public schools only. But I assume that the school you refer to was a Public School.

If any Health Board doctor or other person threatened to come to your house and compel you to have your child vaccinated against your will, you have committed the crime of intimidation and coercion, and you should have him prosecuted under certain sections of the Penal Code by complaint to the nearest magistrate, particularly if he has actually attempted to carry this threat into effect. There is no law in this state compelling any person to be vaccinated against his will and consent, and to attempt or to effect such forcible vaccination is a crime.

There is another very important point in your case that I want to call to your careful attention, and that is your statement that your child was vaccinated six years ago; so that what the Health Board doctors now want you to do is to have your child re-vaccinated under their present theory that vaccination is useless as protection on the part of these doctors, the fact being that the period of protection by vaccination is very vague and indeterminate and by some of the best authorities is placed at a very short period not exceeding three or six months or a year.

Whatever the correct theory of the period of protection by vaccination may be, however, I now advise you that this point is entirely irrelevant in your case, and that the demand of any health official or school official in this town to have your child re-vaccinated at their dictation and upon their threat to otherwise exclude her from her undoubted right to attend public school is illegal; and furthermore, that such school official or health official is thereby committing a crime under the Penal Code and that you should make a complaint against him immediately before the nearest magistrate, as before stated.

The school vaccination law in this state requires only one vaccination to admit a child to public school; and the Attorney General of this state has given his legal opinion that one vaccination (and this whether successful or not) satisfies the vaccination law of the state relating to public schools. Moreover, a court and jury in this state in the City of Rochester have decided, as a matter of law and fact, that a child once vaccinated (whether successfully or not) is actually and legally vaccinated and is legally eligible to enter a public school under the laws of this state. I therefore further advise you that, in my judgment, there is ground against either our school or health officials who wish to deprive you of your legal right to have your child vaccinated but also for a suit for damages against either our school or health officials who wish to deprive you of the public schools because you will not submit to their illegal and criminal dictation of requiring your child to be re-vaccinated at certain arbitrary periods of years which they have in their own minds picked out as necessary but for which there is no justification or authority in law whatever. They have, indeed, as much right under the present law to require re-vaccination of our school children every four years as they would have to require it every year or six months or at morning, noon and night, that is, no right whatever to require any of these arbitrary and dangerous acts.

Now all this vaccination fanaticism of which our little school children are made the suffering victims is done under the old medical superstition—which, by the way, is very profitable to the vaccinating profession—that frequent and general vaccination is necessary to protect our children from the great alleged danger of infection and death from smallpox; whereas, it is easily proved from the vital statistics of this State, which are open and public every year, that there is regularly more danger of being struck by lightning than of being killed by smallpox, and that this slight danger from smallpox is least of all in children of school age who are most naturally immune to smallpox and all other causes of death in general, and which actually show only 5 per cent of the total deaths from all causes although they constitute 25 per cent of the whole population.

On the other hand, it can be readily proved from death certificates and other data not published but now concealed by our Health Departments in this City and State (all dominated and controlled by vaccinating doctors) that there are actually more deaths caused every year in this City and State from smallpox and Septicemia in children—even two or three times more in some years! And I now again challenge our Health Departments in this City and State to deny or disprove this solemn, shocking and fearless statement of medical and statistical truth if they can or dare. And if they shall dare deny it I then challenge them to allow a free and open inspection of our death certificates and vital records by a thoroughly representative, able and disinterested Committee of Citizens to establish the truth or error of my statement in a public manner.

I am, of course, not surprised that our Health Officials should act in the lawful manner here complained of with regard to vaccination or re-vaccination, as they have been doing such acts for years past and are now doing them all over the state, although repeatedly rebuked and restrained by the highest courts in this state and in this City of Brooklyn in particular for acts of illegal vaccination. But I am surprised that the men of various types of intelligence and character who form our Board of Education, supposed to be selected from representative citizens of all classes in this community, should lend themselves so readily and so supinely to this shameful violation of law and abuse of official power with regard to the illegal and dangerous scheme of periodic re-vaccination in our Public Schools, which is more dangerous to the health and life of school children than smallpox.

And if these intelligent men would only take the trouble to independently study this great subject of vaccination down to its basic facts and up to present date and cease their blind acceptance of the fallacies of so-called high authorities they would not be so easily fooled by these musty old medical falsehoods commonly accepted as to the necessity, efficacy and safety of vaccination for public health.

I therefore wish to again appeal to the words of our greatest Mayor and Civic Martyr, who appointed most of the men now in the Board of Education, namely, our great Mayor Gaynor, who has been perhaps the greatest exponent of the rights of the citizen under our laws and the greatest enemy of the abuse of official power that we have ever had in our political history, and I now ask our Board of Education to give special attention to some of his last words covering this very point, to be found on Page 88 of his "Letters and Speeches," and these words the Board of Education and the Board of Health may now consider as applying directly to themselves in this case:—

"We must see to it that those whom we elect to office do not go outside of the laws or set themselves up above the laws and do as they please. It always has been the case throughout the world that the officials who did this did it on the plea that the laws were not good enough—that they could do better than the laws prescribed. Beware of all such officials. We do not want officials who have any lust of power. We want officials who are careful to exercise no power except that given to them by the people by their laws. There is no more dangerous man in a free country, in a democracy, than an official who thinks he is better than the laws."

In conclusion, I wish to say that I have had so many complaints such as yours of this illegal re-vaccination in our Public Schools and this illegal intimidation and coercion to vaccination against free will and consent by Health Board doctors and nurses and by School Officials that I have concluded to make this reply and advice to you an open and public letter addressed not only to you in person but to all citizens, and to our Health and School Officials in particular, with the hope that such dangerous and illegal acts will be suppressed at once and if not so suppressed that our citizens will ask for the dismissal of the officials guilty of these oppressive, usurping and illegal acts.

CHAS. M. HIGGINS, Treasurer Anti-Vaccination League of America.

271 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1914.

NOTE: The necessity of answering a large correspondence that had accumulated from previous press articles, and other unavoidable circumstances, has delayed the continuance of these articles and has also suggested a change in the order of future subjects which will continue in a few days.

The whole purpose of these articles is to enlighten the public mind as to the facts about vaccination, to refute old and dangerous medical falsehoods and false statistics, and to leave all voluntary vaccination perfectly free for every one who desires it or believes it to be good or necessary for health, public or private, but to restrain and prohibit all compulsory vaccination in every shape and form as violative of most sacred and fundamental human rights and most dangerous to public health and human life and profitable only to vaccinating doctors and vaccine manufacturers.

"Trail of the Olympian"

to the Pacific North Coast

Journey over this picturesque trail—blazed through a scenic wilderness to the fascinating Puget Sound Country—an ideal pleasure ground for summer tourists.

Your pleasure begins the minute you board the superb 'cross the continent, all steel

"Olympian"

Leaves Chicago daily at 10:15 p. m.—"The Columbian," another all-steel train at 10:10 a. m.—through for Butte, Spokane, Seattle and Tacoma over the

CHICAGO Milwaukee & St. Paul RAILWAY

One road—one management—all "St. Paul" including equipment and employees—the secret of this company's famed service.

Low Fares West Daily

Let me send you a copy of "The Trail of the Olympian," a beautiful 32-page pictorial book, and furnish complete information—address

G. L. COHR, General Agent, 1209 Broadway, New York, N. Y.



1% Per MONTH UPON PLEDGE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

THE PROVIDENT LOAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

MANHATTAN Fourth Avenue cor. 25th Street Eldridge Street cor. Rivington Street Seventh Ave. bet. 48th and 49th Sts. Lexington Ave. cor. 124th Street Grand Street cor. Clinton Street East 72d St. bet. Lexington & 3d Aves. East Houston St. cor. Essex St.

BROXN Courtlandt Ave. cor. 148th Street BROOKLYN Graham Avenue cor. Debevoise St. Pitkin Avenue cor. Rockaway Ave. 1/2 PER CENT. CHARGED UPON LOANS REPAYED WITHIN TWO WEEKS FROM DATE.

KAFFEE HAG

PERFECT COFFEE

95% of the Caffeine Removed Caffeine is practically without odor, taste or color and has nothing whatever to do with the flavor and aroma of coffee, but is a dangerous and deadly drug, which will sooner or later react on nerves, heart and stomach. Drink Kaffee HAG and SAVE YOUR NERVES!

You never drank coffee that tastes better than Kaffee HAG. Try it iced during the hot months.

IN THE BEAN ONLY 25 cents the package All dealers



Kaffee Hag Corp. 225 Fifth Ave. New York

LITTLE MOTHER TO FIVE SAYS, "ADOPT ALL, IF YOU TAKE ANY"

Six Homeless East Side Children Draw Throng of Women to Sheltering Society, but Mollie, Ten Years Old, Hugs Baby Elizabeth Tight.

Bereaved mothers of the East Side and those with children, too, thronged the rooms of the Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society, at 229 East Broadway, yesterday. Word had gone out that there were six homeless children there.

On the bench in the reception room huddled the six. Mollie Kosavsky, ten years old, was the head of the family. For three weeks she and her sister Cecil, eight years old, took sole care of the others, with such help as kindly neighbors could give them. Yesterday Mollie snuggled Baby Elizabeth, sixteen months old, in her arms. Hyman, William, Louis and Meyer gathered close to the two elder girls and eyed intruders resentfully.

"Don't worry," whispered Mollie softly as she rocked Elizabeth in her arms. "They shan't take one of us unless they take all. And they can take none unless our father gives his consent. He will never do that. Soon he will be back with health and work, and all will be well."

But Baby Elizabeth was hugged tight when admiring women sought to inveigle a smile by sly chirrups and finger snapping. "Not one without all!" whispered Mollie fiercely to herself. Early in the spring their home in

Buffalo had been broken up. Their mother had been sent to a state hospital for the insane. The doctors said her case was hopeless. Walter Kosavsky, the father, brought his brood to New York. He got two poor rooms at 59 Ridge st., and sought work as a shoemaker. His search was unsuccessful.

The rooms got very cold at night and the windows had to be kept closed. The father's cough got worse. Sometimes there was no food, and when there was the smallest child had first choice. By the time the father's turn came the pickings were lean indeed. Finally he, too, was sent away. He had tuberculosis, and some of his acquaintances had him sent to a sanatorium.

For three weeks Mollie and her sister Cecil kept the family together, meanwhile attending school at Ridge and Broome sts. Finally some of the neighbors told the teachers in the school how matters stood. The assistance of Judge Leon Sanders, president of the Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society, was invoked, and he had the children taken to that institution temporarily. Now the society is trying to get in touch with the father to obtain his consent to their adoption.

---

From: Cassandra Rodriguez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are totally over reaching and immoral. Me and my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Cassandra Rodriguez

---

From: Anya Baniqued  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:05:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Anya Baniqued

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC proposals

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Grady Olson <go7do.nw@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:40 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

Hello Washington Leadership Team!

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching & immoral!

We stand against these proposed WACs!

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

Please keep us in Washington state FREE! Having the Freedom of choice! This is personal!

Your very own families & Grandchildren- your legacy's could be locked up & controlled by these despicable laws!

Be wise!

Thank you!!

Very sincerely!!

---

From: Erik Nikiforets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:51:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: amy.mcclain@valley-christian.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amy McClain  
Principal  
253-833-3541  
Valley Christian School  
1312 Second St. SE  
Auburn WA, 98002

---

From: Erin Tjoelker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:40:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

As parents, we are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against our religious freedoms and autonomous rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alosa Alosa  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1E56958A-54F9-4620-A3D7-76E65A00026E

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Allex Buck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC 246-100-100, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100

-Allex Eagy  
Battle Ground Washington Resident

---

From: Alina Kozak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Alina Kozak

---

From: andy miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:41 PM

To: hannah.haage@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), melaini.hisawe@sboh.wa.gov, melanie.hisawe@sboh.wa.gov, Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), stuartglasoe@sboh.wa.gov, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WA State Board of Health January 12th meeting

External Email

I am writing in regards to the following WAC codes that will be discussed in your board of Health meeting on January 12th -

I am a long time resident & voter of the State of Washington and have been appalled at policies that have been pushed onto Washingtonians from the beginning of this pandemic. As a citizen and tax payer of our state, we should be given the chance to vote on all matters that affect our Rights & Liberties.

WAC 246-100-070 - Which would allow Local Health Officers / Law enforcement to detain a person / group... Please vote no, on this policy, this is unnecessary use of force towards WA state citizens. The cost of this policy would be huge and would open the doors to immense damage & trauma to many families and persons unnecessarily.

WAC 246-100-045 - Which would allow the detainment of said group of people.... Please vote no, Did we not learn our lesson from Germany & our own detainment of Japanese Americans. This policy is frightful, abusive and is Morally & Ethically unconscionable.

WAC 246-100-0440 - To include the COVID vaccinations as part of school immunization policy... This age group is not in danger from this virus, nor is the current vaccines approved by the FDA - these vaccines are still currently in the Emergency Use stage. We do not know the long term effects of these vaccines as they have not been studied in humans or animals for long term damage. We can't consciously or morally force these experimental drugs on our children, our future. If this becomes a requisite to public education, my children will have no part of it and will be pulled immediately.

\* There is only 1 Vaccine currently approved by the FDA and it is not even available or being administered in the United States currently.

\* The Break through covid cases among the vaccinated is appalling and most Omicron infection is in the vaccinated population.

\* What we should be focusing on is Therapeutics & Prophylactics to help support the population who are inevitably getting the virus (whether they are vaccinated or unvaccinated), not the detainment of citizens or forcing medical treatments.

\* We need to support each other to get through this, not alienate or separate citizens based on whether they take or not take an experimental gene therapy, that is is waning quickly and showing to need boosters.

Thank you for your time in this matter,

Sincerely,  
Svea Miller  
Twisp, WA

---

From: olga bazan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccination

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Emily Lackey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E282752E-6A4B-4575-9F7C-8C8898A52E0B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Angela Cousineau  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Angela Cousineau

---

From: Alina Karcha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you!  
Ali

---

From: Allyson Rasmussen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose All Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I completely and unequivocally OPPOSE any of the Covid Policies that are overreaching and and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

As a parent of 2, I have consulted with our healthcare providers and have decided not to have my children get any of the available Covid-19 vaccinations. I will reevaluate when Phase 3 data is available and the data is released from the trial phases is made public.

It is not acceptable to consider adding Covid 19 vaccinations to the mandatory list as the vaccines are still under EUA and have not completed trials. It is disconcerting that efforts to make trial data public is stalled, there should be no mandatory vaccinations without full transparency of all data related to what is being required.

More importantly, it is well established that generally kids are not at risk of death from any variant of Covid. Additionally, we now know that the vaccines do not prevent spread or infection in adults or children. There is some discussion about disease severity reduction, and hopefully at a minimum the data proves this out, but severity is also generally not an issue for kids.

Please do not add proposed Covid 19 Policies to WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100. If this happens without options, my kids will not be part of the public school systems, and we will be forced to move out of our beloved state.

Thank you,

Allyson Rasmussen

---

From: doctorpatti@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health  
Keith Grellner, Chair, Tom Pendergrass, Vice Chair,  
Stephen Kutz, Elisabeth L. Crawford, Temple Lentz, Vazaskia Crockrell, Fran Bessermin,  
Bob Lutz, Umair and A. Shah, MD, MPH

My understanding is that you are considering mandating COVID shots for school age children as a requirement to attend school. My hope is that families who do not want the shots whether for medical reasons or religious reasons will be allowed exemption.

I have studied hundreds of hours about COVID, literally, reading a wide variety of offerings. Here are my major concerns.

1. I have asked patients who got vaccinated what Informed Consent was given to them- "not much" is the most common response. I am sure that I do not need to include RCW 69.77.050 to remind us all of the concept of informed consent but here it is:

Washington State Legislature site online:

RCW 69.77.050

Informed consent.

(1) Prior to treatment of the eligible patient with an investigational product, the treating physician shall obtain written informed consent, consistent with the requirements of RCW 7.70.060(1), and signed by the eligible patient or, if the patient lacks the capacity to consent, his or her legally authorized representative.

(2) Information provided in order to obtain the informed consent must, to the extent possible, include the following:

(a) That the patient has been diagnosed with a serious or immediately life-threatening disease or condition and explains the currently approved products and treatments for the disease or condition from which the eligible patient suffers;

(b) That all currently approved and conventionally recognized treatments are unlikely to prolong the eligible patient's life;

(c) Clear identification of the investigational product that the eligible patient seeks to use;

(d) The potentially best and worst outcomes of using the investigational product and a realistic description of the most likely outcome. This description must include the possibility that new, unanticipated, different, or worse symptoms may result and that death could be hastened by the proposed treatment. The description must be based on the physician's knowledge of the proposed treatment in conjunction with an awareness of the eligible patient's condition;

(e) That the eligible patient's health benefit plan is not obligated to pay for the investigational product or any harm caused to the eligible patient by the investigational product, unless otherwise specifically required to do so by law or contract, and that in order to receive the investigational product the patient may be required to pay the costs of administering the investigational product; and

(f) That the eligible patient is liable for all expenses consequent to the use of the investigational product, except as otherwise provided in the eligible patient's health benefit plan or a contract between the eligible patient and the manufacturer of the

investigational product.

(3) The document must be signed and dated by the eligible patient's treating physician and witnessed in writing by at least one adult.

My understanding is that IT IS THE LAW to provide informed consent about a procedure. That was my training and that is my practice. The person needs to be told the possible good, bad, and the ugly. THEY GET TO CHOOSE if they want the procedure whether for themselves or their child(ren). If they are not informed and something goes awry-That is LAWSUIT time and the plaintiff will likely get awarded a lot of money if the provider cannot prove informed consent.

2. I am interested to know what your personal liability is as a governmental agency, and as individuals within that agency, if you mandate the COVID experimental shot for school attendance without possibility of exemption. What recourse will families have if

a child is vaccine injured or even dies because you used your governmental power to coerce families to do something they did not want to do? I am a Washington State taxpayer and

would prefer not to have to pay more in taxes to cover the expenses if the State successfully

gets sued even by one family due to DOH mandated school COVID shots.

If you suggest that with the current available information you believe, as a Washington State agency, that the

COVID shots could be helpful and the family decides to proceed on their own, there would be less chance of

expensive lawsuits and settlement payouts for the State. The families who want the vaccines will get them.

November 4, 2021

Adam Andrzejewski

Senior Contributor

Policy

In fiscal year 2021, the U.S. government paid \$246.9 million in claims for vaccine-related injuries and deaths. Not a single payout was related to Covid-19 vaccines.

Each person with a "provable" injury from a Covid vaccine could claim up to \$379,000 from a special Covid vaccine fund set up by the federal government. The payout for death could be as high as \$370,376.

However, according to an OpenTheBooks.com investigation, the federal government didn't pay a penny for Covid-vaccine claims. The special fund for these claims is called the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP).

There were only 1,357 claims filed that alleged "injuries/deaths from the Covid vaccines," and 53 were listed as deaths, according to recent reporting by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

By contrast, the self-reporting Vaccine Adverse Reporting System (VAERS) lists 16,310 deaths related to Covid vaccines. Of these, "5,326 of the deaths occurred on Day 0, 1, or 2 following vaccination[.]"

The low number of applicants to the CICP fund for injuries or death from the Covid vaccine suggests that people don't know the special fund exists.

The "normal" vaccine fund, the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP), has existed since 1988 and provides compensation for injuries or deaths associated with

most vaccines routinely administered in the United States (such as pediatric and seasonal influenza vaccines), according to the Congressional Research Service. Last year, this fund paid out \$246.9 million in vaccine-related injuries and deaths. Payouts include \$250,000 for a vaccine-caused death and \$250,000 "for pain and suffering and emotional distress." A special vaccine court handles these claims. However, in the case of Covid-19 vaccines developed and approved under Project Warp Speed, deaths resulting from a Covid vaccine would pay out through the CICP and would pay more money than a vaccine-related death in normal times.

Since the benefit for a death caused by a Covid-19 vaccine is \$370,376 for fiscal year 2021 and \$50,000 per year for lost employment income (with a lifetime cap to be "generally \$379,000"). So, the death benefit is \$120,376 higher than for other vaccines (\$250,000).

However, there is no equivalent to the VICP's \$250,000 "for pain and suffering and emotional distress" under the current Covid-19 parameters.

Here are some other differences between the two vaccine-injury funds:

1. No attorney fees. The Covid fund is not authorized to provide reimbursement for attorneys' fees. Therefore, lawyers have less incentive to represent claims.
2. Injured children receive small payouts. A Covid vaccine-injured child would only be reimbursed for "reasonable medical expenses." Since the child survived and isn't employed, there's no other compensation.
3. Narrow window to file a claim. The Covid fund allows a one-year window to file a claim whereas the regular vaccine fund has a three-year window.

And sure enough, the CICP fund hasn't paid out a dime in Covid-vaccine claims. HHS bluntly states online, "As of October 1, 2021, the CICP has not compensated any Covid-19 countermeasures claims."

#### BACKGROUND:

The federal government is still operating under the "public health emergency" declared by Trump administration HHS Secretary Alex Azar on February 4, 2020. This declaration created a different funding stream for claims from adverse reactions to vaccines. Congress established the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) as part of the PREP Act in 2005 to encourage the rapid development and deployment of medical countermeasures during a public health emergency.

The Public Health Emergency (PHE) declaration has been renewed multiple times, most recently by Biden Administration HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, on October 15, 2021, effective October 18, 2021. (Under federal law, the declaration lasts 90 days and can be renewed).

For the most part, since that February 4, 2020, declaration, "manufacturers, distributors, and health care providers are generally immune from legal liability (i.e., they cannot be sued for money damages in court) for losses related to the administration or use of covered countermeasures against Covid-19[.]" CRS reports.

This liability protection enabled those industry players to shift into high gear to address the pandemic without fear of lawsuits. Under the PHE declaration, the CICP funds any lawsuits related to adverse reactions proven by victims or their families.

\$246.9 million in non-COVID-vaccine-related claims (FY2021)

According to the VICP's latest report dated October 2021, \$4.6 billion in total compensation has been "paid over the life of the program" (which began in 1988). From 2006-2019, 6,054 claims were compensated out of the 8,516 petitions for compensation that were "adjudicated by the Court[.]"

According to the table included on page nine of the report, in fiscal year 2021 the U.S. government paid out \$210.4 million to 722 petitioners, and, after adding in attorney's fees the total U.S. taxpayer outlay was \$246.9 million.

With such a complicated and bureaucratic process in place, it's no wonder that zero Covid-vaccine claims have been paid to victims or their families.

#### NOTE:

The vaccine injury/death compensation issue was first tipped to us by the prestigious Illinois watchdog organization, Edgar County Watchdogs. Learn more here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fedgarcountywatchdogs.com%2F&>

We reached out to Health and Human Services and a spokesperson replied. Review the entire response here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.openthebooks.com%2Fasset>

“The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) is working to process claims as expeditiously as possible. For the majority of COVID-19 countermeasure claims, including COVID-19 vaccine claims, the CICP is still waiting for records and documentation to be submitted. About 90 percent of claims are awaiting medical records for review. Requesters are permitted to submit the necessary medical records after the claim is filed and this is the most significant factor in the processing time for CICP claims.”

Additional Information

HHS Request For Benefits Form, Covid Vaccine Injury/Death Fund, here.

“Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data, Aggregate Data as of October 1, 2021, HHS Health Resources & Services Administration.

Compensation Programs for Potential Covid-19 Vaccine Injuries Updated October 20, 2021, Congressional Research Service.

“Covid-19 Vaccine Safety in Adolescents Aged 12–17 Years — United States, December 14, 2020–July 16, 2021,” CDC Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report Weekly, posted online July 30, 2021, dated August 6, 2021.

National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program Data Report,- updated October 1, 2021, Updated monthly, and includes the number of petitions filed; adjudications compensated and dismissed; awards paid by type and amount; claims by vaccine; and adjudication categories by vaccine.

Adam Andrzejewski

In conclusion:

I know that these have been stressful times and that you as public health officials have, more than likely, studied hard the COVID VAERS data from the CDC, testimonials from real healthcare providers who are in the “trenches” dealing with high numbers of COVID patients (and perhaps using low cost medicines with good results), so that you are well informed to make careful decision(s) that will impact the short and long term health of Washington State citizens young and old.

This is a great opportunity for all of you to make history as DOH board members who made excellent choices for Washington State children based on good science and medicine.

Respectfully,  
Patti Robbins, ND

---

From: Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments RE January 12th Agenda

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC. As most want us to follow the science on this issue I urge you to look deeper in to the science and how COVID-19 is not a large enough threat to our school age children to deem it necessary to create a mandatory vaccination for them, and would be unethical. This should be left up to our freedom of choice to be able to choose what we put in our body. I feel we should be inclusive of both sides feelings on this issue, and allow those who choose to vaccinate their children to do so and those who don't to not be discriminated against. By forcing the vaccine we will be increasing the division in our great country and adding one more thing for us to continue to fight about.

I also strongly oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. By allowing this to go through and put into action will be in direct violation of our constitutional rights and will be allowing us to repeat what has already happened in history in a not so distant past. This would not be making progress this would be going backwards.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Corey Dolan



---

From: Alexa McGhee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>  
WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>  
WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>

Thank you

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:49:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed WAC's

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Ernie's Electric <ernieselectric@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:42 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

Stuart,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Ernest P. Silveria.

---

From: Alexa G.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: REGARDING COVID WACS

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. This is an over reach and it is IMMORAL. I STAND AGAINST the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Reconsider....

Sincerely.

Alexa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cheryl Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Concentration Camps in Washington State or the United States!!!!

External Email

To the Washington Board of Health:

We are commenting about the policies that will be discussed at the January 12, 2022 meeting regarding current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State residents. We are very concerned about WAC 246-100-070 to force an emergency order to INVOLUNTARILY detain a person or families to be isolated in a QUARANTINE FACILITY (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination testing.

We do NOT want CONCENTRATION CAMPS in this state (or this country). This was something that was done during the Hitler's Nazi regime. This is absolutely UNACCEPTABLE!

We also do NOT want the Covid-19 injections included as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Most children have had mild symptoms. This is CHILD ABUSE!

Sincerely,

Cheryl and Rod Thompson  
12750 444 Avenue SE  
PO Box 644  
North Bend, WA. 98045

---

From: Cami Wigley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies Rejection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Derek and Christie Soanka

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:53 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Re: Jan. 12th at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

External Email

Outstanding email bro!

It was so good, I decided to copy, paste and put my name on it as I sent it out to the unholy order trying to take control of our state and country!

-Derek

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 7, 2022, at 11:02, Derek and Christie Soanka <kalani\_66@yahoo.com> wrote:

□

Greetings:

I am writing to provide my comments to address the subject meeting.

To be specific, I have provided the policies that I understand will be addressed below in bold:

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Here are my comments:

I believe that these proposed policies are wrong on multiple levels. For the sake of brevity, I will provide in bullet point form my rationale for reaching this conclusion.

- a) The vaccines have proven to be ineffective. Viruses mutate, and every

year there will be a new variant. This is true of the flu also. We don't mandate that people take the flu vaccine. Why are we considering mandating that everyone take a vaccine for Covid? (and by the way, the flu vaccines are never better than 60% effective either for the same reasons)

b) The vaccines are an experimental drug. These have not been thoroughly vetted. It normally takes 10 years of vetting before a vaccine is released. Never before in history have we mandated one treatment to the exclusion of all others. This is a dangerous path to take.

c) We are seeing increasing evidence of the danger of the vaccine to young people. There are numerous cases of cardiac issues, guillain barre syndrome, disrupted menstrual cycles, still born babies, and sudden death. If even a fraction of these cases are tied to this vaccine, that should be reason enough to pause and wait for the data to come in.

d) The school age population is the population least at risk from Covid. The risk reward ratio simply does not make sense to require vaccination amongst any population. But it makes the least amount of sense with school aged children. They are at the least risk from Covid, and they are at the most risk from the vaccine itself.

e) We have always protected pregnant women and minors from experimental drugs. In fact, the package inserts of virtually every reputable drug on the market contains language that the medicine has no data for people who fall into those categories. Because it is considered unethical to include them in clinical trials. Yet, we are now considering mandating their participation in the largest clinical trial in human history.

f) Insurance companies are beginning to show data that the death rate among working age people; between the age of 18 and 65 has increased significantly. And that's excluding those that died from Covid. Now one can argue that we don't know why. But the one factor that has changed in that time period is the introduction of the vaccine. Doesn't it make sense to wait and evaluate that data?

g) Finally, this mandate will result in a gutting of the public school system as many parents will simply opt out. They may personally be willing to take the risk of an experimental drug. But to expose their children is probably a bridge to far for many.

There are many more reasons that this mandate is a very bad idea. But for the sake of brevity I will stop there.

I respectfully request that you take these thoughts into consideration and move to not move forward with this dangerous policy.

Respectfully yours,

Derek Soanka  
Resident, Vancouver, Washington

---

From: Alena Lepesha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WA

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am against mandated Covid shots for kids as criteria for child care and school entry. Children are extremely low-risk for Covid and vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorization).

---

From: Carli Easter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Attention regarding WAC's

External Email

The government is out of line.

I am 100% against any and all of the proposed covid policies trying to be introduced. They are over reaching, immoral, and more importantly unconstitutional. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The government has no place intruding on individuals personal health care. Every individual is different and reacts differently to different treatment. This is between the individual and their trusted doctor. Furthermore, the latest variant has proven to be far less of a threat. With the strongest variant we had a 98% chance of being fine so with this latest one we are certainly well above 99%.

This madness needs to stop!

Sincerely,

Carli

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:27:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Stop the Mandate

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: GamerGirl92 <brinasmommy.be@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Re: Stop the Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching

and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

---

From: Olivia Henderson

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:34 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: January 12 WSBOH Meeting Public Comment

External Email

I vehemently oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-200-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 . Any discussion on using these codes on the public in the state of Washington is a direct violation of bodily autonomy and medical freedom. No person or group should have the right to vote on what another person does with their body or what medical interventions they must accept. The fact that these are up for discussion in the first place is a moral affront to the republic that our country is founded on. Even if board members do not believe in God given rights, the very essence of the usage of these codes is un-American. The Washington State, with its beauty and rich cultural makeup, that I was proud to speak of to others and share my home with, is beginning to look nothing like itself. The rights of my body are not up for democratic vote.

Sincerely,  
Concerned citizen.

---

From: Rick Crosby  
Sent: 1/12/2022 3:05:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-105, 100, 040 and 070

External Email

To whom it may concern,I am completely against WAC 246-1 00-070, 045, 040, two 46-100, and two 46-105. This is the biggest over reach I have ever seen. The way this is written somebody can take you out of your home if you're sick is a government out of control.

Rickcrosby  
272 Loch Ln., Camano Island 98282

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Aa Ron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: April Vander Hulst  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:57:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am completely against this mandate for our children. These proposed covid policies are against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank-you for your time.

April Vander Hulst, Lynden WA

---

From: devin khan  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:14:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed rule changes to WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I understand that no rule changes to to WAC 246-100 are currently being voted on, and that the board of health has the best interests of the people at heart. However, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully  
Devin Khan

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:31:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Vladyslav Kalymon <vladyslav\_kalymon@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:32 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Cara Garland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid proposed

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Christy Liljegren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that our local and federal government are trying to enforce and mandate. It is a complete over reach and immoral. This is a violation of our constitutional rights! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. So disappointed in the governing bodies of Washington State!

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC 246

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Denise Perkins <deniseperk@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely

Denise and Jason Perkins

Concerned WA parents

---

From: David Berezovskyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 004B0F6D-A6CD-4B7B-8A16-4B4F875A380C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Allison Ally  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:34:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brooke Kulla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 08E65F5F-E432-48CA-B1C2-91DB6B5086D4

External Email

I am completely against any of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We are standing against the proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Alex Zhelez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against the law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:08:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposing WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Dane Miller <millier.dane8@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:58 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are over reaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

Dane Miller

---

From: Diana Vlasenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:21:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FE8EC1F1-9BD2-422E-BAB0-5ABDF2C8F719

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Rejecting required Covid-19 injections for children

From: Vanessa Anconetani <tempest.vanessaa@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:46 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Rejecting required Covid-19 injections for children

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Tempest Anconetani

--

Tempest Anconetani

---

From: Allison Lewey

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:11 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Detaining & forcing medical testing and/or treatment is unconstitutional & unnecessary in America. No FORCED COVID shots of children!!

Forcing medical care, isolation, or treatment is totally unnecessary as COVID is getting less & less dangerous. As it mutates it is becoming more contagious but is causing less severe illness.

Because the majority of the population is vaccinated, along with natural immunity of those who have had the illness, herd immunity is happening now which will keep the illness under control.

The action of mandating a vaccine to the least impacted age group is unconscionable! There are side effects from these shots, making them much more dangerous than if the child were to contract the virus. There are also many unknown long-term effects, including possible sterilization.

This action would cripple the already failing public schools. So many parents are already about to Home School their kids and this will force this action upon them.

You cannot say you want to do this to protect the children when you speak of mandating the vaccine for a virus that is becoming more like the flu every day and impacts kids 0-19 years old the least. Follow the data!!!

Both of these proposed mandates are terrible and unnecessary and would take away more of American's constitutional rights and God-given freedoms!!

ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

Regards,  
Allison Lewey

---

From: Francesca Dunn

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:12 PM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: EA85CAD1-838A-44E3-9EFC-585B2728EDE7

External Email

I am Francesca Dunn a resident of Federal Way WA.

"I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

---

From: Anca Gale  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern,

"I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I legally emigrated to the United States of America to get away from communist and fascist overarching of government. Leave personal medical independence alone!

Please vote 'no' on these policies. "

Anca Gale  
Woodinville, WA

---

From: bullettz85  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100.

Thank you,

Igor Kasko

---

From: Chandra Pease  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I 100% stand AGAINST the proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Bless your heart.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC's

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Rita Brown <ritabrown1313@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>  
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>  
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>  
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>  
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown  
PO BOX 695 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>  
Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed Tyrannical & Unconstitutional Quarantine Camps & Forced Vaccines

From: Sue Kicha <GALEK\_TSP@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed Tyrannical & Unconstitutional Quarantine Camps & Forced Vaccines

External Email

It's come to our attention that the WA Board of Health & Dictator Inslee is considering passing UNCONSTITUTIONAL bills for Quarantine Camps & forced vaccines with:

\*WAC 246-100-040

\*WAC 246-100-105

\*WAC 246-100-070

\*WAC 246-100-045

If you pass these bills you WILL BE IN VIOLATION of the NUREMBERG CODE & YOU WILL BE INDICTED for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY for your participation. Currently there are Common Law juries being formed ALL around WA State which have the power to do this to YOU! If you have't heard about this, you ought to look it up before you vote. WE THE PEOPLE will hold you accountable for YOUR actions, & we will not let you get away with this CRIME!

These bills not only violate our precious & beloved Constitution but several other health laws including:

\* PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS

\* HIPPA LAWS

\* THE Supreme Court ALREADY RULED THAT NO EMERGENCY CAN ELIMINATE ANY RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION

If your "Health" Board & Inslee proceed to pass these bills after being warned of these facts you are KNOWINGLY VIOLATING, YOU will be considered to be intentionally committing TREASON against the Constitution & against We the People of the United States of AMERICA!

The covid Omicron variant is contagious HOWEVER, VERY MILD...HEALTHY PEOPLE ARE NOT DYING OF IT. Actually it will help us reach herd immunity quickly for anyone interested in REAL SCIENCE. However, our government officials don't seem to be interested in real science. Instead you all only use data that goes alongside of your AGENDA....& are fully focused on THE GREAT RESET & destroying our state & country for a virus with a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE, so you'll be able to pass the Vaccine Passport to take over control our assets if we don't comply with your every whim. You are EVIL!!!!

We are actively ORGANIZING & WE THE PEOPLE will PEACEFULLY fight you on this. We are thankful for the 2nd Amendment during times like these when our government has become tyrannical — this is exactly WHY our founders made the 2nd amendment so we the people if need be could defend ourselves from governmental TYRANNY. \*\*\*Canada & Australia sure wished they hadn't surrendered their guns....they NOW have no defense against their tyrannical DICTATOR government officials & are now a communist police state. This is not a threat...it is a simple fact.

Never have I understood the importance of the 2nd Amendment UNTIL BIDEN & INSLEE have gone CRAZY MAD & now our own Wa State Board of Health too over covid restrictions taking ALL OUR FREEDOMS AWAY .... Again for a very survivable virus for healthy people of all ages.

You act like we don't talk with friends from other states. ALL RED STATES ARE WIDE OPEN. Our daughter goes to college in Arizona, & they don't even mask up there! Dear friends moved to Florida & they said Covid is NON-EXISTENT there!!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WLL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN'S THAT WE HAVEN'T FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES.

There are MILLIONS OF US IN WA STATE & only a few hundred or thousand of you. We are AWAKE to your tyranny & stomping all over our Constitutional Rights. WE WILL WIN THIS BATTLE....not you! We will rise up against you & protest every minute of everyday against this until you make the right decisions to OPPOSE THESE BILLS & any others in the future!

GK

Bellevue, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: daniela kozhokaru  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. we stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 240-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, & WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Dev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:19:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kim Wilson <kkwilson5@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:02 PM  
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. These policies are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's.

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are

interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FcHiLC5yWqqtZo0JYpfyn0pC%3Fdomain%3Dchildrenshealthdefense.org&data=0>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotect-us.mimecast.com%2Fs%2FJM-2C680rrTrEoNI0T5oTUF%3Fdomain%3Damericasfrontlinedoctors.org&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBO>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Kim Wilson - Registered voter for the State of Washington

---

From: Dasha Buntylo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Dasha Buntylo

---

From: Daniel Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am a concerned citizen completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
Daniel E. Wilson

--

Daniel E. Wilson, DMD  
Cascade Dental  
16703 SE McGillivray Blvd  
Suite 100  
Vancouver, WA 98683  
(o) 360-892-2994

(c) 360-314-8723

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:59:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:58 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: Allavina Pukhalsly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: About new COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are OVER REACHING  
AND IMMORAL .

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Denise Ruiz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:07:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please hear our voices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Its is your duty to hear from the people who these affect. You kniw that this is completely wrong and is an abuse of power. We have rights that you should not even consider taking away. This is not what the majority wants or needs and you know it. Find solutions that are actually good for everyone . Focus on real health issues like the poor health of the people by educating on nutrition, how to get your immune system heathy with things naturally provided from the earth. Focus on uniting with love, kindness rather than things that divide and cause people to be so unkind to each other. I have the the right to focus on health in a way i know works for me. Im an adultin tuned to my own needs while still caring about other concerns and their safety. What the mandates and laws have done is made peoples health worse by allowing seclusion, , division, segregation, fear, and constant concern for the future creating an even worse health crisis. Mental health which directly affects the physical health. You have to stop the insanity as you are creating another pandemic of a different nature but even more dangerous . You know the statistics are yet you refuse to take that seriously. You cant claim ignorance forever as it all comes out sooner or later and you will lose all trust if the people. Be wise in your next steps.

---

From: Amanda Giordano  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:12:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Hello,

I am stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. The Washington state government should not vote in these far over reaching bills that strip people of their right to medical freedom. The government should not impose such draconian rules upon its citizens. Involuntary quarantine in a camp is currently being done in other places but there has not been any evidence that it actually impacts overall covid numbers. Some countries like Sweden have had far greater liberties and only treated vulnerable populations and have the best numbers in the world. Let's be like Sweden.

Amanda Giordano

---

From: Brooke Zlatich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to the Covid Policies! 01/07/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'a:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elina Kondratyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop ☐☐

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: B B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:48:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Olesya Kalymon <[okalymon90@gmail.com](mailto:okalymon90@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:15 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Brittney hinojosa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to provide comments on the new proposed covid policies. I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. As a parent I pulled my kids from public school in the 2020 school year and homeschooled. If these policies go into effect again. I along with many other parents I know will do the same. Children are at very low risk and to put parents in the position to either have to give them an opportunity to public education or have to risk their future lives would be unethical. I stand against these proposed WAC's WAC246-100, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105. Please for the sake of our beautiful state of Washington do not let these pass. Keep our state free.

Thank you,  
Brittney Hinojosa

---

From: docaimkamp@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Meeting of Jan 12, 2022

External Email

Hello:

It has come to my attention that the following policies are being discussed and considered by your Board on Wednesday, January 12, 2022:

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I'd like to go on record that I oppose any consideration of the above policies and changes to the WAC 246.

The policies to use law enforcement to force isolation are barbaric and serious government over-reach in direct violation of both the 14th Amendment of the United States Constitution but also Article 1, Sections 2 & 3 of the Washington State Constitution.

The policies to consider Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements are un-just as these experimental injections are still under EAU only (yes, including the Pfizer injections). Not only that, but parents, NOT the State should be responsible for making medical decisions on behalf of their children. Where there is risk, there MUST be choice.

Thank you for reading,

Amy Bovenkamp

---

From: Damaris Raducu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policy- Jan. 13th vote

External Email

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have a better idea. Since you are ALL liars and corrupt to the bone, you can kiss my ass. You have no constitutional grounds to step onto my property and detain me. This is a power grab by the government, and a very illegal one. We will fight this!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cynthia Maxwell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I have read and strongly object to the proposed WAC 246-100-040, as well as related WACs 246-100-045, -050, and -070.

A proposal of involuntarily isolation for individuals or groups simply because they are suspected of being infected with, exposed to, or contaminated with a communicable disease is a violation of constitutional rights, and to have it enforced by police officers, sheriffs, or other law enforcement officials smacks of a police state.

This is America, not a communist regime. Please do not vote to authorize these over reaching proposals.

Cynthia L Maxwell

---

From: deanna fisenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Deanna fisenko

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:44:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do We Still Live In the USA?



attachments\EAE8ACCC62ED4EAD\_~WRD0002.jpg

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Christine Scott <christinegetsitdone@kw.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:05 PM  
Subject: Do We Still Live In the USA?

External Email

To Whom It May Concern

I'm not sure what's happening in our state or in our world, but seeing that you have a .wa.gov <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> after your name gives me reason to believe that you are in a position to hear me out and take appropriate action to answer my question: Do we still live the USA?

I am aghast at the completely dictatorial policies that are coming out of Olympia. The fear mongering and the division being caused by unconstitutional policies surrounding this "pandemic" are surreal. Data manipulation, misinformation, and an utter lack of transparency to the people of this country is causing an internal disintegration of our country!! Who benefits from this? Certainly not the people of the USA.

The mandate on a "vaccine" that is not even a vaccine was the first 3 alarm bell going off in my head (perhaps there were others that I ignored - shame on

me) but these upcoming proposals listed below are cause for much higher alarms. People will not stand idly by. This needs to stop now!

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you?"

If you have any say in this matter, now is the time to speak.

Thank you for your time,

--

Christine Scott

Broker Realtor, ABR, PSA

---

From: fourstrong@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Nick Rezek

---

From: Alyssa Springhetti  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do NOT Pass Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do NOT pass them.

---

From: Brylie Barnette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against this proposed WACS:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: caleb Irwin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:24:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Washington Administrative Codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Is it crazy to think that families will be concerned for their safety if a individual can come into their home and physically take one of their family members away? These proposed WAC's I am against all of them. Not because of my party or background but for the safety of my family.

Thank you for your time,  
Caleb Irwin

---

From: Donna Walin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

Good Morning,

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please, please do not let this happen.

Sincerely, Donna Walin

425-442-1709

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brad Filler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:15:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Covid Detainment Emergency Information

External Email

Dear whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
A concerned citizen of WA state

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Melissa Alires <melissajalires@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:21 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.comwa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; christyhoff@sboh.wa.gov; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kellie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Melissa Aires

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:20:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against covid policied

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)

Health Policy Analyst

Washington State Board of Health

[lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-628-6823

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
, Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH8>>  
, Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Sarah Kecki <[kecki.sarah@gmail.com](mailto:kecki.sarah@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:25 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <[Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: Against covid policied

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, Registered Nurse, Mom

---

From: Ever Junior  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:13:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 04341559-18E8-4CF8-B569-B821BF165EAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral, we stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

NO.

STAND FOR SOMETHING OR FALL FOR ANYTHING.

Ever Junior

---

From: Christine Marie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:33:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACS

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACS: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 WAC 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

Thank You,  
A concerned Citizen

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:50:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:10 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Christen Moreno

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:39 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, michele.davis@sboh.wa.gov, Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Proposals

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination.

I am completely against COVID-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Regards,

Christen Moreno

---

From: Christina Donkoglo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against these WAC's

External Email

I am a Washington resident and American citizen that is completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrea Seeley <andreajoy0818@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:55 AM  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

External Email

I am writing in regards to the extreme attempts of the Washington state government and health department to completely control the public due under the guise of Covid-19 as it has reached alarming levels. It smacks of the beginnings of what has been seen in other countries (ie, Germany and Hitler). Our liberties and freedoms are being removed piece by piece and it has been allowed and encouraged due to the fear mongering of the media and exploitation of the uneducated masses.

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results (ie the definition of insanity) is what is happening here. Masking isn't working, vaccines are not working or slowing the spread, the virus is becoming more contagious/stronger and the vaccines aren't preventing it, the side effects are frightening and damaging not only our adult population but our youth in ways that we have not yet been able to be measure.

What has happened to medical freedom? What has happened to the right to choose for your own body and your own children? This is not the United States of America that I grew up in and I am afraid of the progression towards control by the state of all of our freedoms and liberties, including our own bodies. The idea of quarantining people in a state run facility is terrifying, as well as forcing questionable vaccinations in children for the first time in my lifetime.

As a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requestingAs a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requesting 55 years to turn over clinical data... Never in history has this ever happened nor been allowed. This tells me that there is definitely information they do not want the public to have, and in 55 years it will be too late. There is not even a recourse for people who followed the mandates and have damaged their bodies permanently since the FDA/government is not holding the vaccine companies responsible for lifelong damages (pericarditis, myocarditis, neurological disorders, autoimmune and others). This is setting a precedence that the government knows better than the individual person what is right for their bodies and their children and their lives.

To summarize, my family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,

Andrea Seeley  
andreajoy0818@gmail.com

You only have this one short life to live. Make your choices accordingly...

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dominique McClure  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding WAC 246-100-070

External Email

My name is Dominique McClure and I am a resident in Washington state. I've been here all my life. I am opposing the following proposed "detaining Covid emergency" policies. This is not right as it violates many rights.

I oppose

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:42:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Gordiyenko

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Inna Gordiyenko <inchik\_02@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:40 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Gordiyenko

External Email

I am Inna Gordiyenko together with my husband and kids completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. This is something that no one should tell me what to do. It's my body, my health and my choice. Who gave the right to government to decide and use our tax money against us. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105 Please hear our voices and may God give you strength and wisdom to stand against all the evil.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: 2022@danielcervera.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Friendly comments on proposals possibly under consideration

External Email

Dear members of the WA State Board of Health,

I'm writing in reference to rumor concerning WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Unfortunately, I'm within an hour of the public deadline to submit comment, so I don't have time to respond but to claims about these proposals and ask that you may consider my remarks as they apply to their actual content. What I read claims the following:

The proposed policies would allow "local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100)."

If this is at all accurate, then the proposed changes to Washington Administrative Code should be cause for alarm for people on all sides--I acknowledge that we're besieged by multiple crises--of confidence in our institutions; in public health; and yes, political climate.

I'm in favor of taking vaccines, and in masking--but in my view, public officials and agencies have somehow not yet earned the trust of a substantial part of the general public regarding these and related topics. My suggestion in such scenarios would be to do more to earn the public trust--but rather than find ways to persuade, it seems the state is instead considering more paternalistic approaches to adult citizens as it aims to do with these citizens' children (i.e., "If you insist on acting like children, we will increase the power of the state to treat you like children"--consider the irony in how this does more to change the state than it does the citizenry it's supposed to serve).

The proposed changes appear to empower state police to segregate citizens in quarantine encampments, to mandate involuntary "counseling," and to undergo irreversible medical treatment (in the form of vaccines, in this case). The impressions these scenarios give echo dangerously similar to historical events we as Washingtonians should be outspokenly vigilant against--especially in politically charged times, where the risks of excess into abuse cross into violations of basic human rights.

I members of the board to consider that while these powers would be created to target one minority population today, they will in time be used to target other minority populations that manage to fall out of favor by majorities in the future. You have the power to--for the moment--forestall that future from materializing, but it starts with a "NO" vote on these proposals. Please do not surrender to temporary impulse to solve today's problem by creating far worse ones tomorrow.

You have my support in taking a steadier hand to this matter than what crisis-driven approach would imply. Please vote "No" on any measures with the effect described above.

Daniel Cervera  
Kirkland, WA

---

From: Bryan Chambers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of health public comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. WE stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Bryan Chambers

---

From: Brittney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment This is regarding WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-105; WAC 246-100.

External Email

To whom it may concern.

This is regarding WAC code 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-105; WAC 246-100.

Under no circumstance do I support any of these coming into effect. They take the right away from ever adult and child to make their own health choices. Which is a freedom we are born with; the right to choose what is appropriate for each individual. Childrens welfare and health is the given responsibility of their parent or guardian, and only them. The State and health department has no right to ever superseded the desires and responsibilities of the parent or guardian.

The people of Washington state will stand to protect their rights as the parents and guardians of their children.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My voice

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: ylisnets <ylisanets@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:15:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Quarantine and isolation facilities??

From: Susan Gullstrand <paintersuzi@comcast.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 11:11 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>;  
michele.davis@sboh.wa.gov; Zerzan, Judy (HCA) <judy.zerzan@hca.wa.gov>  
Subject: Quarantine and isolation facilities??

External Email

To whom it may concern,

It is very frustrating to have the media silence Americans from voicing their concerns and opinions. The fact checkers are not truthful. A post on Facebook stated that Washington state is adopting quarantine and isolation facilities to detain unvaccinated citizens but was dismissed as misinformation.

Here are state policies on quarantine and isolation:

WAC 246-100-045

Conditions and principles for isolation or quarantine.

The local health officer shall adhere to the following conditions and principles when isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons in accordance with WAC 246-100-040

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault%2F100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cabe0d7137f964bdb503008d9d5ffe081%7C11d0e>

:

(1) Isolation or quarantine must be by the least restrictive means necessary to prevent the spread of a communicable or possibly communicable disease to others and may include, but are not limited to, confinement to private homes or other public or private premises;

- (2) Isolated individuals must be confined separately from quarantined individuals;
- (3) The health status of isolated or quarantined individuals must be monitored regularly to determine if they require continued isolation or quarantine;
- (4) If a quarantined individual subsequently becomes infected or is reasonably believed to have become infected with a communicable or possibly communicable disease that the local health officer believes poses a significant threat to the health and safety of other quarantined individuals, he or she must promptly be placed in isolation;
- (5) Isolated or quarantined individuals must be released as soon as practicable when the local health officer determines that they have been successfully decontaminated or that they pose no substantial risk of transmitting a communicable or possibly communicable disease that would constitute a serious or imminent threat to the health and safety of others;
- (6) The needs of a person isolated or quarantined must be addressed to the greatest extent possible in a systematic and competent fashion, including, but not limited to, providing adequate food, clothing, shelter, means of communication with those in isolation or quarantine and outside these settings, medication, and competent medical care;
- (7) Premises used for isolation or quarantine must be maintained in a safe and hygienic manner to minimize the likelihood of further transmission of infection or other harm to persons isolated and quarantined;
- (8) To the extent possible, cultural and religious beliefs should be considered in addressing the needs of individuals, and establishing and maintaining isolation or quarantine premises;
- (9) Isolation or quarantine shall not abridge the right of any person to rely exclusively on spiritual means alone through prayer to treat a communicable or possibly communicable disease in accordance with religious tenets and practices, nor shall anything in this chapter be deemed to prohibit a person so relying who is infected with a contagious or communicable disease from being isolated or quarantined in a private place of his or her own choice, provided, it is approved by the local health officer, and all laws, rules and regulations governing control, sanitation, isolation and quarantine are complied with. At his or her sole discretion, the local health officer may isolate infected individuals declining treatment for the duration of their communicable infection.

#### PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

If the board of health insists it is not planning on detaining unvaccinated citizens, then the question to ask is why does the state have the following job posted at

<https://www.governmentjobs.com/careers/washington/jobs/3364344/lease-manager-fsp-doh6118?keywords=Isolation%20&pagetype=jobOpportunitiesJobs>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.governmentjobs.com%2Fca>

manager-fsp-

doh6118%3Fkeywords%3DIsolation%2520%26pagetype%3DjobOpportunitiesJobs&data=04%7C01%7CW

? The job description clearly states 'In response to the COVID pandemic, the agency has established an Isolation & Quarantine site...' ...and further goes on the state that 9 additional sites will be established? Here is the job description as posted:

The Facilities Senior Planner is part of the Office of Facilities and manages the Lease Management and Workplace Design Team. Our Lease Management and Workplace Design Team provides support in the following ways: lease management, space planning, workplace design, building alteration, move coordination, space utilization, and reporting. Our facility designs strategically support our people and the work they do. Our facilities are safe, clean and energy efficient and our business services meet the highest standards of environmental and fiscal stewardship.

The Office of Facilities is responsible for all policy and operational issues related to the management of a three building campus in Tumwater, field offices in Kent, Shoreline, Richland and Spokane, miscellaneous warehouses in Shoreline and Tumwater, and boat storage facilities in Tumwater and Richland. In response to the COVID pandemic, the agency has established an Isolation & Quarantine site and three Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) warehouses/distribution centers in Western Washington. The agency is currently planning to establish up to nine health support hubs that will be located around the state and a "drop in" location in Belltown, Seattle. The office will work to ensure DOH employees have appropriate facilities and corresponding services to carry out their work throughout the state.

This is a permanent, full-time Facilities Senior Planner position.

Currently, this position may be located anywhere within the State of Washington. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, telework (mobile-work) is expected. When approved to return, the incumbent will work with their supervisor to identify an appropriate work schedule and balance, including telework and reporting to the Tumwater duty station for work activities.

In order for the community to have trust in our government, then transparency is essential!

Thank you,

Suzi

---

From: Austin Haskell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing in regards to the proposed action of plugging in Covid to the following WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These WAC's support an infrastructure that could be used to implement and enforce policies dangerously over-reaching in their assumed authority. If history has taught us anything, it's that power, once granted, is never just quietly given back. Far too often these seemingly small and justified measures snowball into systems of tighter, increasingly centralized forms of government. Such systems of authority are everywhere the source of great human suffering, injustice, corruption, and exploitation. And always do they pave the way to a society's collapse.

We should think deep and wide before enacting such measures.

We've grown too myopic; our actions leaping from a place shrouded and cut off from its past. We fail to carefully calculate all possible lines of future - how these kinds of measures, though taken to try and safeguard our friends and family, might easily become the instruments of unchecked authority.

Let us then consider the full weight of our actions, before we rush headlong into this brave new world of ever-centralized systems of authority.

Thank you for your time,  
- Austin Haskell  
ausjkell@gmail.com <mailto:ausjkell@gmail.com>

---

From: Chelsea McAlpine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposal Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Dina Telega  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies IMMORAL

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid polities that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Brandon Lee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:12:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMPLETELY AGAINST YOUR COVID COMMUNIST POLICIES

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THESE "PROPOSED" COVID POLICIES THAT ARE COMPLETELY OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL ON ANYBODY PERSONAL CHOICE. YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO EVEN CONSIDER THESE PROPOSED WAC'S

WAC 246-100-70  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-40  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

MY BODY MY CHOICE AND ALL IMPLEMENTED REASONING TO YOU BELIEVING YOU OWN US IS COMPLETELY WRONG. GET REAL!! AMERICA IS FREE FOR A REASON DONT BE A COMMUNIST!!!  
OVER STEPPING ENTIRELY.

WE THE PEOPLE!!!

---

From: pamars@ukr.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:52:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are against laws that violate human rights!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: billnkay@me.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconsitutional covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Alex Dratch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT POLICY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Andriana Onufreychuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9AF3DEC9-F787-4CFE-8684-9E4F4B07BB7A

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

---

From: Angela Petrik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2A2BCC63-6FD8-4B88-82A8-6B7C33693F79

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Olga Zastavnetskaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these WAC's:

WAC-246-100-070

WAC-246-100-045

WAC-246-100-040

WAC-246-100

WAC-246-105

---

From: Alexis Herion  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Chapters 246 - 100 and 246 - 105

External Email

I believe the proposed policies that relate to COVID-19 violate the rights and freedoms of the people of Washington state. Not only this, but they also discriminate on the basis of culture and religion, and consequently, the identity of the individual.

I stand against these proposed  
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Andrey Gee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:56:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am strongly against all of the proposed COVID policies that are being presented. It is just wrong and going against the constitution. It is immoral. Overall it is not wrong to keep the community safe but this is overstepping too far. It has gone too far with these COVID policies. Compared to other states this state and it's committee really needs to learn what true safety is.

We as a people stand against these policies:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Cynthia Kenney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Future events

External Email

To whom it concerns:

As a state resident and tax payer I have been watching unbelievable things happening in our nation as well as in our local communities.

Actual thinking seems to have been discarded for panic.

That being said, I am completely opposed to any of the proposed immoral and over reaching COVID policies.

Currently these proposed WAC's are objectionable:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ,  
WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ,  
WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Anna Mchedlidze  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:32:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are against forced quarantine & vaccination

External Email

I am strongly against any of the proposed COVID policies that are immoral and over reaching. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 - 070  
WAC 246 - 100 - 045  
WAC 246 - 100 - 040  
WAC 246 - 100  
WAC 246 - 105

---

From: Diana D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

---

From: Emma-Mae  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Emma-Mae Stivers

---

From: Elisha Weinberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oh my word....this can't be real. NO NO NO NO NO

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Are you kidding me? Are you paying attention to any of the science out there? Are you not seeing that vax people are spreading this the same and that hospitalization is down.

Please check your moral compass. This overreaches in a way we haven't seen in this country in a long time.

Please check your moral compass.

---

From: Denise Henke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:53:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-1050  
WAC 246-105

Denise Henke  
425-260-1490

---

From: Erin Arioto  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:59:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming meeting - please read

External Email

Hello,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Erin  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Christine Sopak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC PROPOSALS!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Christine Sopak

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>



Editor in Chief NEJM, the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW\\_GAb91kM9\\_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH\\_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%20](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3bSGqXSkEbK4apjB6ASW-AYYIzf0WkXY%26h%3DAT1nWpeQ1pf5iJu2UcxoQXjYgz9bOBLt0K9diW2JZUZnn8G85giiHlfisEW_GAb91kM9_1P0HvsN-2LWpbSNUH_94aXNWQJxMj9kXGzHQ%26__tn__%3DR%255d-R%26c%255b0%255d%3DAT34cWIT4ys5pAskcz59P-P2pbIb0Xu3kDbzTxbIhTMxQ2IZxN2hrfyddAZwp6KiD5W-EAA6R6iDsX7apRixel4O0zaYN5IW58LXep7UsT-HOCy-KxZg8cIv0xB24yj1mcgHDaumtxYDz2icyf7iyuR9ZvC8&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%20)  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Look inside your soul and do the right thing.....DO NOT require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regard to allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040):

- This not only violates the Washington State Constitution, but the right to Religious Freedom protected by the 1st Amendment and the right to Privacy in 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution.

- Therefore 37 or 39 County Sheriff's have signed a letter, pledging not to enforce any involuntary removal of private law-abiding citizens to a quarantine facility.

Science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals, nor do our laws permit us to segregate and discriminate against people for refusing a medical intervention.

- Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Masks, in the words of an FDA physician, are little more than "facial decorations" and have no impact on the spread; yet they are mandated for adults and children. This is not American in any way and the truth will come out.

Those who are hiding their heads in the sand from the facts and science of this so-called pandemic (In the Washington State Flu Season of 2017-18 the death rate was 11%, while the Covid death rate in the State of WA thus far is 1.1% according to government sources) will be held accountable for being on the wrong side of history.

No mandate can be followed that violates human rights of conscience and autonomy.

- There is zero evidence indicating that unvaccinated individuals or free breathing individuals are a threat to the vaccinated and masked.
- And like children, when the 99% of adults who contract the virus, survive it and recover, they too have natural immunity which prevents us from contracting or transmitting the virus again.

There has been time enough to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for these draconian measures to be inflicted on citizens anymore. Each of you have been entrusted with making important decisions about the Public Health of our state and each of your credentials qualify you to serve on this board. However, as Government employees, you are public servants who answer to the Sovereign Citizens of this state & this country, the taxpayers who fund your department & your salaries. You work for us.

I pray for each of you to do the right thing by rejecting these Unconstitutional Mandates and respect the Individual Liberties of every Washington State resident that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution.

Sincerely,

Brady LaMotte

---

From: Diana Gubarik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not support WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and unethical.

I stand Against these WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: fantastinas@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Jan 12 Covid policies

External Email

I am opposed and completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am not in support of WACs 246 -100-070 , 256-100-045, 245-100-040, 246-100, 246-145

This will lead to many people, myself included leaving the state. Numbers do not support this over reach  
Christina Carbajal

---

From: Anastasiya Golubovich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:45:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These proposed policies violate our constitutional rights as citizens of the United States.

I love Washington State and believe Washington state will do the right thing and vote NO to these policies!

Concerned citizen,  
Anastasiya Golubovich  
Bothell Resident

---

From: Danielle Forkell:)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES!!!

External Email



I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- \* WAC 246-100-070
- \* WAC 246-100-045
- \* WAC 246-100-040
- \* WAC 246-100
- \* WAC 246-105

---

From: Colby Griffin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:18:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Covid

External Email

On Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 1:18 AM Colby Griffin <colbygriffin13@gmail.com  
<mailto:colbygriffin13@gmail.com> > wrote:

On Sat, Jan 8, 2022 at 1:18 AM Colby Griffin <colbygriffin13@gmail.com  
<mailto:colbygriffin13@gmail.com> > wrote:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: A Stromme  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I oppose all of the proposed legislation: WAC 246-100-70, 246-100-045, 246-100-040. These types of laws impede our constitutional rights to freedom. COVID-19 has a 99.97% survivability rate for ages 0-19 and a 99.5% survivability rate for ages 50-69 years old. These statistics come from 61 studies in 51 countries. Stop impeding our civil liberties that our founding fathers created and our military protects! Stop trying to turn us into a government-controlled, socialist society.

Sincerely,

Alicia Stromme

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Grady Olson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC policies

External Email

Dear Leadership Team;

We are completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching & immoral!!!

We stand against these proposed WACs:

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

Please keep us a free state! Freedom of choice!

These rules may lock up some of your sweet Grandchildren & families as well!!! Not how life is supposed to be!!!

This is personal for all of us!

Be wise!

Thank you!

---

From: boatwright312@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST CONCENTRATION CAMPS

External Email

I am completely against all proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. All of this is unconstitutional and I would like to remind everyone that we fought wars against the things Germany did to their citizens. If we could stop repeating history and learn from it instead that would be great.

Respectful,  
A Washington state citizen  
John Boatwright  
4075 Phillips rd se  
Port orchard, WA  
98366

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Edie Owens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: January 12th State Board of Health Public Meeting Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that on January 12th the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let my family and friends know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out.

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sincerely,

Edith Owens

(253) 320-8304

eaowens26@icloud.com

---

From: Ella chupakhina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policy's

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Evelina Strela  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 meeting comments

External Email

Hello -

My name is Evelina Zaremba. I am a mother, a wife, a citizen of the USA and reside in Washington. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

- Evelina Zaremba

---

From: David Malchevskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:10:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reject covid WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: arflooringllc@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

Hello,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alex Romanyuk

---

From: Andy Kelso  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New WACs

External Email

I am absolutely against the proposed COVID (infectious diseases) policies that are totalanaristic and Immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 045, 040, 246-100, 246-105.

Andy Kelso  
Graham, WA  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Anna Gusar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:58:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: completely against ALL proposed WACs.

External Email

The proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 are completely over reaching, discriminatory and immoral. They go against humanity and constitution of the United States of America. I am completely against ALL proposed WACs.

---

From: Francella Bronson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:49:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Francella

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 3:05:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed Covid Policies

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:58 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Herendeen,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

---

From: chelseah shelton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am 1000% against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. My Entire household and family stands against these proposed WAC'S:  
WAC246-100-040 WAC 246-100-070 WAC246-100-100 WAC100-105 WAC 246-100-045.  
It would be greatly appreciated if you quit trying to impose on on our constitutional rights!!

Sincerely,  
a concerned citizen not willing to comply to this un-constitutional detainment!!!

---

From: Austin Dooley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid 19 proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against against the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand united against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We implore you to listen to your community. This would be wrong. Please listen to your constituents.

Thank you,

Austin

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:00:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed covid policies

-----Original Message-----

From: Terri Higgins <higginsmom17@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:53 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Hoff,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

---

From: Allison Kelly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:57:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Object

External Email

Hello,

Do not pass WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045. They violate citizens rights to private medical choices, the right to work, and to simply exist.

The lines are so beyond blurred when it comes to this virus. Firing unvaccinated medical staff but allowing COVID positive vaccinated staff to come to work is ludicrous and the opposite of what the health department has been trying to do. Which is lessen this rarely problematic virus from spreading.

It has been shown that vaccinated people are spreading and contracting this virus quite easily, so trying to detain the people if they are positive for this virus is absolute insanity.

Ebola? That can have a mortality rate of 40%-90% depending on the strain. THAT is a possibly monstrous pandemic that requires detainment.  
Not COVID.

Do not add COVID to the WAC codes, you would be wasting state money, resources, and would cause people to move from the state en mass. Which we all know would be detrimental to the states funding of needed construction, employees, etc.

I object to this on a deep moral and ethical basis. Passing this is no better than sending Jews to the Nazi concentration camps. Your legislation is deeply disturbing.

DO NOT PASS THESE WACS

---

From: Alla Petryakova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BCFB9C95-2F41-43EB-AA45-2BC418BC880B

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Carmen C  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:18:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ali Balcos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whomever it concerns,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are completely against our freedom as citizens of the United States of America.

Thank you,

Alexandria Hardwick

---

From: Ariana Herion  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246 - 100 WAC

External Email

I stand against all of the proposed Covid Policies, which are tyrannical and biased. I am against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Alena Gordiychuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alena Gordiychuk  
ag050619@yahoo.com  
206-778-4566  
17824 SE. 259th St.  
Covington, WA 98042

---

From: aliviaRB@outlook.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies and WAC document

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Alinka Tkachuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:17:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alex-Olga S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against new covid policies

External Email

Hello,  
I would like to voice my concern regarding the proposed policies. You want to use the police force to put my family in quarantine?! No way. Our people are conscious citizens not animals in the zoo.  
I stand against the proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, 246-100-045; 246-100-040, 246-100; 246-105.  
Thank you!

---

From: Bree  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ABSOLUTELY OPPOSED!

External Email

I am ABSOLUTELY opposed to these UNCONSTITUTIONAL proposed Covid 19 policies. These are WILDLY inappropriate to even SUGGEST imposing on your citizens. DO NOT enact these in WA:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Your constitutionally protected citizen

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: eric wu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:54:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Object WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam

As a Washington resident, I am writing to let you know that I do NOT support WAC 246-100-040

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault%2F100-040%26pdf%3Dtrue&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce19d31cb2c9e4fe8419a08d9d17834>

and WAC 246-100-070

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault%2F100-070%26pdf%3Dtrue&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce19d31cb2c9e4fe8419a08d9d17834>

.

--

Eric Wu

---

From: Aleksey Noga  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely and strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are over-reaching and immoral. I strongly stand against these WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: David Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New covid enforcement

External Email

I as a voter and tax payer of Washington state and lifetime resident strongly disagree with the addition of Covid 19 to the WAC codes for enforcement. I believe public safety has a place in our state government but this is overreach when there are now good vaccines and therapeutics. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " David Stewart

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Gene Orcutt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Gene Orcutt  
253-261-4304

---

From: Brianna Kandoll  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:47:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs

External Email

To whom it concern:

Covid-19 should not be included in any of our current laws. We are completely against all of Covid policies being proposed. Please stand against those harmful, unjust, immoral, over reaching WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for you time,  
Brianna Kandoll  
brianna.kandoll2919@gmail.com <<mailto:brianna.kandoll2919@gmail.com>>  
(564)888-0983

---

From: deborahmartinez57@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Chloe Danley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:24:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:01 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: alexandria proudfoot  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC COVID codes formal comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I have been a Washington resident for over 30 years. I am writing to submit a formal comment that I am completely against any of the Proposed WAC COVID codes (WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105) including the detainment policies and making the COVID-19 injection part of the school vaccination requirement.

These codes are against our constitutional rights and are an over reach by the Washington Department of Health and can not be allowed to be put into place. Anyone on the Washington State Board of Health needs to consider what side of history they want to be on when the fight for freedom in Washington has been won. Washingtonians are Americans and we will not stop fighting for freedom until we have complete success. Any public figure making decisions about these illegal codes should consider that their job is on the line if they vote for taking these measures, not to mention probable jail time.

No longer can the voices of the masses be ignored. We the people can not be silenced anymore. There are more of us then their are of you.

—Alex Proudfoot

---

From: Brooke Hess  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am against these proposed WAC's ; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-106 .

---

From: Gary McIntosh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 board meeting.

External Email

We, the people of the United States, have acknowledged the grave mistake made during WWII when we interred Japanese citizens in containment camps. Now, are we going to make a similar egregious mistake of arresting, forcing, and/or putting our citizens who are unvaccinated into containment camps? Doing so, or enacting laws to do so in the state of Washington or anywhere else in the US would be unjust and, frankly, idiotic. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Under no circumstances will such proposed policed be warrented or accepted. Please use common sense and vote against these considerations thus January 12th.

Gary L. McIntosh, Ph.D.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hanna Family

Sent: 1/11/2022 11:41:20 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please do not move forward

External Email

As a resident of Washington State, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please vote this down.

Many people and families are leaving due to the direction our state is going. I love our state and want to live out our days here, but there is an extremism that is happening and these WAC's are an example. This is not freedom. The majority of us have had Covid, vaccinated or not. Put yourselves in the shoes of the citizens. Please do not move forward with this.

Thank you,

David Hanna

---

From: Cassidy Canter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. WE stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thanks  
Cassidy

---

From: ALINA LUTSYUK  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Andrea Stanisel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:42:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PROTEST

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Galena R.  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs

External Email

I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Allison Lewey

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

P.O. Box 47990

Olympia, WA. 98507-7990

Technical Advisory Board

C/O Washington State Board of Health

P. O. Box 47990

Olympia, WA. 98507-7990

Re: Development of Rules and Regulations for State Covid Vaccinations for School Age Children

To Whom it May Concern;

There are several glaring problems with the SBOH and the Technical Advisory Board attempts to set rules for Covid Vaccination Mandates for children age 5 and older.

In your zoom meeting on December, 29, 2021, it was stated that you want subject matter experts. It is important that experts for and against vaccine mandates be shared. One of the glaring problems with your TAG is that there are no school board members with a diverse representation across the state on your committee. There are also no parents on this committee represented from across the state.

1). There needs to be a thorough risk assessment between the risk of harm to school age children from covid verses the risk of harm to school age children from the vaccine. Data is readily available showing the risk of harm of covid to school age children is negligible. For example, King County Dashboard shows 1 death or 0.4 deaths per 100,000 and 112

hospitalizations or 44 per 100,000 in the 0-9 age group. There are 6 deaths or 2.3 per 100,000 and 154 hospitalizations or 60 per 100,000 in the 10-19 age group.

CDC has reported that all deaths in these age groups had comorbid conditions such as leukemia, obesity, or other conditions.

Children 5 and under, are more likely to be taken to a hospital by concerned parents than older children, due to their obvious vulnerability. This must be considered in hospital data numbers. Additionally, Dr. Fauci recently reported that hospitals are "over counting" children as covid. Could there be a monetary reason for them to do so. This could also subtly suggest a glaring conflict of interest by much of the health care industry. This "overcounting" could skew the data used to base mandates or rules thereof.

This is all over nearly a two- year span with most of the incidences early in the pandemic. In December 2021, there have been no deaths and only 9 hospitalizations in these age groups in the last 30 days, which suggests that the variants are less lethal.

3). There is a lack of definitive data on vaccination studies. The pharmaceutical companies have legal immunity for law suits for 70+ years. There is also evidence that the CDC wants to hide post-licensure safety data for 75+ years.

What can be found on a clinical trial is reported in a mayoclinic.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmayoclinic.org%2F&data=04%7C0>> article. In this article, it was reported that In the 5-11 age group, there were 3100 children that got the vaccine, and 1500 got the placebo. In the 12-15 age group, 1100 got the vaccine and 1100 got a placebo. It is curious that only a portion of the children in each age group were monitored for two months after the second dose. It was reported that side effects were mild to moderate. However, there were severe side effects on children that went unreported or simply omitted. There was also a reported increase in myocarditis and pericarditis after the vaccine, particularly in males 12-17. One study showed 5.4 cases of myocarditis or pericarditis per 100,000. Because covid vaccine clinical trials only began in the summer of 2020, it was stated in the article, "it is not clear if the vaccines will have long term side effects". (The early trials were only on adults; the children trials are even more recent!)

In summary, definitive vaccine data is hard come by and there is effort to suppress it. This lack of definitive data does not justify a mandated vaccine or a need to adopt any rules except voluntary vaccination for children. The testing of children also lacks definitive results as it is a well-known fact that test procedures are incorrect or inaccurate.

4.) Future implications need to be considered. Are you willing to answer to parents whose children become disabled or permanently harmed by not understanding the risk of the vaccine?

5). Regarding the transmission of COVID, children do not present a significant risk to society. Most children are asymptomatic and asymptomatic transmission is not proven and in fact, transmission by children may be weak because their viral load is low. They DO NOT represent a threat to society as a whole and therefore, does not justify a mandate or the need to develop rules for the vaccine in children.

6.). All pandemics have a three-year cycle. We are already in the second year and as in other pandemics, the variants are becoming less lethal. By the time the vaccine rules are implemented, the pandemic will be over. The expense of implementation and risk of harm to children will be unnecessary.

In summary, the board of health and the rules committee are jumping the gun when there is such a paucity of definitive data and a combined ignorance of vaccine risk. This committee should stop their proceedings immediately.

Regards,

Allison Lewey

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Gail Bianco <gailbianco@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:01 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC` S 246-1 00-070 I am also opposed to 246-1 00-045 and 246-1 00-040. I also oppose WAC 246-100 & 246-105.

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family if they refuse the request of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination.

I am absolutely against COVID-19 injections to be part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Thank you Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bridget Mixon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies WAC.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

A concerned Washington State citizen

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amanda D.

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:57 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against the proposed Covid WACs

External Email

I am writing to tell you that we are completely against the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the following proposed WACs. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Aysha Clark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Aysha Clark  
Vancouver, WA resident

---

From: Amber Zetterberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 vaccine rule making

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Isaiah Zetterberg

---

From: Cheri S

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:05:38 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahow@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to COVID inoculation enforcement and Illegal Quarantining

External Email

1/6/22

Dear State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that there will be a meeting January 12th discussing implementation of COVID Inoculations upon our children to attend school. This is an atrocious abuse of power and we as Americans have the right to choose our best medicine for our children.

Let's just consider a scenario, say you have a young child or maybe even yourself and your Doctor or state mandates a medication on you that you aren't comfortable with (possibly an issue with informed consent) or maybe you know you're allergic to this particular medication but you have to take the medication anyway because the state/federal Government or your government run doctors says so? Are you really ok with that? How scary would that be? This is America and we as a free people will choose our best medicine not our big pharma, state representatives, nor our Doctors nor our Federal government.

It has also come to my attention that you are proposing that the Health Department impose Police onto the people if the department thinks that someone is a health risk for quarantining purposes, per WAC 246-100-070. Are you kidding me? This is another power pull, this is not about our health. There are thousands of people running around our world with contagious diseases including the millions coming in across the border that have not been screened. We have immunities that work, why don't we discuss healthy lifestyles, healthy eating, supplements, reducing obesity and diabetes and supporting each other's unique choices and lets take some real steps for healing.

I am putting the state on notice and I am demanding the implementation of EARLY TREATMENT, we have lost thousands of people because the state withheld early treatment options that are working all over the US, who will be liable for all these deaths?

This virus has run its course ( 2 years), we have millions of people that have taken the COVID inoculation/boosters and a massive amount of people that have survived the COVID virus creating herd immunity. It is time to get back to business and open our economy here in Washington before you run it into the ground with these endless illegal proposals aka: mandates, we as free individuals and sovereign people and you are trampling on our GOD given rights, not to mention our legal rights here in WA , we the people do not need the government deciding what is best for our health or our lives. We are fully capable of handling our lives without interference.

The Nuremberg Code protects us from this type of medical apartheid and experimentations and at some point all those that have participated in this tyranny and

rein of terror will be held accountable by a court of law.

I sincerely hope you reign in these horrific unamerican proposals (See copy and paste below of proposals) because at some point this will backfire.

PROPOSED POLICIES: • Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. • Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Cheri

---

From: Tatyana Shalya  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:36:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 100 040

External Email

WA STATE ELECTED OFFICIALS.

Hello my name is Tatyana,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These bills go against our freedom, our constitution and against humanity.

--

Tatyana Gryazev

---

From: Erin Brodhead

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:13:35 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Against COVID-19 Children Vaccine mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I do not believe that forcing COVID-19 immunization of children will be in their best interest or benefit in the long run because of the lack of long-term data of mRNA data. It is unethical to put children's future health on the line for the temporary 'better good' of the adult population during this pandemic.

Respectfully,

Erin Brodhead, NCIDQ

Principal – Interior Design

DEGEN & DEGEN

architecture and interior design

1402 Third Avenue, Suite 1100, Seattle, WA 98101 USA

tel 206 623-6368 - cell 253 334-1021 - [www.ddseattle.com](http://www.ddseattle.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ddseattle.com%2F&data=049>>

Design Excellence for the Hospitality Industry

This message is sent by Degen & Degen, may contain information that is privileged or confidential, and is intended exclusively for the person(s) to whom it is addressed. Access to this email by anyone else is unauthorized. If you have received this message in error, please notify us immediately and delete this message from your system.

---

From: DOUGLAS G FREEMAN DDS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:58:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: wa covid detainment emergency

External Email

I am complete against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 446-105..

Thank you  
Douglas

---

From: Chelsie Bishop  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:41:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is very important information for the General public to acknowledge, United States citizens should always have a right to make their own decisions.

Chelsie Bishop

---

From: atinnen19@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposals

External Email

I oppose all proposed laws regarding public health requirement including the following WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100 and 246-105 as it directly infringes our 10th amendment. We the people, will not tolerate it and any persons responsible for implying such, is subject to having your title and authority stripped. You work for US! Don't forget that.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Anna Primachenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Anna

---

From: Emma Shevchik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:43:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Petro Pashchuk  
Sent: 1/8/2022 12:48:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please stop this

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Angela Radchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against the bill



*attachments\0E50EF6298124D37\_image0.jpeg*

External Email

I stand against the bill

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed wac

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Austen McCuaig

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:58 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I object to new Covid policies

External Email

I strongly object to the following Covid policies: WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please protect my medical freedom.

Austen McCuaig

---

From: Amanda Appling  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:19:19 PM  
To: Gildon, Chris, Jacobsen, Cyndy, Chambers, Kelly, DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to COVID proposed policies.

#### External Email

I am against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-100-045, WAV 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

First and foremost, no federal, state, or local government may pass a law that goes against the Constitution. Article 6, Section 2 of the Constitution says,

"This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

The Constitution is still the supreme law of the land even during emergencies. As the Supreme Court explained during the Great Depression,

"Emergency does not create power. Emergency does not increase granted power or remove or diminish the restrictions imposed upon power granted or reserved. The Constitution was adopted in a period of grave emergency. Its grants of power to the Federal Government and its limitations of the power of the States were determined in the light of emergency and they are not altered by emergency."

Furthermore, any law that gives health officials the right to use law enforcement to "falsely imprison" an individual is a violation of the 5th and 14th amendments. These amendments require that the government provide you with "due process of law" before the government may take away your life, liberty or property.

In *Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank and Trust*, the U.S. Supreme Court held that "due process" means that before the government deprives you of life, liberty, or property, the government must give you notice, and the opportunity to be heard, and to object to the deprivation.

In *Cruzan v. Director, Missouri Department of Health*, the Supreme Court held that persons had a constitutional right to refuse medical treatment. These forced measures, even in good conscience to prevent the spread of COVID, infringe on this right.

In conclusion, We The People will not stand for such unlawful measures to be set in place in our great state of Washington. We will not allow a government that imposes laws that take away our inalienable rights.

"Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and

to provide new Guards for their future security.” -Declaration Of Independence

Signed,

Amanda Appling

--

Amanda Appling  
253-778-9052

---

From: Olesya Voznyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Olesya Kozodoy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AAC8F219-3FF2-4261-A9C1-64DA8254E17B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Bernie Ferrell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Bernard Ferrell  
Brier WA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: genavie thomas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

External Email

To whom it may concern,

It came to my attention that the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Specifically Codes:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100.

Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am adamantly opposed to any further draconian covid rulings - masks, vaccines, quarantine - that they are unlawful, unconstitutional, and against the Nuremberg Code. I am deeply concerned about the dangers to democracy that this implementation implies.

Thank you

Genavie Thomas

Genavie Thomas M.S.

Cultural Resources Consulting  
503 358 4019

Committed to the principles of natural and cultural resources preservation  
while providing sound and cost effective solutions for valued clients~

---

From: Brianna Verwey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100 Additions

External Email

Good morning. I am standing against the proposed COVID-19 laws and policies that are going to be discussed and possibly passed next week. These are overreaching personal rights and immoral. There is not enough research to support any of this when considering EVERYTHING that has been observed and studied by medical professionals and scientific studies, without bias. I am completely against the proposed additions to WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 and 246-105. Please do not pass these.

Thanks you,  
Brianna Alvarez

---

From: Owner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:33:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED TO WAC 246.100.070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to let you know of my STRONG opposition of the newly proposed WAC codes that you are meeting to discuss, pass and enforce regarding COVID-19.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE:  
WAC 246.100.070  
WAC 246.100.045  
WAC 246.100.040

This is a STRONG government overreach! We are near the end of the pandemic, and there is absolutely no need to enforce an EUA vaccine that has shown close to zero efficacy. It has been proven that the vaccinated and non-vaccinated can both get and transmit the virus. So, there is absolutely no need to enforce said vaccine.

Respectfully,

Robert Micheles

---

From: Brandon & Shauna Thomas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:58 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),DOH WSBOH,Hisaw, Melanie  
(SBOH),christy.hoff@sboah.wa.gov,Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L  
(SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay  
(SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),hannah.haag@sboah.wa.gov,Kahler, Kelie  
(SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WE OPPOSE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES - VOTE NO!

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do NOT vote for these policies!

Brandon L. Thomas, Lynden  
Shauna L. Thomas, Lynden  
Lane D. Thomas, Lynden  
Courtney L. Salmonson, Lynden  
Sharon L. Salmonson, Lynden  
Peggy S. VanIeperen, Lynden  
Teresa R. Valadez, Lynden

---

From: ceclaycomb  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:11:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies Under Consideration

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105. We United States Citizens/Washington State Citizens, should always have a right to make our own decisions.

Respectfully ,

Curtis S. Claycomb

Elvia S. Claycomb

---

From: Elaine Perkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C6045753-C969-4312-B21F-297C1D94F0AB

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Elaine Perkins  
Concerned mother

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elaina Chin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Jan 7th, 2022- Hearing on Covid-19 Policies & Vaccine

External Email

I am also Strongly opposing any of the WAC bills that will make for the arrests and detention of unvaccinated citizens to be put in Inslee's quarantine camps, if they refused to be tested, show proof of covid vaccination papers, or receive the COVID-19 or any other medical examination or treatment. This is absolutely illegal, VERY UNCONSTITUTIONAL, a violation of HIPAA, human rights, personal choice and freedom over our own bodies, which is given by God not man, and the Nuremberg Code.

Be warned, there will legal consequences against you if you pass it, and you will be held liable not just on a state level, but nationally and internationally since the Nuremberg Code is a global agreement, And the Constitution is the Highest law in America! Any laws made, that violates or opposes the Constitution, will not stand!

EC

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022, 10:08 PM Elaina Chin <miaelaina@gmail.com  
<mailto:miaelaina@gmail.com> > wrote:

To Whom it May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Children are immune to covid and normally don't get it. Regardless of age, there is a 99.98% recovery rate, and the number of deaths from it are less than the flu.

We know the vaccine for the covid-19 is not safe, and people dying in the hospitals were the ones vaccinated. It is not a "vaccine".

This is a violation of our human rights, the Constitution for the United States for America, HIPAA policy, and The Nuremberg Code (international law). It is a crime against humanity. Therefore I condemn the passing of these bills.

EC

---

From: Angela Lallier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D07AB13B-C32F-473B-831E-B2B8515CE298

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105

---

From: Ella Dimov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:25:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I vote no

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Emily Pablo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is a violation of our rights!

External Email

Hello there,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Emily M.

---

From: Elias Romero  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 25E6C60F-9EBD-43E4-930E-BA8EE9756457

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is insanity!!

---

From: Christy Jacobs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Christina Jacobs  
360-241-2412

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

---

From: Brandy Biglow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:08:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Comments

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all WA state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Concerned citizen,

Brandy Biglow

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Amy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies as I feel they are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Amy Stephens

---

From: Dale Slack  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Marty Hall, Charles Amerein, Ryan Rundell, Ashley Strickland, Joe Helm  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Public Comment on Proposed Changes to Chapter 246-100 WAC

 attachments\C26819705DBC4050\_OutlookEmoji-15506202291442709318\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.jpg

External Email

Gentlefolk:

I am writing to voice serious concerns about the Board's proposed expansion of Chapter 246-100 WAC to include COVID.

To begin, I have grave reservations about the constitutionality of WAC 246-100-070 as it already exists. As recently as 2019, in an online FAQ publication by the Washington State Attorney General, the following question and answer were provided by the Attorney General's Office:

13: Should local law enforcement agencies honor immigration detainers, civil immigration warrants, or other hold requests?

No. An "immigration detainer" or "hold request" from federal immigration authorities such as ICE or CBP is a warrantless request for state or local LEAs to voluntarily hold a person in custody to give them the opportunity to take the person into federal custody. Such requests are not binding on local LEAs.

Under KWW local LEAs may only honor court orders and warrants signed by a federal Article III judge or magistrate or an Article IV state court judge. Immigration judges are not Article III judges.

Even before the Legislature passed KWW, numerous federal courts ruled that detaining a person without a warrant signed by a judge or an independent basis for the existence of probable cause of a crime violates the Fourth Amendment. Such detentions could subject officers and local LEAs to civil liability. *Arizona v. United States*, 567 U.S. 387, 449, 132 S. Ct. 2492, 183 L. Ed. 2d 351 (2012); *Ochoa v. Campbell*, 266 F. Supp. 3d 1237, 1249-1250 (E.D. Wash. 2017); *Mercado v. Dallas County, Texas*, 229 F.Supp.3d 501, 511 (N.D. Texas 2017); *Abriq v. Hall*, 295 F. Supp. 3d 874, 880 (M.D. Tenn. 2018); *Lopez-Aguilar v. Marion County Sheriff's Department*, 296 F.Supp.3d 959, 969-70, 2017 WL 5634965, at \* 11-13 (S.D. Ind. Nov. 7, 2017); *Miranda-Olivares v. Clackamas Cty.*, 3:12-CV-02317-ST, 2014 WL 1414305, at \*9-11 (D. Or. Apr. 11, 2014); *Morales v. Chadbourne*, 793 F.3d 208, 215-18 (1st Cir. 2015); *Orellana v. Nobles Cty.*, 230 F. Supp. 3d 934, 944-46 (D. Minn. 2017).

KWW prohibits local LEAs from taking or holding anyone in custody based on these civil

immigration enforcement tools.

Clearly, the Attorney General disapproved of local law enforcement executing so-called "warrants" not signed by an actual, sitting officer of the judiciary, be they state or federal, when the issue was one of immigration enforcement by the federal government. This is in line with constitutional principles requiring due process of law before a warrant issues. The current wording of WAC 246-100-070 provides little to no notice, opportunity for hearing, or determination by a judicial officer prior to issuance of what is, by any name, a warrant to take an individual into custody and deprive him or her of liberty. This is extremely concerning to me as the chief legal advisor of my local law enforcement agency; I cannot say at this time that I would be able to advise my sheriff to take an individual into custody on a "warrant" issued by a non-Article IV state official, for the very thorough and well-spoken reasons provided by the Attorney General just two years ago as applied to federal immigration or "ICE" warrants.

I additionally have concerns that RCW 43.20.050 would authorize the Board to create a system whereby an individual could be taken into police custody as an enforcement mechanism of the WAC. Enforcement of the enumerated areas in RCW 43.20.050 by seizure of property is borderline constitutional, however seizure of an individual or individuals strikes me as extremely problematic under the United States and Washington State constitutions.

I strongly urge the Board to take due process of law into consideration in any system that they intend to establish to deprive an individual of liberty. This WAC as well as RCW 43.20.050, from which it springs, have not been tested in the Courts, and I foresee that they very definitely will be if this change is made. The political climate of the Eastern half of the State at present will likely not countenance such a change, and I fear for the well-being of this State if these rules are changed and enforced in the way proposed.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

C. Dale Slack

C. Dale Slack  
Prosecuting Attorney  
Columbia County  
215 E. Clay St.  
Dayton, WA 99328  
Tel: (509) 382-1197 <tel:5093821197>  
Fax: (509) 382-1191 <tel:5093821191>

Dale\_Slack@co.columbia.wa.us <mailto:cdslack@wapa-sep.wa.gov>

This email, any and all attachments hereto, and all information contained and conveyed herein may contain and be deemed confidential attorney client privileged and/or work product information. If you have received this email in error, please delete and destroy all electronic, hard copy and any other form immediately. It is illegal to intentionally intercept, endeavor to intercept or procure any other person to intercept or endeavor to intercept, any wire, oral or electronic communication.

This email is a public record and may be subject to disclosure.

---

From: Angela Tkachenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:29:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Angela Tkachenko

---

From: ALLAN PALM  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your kind attention.

Sincerely,

Pam and Allan Palm

11906 N.E. 121st Street

Brush Prairie, WA 98606

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:58:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid board meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Alla.Prihodiko <alkavari2002@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:05 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Brittany Harrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:22:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: Deanna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional move!

External Email

subject: Unconstitutional overreach

Those on the WSBOH,

I am 100 percent against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,

Deanna Jackson  
22 year resident of Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Daniel Gris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 public input comment

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Petitions / Policies / Laws that are unconstitutional, over reaching, and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not approve these petitions / policies / laws.

---

From: Athena Larsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID-19 Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC codes to apply to COVID-19:  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely  
Athena Larsen

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Linda Psyk <ldpsyk@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:32 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its

availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Linda and Len Psyk

4477 Copper Ct

Gig Harbar, WA 98332

ldpsyk@gmail.com <mailto:ldpsyk@gmail.com>

---

From: Eliana Pysko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against!!



*attachments\A1195B66EBAE4418\_IMG\_8673.jpg*

External Email

---

From: Curt Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid detainment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's : 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-105, 246-100

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Daria Chappel

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:33:23 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: JANUARY 12 Meeting very concerned

External Email

To

The Washington State Board of Health, Michelle Davis, Melanie Hisaw, Christy Hoff, Stuart Glasoe, Samantha Pskowski, Kaitlyn Donahoe, Caitlin Lang, Lindsay Herendeen, Tracy Schreiber, Hannah Haag, Kelie Kahler, and Nathaniel Thai

I am writing you today because I and many others are concerned about the direction our state is heading. Below are the WAC that myself, my immediate family and many friends are against.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

Chapter 246-100 WAC

Chapter 246-105 WAC

Yes we are all aware that Covid-19 is a real disease in our world. But the science in Washington State is not matching other countries or states for that matter. No I am not a scientist nor a doctor. But I have studied disease and communicable properties of such while in Veterinary Technology College. So please don't look at myself or others as incompetent.

I am coming to you to ask that you follow the science outside what is layed before by Dr. Fauci and Governor Inslee. I never once believed that my time on this earth would be fighting my own people. But this has to stop for the future of this country please do not enforce any of these WACs.

Sincerely

Daria Chappel

Pasco, WA

Flying7c@yahoo.com <mailto:Flying7c@yahoo.com>

(509)205-8284 <tel:5092058284>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Cait E  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:57:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Everyone has the right to bodily autonomy and to make their own healthcare decisions. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Caitlin E

Citizen of Washington State

---

From: Alayzha Daniels  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New covid policy

External Email

I am completely I'm against any of the proposed Covid Policies they are over reaching and immoral and goes against our commandments. I stand against proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

--

Alayzha Daniels

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My Health, My Choice!

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:25 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney

253.797.2694 cell

---

From: Angie Lesnenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C2D7C290-E2B7-4BA2-83CD-B662472AE704

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: anne cutler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC discussion



*attachments\9A88F5124CCA4496\_image0.jpeg*

External Email

Good morning,

I am absolutely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and unconstitutional.  
Specifically:

Anne Cutler

---

From: Beverlyann Quichocho  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I don't understand why we have rights or amendments made if the Board of Health wants to just go ahead and tell us we need to vaccinate our children. The Covid vaccine hasn't had enough research done on it. It was just created; therefore, I will not be told I need to vaccinate my child if I don't feel comfortable with it.

Me ke aloha Pumehana (with warm regards),

Beverlyann Quichocho

---

From: Andrea Hatch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WSBOH Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I don't believe that our medical freedom should be stripped away from us. We have the God given rights to make choices for our personal health. Please do not pass these absurd policies.

Andrea Hatch

---

From: Christa Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:22:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

I'm writing this email to let you know I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening,  
Christa Lee  
Christa-lee@comcast.net

Sent from Christa's iPhone

---

From: DOH WSBOH  
Sent: 1/19/2022 3:24:24 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: coment

From: Steve and Kassie Brown <sandkis4318@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 17, 2022 3:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: My husband and I appreciated watching the ZOOM Health Department Discussion. We listened and noticed that you said quarantine for COVID19 due to NO VACCINATION was a rumor. However, the WAC # 246-100-070 states the you can involuntarily detain a person...

External Email

---

From: olgee hskib  
Sent: 1/8/2022 3:50:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Alyssa Doughty  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection\_COVID related policies

External Email

I stand with those in my community who are completely against any proposed Covid policies. They are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Alyssa Doughty

---

From: belinda@fairpoint.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Hello,

I disagree with the proposed policies.

For the integrity, dignity, health and wellbeing of our community, it is vital that we halt the Board of Health from implementing COVID vaccines/shots as mandatory for school admissions and child care in WA state.

It is vital that we also halt the ability for local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please refer to the information in the link below as valid reasons for halting the above proposed policies:

<https://anti-vaccines.com/history-of-vaccine/nuremberg-code-of-1947/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fanti-vaccines.com%2Fhistory-of-vaccine%2Fnuremberg-code-of-1947%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C261905e334bf4f8098ef08d9d1fa49cb%7C11d0>>

Sincerely,

B K Dawson

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:46:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public comment

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:21 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,  
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ciara Bell

Sent: 1/7/2022 5:38:03 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: WACs

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Donel Steves

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:23 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), katilyndonahoe, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lindseyherendeen, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), nathanielthai

Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Citizen Concern

External Email

To the leaders and members of the voting body of the Washington State Board of Health,

My name is Donel Steves. I am a taxpayer and registered voter in Kitsap County WA. It has come to my attention that you will be discussing and proposing policies in your Jan. 12 meeting regarding applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid 19 for all WA State residence.

These Proposed Policies include: (WAC 246-100-070), (WAC 246-100-045), (WAC 246-105)

These proposed policies are not only a violation of medical freedom and bodily autonomy, but they are also unscientifically sound. The Covid 19 vaccines do not prevent infection, transmission, hospitalization, or death. They actually increase the risk of infection and risk of severe disease through antibody dependent enhancement (ADE). They have proven to be the most dangerous vaccines ever introduced, as per VAERS data.

It is a crime against humanity that existing safe and inexpensive nutrient + drug protocols are being silenced in order to push the dangerous failed vaccines. It is a crime against humanity that superior natural immunity is being ignored.

I speak as someone who has personally survived Covid 19 using over the counter supplements and Covid 19 protocols gleaned through my own research and through the council of my personal physician. I am not vaccinated, and I recovered without being seen by my physician, going to any clinic, or being hospitalized. I am a healthy 63-year-old woman, well researched, and equipped with common sense. I have tested positive for antibodies. It is unconscionable that I have heard nothing from our State Department of Health about researching natural immunity from Covid 19. The research is available via approx. 127 peer-reviewed studies worldwide on the superiority of natural immunity from Covid 19 than that of the vaccines.

As Judge Dave Larson so clearly spells out in his opinion letter dated Sept. 2, 2021: " Only the Legislature Can Compel Vaccinations under Washington Law.

Thank you for listening to my concerns as a citizen of Washington State. I appreciate your role in keeping us safe and informing us of our choices for treatments options. My belief is that when only one narrative is expressed, other scientific peer-reviewed science is ignored and censored, and governmental overreach is enforced through mandates that remove citizens medical choice and personal freedoms that we no longer live in a free Republic.

Respectfully,

Donel Steves

Donel J Steves

Donel@Through-LineCoaching.com <mailto:Donel@Through-LineCoaching.com> LLC

Through-LineCoaching.com

A Coach Carries a Very Important Person to the Destination of Their Choosing!

---

From: Conrad Wurzer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2."

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Epenesa Tausili  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:37:31 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing Vaccine

External Email

"I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

---

From: Aly Sankey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Alyxandria Sankey

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:29:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:46 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Baile Wilkey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Important!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Amber Logan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:44:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:22□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for to reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Amber Lund  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12122 109th Avenue Court East  
Puyallup, WA 98374

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Cory Dopson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Angie Kollenborn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:54:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To Whom It May Concern - opposed to possible Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Oksana Zaitseva  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:26:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Carly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Amy Wunsch  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:16:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Covid -19 WAC code changes

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am a registered Washington voter and resident of our state. I am writing to inform you of my outright refusal of government overreach that your Health department is trying to pull with this Covid-19 change to WAC codes.

I am completely AGAINST ANY of the proposed COVID policies. I stand against any and all of these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

It is not the job of the health department to act as a parent figure and lock up/force examinations/or force vaccinations of law abiding Americans. And then to have the audacity to use the police as your hired thugs against their own people they are sworn to protect. You should be ashamed that you even thought that anyone in their right mind would be ok with any of these measures.

People in charge decades in another country before put forth some same measures under the guidance of protecting the public from people they deemed unfit. I am well aware of that history, since I was told it from a survivor of that government overreach. I will not allow history to repeat itself to this level of atrocity in my lifetime let alone my state.

I want the record to state that I am fully against any COVID 19 WAC's

Sincerely,

Amy Wunsch  
Vancouver, WA 98682

---

From: Charlie And Elisha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Covid proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand these proposed :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246a-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Darrel Aardahl  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:21:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WACS

External Email

Please do not implement the proposed WAC codes below. They are way to over reaching, not to mention immoral! I stand against the following proposed WACS:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Andrea Seeley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:18 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

External Email

I am writing in regards to the extreme attempts of the Washington state government and health department to completely control the public due under the guise of Covid-19 as it has reached alarming levels. It smacks of the beginnings of what has been seen in other countries (ie, Germany and Hitler). Our liberties and freedoms are being removed piece by piece and it has been allowed and encouraged due to the fear mongering of the media and exploitation of the uneducated masses.

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results (ie the definition of insanity) is what is happening here. Masking isn't working, vaccines are not working or slowing the spread, the virus is becoming more contagious/stronger and the vaccines aren't preventing it, the side effects are frightening and damaging not only our adult population but our youth in ways that we have not yet been able to be measure.

What has happened to medical freedom? What has happened to the right to choose for your own body and your own children? This is not the United States of America that I grew up in and I am afraid of the progression towards control by the state of all of our freedoms and liberties, including our own bodies. The idea of quarantining people in a state run facility is terrifying, as well as forcing questionable vaccinations in children for the first time in my lifetime.

As a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requesting 55 years to turn over clinical data... Never in history has this ever happened nor been allowed. This tells me that there is definitely information they do not want the public to have, and in 55 years it will be too late. There is not even a recourse for people who followed the mandates and have damaged their bodies permanently since the FDA/government is not holding the vaccine companies responsible for lifelong damages (pericarditis, myocarditis, neurological disorders, autoimmune and others). This is setting a precedence that the government knows better than the individual person what is right for their bodies and their children and their lives.

To summarize, my family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,

Andrea Seeley  
andreajoy0818@gmail.com

You only have this one short life to live. Make your choices accordingly...

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Birch Abraham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100

Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are government over reach and stealing the freedom of the people.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms.

Birch Abraham

---

From: Alena Magdych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Olesya Caron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional Covid Policies & Medical Freedom

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC-105.

It's time for us to have our God-given rights back.

--

Olesya Caron

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:40:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jaime Doucette <doucettej6@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:09 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO TO MANDATORY VACCINE

External Email

NO TO:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not take away our FREEDOM to choose what we believe is right! You will be sealing your fate as well!

May God have Mercy on us all!

Jaime Doucette

---

From: Pavel Yarema  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I and other Washington Residents Oppose new Covid Policy

External Email

Hello Team,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Pavel Yarema  
Washington Resident (Snohomish County).

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C61f7dc5f53c34cc920](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C61f7dc5f53c34cc920)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C61f7dc5f53c34cc920](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C61f7dc5f53c34cc920)>

---

From: Brianna Badger  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:20:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It is absolutely disgusting that this is even being discussed. Free citizens should never be involuntarily detained for simply exercising medical freedom.

Regards,

Brianna Badger

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S20 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: Dano Bulanoff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies

External Email

This is Daniil Bulanoff, resident in Pierce County, WA.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Bee Simonds  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE

External Email

I am opposed to these proposals:

WAC-246-100-070

WAC-246-100-045

WAC-246-100-040

---

From: Chelsey Ann  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:01:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 13th, 2022 voting

External Email

Hello,

My name is Chelsey Kucera. I am a Washington state resident. I am absolutely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. Shame on anyone that votes for these to go through.

Chelsey Kucera

---

From: caitlingarrett0620  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Caitlin Garrett  
Odessa, TX  
Caitlingarrett0620@gmail.com

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Danny B  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:54:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Brian E. Boldt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment from Concerned Citizen!!!!

External Email

I am vehemently opposed to any changes or additions involving WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The proposed WAC Covid Policy changes/additions are overreaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. Even if they were "enacted," they would likely be struck down by the court, wasting taxpayer money and everyone's time.

I specifically OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Brian E Boldt  
Kirkland, WA 98034

---

From: Alfred Drake  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:25:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Legislation

External Email

January 7, 2022

To Washington State Department of Health and anyone else concerned:

I am writing in Regards to Proposed Legislation WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

As a long-time resident of Washington State and a mother, I DO NOT agree with these propositions. I do not consent to our government dictating personal medical choices and locking up citizens. This is unconstitutional overreach. Our forefathers would never have tolerated this type of legislation! America was founded on the premise of personal freedom. As Benjamin Franklin wisely coined, "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." This is America, land of the free and home of the brave! We do not consent to this intrusion into our private lives. What about those with medical conditions? Are they now to be locked up in a quarantine facility because they would die from an experimental medical procedure? What has happened to our country that this is even considered?

I believe these proposed laws are unconstitutional and violate the 4th amendment:

#### Amendment IV

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

Remember that whatever you do DOES NOT SUPERSEDE the United States Code. You can and will be held accountable by We the People!

Title 18 of the United States Code, Sections 241 and 242 criminalize conspiracy against rights and the deprivation of rights under color of law. In other words, they make it a criminal offense for public officials to go beyond the limits of their authority to strip away the public's rights. The law applies to police, judges, elected officials, and yes, public health officials as well as health care providers at public facilities.

Please also leave our children alone! Whether a parent chooses to vaccinate their children is a personal choice. All should be free to decide either TO get it or NOT to get it. I am OPPOSED to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for schools or childcare in our State. There are studies that show both vaccinated and unvaccinated can and do get and transmit COVID. And there are studies showing harm and death from the vaccine, as well as no long term safety studies so far. Children are also EXTREMELY low risk for dying from COVID. This should be a personal choice up to each family and parent. The vaccines have been proven to cause death. No one should be forced or coerced to take something that might kill them!

Please do not pass these laws and bring disgrace upon our nation, a world leader for its founding principles of freedom. Let us remember that "all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness." And when we read the Declaration of Independence further, we see that when our government attempts to make laws that are destructive to personal freedoms such as bodily integrity and informed consent, then "it

is right of the people to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness." Please remember our history and do not pass these horrendous laws in Washington State!

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

Sincerely,

Al Drake Jr.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: PJ Glassey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:24:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed

External Email

I am vehemently opposed to any changes or additions involving WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The proposed WAC Covid Policy changes/additions are overreaching, immoral, and unconstitutional. Even if they were "enacted," they would likely be struck down by the court, wasting taxpayer money and everyone's time.

Sincerely,

PJ Glassey

Kirkland WA resident

---

From: Alena Golubovich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: SAY NO TO WAC 246-110-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against all of these insane and non humane laws that take away our freedoms. The fact that this is where we are is just mind blowing. We live in a free country and freedom come before all. We the people make our own choices and the government isn't here to raise our children for us. To those who are scared, they should stay home and not take away the rights of those who choose not to be scared.

I stand completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are a complete over-reach and immoral. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Alena Golubovich and family

---

From: Amanda Bihler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amanda Bihler  
Snohomish, WA

---

From: Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments RE January 12th Agenda

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC. As most want us to follow the science on this issue I urge you to look deeper in to the science and how COVID-19 is not a large enough threat to our school age children to deem it necessary to create a mandatory vaccination for them, and would be unethical. This should be left up to our freedom of choice to be able to choose what we put in our body. I feel we should be inclusive of both sides feelings on this issue, and allow those who choose to vaccinate their children to do so and those who don't to not be discriminated against. By forcing the vaccine we will be increasing the division in our great country and adding one more thing for us to continue to fight about.

I also strongly oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. By allowing this to go through and put into action will be in direct violation of our constitutional rights and will be allowing us to repeat what has already happened in history in a not so distant past. This would not be making progress this would be going backwards.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Corey Dolan

---

From: Alex Tikhonov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to proposed changes to WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Alexandr Tikhonov

---

From: george young  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against mandated vaccines

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
George Young

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against immunization requirements

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kathy Nehus <kmnehus@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:40 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against immunization requirements

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Katherine Nehus

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Gavin Stanley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the State Board of Health

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thanks,  
Gavin Stanley

---

From: carleighshea@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:26:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies for covid vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Anastasiya Pokrova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment regarding the new proposed COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I, Anastasiya, am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Becky Bos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tyler and Becky Bos  
Everson, WA

---

From: Erin Bell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA SBOH public comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

My family and I are strongly opposed to and stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We stand firmly and completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching and immoral!

Erin Bell

---

From: Gina Peak  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC  
246-105

---

From: Cheryl McNama  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:25:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks for considering our opinions.

Cheryl L McNama

---

From: cornelia ionescu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:56:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies to be discussed on January 12th

External Email

Hello,

I have learned just last night that the following Proposed Policies will be discussed at your meeting on January 12th:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Unfortunately, I was not able to find an email address to send in my concern until now.

Having read the above Proposed policies, They are government overreach and I and my family are totally against such actions.

Last time I checked, this is not Nazi Germany. Why would the government of Washington want to have such laws on the books?

Will Washington state become the next Nazi Germany?

I certainly hope not.

Respectfully,  
Cornelia Ionescu

---

From: Patrick Lowndes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members Jan 12 2022 Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am a Washingtonian who is fully vaccinated, but I have friends who are not vaccinated. When I learned about the topics below about using law enforcement to involuntarily detain families who are not vaccinated, it sounds like the opposite of a free country. Where is the line between strongly recommending public safety protocols (ie: everyone should vaccinate) and giving Americans the option to decline a vaccination? Obviously the law-makers behind this think that using the state-directed fire-arm in the hand of the police offer to force an action isn't an infringement of freedom. Are you kidding me? I am terribly concerned we are throwing away the volition of Americans, the the very thing that makes us great as a nation, in exchange for a heavy handed use of force. The intention may be good, to maintain public safety from the virus, but the method is completely inappropriate. Change this creates a slippery slope for government to physically detain Americans on our own soil. Step back for a minute, does that sound like a country you want to live in? I know many are justifying this as being a necessary action for the good of the public, but I think this is a massive overstepping of government reach into the decisions of Americans. Join with France and make their lives miserable by shutting them out of public spaces, but don't allow officers to remove them from their homes. I hope I'm simply misinformed on what the change will create, but on the face of it, I'm terrified to continue living here if my friends families become detained by the state government for not getting vaccinated. You can kiss goodbye to many of the worlds most profitable companies if you move forward with this. They and much of their workforce won't want to be here, and their tax revenues will disappear with them as well.

Topics for Wednesday, Jan 12th 2022 meeting:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Thank you for hearing me.

--

Patrick Lowndes  
Mobile (360) 903-3744  
Patrick.Lowndes@gmail.com <mailto:Patrick.Lowndes@gmail.com>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fuw.lightyearwireless.com%2F&data>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:07:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Diana Solo <dshik123@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:52 PM  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are overreaching, immoral, and against my rights and liberties. I stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

"United We Stand Together"

---

From: Brian and Haley Webb

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:39 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose vaccine mandates for children!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral!

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Arpana Sangamithra  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

This is with regard to the proposition to mandate Covid Vaccinations for attendance of public schools. As a parent, and a citizen of the US, I am appalled that you are even considering something like this. Not only is it unconstitutional to force people to vaccinate, it is also overreach to mandate an experimental drug to children. Per FDA, atleast a 5 year testing period is required to rule out most side effects, including myocarditis in children. It is unconscionable that the government would attempt to force people into injecting this drug. This is NOT done in the United States of America! This is a country where even children have constitutional rights. How dare you put them in harm's way!!

I am completely and strongly opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies, which are overreaching, immoral, unethical and unconstitutional. I stand against these WACs.

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Do the right thing! Listen to the people and put an end to this show of force and violence against the unvaccinated! Statistics show that it is the vaccinated who are 312% more at risk of contracting variants. The unvaccinated are by and large healthy. I personally have lost friends to the Covid vaccination . Perfectly healthy people who collapsed a few days after receiving them. Do not push this on our children!!

Arpana Sangamithra

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bonnie Jackson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Polices

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:  
WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

SINCERELY,

Bonnie Jackson,  
Port Orchard, Washington 98366

---

From: Angela Andryushenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:55:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WA COVID POLICIES!!!!

External Email

To whoever this may concern,

I ask that you please rethink your decision on forcing policies on the people. I am against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105.

We live in America, one of the best places on earth and that is because of the FREEDOM that was fought for this nation. Please don't take our medical freedom away. I understand you are trying to help but this is tyrannical. Putting something in someone's body should NEVER be done without consent. That applies in ANY situation: sexual, medical, etc. I pray that you please stop this.

Thank you,  
Angela

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brian Hargrave  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments COVID WAC Jan 12th

External Email

I am a retired military and law enforcement veteran and a patriot.

I am completely against, and condemn in the strongest terms, any of the proposed COVID policies proposed in the changing and/or modification of WAC's 246-100-040, -045 <tel:246-100-040, -045> , -070 and -105.

These policies are tyrannical, unconstitutional, over reaching and immoral. The moral people of the State of Washington, and the people of the United States, stand against this!

Who do you people think you are?? Are you trying to start a civil war? Because this is how you start a civil war.

Brian Hargrave

Kirkland WA

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Brandi E  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional Mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sincerely,

Brandi Edmiston

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: DANA HOLMES  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: concerned Washington citizen

External Email

To whom this may concern:

I would like to voice my opinion that I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Dana Holmes

---

From: Blake Livingston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Jan. 12 Covid Meeting

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any and all proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. These policies are a direct and complete violation of a person's body, home, and personally held religious beliefs. It is a gross overreach of government against the people.

I stand against these proposed WAC: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Doc Milo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Miles Mitchell

---

From: Andreea Andrus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the overreach of proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am writing to make my voice be heard on how absolutely against my family and I are against the following proposed rules: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

They are an over reach of our freedoms, they are immoral, this is NOT what public health is about. Public health is to help and teach the community, get them accurate information, resources, assistance. The already outrageous rules in place that are NOT backed by science has lost credibility for public health with the public. And now its proposed to further steal our freedoms??!

You have forgotten your role, you have forgotten what country this is and what freedom means. And you have forgotten you faith in humanity. Your role is to teach. Help. Not force or detain. If were to focus your jobs on what you're meant to do. We wouldn't be in this place.

No to those proposed rules mentioned above. Let the public live! Work! Breathe! Your hysteria has only segregated and caused division! Offer facts on health prevention real facts. And then trust the intent that no one wants to get sick. But an iron fist will not be the answer you are looking for.

Andreea RN

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ben Eaton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4DDA5399-D4D3-433C-A235-47910DD896C6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral, and stripping of personal freedoms. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 4:35:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:15 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ame Edler  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:18:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

I am gravely concerned about the passage of proposed COVID policies.

COVID has a 99.9% survival rate. The proposition of forced quarantine, detainment, and forced vaccination is unthinkable.

I stand against WAC's 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you for your time,  
Ame Coleman

---

From: Danny Kosmin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. They take away our right of freedom of choice and I stand against this.

---

From: E G  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:51:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Covid Detainment Facilities

External Email

To whom it concerns,

We are strongly & completely against any of the following proposed covid policies! They are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

All of these proposals are literally medical tyranny. Personal & medical autonomy is true freedom.

Thank you,

Erik Gatz  
Kaleta Kingman-Gatz

---

From: Beverly Jackson Geer  
Sent: 1/8/2022 7:19:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Government overreach

External Email

Sent from Yahoo

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

Email mailto:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

: " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. ".

for iPhone

---

From: Alina Kovalenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

Alina Kovalenko

---

From: Brady Hubler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC changes

External Email

Hello,

I would like to voice my concern with the Proposed Policies and WAC codes. I have been a Seattle Firefighter for 22 years and have spent the last two years in our state's ground zero of COVID. These potential WAC changes are unfounded, not needed, and violate every form of individual Right. There is NO pandemic, and there never has been. As a front line worker who has the emails from the King County Medical Director telling us to count ANY death as a COVID death as long as the patient is in some way positive with the virus. This includes trauma patients, heart attacks, the flu, you name it. It is disgusting and is in violation of every medical oath. Standard PPE and mild protection of our elderly and vulnerable is more than adequate. When you as a government agency start to enact procedures that violate individual rights, the citizens will turn against you. These "vaccines" have done no good and I have watched first hand numerous accounts of adverse reactions. I have had firefighter friends die days after receiving a booster, numerous patients with severe stroke two weeks after injection, and severe respiratory distress also after being vaccinated. These drugs are doing more harm than good.

Telling an individual or family that they are required to take a vaccine that is not FDA approved and has not been out on the market for longer than 13 months is against the Constitution and our rights as Free Americans. Our ancestors fought for our rights to give us the freedom to make choices for ourselves. If our Washington State health Department and Governor push to vaccinate and take away individual freedoms that is putting you into the NAZI Germany and Hitler era. Governments shall not overreach and cause immoral policies against an individual person's freedoms.

To require children to be vaccinated with a vaccine that is not FDA approved and been through a full multi level trial just as every other medicine and vaccine has had to go through is immoral, illegal, and overreach. Putting a medicine in our bodies that we don't know enough about and that we have personally witnessed other friends and family members have severe reactions to as well as die within 2 days of having these vaccines is again against our personal liberties afforded us under both the State and US Constitution. Please vote against all WAC codes that require COVID vaccines for anyone.

I would love to talk with someone more about my reasons why I am against this if you want to hear more information.

I stand against these Proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Brady Hubler  
(253)312-9481

---

From: D'Laine Fields  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105

---

From: patriciahowe35@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

Good Morning,

I am 100% against the proposed COVID policies. They purposed policies are a government over reach.

There is not enough data to support this. The Trusted News Initiative has censored and pushed one narrative to the people.

I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246- 100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

This goes against my constitutional rights. My personal beliefs as an American citizen. If these pass, I will leave the state and relocate to a state which protect and honor our rights and freedoms.

Vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID, they are filling up the hospitals. Also in fact dying of this virus after three shots.

This is America stand up and act like it!

Consider you're actions. We the people have the power. Government works for the people.

Thank you,  
Patricia Howe

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bienvenido Yangco

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:43:17 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: LETTER OF OBJECTION TO PROPOSED POLICIES FOR DISCUSSION ON JANUARY 12, 2022

External Email

January 6, 2022

Dear Sir/Madam:

I am a retired physician, living in Washington. I have practiced Internal Medicine and Infectious Diseases (academic, clinical and research ) for over 40 years .

This evening Jan. 6, 2022, I received a disturbing notice regarding an upcoming agenda of the Washington State Board of Health scheduled to take place on January 12, 2022 ,at 9:30 am – 3:30 PM

Please take notice that I ,and many members of my family and community, are vehemently opposed to the following proposed policies that are scheduled to be discussed by the Washington State Board of Health:

"PROPOSED POLICIES:

\* Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

\* Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

The above-mentioned proposed policies are a gross infringement upon the freedoms of the citizens of Washington State and blatantly violate our Constitutional rights.

Therefore, I demand that all members of the Washington Board of Health cease and desist from moving forward with the above policies and any proposed policies that infringe upon our Constitutional rights and freedoms.

Respectfully,

Bienvenido G. Yangco, M.D.,M.P.H.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:49:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Against Covid policies

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Sarah Kecki <kecki.sarah@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:23:53 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, Registered Nurse, Mom

---

From: brandon@arndtco.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:31:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern over new policies

External Email

WSBOH member, I am writing to express my concern that the new Covid policies violate the freedoms of the American people, are over reaching and immoral. I am completely against the following: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thanks in advance for your time.

God bless

---

From: Carrie Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105

Sincerely,  
Carrie Allen

---

From: garment.hilt0a@icloud.com  
Sent: 1/9/2022 4:31:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I do not believe this is necessary and an overreach bordering on a police state with no due process or exemptions.

---

From: Bekah Cuevas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies



*attachments\2985DAFB03B0496D\_image.png*



*attachments\A169ADEAB618493D\_image.png*

External Email

I do not agree with the following proposed policies:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that overreach and are not moral.

M

Bekah Cuevas  
WA State Resident  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Danielle Rhodes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Concerned Washington citizen and registered voter.

Danielle Rhodes

Packwood, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

From: Andrea Andrea <andreaajeffress@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:46 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12th (9:30am - 3:30pm) MEETING re. WAC Codes

#### External Email

I have just been informed that on Jan. 12th (from 9:30 AM to 3:30 PM), the WA State Board of Health will be discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

As a European Jew (I am also an American Citizen, registered to vote in WA State as well as being a resident here, in WA), I am horrified by the amendments to the laws you are seeking to implement. The idea that someone can come to my door and decide what I PUT INTO MY BODY, or TAKE ME AWAY, or PUNISH ME for NOT COMPLYING, TRAUMATIZES ME.

Is that what you are looking to do? TRAUMATIZE people??

I am OPPOSED to implementing the WAC 246-100-070 to FORCE an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I am OPPOSED to implementing WAC 246-100-045 following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination WA 246-100-040.

In England, in 1940, at the age of 20, my mother joined the Ambulance Corps. Subsequently, as bombs fell on London and people went running for the shelters, my mother was climbing into an ambulance to go out looking for those wounded. (After the war, she came to America, where she met my father. She lived here the rest of her life). If she were here NOW, she would be dumb struck by the measures being proposed today, BY THIS GOVERNMENT, as well as appalled and shaken to her core.

On the other side of the globe, in San Francisco, my father's nanny, Toshi, who was

Japanese, was taken away to a camp, 'GUILTY' only BY ACCIDENT OF BIRTH.

As a society, we have come to admit that draconian measures such as these, are shameful, are wrong, and constitute Government Sanctioned Discrimination.

Under Title 21 Code of Federal Regulations section 50.23 and 24, it is illegal to make anybody participate in an experimental program using coercion. That is how the United States law embraces the Nuremberg Code.

If, as a Nation, we are to make reparations for the past, it is incumbent upon us to NOT SLEEP IN THE PRESENT, making these mistakes all over again, albeit with different sectors of the population, under the pretense of caring for people's safety. A Government trying to FORCE people to take something into their bodies that they have NOT agreed to and DO NOT WANT, is Government Sanctioned rape.

As a U.S. Citizen, I go on the record as OPPOSING Agenda # 8: the WA State Board of Health (or any other entity) forming a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots with the intention or consideration of MANDATING them for children of ANY age.

I wholeheartedly SUPPORT Agenda #11 (Informed Choice Washington's petition): I am asking the WA State Board of Health to create a new rule that PROHIBITS the adding of ANY 'Emergency Use Authorized' (EUA) product/substance/drug or any licensed product that lacks completed phase 3 trial studies to the School's 'Required' List.

I OPPOSE implementing COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WA 246-105.

A year into the vaccinations and we are seeing that they do not work, that those vaccinated can catch AND transmit covid-19, that there have been massive numbers of people irreparably harmed by them, with the drug companies NOT interested, NOT HELD ACCOUNTABLE, indemnified. This is HORRIFIC. History will be the final judge, but my hope is that people who know their history will intervene to see that we do not repeat heinous mistakes.

Need I say more?

Sincerely,

Andrea Jeffress

(US Citizen)



---

From: Crystal Clyde  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:40:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Frenchon Mcneil  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Frenchon McNeil

---

From: Art Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting 1/12/22 comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

thank you  
Arthur Taylor

---

From: Andrew Santee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against these proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed tyrannical policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Oksana  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please stop ☐☐

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Diana Oliynik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. i stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for hearing me out.  
God bless

--

253-258-8103

---

From: Dana Walker

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), kellie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov, Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Re: Mandating Vaccines for school age children

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to provide a comment for the Jan 12th meeting discussing applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid for all Washington state residents. I and my family stand fully against these proposals, which are over-reaching and deeply immoral. Individuals should have full medical autonomy and decision making responsibility for their medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. These are areas of responsibility that should never fall under the government's jurisdiction. It is grievous and wrong to consider including Covid-19 injections in school immunization requirements as science has shown Covid to not be a serious threat against children. Requiring such would be a violation of parental rights.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Dana Walker

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Dana Walker <dana\_sonnen@hotmail.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 12:32:23 PM

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>; michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>; melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov>; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; kellie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <kellie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>

Subject: Mandating Vaccines for school age children

Please consider voting against mandating the COVID-19 vaccine for children at this time. The studies that have been conducted have very few participants and the long-term effects have not been considered. There also seems to be a rather large percentage of young men who are developing heart conditions, until it is determined why this is, the vaccine should not be mandated for anyone. There are too many adverse effects being reported and ignored.

Thank you,  
Dana Walker

---

From: Brenda Tisdale  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing this letter to voice my concerns about the upcoming laws proposed on the January 12 <x-apple-data-detectors://0> Washington board of health meeting. I am opposed to the law WAC 246-100- 070 <tel:246-100-%20070> which allows local health officers to use law-enforcement in an emergency to isolate and involuntarily detained Individuals or groups in a quarantine facility. This law violates Americans constitutional rights. Please do not sign this law into existence. I also oppose the law which is requiring COVID-19 injections to the list of immunizations required for school children.

Thank you,  
Brenda M Tisdale

---

From: Daniel McCormick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against ALL of the proposed covid policies set to be voted on, including WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These policies are a complete government overreach and even the introduction of such dangerous policies, I argue, are cause for alarm. The public does not support this.

---

From: SUSAN CREER  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:15:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on proposed WACs 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, 246-100-040,246-100,246-105

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Susan Creer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amy Gibson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming January 12th Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a concerned Washington State citizen appealing to you to vote against proposed covid policies as they are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's .

WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Amy Gibson  
C: (253)334-2715

---

From: Farah Amon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:02:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Farah

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cindy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy

External Email

We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC in 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

---

From: Chelsea Lockwood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: To whom it may concern on Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Also I am appalled that our state is even thinking about detaining people in a "quarantine facility" by using force! This is un-American and unethical! There has been so much hypocrisy when it comes to how we have handled this virus and the science is not clear and constantly changing. It is the duty of each American to take their own precautions based off their own health and values!

Thank you for your time and consideration and I hope that you will do the right thing and also oppose

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040.

Sincerely a concerned mother and Washington resident,

Chelsea Lockwood

---

From: Ashley Swet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

Board of Health,  
I completely oppose the proposed Covid policies. This is against the United States constitution and our God given freedom. This is wrong and you know it. This is immoral and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ashley Swet  
American and Washington State Resident

---

From: Erika Elrand-Wert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

erika elrand

---

From: Courtney Farley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:41:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: policy meeting regarding COVID-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

External Email

>  
>  Whom It May Concern:  
>  
> As a lifelong Washington state resident and U.S. citizen, I am writing to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching, immoral and infringe upon our liberties as Americans. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.  
>  
> Please let us residents' voices be heard and considered.  
>  
- Courtney F

---

From: Doug Keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

We adamantly oppose these proposals. These proposals are a gross overreach of Government. This is the United States of America, please do not forget that!

Sincerely,

Doug & Anna Keller

Kalama, WA

---

From: Big Ben's Construction LLC  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:44:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates are not American!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246 100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These mandates can only lead to more civil unrest and will force people to take constitutional actions. Please hear the people and stop forcing unwanted and unneeded tyranny.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Avery Olkonen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7BA3BA78-2F5C-45F9-99BE-916B59B73F24

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-400, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Brandi E  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional Mandates

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

Sincerely,  
Brandi Edmiston

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Emily Dean  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: In regards to the upcoming meeting

External Email

I'm writing today to express that I am completely against the proposed policy changes WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC-246-105. There has been a serious government overreach with these policies and they violate the people's constitutional and god given rights. Speaking as someone who has been vaccinated and works in health care, I fully object to these policy changes. Washington residents should always have a right to choose when there is risk involved, in regards to their body and their health.

Respectfully,  
Ms. Dean

---

From: Paul Lindberg

Sent: 1/9/2022 6:52:49 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming policy topic (involuntary detention, etc.)

External Email

This is in regard to the following proposed policy:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Members of the WA State Board of Health:

I'm writing to remind you to be on the right side of history and NOT even consider that anyone should be involuntarily (forcefully) detained and placed in a quarantine facility and forced to be vaccinated. If you are not noticing the parallels to concentration camps then you aren't paying attention! This is not for "the greater good." Eroding our basic human rights to refuse any treatment is flat-out WRONG. We the people will not stand for it and you can bet it will get very ugly before it is made right again. This is not a threat. It's a promise!!!

Now is your chance to stand for what is basic human rights. If human rights are taken away, it's not about health anymore. Some day you be explaining to your grandchildren how you were responsible for taking away human rights, or hopefully how you stood up for them despite the mainstream narrative. Choose wisely.

Sincerely,

Paul Lindberg

Kennewick, WA

---

From: Ben Tarrell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Rules Hearing Continuance- Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed COVID policies that involve utilizing law enforcement to force emergency orders or allowing for involuntary detention or confinement in a quarantine facility. As I understand them, I believe these changes to be severe overreach and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to the WACs or the enforcement of them: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Benjamin Tarrell

---

From: angelinakosovan@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246

External Email

From: ANGELINAKOSOVAN@gmail.com

Date: January 6, 2022 at 8:55:27 PM PST  
To: wsboh@boh.wa.gov  
Subject: WAC 246

I am completely opposed to and am against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC-246-100-070

WAC-246-100-045 WAC-246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105.

This is absolutely wrong!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: C S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against over reaching and immoral policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: daniela gonzalez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:57:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed action

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching, immoral and unethical. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105.

---

From: Armand Doucette

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO TO ALL VACCINE MANDATES

External Email

TO WSBOH Board,

Good Lord what are you people turning in to? You should all be ashamed of yourselves for these even being an agenda item.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC

246-100-070 NO

) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC

246-100-045 NO

) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC

246-100-040 NO

). These specifics come from WAC 246-100. NO

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. NO

Armand A. Doucette, CFP®, CHFC

Surience Private Wealth

President/ CIO

Managing Partner

402 E Yakima Ave Suite 120

Yakima, WA 98901

Office Phone 509.853.1597

Direct 509.469.5033

Toll Free 888.853.1597

Fax 509.853.1596

Email [armand@surience.com](mailto:armand@surience.com) <mailto:armand@surience.com>

---

From: Cherjuan Hover  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:22:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: G T  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

Hello,

We are completely against any of the Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yours,

Glenn and Teresa Reese

---

From: Christine St.Mars  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:44:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am sending this notice to you as I am completely against these proposed Covid policies that you are voting on today. They are an overreach of our state and government and are completely immoral. I stand with many others when I ask you to vote against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070

Thank you for listening!

Sincerely, Christine King

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Erica Richardson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Erica R.

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Nora Berry <noraberry@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:24 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Ms. Hisaw,

I am writing in regards to your upcoming meeting which includes the following proposals:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I want to express my voice and concern over these proposals. To be honest, I am shocked that I even have to address these things in America, the land of the free.

I am 100% opposed to any forced Covid 19 mRNA shots on our children! This is absolute madness to even consider given that kids are at very little risk of harm from Covid and now that we have Omicron, which is proven to be mild, it shows that the pandemic is coming to an end. This is a virus that will always be around we simply need to learn to live with it. This is still an experimental shot and we have no way of knowing the long term effects on our kids. I am not willing for my kids to be an experiment and there is simply no need for this to happen. Dr. Fauci himself, stated that kids were at little risk from dying of Covid and that the hospitalizations were being overcounted because they are including kids in the hospital WITH Covid rather than BECAUSE of Covid, this is a HUGE difference and confirms there is no need to mandate this for kids.

I am also appalled at the thought that quarantine facilities would be even be considered, is this Nazi Germany?! It is complete insanity and there is absolutely no scientific basis





---

From: Alex Argirov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105

External Email

I, am completely AGAINST any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Aleksandr Argirov

---

From: Diane Oliver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105".

External Email

I understand that, today you are discussing vaccinations requirements for children, forced quarantine for the unvaccinated and perhaps forced vaccination. I have a large extended family, most of whom have already acquired and recovered from Covid.

I see that a great deal of time and effort has gone into these WACs. I wonder when time and effort will go into studying the benefit of natural immunity.

What you are considering, I believe to be unnecessary and overreach by the Washington Board of Health.

Due diligence would consider the value of natural immunity, as well as the right of the individual to decide what medications they will inject into their bodies.

I remember the damaging swine flu vaccine of the mid 1970's, which was rushed into use, and I chose not to be vaccinated. I am thankful that others could choose vaccination.

I recovered from Covid and am thankful. The control group for the unvaccinated was eliminated but we have a large voluntary group that could be studied if the desire were there to do so.

Diane Oliver  
Washington State Resident  
and US Citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: oksana zelanik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:58:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Two immigrant families who came in 1997 in search of freedom to freely live out our religion, which seemed to be a guarantee in the United States of America, we are stand completely opposed to any Covid policies that are beyond overreaching. This includes WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105.

Signed joining tamiles and citizens Zelaniks and Sereda households

---

From: Drew Belton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

This email is in regards to the current policies being discussed today(1/7). I am so disappointed to see proposed policies:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

Have you all lost your mind? Do you wake up every morning, thinking of ways to make the residents of Washington State question what country or world they are living in? You are ruining our state and our lifestyle by proposing people should lose medical freedom, and I know it's not going to stop here. You will continue to remove each and every freedom we have, until you run every aspect of our lives. We should have the right to choose whether the Covid vaccine is appropriate for our bodies or not. The choice is important, and what has been enforced on us thus far, has obviously done nothing for anyone's health. The vaccine has proven its ineffectiveness by now, so forcing this would be the absolute wrong decision and removal of the freedom we have a right to.

Olympia, you need to get your priorities straight. Put your focus on cleaning up Seattle, which I used to consider the most beautiful place in the country. It is now a landfill. Homelessness, garbage, drugs are rampant. I have about as much confidence walking through gang ridden Compton, CA as I do Seattle. And how about putting some focus on mental health, which you guys have blatantly disregarded since enforcing your drastically overblown lockdowns and social distancing requirements. We need hope and positivity, not continuous fear mongering.

Thank you,

Andrew Belton  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: cassidy bragg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against polices

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac 246-100-040, wac 246-100, wac 246-105

Cassidy williams

---

From: Bogdan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D4B985DB-1E5B-4C79-8C49-AA2756811EFB

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Austin Stroup  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful internment camps

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erin Pakney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

I am aware there will be a discussion on January 12th about applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington residents. I want to express my complete opposition to such codes that are a gross overreach of power and violate our human rights of bodily autonomy and the ability to move freely. I vehemently stand against these WAC codes: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Erin Pakney  
Auburn, WA

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE device

---

From: denis golubovich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing COVID mandates !!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Denis

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Danae Merritt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public comments for Jan 12 hearing

External Email

Public comments for Jan 12 meeting

Regarding the Covid-19 measures.

This WAC 246-100-70, 246-100-45, 246-100-45 as proposed here goes against the state constitution, Civil Rights Act, Bill of Rights of the Constitution of the United States of America, the Nuremberg Codes, and many others. Freedom IS the solution. Ask yourselves hard and logical questions and seek the answers for yourself.

I would ask the state, in all its scientific wisdom, if it has isolated the COVID-19 virus and how it is able to test for the alleged variants. And how it collects data and the various levels of overlap between "vaccinated/boosted" individuals, breakthrough cases, and other causes of death being counted as COVID cases. The "science" is flawed and unproven – what has been proven shows this entire issue is a political tool to strip citizens of our freedoms. Where is the proof of "direct threat" that must be applied to each individual citizen, by medical professional under threat of perjury (per Civil Rights Act, Title VII)? Why does the state need to assume it knows best for every individual citizen's religious, political, and medical needs?

What is the state's criteria for ending these requirements, independent of other agencies and politicized government bodies (the governor)? I foresee a slippery slope of allowing government control over anyone's health – what may be "required" of free citizens in the future? Forced sterilizations? Forced abortions?

Who is legally liable for VAERS (vaccine adverse event reporting system) ? Why is this a requirement when there are NO long-term studies or successful animal trials? Free citizens cannot be forced to participate in untested medical experiments, especially when political, pharmaceutical, governmental interests stand to benefit greatly and the citizens suffer life-altering health problems as result. It has been over 2 years of this "virus" – rationally, we must look to herd and acquired immunity. Citizens of Washington State are STILL living under governor dictatorship – I do not consider the measures here to be free and democratic in our Federal Republic. How is this not coercion, threat, intimidation, discrimination, division, segregation? What is the continued danger?

Who is being paid benefits to require/administer these tests and vaccines? Why are the

homeless and immigrants (not required to test or take the 'vaccines' not being affected and dying by the thousands?

Please also see the vaccine breakthrough cases in our state from the Department of Health as of 12/01/21:

<https://www.doh.wa.gov/Portals/1/Documents/1600/coronavirus/data-tables/420-339-VaccineBreakthroughReport.pdf>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F1600%2FDocuments%2F1600%2FCoronavirus%2FData-Tables%2F420-339-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F1600%2FDocuments%2F1600%2FCoronavirus%2FData-Tables%2F420-339-VaccineBreakthroughReport.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

[VaccineBreakthroughReport.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

<https://www.doh.wa.gov/Portals/1/Documents/1600/coronavirus/data-tables/420-316-SequencingAndVariantsReport.pdf>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F1600%2FDocuments%2F1600%2FCoronavirus%2FData-Tables%2F420-316-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F1600%2FDocuments%2F1600%2FCoronavirus%2FData-Tables%2F420-316-SequencingAndVariantsReport.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

[SequencingAndVariantsReport.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

If the vaccines and masks are so faulty (80,902 breakthroughs) and the hospitalization (4% "Delta") and death (1%) rates are so minimal – why is any of this an issue?

The CDC admits there is NO difference in transmit-ability between a vaccinated and unvaccinated person and they show ZERO CASES

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.gettr.com%2Fgroup2%2F568e-6173-0d80-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.gettr.com%2Fgroup2%2F568e-6173-0d80-583fca830859%2F90e017ae6cf482242d0efb359176d2d6_500x0.jpg&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

[583fca830859%2F90e017ae6cf482242d0efb359176d2d6\\_500x0.jpg&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia.gettr.com%2Fgroup2%2F568e-6173-0d80-583fca830859%2F90e017ae6cf482242d0efb359176d2d6_500x0.jpg&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

of naturally immune persons transmitting COVID-19.

Other sources for freedom:

Washington State Constitution, Sections 5, 7, 11

The Equal Employment Opportunity Committee (EEOC,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eeoc.gov%2Freligious-discrimination&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf>

see also <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eeoc.gov%2Fflaws%2Fguidance%2Freligious-garb-and-grooming-workplace-rights-and-responsibilities&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf>

garb-and-grooming-workplace-rights-and-responsibilities&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf

, and this <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eeoc.gov%2Fflaws%2Fguidance%2Freligious-garb-and-grooming-workplace-rights-and-responsibilities&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf>

sheet-religious-garb-and-grooming-workplace-rights-and-responsibilities&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf

), <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lni.wa.gov%2Fforms-publications%2FF414-164-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lni.wa.gov%2Fforms-publications%2FF414-164-000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

[000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lni.wa.gov%2Fforms-publications%2FF414-164-000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

, also this <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flni.wa.gov%2Fagency%2Foutreach%2Fpublications%2F414-164-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flni.wa.gov%2Fagency%2Foutreach%2Fpublications%2F414-164-000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

[000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flni.wa.gov%2Fagency%2Foutreach%2Fpublications%2F414-164-000.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e000.pdf)

covid-19-worker-face-covering-and-mask-requirements-

questions&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0  
, and referring us back to the EEOC),

Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.osha.gov%2Fflaws-regs%2Fregulations%2Fstandardnumber%2F1910%2F1910.501&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
: 1910.501(d)(2)),

The National Department of Health and Human Services (HHS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hhs.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Fbulletin-3-28-20.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
,

The National Office of Civil Rights (OCR

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hhs.gov%2Fconscience%2Ffreedom%2Findex.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
,

Snohomish Health Department (SHD

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.snohd.org%2FDocumentCenter%2FView%2FDocument%2FDirective-FAQ\\_Aug-12&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.snohd.org%2FDocumentCenter%2FView%2FDocument%2FDirective-FAQ_Aug-12&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212)>  
,

The Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Titles II, III, and Title VII

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eeoc.gov%2Fstatutes%2Ftitles%2Fii-civil-rights-act-1964&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
,

The First, Fourth, Ninth

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fsupremecourt%2Fcases%2F1st-amendment%2F1st-amendment-constitution%2F1st-amendment-constitution&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
, and Tenth Amendments of the Constitutional Bill of Rights,

The Washington State Department of Health 20.03 lists: "Masks not required...While engaged in the act of eating or drinking." Washington State Dept of Labor and Industries also allows this.

Washington State Office of Attorney General and Civil Rights Resource guide allows for adjustments to garb for religious reasons

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fagportal-s3bucket.s3.amazonaws.com%2Fuploadedfiles%2FAnother%2FCRR-Guide.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
(pg 12)

Also it should be noted that if the entire county/state/country/planet is to be a medical experiment, then it stands to reason that there must be a control group

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fcfrr%2Ftitles%2Fii-civil-rights-act-1964&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc71731ec78c447a0def08d9d218434b%7C11d0e217212>>  
.



---

From: Caitlin Hendricks

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:55 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 proposed policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this morning to voice my opposition of the proposed policies. First and foremost I oppose policy (WAC 246-100-070) which allows local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) these specifics come from WAC 246-100.

I also would like to voice my opposition to WAC 246-105 that requires Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Caitlin Hendricks

---

From: Bethany Borgen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: brisiykr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:27:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Elizabeth Norris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC codes

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Thank you.

---

From: Brianna Frank  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. --

Brianna Frank  
briannafrank9416@gmail.com <<mailto:briannafrank9416@gmail.com>>

---

From: Diane Gray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

Diane Gray

---

From: Alyssa Farinella  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A concerned citizen's comments on policies in WAC to 46-100

External Email



To whom it may concern:

As a citizen of this country and a resident of Washington state for the past 16 years I am deeply concerned about policies that will be considered by the Washington state board of health on January 12. Please note that I am emphatically opposed to the following policies outlined in WAC 246-100 :

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
- Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is my opinion that policies like this represent extremely dangerous government overreach. These policies do not reflect my values, my family's values, American constitutional values, or even the most basic human rights. To vote in favor of these policies is to vote against the will of me and my household and most assuredly against the will of the people of this state.

With gravest sincerity,

Alyssa Farinella

---

From: bclaire.n@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC policies ☐

External Email

I am shocked to learn about your proposed COVID-19 polices as they are immoral and overreaching. I am COMPLETELY against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-45, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105, because I believe in medical freedom.

---

From: Varrell Wicke  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:26:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070-045 & 040 I'm AGAINST!!

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elizabeth Spradley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:11:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are not Nazi Germany

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing to ask that the state board of health REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. Vaccines DO NOT prevent, nor stop the spread of COVID-19.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19.
4. The COVID-19 vaccine is new. Many parents do not feel comfortable giving this to children without years of testing, studies and long term effects being known.

I personally will remove ALL my children from Washington state public schools before I will comply to a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for my children.

I also URGE the state board of health to REFUSE to pass (WAC 246-100-070) that allows law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family. This is unconstitutional and against everything America stands for.

Thank you for your time,

Elizabeth Regalado  
Concerned Mother

---

From: Erzsi Dornay  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please reject bad policy proposal

External Email

Dear representatives of Washingtonians, please reject these PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Please safeguard your fellow countrymen! Protect our God given rights to freedom and bodily autonomy. I'm praying a Rosary for all who are involved in this awful push for totalitarianism in our beautiful State. May the good Lord offer us mercy and justice.

Please respond with your feedback at your earliest convenience.

Erzsi Van Mieghem  
Dornayerzsi@gmail.com <mailto:Dornayerzsi@gmail.com>

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment



attachments\18FCEEACE07546F9\_image002.png

Hello,

This is intended for the Board meeting next week.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:25 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I am completely against any of the Covid policies that are reaching and constricting WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-0045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
PLEASE DO NOT PUT THESE BINDING LAWS INTO AFFECT IN WASHINGTON STATE.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Glenda Battershell  
Email:  
glellasnu@kalama.com <mailto:glellasnu@kalama.com>  
Telephone:  
360-6072708



---

From: Foster Hockett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns re: BoH meeting

External Email

I OPPOSE agenda item #8 re: TAG for the purposes of creating/using Covid Policies that would over reach individual medical rights. I stand against the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, 045, 040 or WAC 246-100 , 105 when used to mandate Covid. I oppose the use of EUA re: products or policy re: Covid in all forms.

I SUPPORT agenda item that restricts adding anything to the school list requirements that does not support appropriate research at least phase 3 trials, and that there is also allowable exemptions, religious, ethical re: anything on the list.

Thank you for your attention to this,

Foster Hockett.

---

From: Angelacollins10  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,  
Angela C.

---

From: Allison Kelly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:55:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-045

External Email

Hello,

Do not pass WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045. They violate citizens rights to private medical choices, the right to work, and to simply exist.

The lines are so beyond blurred when it comes to this virus. Firing unvaccinated medical staff but allowing COVID positive vaccinated staff to come to work is ludicrous and the opposite of what the health department has been trying to do. Which is lessen this rarely problematic virus from spreading.

It has been shown that vaccinated people are spreading and contracting this virus quite easily, so trying to detain the people if they are positive for this virus is absolute insanity.

Ebola? That can have a mortality rate of 40%-90% depending on the strain. THAT is a possibly monstrous pandemic that requires detainment.  
Not COVID.

Do not add COVID to the WAC codes, you would be wasting state money, resources, and would cause people to move from the state en mass. Which we all know would be detrimental to the states funding of needed construction, employees, etc.

I object to this on a deep moral and ethical basis. Passing this is no better than sending Jews to the Nazi concentration camps. Your legislation is deeply disturbing.

**DO NOT PASS THESE WACS.**

---

From: Dave Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone  
Dave Peterson  
425-446-0720

---

From: Annya Rusev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Darla Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am vehemently opposed to the proposed policies, that in my opinion, are a disgrace to any who would call themselves an American. They are completely overreaching, unethical and disgusting.

I stand against the proposed Wac's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Darla Johnson

---

From: Otto Roberson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 12:42:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I won't be governed by "a herd of ugly stupid stinking spongy bawling bellowing shambling disease-spreading lopeared dewlapped splayfooted inbred brutes."

Signed,  
Otto Roberson  
January 9 2022 - Shelton, WA

---

From: Andrew8229  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:36:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New covid policies

External Email

The Covid19 mandates in this state are already illegal and unconstitutional. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:02:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: WAC CODE LAWS

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Oksana Gladkov <[oksanagladkov@yahoo.com](mailto:oksanagladkov@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:46:10 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Beth Mantis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposed Policies

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER  
REACHING AND COMPLETELY IMMORAL.

WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Respectfully  
B Mantis

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elijah Sannikov  
Sent: 1/8/2022 9:03:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Protest!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wags

WAN 246- 00-070

WAC 246- 00-045

WAC 246- 00-040

WAN 246- ! 00

WAC 246- 05

---

From: Annalise Litchard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid detainment emergency

External Email

Hello, I am writing to you today to voice my concern about and disapproval of the proposed Covid Policies that are both overreaching and immoral. We the people stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank you.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Completely Opposed

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: mark robinson <findmyride7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:43 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Completely Opposed

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I have 4 children in the public school system and will absolutely pull them out to homeschool if this goes through.

Thank you for your time,

Genevieve Robinson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alanna Staffel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies - objection

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am gravely troubled to hear about the upcoming vote on implementation of the following proposed policies under WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. Please join me in standing against these proposed policies.

Thank you in advance for your attention to this matter,

Alanna Staffel

alannastaffel@live.com

(210) 834-0386

---

From: Dorae Lande  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I am writing to inform you I am AGAINST any and all Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

I urge you to consider the communities voice against these immoral and over reaching policies.

Dorae & John Lande

425-870-3657

---

From: Christy Lovestrand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Olga Tikhonov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Thank you,  
Olga Tikhonov

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 12:06:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:52 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Diana Butylev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against immoral covid policies!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Dominique France

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:10 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12 meeting comment submission

External Email

WA State Board of Health members

The upcoming discussion regarding applying the current infection disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA State residents is of grave concern to me.

Most importantly, this is a massive overreach of government & a human rights violation. It is plainly put: unconstitutional.

To allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) is egregious! This law should be put in front of a court and eliminated! Now you are discussing extending such lawlessness to an experimental emergency use medication?! Please look at the published death rates by the CDC that are attributed to this & that is under reported! Approving such an infringement on our rights would be a threat to our freedom and a mimicking of the communist China government. I implore you to prevent our State government from excessive power & abuse of authority.

I also would like to cover a critical issue regarding the discussion to include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. Again, this is an EUA drug. NOT a fully approved vaccine by the FDA. The known issues, especially for young males, are already incredibly alarming. Approving such a measure is not only irresponsible but another overreach of government on our youngest and most vulnerable that deserve the protection of their parents and healthcare provider. The deaths associated with this vaccine on those being forced to comply with a surging amount of government infringement would be a gross violation of human rights & our Constitution. Medical freedom must be reinstated in this country and especially in our State. Please do the right thing & do not permit these matters to go forward.

Thank you

Dominique France | [dfrance2009@gmail.com](mailto:dfrance2009@gmail.com) <<mailto:dfrance2009@gmail.com>>

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:16 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dani Hanusa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against policy

External Email

Hello,

To whom it may concern, the policies that you are attempting to set into motion are unethical and immoral. It goes against the constitution and our rights. I do not agree with WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. It is not in your scope of practice to protect my health and if it were you would have suggested a long time ago that everyone was on a diet, took their vitamins everyday and exercised daily.

Thank you,  
Danielle Hanusa

---

From: Chuck And Tonya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:26:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statement against proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Emily Stark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:49:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CV policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105.

Please take the peoples thoughts into strong consideration on these policies, and let us keep our freedom.

Thank you,  
Emily

---

From: C F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health's public meeting 1/12/2022

External Email

Good Day, I would like to make it very clear that I am against the overreaching and tyrannical Covid19 Policies of this state, including the proposal to include Covid19 in the current infectious disease WAC codes. Our government has no right to use law enforcement to strip us of our rights and liberties. The proposed involuntary detainment for isolated quarantine is not American. Vaccine mandates are not American. Restricting children from attending school is not American. Masking our children is not American. I am adamantly against any vaccination mandates for children of any age. Shutting down small businesses so we cannot provide for our families is not American. This is NOT what our great country was built on. As an American citizen, I have had enough. We have all had enough. This blue state government has used this pandemic for their own power and political gain for far too long. Our votes have power, I trust you will do the right thing for the people of Wa state.

I firmly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Cozette DeTray  
Spokane, WA  
509-290-1290

---

From: Doug Nelson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:02:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Doug Nelson  
206-780-6060

---

From: Alex K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3865D575-18F6-4C24-9FF4-3367FD0C7E86

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Olga Zinchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:15:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: eehig@centurytel.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040

External Email

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

MY HUSBAND AND I WOULD LIKE TO COMMENT ON THE PROPOSED POLICY CHANGES REGARDING COVID AND FORCED COMPLIANCE. WE ARE APPALLED THAT THE CONSCIENCE PROTECTIONS THAT WE HAVE ALWAYS ENJOYED ARE BEING TRAMPLED UPON! THIS SOUNDS LIKE NAZI GERMANY AND COMMUNISM. THESE PROPOSED CHANGES SHOULD BE DISCARDED IMMEDIATELY AND NEVER BECOME LAW!

Edith Higginbotham

---

From: Elizabeth Hayes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA STATE COVID DETAINMENT PROPOSAL OBJECTION

External Email

In regards to the Washington State Detainment proposal; I am completely in opposition to any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

This world needs to come together again as a community and help one another.

Thank you  
Elizabeth Eubank

---

From: Tanya b.  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:26:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Anastasiya Barylskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:51:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: JAN 12 PUBLIC POLICY COMMENT RE: NEW COVID WAC

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to inform the WA State Board of Health that I am against the proposed Covid policies that are not only overreaching but immoral. These measures do not belong in a free society and violate my rights.

Please note, I wholeheartedly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Regards,

Anastasiya

---

From: Amy & John LAST\_NAME  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are being up for review in the state of Washington. They are overreaching and immoral. We, my family, stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-, WAC 246-105

Again, these are very immoral, and there is no need to make it mandatory to attend school with having this covid vaccine. The recovery rate is very high, especially among children and teenagers.

Let the voices of the people in the state of WA be heard.

Thank you,  
Amy Lowdon

---

From: Amanda Rabern  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed WAC

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a lifelong resident of Washington state and mother of two young children, I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I firmly stand against the proposed WAC's, WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Best regards,  
Amanda Rabern  
amandakrabern@gmail.com

---

From: Ali Duckett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WACs: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
Alexandra Duckett

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alex  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Extremely concerned!!!

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045  
,WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:53:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:14:07 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments RE January 12th Agenda



attachments\EC9E31BF62CB4FC9\_image001.png

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC. As most want us to follow the science on this issue I urge you to look deeper in to the science and how COVID-19 is not a large enough threat to our school age children to deem it necessary to create a mandatory vaccination for them, and would be unethical. This should be left up to our freedom of choice to be able to choose what we put in our body. I feel we should be inclusive of both sides feelings on this issue, and allow those who choose to vaccinate their children to do so and those who don't to not be discriminated against. By forcing the vaccine we will be increasing the division in our great country and adding one more thing for us to continue to fight about.

I also strongly oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. By allowing this to go through and put into action will be in direct violation of our constitutional rights and will be allowing us to repeat what has already happened in history in a not so distant past. This would not be making progress this would be going backwards.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Corey Dolan

Pipefitter General Foreman

(253) 606-9468

cdolan@generalmechanical.com <mailto:cdolan@generalmechanical.com>



---

From: Bearly Awkward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5C653E11-8AE6-451A-A2CA-898775D9FF0A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Anna Oukrainets  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3FC5FFB6-4F5A-4FEA-BF99-AC21A45EA3A0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Anna Oukrainets  
Live Real Estate  
(509)724-8987  
Licensed in WA

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:41:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Objection

-----Original Message-----

From: Oksana Kononov <oksanakon2000@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:40 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-1050

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carissa Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:18:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against ANY of the proposed COVID policies, they are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's and any others I may have missed adding below:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Attempts like this violate mine and the American peoples medical freedom and rights as a free person living in a free nation. "My body, my choice." Myself and anyone I know should not be discriminated against. These proposed laws do just that and also violate my religious beliefs.

Thank you for considering my input,  
Carissa Anderson

---

From: Emily Jacobson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:32:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To the Dept of Health of WA and LawMakers,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-404, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Emily Jacobson

---

From: Cole Vanderbilt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 Policies

External Email

WABOH,

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and a violation of rights. I adamantly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you.

--

Cole Vanderbilt

---

From: Arthur Radchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 245-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I stand by my freedom.

---

From: Daniel Gerega  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Darcy Exley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: fathershouse1@juno.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED TO WACWAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-  
MIKE

---

From: Al and Rachel Robison

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:15 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: COVID policy

External Email

I am opposed the following

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Rachel Robison

Chelan

--

Rachel and Allen Robison

---

From: Angela Stahli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

You will not find my support or condone this non sense. I do not support any updated covid policies. I stand against WAC codes as listed:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

please consider hearing from the public and our concerns with this!

---

From: Hana Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:08:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: These mandates are immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Debbie Lockee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 55F9B2EB-54AE-4BE3-BB0B-B6579CAF8BA3

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-070, 045, 040, 100, 105

---

From: amanda storey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any and all proposed covid policies.

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Autumn Marquez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:37:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Dear whomever this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Autumn Marquez

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 1:06:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE



*attachments\3971A5C6B2F84E41\_image001.png*

*attachments\0DE3994F5B0E4F2B\_Petition\_PublicHealth.pdf*

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>>  
| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Thompson, Tami (DOH) <tami.thompson@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 1:04 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Ellsworth, Michael L (DOH) <Michael.Ellsworth@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: FW: PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

All ~ I received this petition for rulemaking today.

Tami Thompson

Regulatory Affairs Manager

Policy, Planning, & Evaluation

Washington State Department of Health

Tami.thompson@doh.wa.gov <mailto:Tami.thompson@doh.wa.gov>

360-628-0096 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>

From: Anastasia Osorio <alosorio@lcmail.lcsc.edu <mailto:alosorio@lcmail.lcsc.edu> >

Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 10:29 AM

To: Thompson, Tami (DOH) <tami.thompson@doh.wa.gov <mailto:tami.thompson@doh.wa.gov> >; Joseph Everhart <jreverhart@lcmail.lcsc.edu <mailto:jreverhart@lcmail.lcsc.edu> >

Subject: PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

External Email

Ms. Tami Thompson,

See attached my petition to prohibit the board from enacting WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, and WAC 246-105 accompanied with reasoning. The people DO NOT want this and will fight against it.

Best,

Anastasia Osorio



# PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

Print Form

In accordance with RCW 34.05.330, the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

### CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name Anastasia Osorio  
Name of Organization Informed Choice WA (ICWA)  
Mailing Address PO Box 195  
City Hoquiam State WA Zip Code 98550  
Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ Email \_\_\_\_\_

### COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClst.htm>.

### INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: Board of Health

1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.

The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: ICWA is requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent Rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

The rule is needed because: Despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine w/ completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: All minor children, their parents and guardians in WA State.

We have attached just a few of the many resources available to support this petition. We request adequate time to present more information and expert testimony to the BOH members in-person (or via an online meeting).

# *Informed***CHOICE**WA.org

**Date:** December 28, 2021

**To:** The Washington State Board of Health Members

**From:** The Board and Members of Informed Choice WA

**Subject:** Addendum to Petition Prohibiting Addition to Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization Product, or any licensed medical intervention product that has not completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

Dear Board of Health Members:

As noted in the Petition Filing, we are requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

We are requesting this Rule because despite the absence of an FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine formulation with completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots and the data showing children are not at high risk of severe disease or death from COVID-19, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

This new rule would impact and protect all minor children, and their parents and guardians, in WA State.

**The Addendum attached provides just a few of the many resources available to support this petition. We request adequate time to present more information and expert testimony to the BOH in person or via an online meeting.**

Sincerely,

Xavier Figueroa, Ph.D.

On behalf of the ICWA Board and Members

# ADDENDUM

## 1. Federal Emergency Use Authorization statutes prohibit school mandates of EUA products

“The possible side effects of the vaccine are still being studied in clinical trials. . . Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine.” source: pp. 4-5 <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

The option to accept or refuse an EUA product is not conditioned upon written assertion of exemption. Medical, personal, or religious exemptions are not required in order to exercise the right to refuse. Under EUA law, a parent or guardian may simply decline a shot for their minor child, without providing explanation or paperwork. A state-level daycare or school requirement introduces the need for filing of exemptions, unlawfully exceeding the parameters set forth by Congress for EUA products.

“FDA believes that the terms and conditions of an EUA issued under section 564 preempt state or local law, both legislative requirements and common-law duties, that impose different or additional requirements on the medical product for which the EUA was issued in the context of the emergency declared under section 564.” Source: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/mcm-legal-regulatory-and-policy-framework/vaccine-eua-questions-and-answers-stakeholders>

**2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed.** C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026. Source: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>

**3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA.** So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

“The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has

been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials.” Source: p. 2 <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received “two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)”, not the new formulation. Source: Pg. 17 <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

Pfizer requested approval of the new formulation when they requested EUA for children 5-11. “Authorization is being requested for a modified formulation of the Pfizer-BioN-Tech COVID-19 Vaccine. Each dose of this formulation contains 10 µg of a nucleoside-modified messenger RNA (mRNA) encoding the viral spike (S) glycoprotein of SARS-CoV-2 that is formulated in lipid particles and supplied as a frozen suspension in multiple dose vials. . . . To provide a vaccine with an improved stability profile, the Pfizer-BioN-Tech COVID-19 Vaccine for use in children 5-11 years of age uses tromethamine (Tris) buffer instead of the phosphate- buffered saline (PBS) as used in the previous formulation and excludes sodium chloride and potassium chloride.” Source: Pg. 14 <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

**4. FDA admits safety unknown.** Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: “. . . .but we’re never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it.” Source: @6:52:33 [https://youtu.be/laaL0\\_xKmma](https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmma)

**5. The International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:**

*“Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates.”*

Source: <https://globalcovids Summit.org/news/thousands-of-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity>

**Physicians Declaration II – Updated  
Global Covid Summit  
International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists  
October 29, 2021**

WE, THE PHYSICIANS OF THE WORLD, united and loyal to the Hippocratic Oath, recognizing the imminent threat to humanity brought forth by current Covid-19 policies, are compelled to declare the following:

WHEREAS, after 20 months of research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared, we have demonstrated and documented our success and understanding in combating COVID-19;

WHEREAS, in considering the risks vs. benefits of major policy decisions, thousands of physicians and medical scientists worldwide have reached consensus on three foundational principles;

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS:

RESOLVED, THAT HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION ([view supporting evidence](#))

- Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.
- Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.
- Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.
- Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.

**Read the full Declaration complete with hyperlinked citations:** <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org>

---

From: Alexa Hurley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CCD9199D-F2CC-4F10-BEDF-4F5C0F682994

External Email

I, Alexa , am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WACs- WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Alexa

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:50:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

From: Olesya Kalymon <okalymon90@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Ashley K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please say NO.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a concerned Washington state resident and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. Specifically, children are at an EXTREMELY low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only under emergency use authorization. Please allow families to keep their liberties and rights and freedom to make decisions for themselves. Where there is risk - there needs to be choice.

Thank you,  
Ashley Kelly

---

From: Cheryl Larson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:44:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID Mandate

External Email

We the people want to be free to choose and not be given mandates. I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. These are over reaching and immoral. I take a stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Washington state resident  
Cheryl Larson

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Angie Framke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed policies coming soon..

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We American citizens with rights that have been founded in Our country stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 policies.

For faith and virtue, please see community, friends and family, faith hope and love over money. Don't let them bully you into what your God given conscience knows is wrong.

Thank you for your time,  
Angela

---

From: Allen Svirgun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New WAC

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC- 246- 100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Amber Zetterberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Rule making regarding Covid 19 vaccine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies and I feel that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

I will not support or allow our medical freedoms and right to choose for my self and my children be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Annelysse Zetterberg

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public comment

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Ally Mills <ally.mills@live.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:20 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,  
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dianna Z  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Galya Matev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E2503D32-E131-45AC-968B-88215F840AF3

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



I am aghast at the completely dictatorial policies that are coming out of Olympia. The fear mongering and the division being caused by unconstitutional policies surrounding this "pandemic" are surreal. Data manipulation, misinformation, and an utter lack of transparency to the people of this country is causing an internal disintegration of our country!! Who benefits from this? Certainly not the people of the USA.

The mandate on a "vaccine" that is not even a vaccine was the first 3 alarm bell going off in my head (perhaps there were others that I ignored - shame on me) but these upcoming proposals listed below are cause for much higher alarms. People will not stand idly by. This needs to stop now!

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you?"

If you have any say in this matter, now is the time to speak.

Thank you for your time,

--

Christine Scott

Broker Realtor, ABR, PSA

---

From: acormier413@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No oN PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I do not want any of these policies! It will take away peoples rights! The covid-2 is now just a cold! No on WAC 241-100-070, WAC 241-100-045, WAC 241-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105! Do not take away people's rights to live how the see fit! It will lead to Washington state locking people up because they don't agree with them! This is a very bad move!

--

Sent from myMail for Android

---

From: Austin  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:39:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246 -100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is government overreach and I believe these can and will be abused.

Austin Nickerson

---

From: Deanna Dashkel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:44:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

To whoever it may concern-

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105

Regards,

Deanna Gentsaryuk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments RE January 12th Agenda

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC. As most want us to follow the science on this issue I urge you to look deeper in to the science and how COVID-19 is not a large enough threat to our school age children to deem it necessary to create a mandatory vaccination for them, and would be unethical. This should be left up to our freedom of choice to be able to choose what we put in our body. I feel we should be inclusive of both sides feelings on this issue, and allow those who choose to vaccinate their children to do so and those who don't to not be discriminated against. By forcing the vaccine we will be increasing the division in our great country and adding one more thing for us to continue to fight about.

I also strongly oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. By allowing this to go through and put into action will be in direct violation of our constitutional rights and will be allowing us to repeat what has already happened in history in a not so distant past. This would not be making progress this would be going backwards.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Corey Dolan



---

From: Tom Lowe  
Sent: 1/13/2022 10:55:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

I am wondering what intentions the Washington Board of Health has regarding WAC 246-100-070. My hope is that this measure will not be enforced. Reminds me of Germany in the late thirties and forties. I pray our dear country has not come to this. Let me know if you are planning an open forum so the people can get a chance to speak on this important issue. Thank you for your service.

Yours,

Thomas R.Lowe

TLOWE65@GMAIL.COM <<mailto:TLOWE65@GMAIL.COM>>

---

From: Carissa Tiefenthaler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against ANY of the proposed COVID policies, they are overreaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's and any others I may have missed adding below:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Attempts like this violate mine and the American peoples medical freedom and rights as a free person living in a free nation. "My body, my choice." Myself and anyone I know should not be discriminated against. These proposed laws do just that and also violate my religious beliefs.

Thank you for considering my input,  
Carissa Tief

---

From: Danielle Bazan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:30:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Choose humanity over fear

#### External Email

What the Board of Health is discussing with the WACs and talks of isolating individuals against their choice is horrifying. What my nightmares consist of. There are so many reasons to refuse testing and to refuse this mRNA injection. Our state leaders have lost their minds of they think taking someone out of their house is for their own good and should be allowed. Seriously, how deranged have the minds of those forcing these laws become? Your board has no right to make laws of any kind that would take someone out of their home or away from their family. Is this Nazi Germany? If you pass these kinds of laws.. people will die. Families will be torn apart. Children will be suffering trauma that is so unnecessary! Do not allow our state to take these communism actions. Stay connected to humanity and do not allow this kind of horrible actions to be taken in our state. No no no. Shame on this board of health for even considering using these laws against its people.

1. Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).
2. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Do not allow these WACs to be used against the people of Washington.  
-Concerned citizen.

---

From: Barbara Fahnstrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I'm against enforcing of mandatory of this. It is unlawful and a violation of our rights as a citizen. Barbara Fahnstrom

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Polina Sklyarova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Standing against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Polina Sklyarova

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:56:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine requirements 2

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Yokers <jany@pswm.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:02 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine requirements 2

External Email

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine." Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting

system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30- years of vaccine adverse event reporting. Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.

2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experiment injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?

4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the most vaccinated countries (Forbes)?

5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?

6.

7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived B cells and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?

8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?

9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously under reported!

10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals. Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over

200K people

posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is

50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC.

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns.

Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across

age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions.

Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19- associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were not about Covid.

There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children.

Consider instead the youth who are vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among vaccinated (not

unvaccinated) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected).

Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities.

Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth following vaccination.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get

£10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Oressa Zavedyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional and immoral.

We stand against these  
proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amomba  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Detention

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Dennis Derun  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voicing my opinion on new proposed WAC's

External Email

Hello, please stop the new WAC's.

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not pass these laws as they are tyranny. We will be a step closer towards  
communism.

Thank you

---

From: Bria Lake  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned

External Email

I am opposed to these proposals.  
WAC-246-100-070  
WAC-246-100-045  
WAC-246-100-040

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Cody Hill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Greg Morton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:59:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced quarantine abuse of power

External Email

Good Morning,

It has been brought to my attention that the Board of Health is proposing to amend WAC 246-100-040 and WAC 246-100-070 and enact provisions of the WAC that allow for the forceful quarantine of people against their will. I am vehemently opposed to this change, and while the Board of Health is not elected, I will do everything in my power to ensure that politicians are elected that will reign in the Boards gross abuse of power if this proposal is passed.

Respectfully,

Greg Morton  
Silverdale, WA



WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These proposals are violations of Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Alyssa Busch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:22:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am a resident in Puyallup, Wa. I am not only a mother and wife, but a sister, friend, and daughter myself. When I speak for myself I can confidently say I speak for many others as well. I am completely AGAINST the new proposed policies for Covid. These policies are controlling, immoral, and more importantly against our civil rights! WE STAND AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-100. End the nonsense, come back down to reality.

Signed, Alyssa Busch  
Aka. Someone fighting for their rights!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amber Leenders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Proposed Policies

External Email

I am writing to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-105.

I ask that you do not move forward with implementing any of these proposed WAC's. This is not how you treat humans. Thank you for your time.

--

Sincerely,  
Amber

---

From: emma regus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Rosendo JR Plancarte  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:32:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against this new law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 1:46:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed WACs

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: nazha <nazha02@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:19 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Stuart,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha,  
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Blythe Hintz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please listen and protect our children against a vaccine that has yet to show undisputed evidence it works. And data that supports the science that the virus has very little effect children.

Signed,  
Blythe Hintz  
In support of my 4 children

---

From: Aaron Myers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 Insanity

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against against the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand united against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We implore you to listen to your community. This would be wrong. Please listen to your constituents.

This insanity needs to end!!!!!!!

---

From: Debi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Diana  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: AppleID  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No WAC's

External Email

I am completely against "ANY" of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral!!!

I stand against WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

" " 246-100-045

" " 246-100-040

" " 246-100

" " 246-105

Sincerely  
Scherill Lemon

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Andrey Turovets  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:04:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 4B660C53-42FE-4A01-A7D3-AF3BA5B86520

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.--

<[https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1hZtpkHnexok3txiDjhR1di\\_8grWRWmE\\_&export=download](https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1hZtpkHnexok3txiDjhR1di_8grWRWmE_&export=download)>

Andrey Turovets  
AT Flooring LLC  
Flooring contractor  
+12066439385  
atflooringllc@gmail.com <<mailto:atflooringllc@gmail.com>>

---

From: Alona Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:39:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Injustice. Will not comply.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: emma Savenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACS:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:33:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Your Influence

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:29 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Your Influence

External Email

Dear Stuart,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99208

---

From: dimitriy.oktins@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dewaine Bednarik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid WAC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I am completely against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You.

Dewaine Bednarik | President | P: 253.736.2980 | C: 206.290.7588 | db@db-gc.com  
<mailto:db@db-gc.com>

DB GENERAL CONTRACTORS | PRIDE IN CRAFT

---

From: Cara Wurst  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 proposed policies January 12 meeting

External Email

Sir or Madam:

As a taxpayer and a resident of WA state, I respectfully but fully OBJECT to the proposed requirements being put forth in WAC 246-100.

These policies absolutely violate personal medical freedoms and the Nuremburg Code. I respectfully stand AGAINST the proposed policies: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-105.

Thank you,  
Cara Wurst  
6405 S Dishman Mica Rd  
Spokane WA 99206

---

From: Alex Minchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES!!

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that's are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossision into consideration.

Thank you,  
[your name]  
--

Alex Minchuk  
KW Eastside Broker  
(425) 374-9487

---

From: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/13/2022 2:52:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

---

Lindsay Herendeen, MPH, MCRP (she/her)  
Health Policy Analyst  
Washington State Board of Health  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
360-628-6823  
Website, Facebook, Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: vera sagun <verasagun70@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:56 AM  
To: Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:30:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed....

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Gary Burya <gburya1@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:29 PM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Amanda Ducken  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amanda Ducken

---

From: Courtney Dohse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. This includes WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105. This MUST not be allowed to stand. It is immoral and a complete and total over reach.

Sincerely,

Courtney Dohse

---

From: Antonio Tararan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:02:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting



attachments\F4A2BA870B8A4BAF\_WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf

External Email

Hello,

I received a message from someone I who was alarmed by this meeting. Namely, agenda items 9 and 11. I reviewed the posted agenda, and found it to just reference some discussion points. I've attached the agenda for reference.

They referenced several WACs and related the following:

"PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

Can you please confirm whether or not the board is considering the above specific actions, specifically regarding forced detention, forced vaccination, and/or forced use of quarantine facilities? If so, what enforcement agency would health departments use to enforce it (local police, Washington State Patrol, National Guard, other)?

I know that there are a lot of alarmists out there, and often these types of frantic messages are a result of someone reading into an agenda item. I suspect this to be the case. This is why I wanted to reach out and get information from the source, and to hopefully put at ease any undue alarm.

Also, if the above information I received is not accurate, I thought this would be a good chance for you to know what information is floating out there, and address it early.

Thank you for your time,

Antonio Tararan

---

From: Erin Honeycutt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statement on proposed application of WACs to Covid-19

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I vehemently oppose the State Board of Health's proposal to extend certain infectious disease WACs to include Covid-19. The proposal is a gross and unjustified overreach of power, for a disease that continues to decline in both severity and mortality rates.

Let me state this clearly: WSBOH does not make law; only the Legislature makes law. WSBOH's policies must comply with the Constitution of WA State. This proposal violates the Constitution, and it violates the God-given Rights of the People. Such an overreach of power is unacceptable and will not be tolerated.

Witness:

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 1: " All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." (emphasis mine)

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 3: " No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 7: " No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 11: " Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion..."

WA State Constitution, Article I, Section 30: " The enumeration in this Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people."

I refuse my consent to these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

You have been given Notice.

Erin Honeycutt

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:00:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid board meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Yuri Prihodiko <yuriprihodiko@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:02 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerning proposed policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Larry Lemmon <ltlemmon@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerning proposed policies

External Email

Regarding the proposed policies for the upcoming meeting, I STRONGLY oppose them. To involuntarily detain people over something that has a 99% survival rate is unconstitutional and just not something that should even be considered, purr act of evil.... to mandate kids receive a vaccine that has high risks of myocarditis and teachers having to be taught signs of symptoms of cardiac arrest and yet actual Covid has less effects on them, is not right... it should be parent choice what happens to their children, they are the ones to birth them, raise them, feed them, etc.. they should be the ones to decide on vaccines...NOT THE GOVERNMENT!

NONE OF THIS IS OKAY. STOP THIS INSANITY NOW!

AGAINST THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment



attachments\F546A886ECC04802\_image002.png

Hello,

This is public comment intended for the Board meeting next week.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:53 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Commenting on the meeting planned January 7th regarding applying WAC 246 -100-070, the 045 regarding quarantine, 040 regarding forced vaccination. Consideration of applying these to management of Covid is a dangerous, unconstitutional abuse of the authority you have been granted. I am a full time practicing nurse - there is no call for this. We do urgently need education, on the media, regarding the urgent treatment at home that is necessary to combat the virus including rapid covid tests, monoclonal Antibody treatment as outpatient and aggressive respiratory treatment. The number of fatalities can be significantly reduced by urgent education. Regards - Jill Morgan RN BSN

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
99111

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:

Jill Morgan

Email:

[dj-morgan@hotmail.com](mailto:dj-morgan@hotmail.com) <<mailto:dj-morgan@hotmail.com>>

Telephone:

5092880793

---

From: David Fishchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I AM AGAINST THE NEW COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Deidra Watkins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ABSOLUTELY NOT

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I am appalled that these WACs are even up for debate.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely and prayerfully,

Deidra Watkins

---

From: Debbie Jackson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brianne Hamblen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent: Covid policies

External Email

I am writing to voice my opposition to the proposition of including covid to these WACs: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-100-105. These propositions are over-reaching, intrusive, and have no business being implemented against citizens of Washington State. As we've seen over the last two years, covid is difficult to contain and despite vaccines, boosters, masks, and social distancing, the virus continues on it's path.

Also, I would strongly oppose adding the covid vaccine to the childhood school immunization schedule. This vaccine is new! Long term safety data is not complete. Yet the short-term information shows there's already noticeable harm by giving this vaccine to the 5-17 age group. Children already have a very high survival rate for the actual virus and nearly no long term complications.

Children are suffering from the covid virus, but it's not from the illness caused from infection, it's the mental and social stress and disruption that is causing harm. Children need to see faces, they need to interact with their peers, and need have their mental health valued by providing consistency and familiarity in their educational. The fears of adults over an illness should not eclipse the need of setting our children up for success. The damage from the covid overreaction is going to be far more lasting than the effects of the virus. It would be in the best interest of our children to focus on the social, mental, and educational detriment of these current covid policies (I.e. masking, school closures, and social distancing) and to leave the covid vaccine decision up to the parents and their personal trusted medical voice.

Washington citizens are trustworthy with their personal health decisions. Be respectful of our autonomy.

Brianne Hamblen

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Proposed COVID-19 policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Chad Bajema <bajemacj@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this e-mail regarding the proposed COVID-19 policies that would be a complete overreach of the government and are at best a threat to our freedoms as American citizens. This is besides the fact that the vaccine is more of a risk to children than actually getting COVID. It's absolutely senseless. It's not right - you know it and we know it. I, and my other 4 family members, stand in complete opposition of the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Jana Bajema

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:12:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose the proposed....

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Gary Burya <gburya1@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:29 PM  
Subject: I oppose the proposed....

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:49:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Nick Jenne <nick@thinktanksanitation.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:54 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Danielle Spencer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Ashlie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:30:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, immoral and wrong. I stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070 WAC: 246-100-045 WAC: 246-100-040 WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

I cannot stand by and let my freedoms be stripped away. I will not stay quiet about this matter.

---

From: Angela B M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Detainment Vacilities

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Please vote 'no' on these policies.

Angela millikan

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:50:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Covid board meeting

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Alla.Prihodiko <alkavari2002@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:07:48 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: pamelacoffell <pamelacoffell@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:01 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Several of my friends ages 40 up to 75, (all unvaccinated), some with several comorbidities have had Covid (including Delta variant) have all survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus.

Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept my concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Coffell

8186 Jude Canyon Rd

Cashmere, WA 98815

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Ashlee Des Marais  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health Board Meeting

External Email

Good morning,

My name is Ashlee Desmarais and I am writing this email regarding the Washington state board of health meeting that will be taking place January 12, 2022.

As it currently stands, regarding proposed WAC 246-105, the reasoning for a Covid vaccine requirement for schools with the current lack of efficacy in preventing infection is completely lost on me.

The vaccine has been readily available to those who are interested in getting it, and a mandate is completely taking parents' options away. Coercion under the guise of "public health" is absolutely unacceptable and quite frankly, tyrannical.

This is beyond upsetting to me and having to even send this comment is completely disappointing. The state of Washington, and the vaccination system in general, is being destroyed by forceful policies and greedy politicians. I have lost complete hope in the future of our state with the proposed laws.

Additionally, I largely have an issue with proposed WAC 246-100-070. This will put extreme strain on our already struggling law enforcement. This proposed WAC is reminiscent of the WWII era, and disgusting to even be considered. If this gets enacted into law, I will do everything in my power not to comply. I will never allow my family to be privy to government overreach.

I hope that the concerns of the people will truly be heard and taken into consideration during this meeting, and restore all of our faith into the Washington State government.

Respectfully,  
Ashlee Desmarais

---

From: Ben Klinger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:07:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I would like to express my great concern about (and object to) the WAC codes applying to WA state residents. These laws infringe upon basic human rights. As has now been established by science, the vaccines have proven ineffective in preventing people from contracting Covid or spreading it. One could conclude through reading the VAERS reports, which present only a small sampling of vaccine-related injuries, that more people are harmed by the vaccines than saved by them. These vaccines have proven to be a medical experiment in which irreversible damage is done, particularly to young people. Children should not take the Covid vaccine. As stated at the beginning of this pandemic, children are not statistically at risk for dying from Covid, nor are they great spreaders. For those people who are older, early treatment has proven to be effective in treating Covid. There are many legitimate, documentable international case studies proving this. Those studies which dismiss early treatment were relying on inappropriate dosing or on implementing treatment too late after infection. At the very least, regardless of opinions regarding the vaccine, every WA citizen should have the right to choose which medical avenue to pursue: to be vaccinated or not to be vaccinated. Somewhere along the line, we as a country have allowed our freedom and right to choose to be devalued and eliminated. If you took the vaccine, and if it actually was effective, why would you care if anyone else is vaccinated? Your own vaccination should be adequate. WAC 246-100-070 is to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counsel, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). THESE SUGGESTIONS ARE UNCONSCIONABLE! Can you not see that these codes absolutely infringe on basic human freedoms? Please reconsider passing any of these codes, particularly the ones requiring all children to be vaccinated with an experimental vaccine.

Thank you for your service.

Sincerely,

Ben Klinger

---

From: Brandon McPherson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:18:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa Interment camps | emergency covid rules



attachments\70E0A1B011D341CA\_IMG\_5733.jpg

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I found this policy discussion online. It says the board will meet to discuss on January 12th.

"PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105."

Is the board of health seriously considering this? I am beside myself as a father and resident of Washington state. You will not use the power of the state to force a vaccination on my children. I will move from the state before I see this happen. The idea that you will put my family in an internment camp because we choose to follow professional medical advice that does not line up with state doctrine is evil and Un-American. I adamantly oppose the use of these rules as it pertains to Covid-19.

Best,

Brandon McPherson  
Life Long Washington Resident and Father

p:(360) 319-9792

e:bmcpherson82182@gmail.com <mailto:e%3Abmcpherson82182@gmail.com>  
Chelan, WA

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <3603199792@vzwpix.com <mailto:3603199792@vzwpix.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 11:41 AM  
Subject:  
To: <bmcpherson82182@gmail.com <mailto:bmcpherson82182@gmail.com> >

---

From: David Alter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-David

---

From: Seini Anau  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:32:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop covid policies

External Email

This is my sign to the petition:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Courtney Hay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of range proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is not what the people of Washington state want. Thank you for reading.

-Courtney Hay

---

From: David Gorelyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Breanna Dalrymple  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 206-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Breanna Dalrymple

---

From: Chris & Kaila Williamson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:23:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Looking forward to a positive outcome for the future of our children and their abilities to make their own decisions.

Chris Williamson

---

From: paul crapo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " These are unconstitutional and there is no way they should be passed.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Paul Brewer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0D30AFBF-82E3-4165-A8FD-C3B048ADD6A2

External Email

: " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Bruce-n-Tam Mackie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any/all the proposed Covid policies, that are overreaching and immoral. The citizens of Washington state stand against these Proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-70

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Trina Peters  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:34:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on anything related to 246-100

External Email

To appointed and elected officials.

NO! NO! NO! to any of the proposed policies under WAC 246-100. No to allowing local health officers to use WAC 246-100-070 to enforce anything Covid-19 related. I strongly and emphatically say NO to even considering, let alone, implementing WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-10-040, WAC 246-105 or any part of WAC 246-100.

Sincerely

Trina Peters  
3010 53rd St SE  
Auburn, WA 98092

---

From: Diana Solo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello Washington Board of Health,

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and against the United States Constitution. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yours truly,

Concerned WA Resident

---

From: Carla Zartner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP ALL PROPOSED GOVERNMENT MASS EMERGENCY ENFORCEMENTS

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral in a free society.

WE the people are against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

This is an attempt by corrupt politicians and an over reach of the current elected officials to try to undermine and usurp the Constitution of The United States of America and it citizens.

The current "elected officials" are allowing millions of undocumented people into our country yet make unconstitutional demands of the Legal Citizens of this nation. YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED..

"We the People" are not going to lay down for this.

Carla Zartner ~



---

From: Elena Serbinenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5937360E-53AB-44B7-8E53-BD9F54EB05A1

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Elena Serbinenko

---

From: Erin Heppner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:34:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These policies are over reaching and severely undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on.

Thank you,  
Erin Heppner

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against covid policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Sarah Kecki <kecki.sarah@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:22 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, Registered Nurse, Mom

---

From: Bryce Tingley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Bryce Tingley

---

From: Esti Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against an proposed Covid policies. They are immoral. You can't shove a vaccine down people's throats any longer and create a society people don't want to live in. People are moving out of this state right and left. Please stop looking for control. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

- Esti Wilson

---

From: Amber Fairbanks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immoral Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amber Fairbanks

---

From: David Booker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment of citizens

External Email

I am vehemently opposed to any and all of the proposed draconian Covid policies this rogue state leadership is looking to employ! This is an egregious overstep to say the least and a challenge to this constitutional Republic and the idea that government is comprised of persons from the self same republic that has placed leaders in positions to create direction and cripple the concept of a democracy.

Specifically, I am opposed to these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100- 040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Concerns

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Catherine Anderson <sparkleplentt@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:02 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Concerns

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am a resident in Chelan, WA, and wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do

not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and it's variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Both me and my husband, age 65 and 75, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, we have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,

Catherine Anderson

Chelan, Wash. 98816

---

From: Alex Popkov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:15:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New policies are immoral

External Email

I am AGAINST these proposed WAC policies: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies are just ridiculous and against everyone's rights. Listen to the people, these policies are immoral.

---

From: Anna Adamova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Daniel Gautschi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: "Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting"

External Email

We strongly oppose this=

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Daniel & Joyce Gautschi

Sent from Windows Mail

---

From: Amy Cruver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:27 AM  
To: Mike Avila  
Subject: Re: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hi Mike,

The original agenda cited an RCW Chapter. It was not known which sections would be addressed. The updated E letter that went out this morning clarified what will be on the agenda.

Currently, the state board of health is considering adding the shot to the vaccine schedule for schools. A technical advisory group is being put together to study that and determine whether or not to recommend it.

I have seen a lot of things flying around in social media. I hope this clarifies that issue!

Thank you!!

CM Cruver

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 7, 2022, at 10:38 AM, Mike Avila <avila@pacrimre.net> wrote:

□

Dear Committee Members,  
Are the below "Proposed Policies" true?

If so, I believe this is very concerning and shows a clear overreach of our local Government.

These types of policies are a slippery slope into outright tyrannical governments. This is what our "Greatest Generation" fought so hard against. Involuntarily detaining people for periods of time with no due process is NOT the way America governs and polices itself. And State agencies should always have very limited power.

If the State of Washington and the DOH really want to help. Then push for more approved Therapeutics, Allow monoclonal treatments. Allow an individual's Doctor to say whether an individual requires or should have a vaccine. Incarcerate Drug dealers and heavy users.

DO NOT strip hard working tax paying citizens of their Freedoms and Liberties!

I encourage you to educate yourself with the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights. As well as many historical books on Germany, Latvia, China, Cuba etc.

You will find that sacrificing Freedom for Security always ends up providing neither.

Sincerely,  
Very concerned Veteran Citizen.  
Michael Avila



Share on Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer%2F>

Share on Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fshare%3Furl%3Dh>

Share via Email

<<mailto:?subject=Check%20out%20this%20message&body=https://cvcpl.us/P4uW0N4>>

Copyright © 2021 Pierce County. All Rights Reserved. Privacy Policy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.piercecountywa.gov%2F270>

930 Tacoma Ave. South, Tacoma WA 98402

If you no longer wish to receive emails from us, you may Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.piercecountywa.gov%2Flist.a>

.

Powered by

<<https://www.piercecountywa.gov/Areas/CivicSend/Assets/Images/CivicSendLogoSmall.png>>

---

From: B Rude  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:43:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105. Please honor your commitment to represent your community and vote NO to the above proposals, which are tyrannical and evil.

-Bella Taylor

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:24:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:15 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Esther Myronets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:36:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: ANDREY LUTSYUK  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I'm completely against of the proposed COVID policy WAC 246-100-070,246-100-045,246-100-040,246-1000,246-105

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Arina Cheptea

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:09:27 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Forced COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,  
Arina Kolychev

---

From: David Z  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE  
OVER-REACHING AND IMMORAL

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Crystal Elem  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:11:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am against the proposed covid policies! This is complete government over reach and immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Anzhelika Kozlov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:07:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Please do not take whatever is left of our freedom away. Thank you.

---

From: Chelsea Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID POLICIES that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-645, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

--

Chelsea Nagel-Miller  
Wa Homes With Chels  
Brokered by: eXp Realty  
Cell: 360-701-2002 (call or text)

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:44:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Nathan Oliver <olivernm@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:50 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please

External Email

Please stand up for individual freedom. Fight against segregation and oppression.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please make decisions that keep our freedoms. Fight against these proposed WAC's.

Nathan Oliver

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carmen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Anatoliy Kinakh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against this

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Oles Litushko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: david sidorov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: G

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Deb Birch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac's

External Email

I am absolutely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching ( the whole set of proposed WACs are)and immoral.I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

This is not acceptable,

We of Washington State retain our power of choice.

Debra Birchell Bonney Lake Wa

---

From: Carol Tippett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid and health policies that are over reaching and unconstitutional!

I stand against the following WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

PLEASE STOP THIS IMMORAL OVER REACH!!

Respectfully  
Carol Tippett  
3348 NE 90th Circle  
Vancouver WA 98665

---

From: Eduard Popovich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Olga Pysko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:17:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brett McNeill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Use of WAC's and COVID-19

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I have heard, and I hope it is not true, that the WA State Board of Health is considering how it might interpret WAC's 246-100-070; 246-100-045; and 246-100-040 to either compel Washington citizens to get vaccinated or force them into quarantine either at home or other "other public or private premises."

Beyond the obvious violation of the an individual's privacy when it comes to his or her medical history, the very idea of compelling someone to receive certain medical treatment violates every standard of medical ethics. Obviously, history has a record of such state-induced medical practices and internment camps for the unacceptable members of society. Those who enforced such standards were not shielded, in the end, from accountability, but stood trial at Nuremberg. Out of those trials came the Nuremberg Code, which states in part, "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." No impartial court of law will ever see the threat of incarceration as consistent with "voluntary consent."

Brett McNeill

---

From: Debby Arnold  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC and Covid-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Arnold

---

From: grandmatof4@charter.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am against any of the wac codes that you are trying to implement regarding covid and our medical freedom. To propose wac 246,246-100-070,045,105 is overreaching and immoral.

Tina Bowden  
grandmatof4@charter.net

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:22:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: mandy meier <mandy12281@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040. These specifics come from WA 246-100. Which includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am concerned for these policies as they go against our God given rights and freedom.

Respectfully,

Mandy Meier

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Polina Tupikova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Hi,  
I am against any of the proposed COVID policies. I stand against these proposed WAC's policies:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please, take it into consideration.

Polina Tupikova  
ptupikova4@gmail.com <<mailto:ptupikova4@gmail.com>>  
(360) 836-6706

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent!

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Brandy Landers <cococaprikoa@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:32 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Brandy Landers Resseau  
Puyallup Wa  
98374

---

From: Debbie Vieselmeyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Detainment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Debbie Vieselmeyer

---

From: Alina Rud

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Opposition to proposed WAC's

External Email

Hello

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Lex Nat <natlex94@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:23 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Your Vote

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Kerrigan <lawkerrigan@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:27 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Your Vote

External Email

Attention Michelle Davis,

As a member of the Washington Board of Health I'm sure you share my concern for the wellbeing of our populous. It is for this reason that I have taken the time to write to you. As a US citizen and resident of Washington State I want to express my strong objection to WAC 246-100. I understand that it will allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-1-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WA 246-100-140).

I believe this is an unnecessary overreach by this State. It seems like we are heading toward a pattern of control that resembles Communism. Please reject this legislation and protect our freedoms.

Leslie Kerrigan RN, BS  
5807 N Bridget Court  
Spokane, WA 99208

---

From: Ann Hayes-Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Discussion on WAC Enforcement

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Ann Hayes-Garcia

---

From: Chad E Skinner  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:07:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid overreach

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

I regularly visit for work and have family that lives there. This is government overreach and not acceptable. Stop the madness

---

From: Chad Rau  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:35:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WAC policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral and unconstitutional.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you,

Chad Rau

---

From: Eduard Yevdokymenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E8079FC8-A2F7-441E-9A5C-2DFA83A510DF

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Britt Livingston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reg: January 12th Meeting on Covid

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any and all proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. These policies are a direct and complete violation of a person's body, home, and personally held religious beliefs. It is a completely unsound overreach of government.

I stand against these proposed WAC: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Oksana Vlasenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against the proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Oksana Vlasenko

---

From: Danielle S  
Sent: 1/8/2022 8:18:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Coved Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's :

Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand  
against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

Danielle J. Strickland

Danielle

---

From: edwardjmulvihill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Over reaching and immoral covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the covid policies because they are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
How dare you propose medical freedoms being stripped from US citizens.

Edward Mulvihill

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Alex K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am opposed to all this bills.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:51:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Nora Berry <noraberry@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:22 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Mr. Glasoe,.

I am writing in regards to your upcoming meeting which includes the following proposals:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I want to express my voice and concern over these proposals. To be honest, I am shocked that I even have to address these things in America, the land of the free.

I am 100% opposed to any forced Covid 19 mRNA shots on our children! This is absolute madness to even consider given that kids are at very little risk of harm from Covid and now that we have Omicron, which is proven to be mild, it shows that the pandemic is coming to an end. This is a virus that will always be around we simply need to learn to live with it. This is still an experimental shot and we have no way of knowing the long term effects on our kids. I am not willing for my kids to be an experiment and there is simply no need for this to happen. Dr. Fauci himself, stated that kids were at little risk from dying of Covid and that the hospitalizations were being overcounted because they are including kids in the hospital WITH Covid rather than BECAUSE of Covid, this is a HUGE difference and confirms there is no need to mandate this for kids.





---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:14:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My voice

From: ylisanets <ylisanets@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: GamerGirl92  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I learned today that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing; protect our freedoms!!

---

From: Ada Antoci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Ada Antoci

---

From: Elizabeth King  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed changes to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040,

External Email

To Whom This May Concern,

I am completely against revising the current laws to include COVID. COVID is no longer a pandemic worthy of allowing public health officials to involuntarily quarantine members of the public. It is highly questionable to entertain these powers two years after this pandemic began and makes one wonder why this is being considered at this point in time.

It is quite concerning that unelected health officials get to decide based solely on their own judgement that someone loses their freedom. I see no reason why the current situation warrants these kind of powers.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth King

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: amy osier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:27:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Apposed

External Email

Iam completely against any of these covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Amy Osier

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Fran Spencer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:33:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Change in policies

External Email

My husband and I are lifelong resident of Washington State and would like to voice our objection to the new policies you are proposing to mandate. WAC 246-100-045 and WAC 246-105. WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-940. Frances and Lloyd Spencer, 530 West 5th Street, Port Angeles, WA.

Sent from the all new AOL app for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.apple.com%2Fus%2Fapp%2Fnews-email-weather-video%2Fid646100661&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1b49016bef244c4850f608d9d175>>

---

From: Gregory Maloney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Gross Overreach of you Health Powers.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The absolute lack of moral understanding to even consider such measures is stain on the human race. Any individuals associated with such measures should strongly consider their beliefs in eternal judgement because they are about to cross a line that cannot be uncrossed.

I pray that you find it within yourself to see the severity of such decisions on the long-term effects that will follow. You have willfully walked yourself into the position of evil and show no human courage to correct yourself.

---

From: Amanda Arellano  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed  
Covid policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against these proposed  
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Count my voice

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: golyakajulie <golyakajulie@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:53 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Alyonaa  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:24:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: alycia\_johansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:31:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid regulations

External Email

To home it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

"Land of the FREE, and the home of the BRAVE"

Sincerely,  
Alycia Johansen  
Alycia\_johansen@comcast.net

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:16:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: 01/10/2022 WSBOH meeting \*important public comment\*

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Tyler H <tysonhend44@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:58:50 PM  
To: wsboh@sbog.wa.gov <wsboh@sbog.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; samantha.pskowsko@sboh.wa.gov <samantha.pskowsko@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov <kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; kelie.kohler@sboh.wa.gov <kelie.kohler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: 01/10/2022 WSBOH meeting \*important public comment\*

External Email

Good morning,

I write you today in regards to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-200-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105. These bills are of massive concern to all Washington state citizens yet few know they are even a topic of discussion. I idea that you would willfully discuss the notion of detaining the citizens you serve to impose a sense of "greater good" is not only counterintuitive, it's barbaric. The weight these bills carry would fracture the basis of freedom we enjoy in this state and forever damage the trust and confidence we have in any governmental entity. I implore you to see reason in this regard. Vote NO on imposing such tyrannical Laws on the citizens you claim to serve.

Respectfully,  
A concerned citizen

---

From: Paul Snyder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Draft Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 or any other policies that attack individual freedoms. Vaccination is a medical decision that belongs to the individual citizen, not the government that, ironically is sworn to protect his/her constitutional rights(both state and U.S.). "Voluntary compliance" is a lie unless one can decide to refuse without retribution.

Paul Snyder

Aberdeen, WA

---

From: Becky Tenny  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies



*attachments\3401CAAF129E4EE7\_image001.jpg*

External Email

I as a mom of three and a citizen of Washington state completely oppose any covid policy that overreaches my role as a parent or citizen. The government should NOT oversee anyone's medical decisions. I am against any of the proposed Covid polices that are immoral and overreaching the government's purpose. We stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Tenny

---

Becky Tenny

M. Campbell and Company, Inc.

C: 509-412-0366

D: 509-544-5600

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:14:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Jenne <timrjenne@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:57 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:29:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC's

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Rita Brown <ritabrown1313@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:32 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>

246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>

246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>

246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>

246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown

PO BOX 695 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

---

From: Corey D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:26:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Copy and email to  
Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Corey Davis  
253-548-7381

---

From: Angela Royer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed:

WAC: 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-100-05

Sincerely, Angela Royer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: doctorpatti@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, springwillow@aol.com, royfleisher@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

First email missing a page.

January 7, 2022

To: Washington State Board of Health  
Keith Grellner, Chair, Tom Pendergrass, Vice Chair,  
Stephen Kutz, Elisabeth L. Crawford, Temple Lentz, Vazaskia Crockrell, Fran Bessermin,  
Bob Lutz, Umair and A. Shah, MD, MPH

My understanding is that you are considering mandating COVID shots for school age children as a requirement to attend school. My hope is that families who do not want the shots whether for medical reasons or religious reasons will be allowed exemption.

I have studied hundreds of hours about COVID, literally, reading a wide variety of offerings. Here are my major concerns as a medical professional and concerned citizen.

1. I have asked patients who got vaccinated what Informed Consent was given to them- "not much" is the most common response. I am sure that I do not need to include RCW 69.77.050 to remind us all of the concept of informed consent but here it is:

Washington State Legislature site online:

RCW 69.77.050

Informed consent.

(1) Prior to treatment of the eligible patient with an investigational product, the treating physician shall obtain written informed consent, consistent with the requirements of RCW 7.70.060(1), and signed by the eligible patient or, if the patient lacks the capacity to consent, his or her legally authorized representative.

(2) Information provided in order to obtain the informed consent must, to the extent possible, include the following:

(a) That the patient has been diagnosed with a serious or immediately life-threatening disease or condition and explains the currently approved products and treatments for the disease or condition from which the eligible patient suffers;

(b) That all currently approved and conventionally recognized treatments are unlikely to prolong the eligible patient's life;

(c) Clear identification of the investigational product that the eligible patient seeks to use;

(d) The potentially best and worst outcomes of using the investigational product and a realistic description of the most likely outcome. This description must include the possibility that new, unanticipated, different, or worse symptoms may result and that death could be hastened by the proposed treatment. The description must be based on the physician's knowledge of the proposed treatment in conjunction with an awareness of the eligible patient's condition;

(e) That the eligible patient's health benefit plan is not obligated to pay for the investigational product or any harm caused to the eligible patient by the investigational product, unless otherwise specifically required to do so by law or contract, and that in order to receive the investigational product the patient may be required to pay the costs of administering the investigational product; and

(f) That the eligible patient is liable for all expenses consequent to the use of the

investigational product, except as otherwise provided in the eligible patient's health benefit plan or a contract between the eligible patient and the manufacturer of the investigational product.

(3) The document must be signed and dated by the eligible patient's treating physician and witnessed in writing by at least one adult.

My understanding is that IT IS THE LAW to provide informed consent about a procedure. That was my training and that is my practice. The person needs to be told the possible good, bad, and the ugly. THEY GET TO CHOOSE if they want the procedure whether for themselves or their child(ren). If they are not informed and something goes awry-That is LAWSUIT time and the plaintiff will likely win a lot of money if the provider cannot prove informed consent.

2. I am interested to know what your personal liability is as a governmental agency, and as individuals within that agency, if you mandate the COVID experimental shot for school attendance without possibility of exemption. What recourse will families have if

a child is vaccine injured or even dies because you used your governmental power to coerce families to do something they did not want to do? I am a Washington State taxpayer and

would prefer not to have to pay more in taxes to cover the expenses if the State successfully gets sued even by one family due to DOH mandated school COVID shots.

3. I have patients who are nurses in the hospital system(s). They have witnessed the sometimes terrible vaccine reactions in people who had been seemingly healthy before the shot(s). Below is a copy of a recent testimonial from a practicing nurse in a Louisiana hospital to the Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee:

01/06/22

More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers  
A registered nurse who last month testified at a hearing of the Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee said her hospital is seeing "terrifying" reactions to COVID vaccines, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

By Jeremy Loffredo

Louisiana nurse last month told state lawmakers her hospital is seeing "terrifying" reactions to COVID vaccines, but hospital officials are failing to report them.

Colette Martin, R.N., a practicing nurse for 17 years, said her Louisiana hospital is witnessing blood clots, heart attacks, strokes, encephalopathy and heart arrhythmia following COVID vaccination, and staff are failing to report anything to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

Martin, testifying at a Louisiana House Health and Welfare Committee hearing, told State Rep. Lawrence Bagley that most medical professionals in her hospital aren't even aware VAERS exists.

"The majority of our nurses, nurse managers and some doctors do not even know what VAERS is," Martin said. "I've spoken to our chief medicine managers and other nurses on why we're not reporting to VAERS, and the most common response is: 'What is VAERS?'"

Martin said she raised concerns about adverse reactions to COVID vaccines and the failure to report them to hospital administrators, but she was "repeatedly dismissed."

Martin made clear to the legislators that VAERS was reporting, at the time of her testimony, more than 18,000 deaths post-COVID vaccination, and how it's her belief only a fraction of deaths are being reported because her hospital and other hospitals in the area "are not reporting anything."

Martin also told legislators she is concerned about mandating COVID vaccines for children.

She said:

"We are not just seeing severe acute [short-term] reactions with this vaccine, but we have zero idea what any long-term reactions are. Cancers, autoimmune [disorders], infertility. We just don't know.

"We are potentially sacrificing our children for fear of maybe dying, getting sick of a virus, a virus with a 99% survival rate."

Martin said her hospital has seen "more children die from the COVID vaccine than COVID itself."

"It's maddening, and I don't understand why more people don't see it. I think they do, but they fear speaking out and, even worse, being fired," Martin said.

4. There will be children injured from the COVID shots. Where will the money for immediate financial aid to pay for their medical and life expenses come from and how will it be given to their families to care for them? Naturally acquired COVID exposure, for most children, seems to result in minimal illness. If you publish some low cost ideas for families to use to improve their children's health, in general the children will have less chance of severe illness. If you suggest that with the current available information you believe, as a Washington State agency, that the COVID shots could be helpful and the family decides to proceed on their own, there would be less chance of expensive lawsuits and settlement payouts for the State. The families who want the vaccines will get them.

Feds Pay Zero Claims For Covid-19 Vaccine Injuries/Deaths

Forbes

November 4, 2021

Adam Andrzejewski

Senior Contributor

Policy

In fiscal year 2021, the U.S. government paid \$246.9 million in claims for vaccine-related injuries and deaths. Not a single payout was related to Covid-19 vaccines.

Each person with a "provable" injury from a Covid vaccine could claim up to \$379,000 from a special Covid vaccine fund set up by the federal government. The payout for death could be as high as \$370,376.

However, according to an OpenTheBooks.com investigation, the federal government didn't pay a penny for Covid-vaccine claims. The special fund for these claims is called the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP).

There were only 1,357 claims filed that alleged "injuries/deaths from the Covid vaccines," and 53 were listed as deaths, according to recent reporting by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

By contrast, the self-reporting Vaccine Adverse Reporting System (VAERS) lists 16,310 deaths related to Covid vaccines. Of these, "5,326 of the deaths occurred on Day 0, 1, or 2 following vaccination[.]"

The low number of applicants to the CICP fund for injuries or death from the Covid vaccine suggests that people don't know the special fund exists.

The "normal" vaccine fund, the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP), has existed since 1988 and provides compensation for injuries or deaths associated with most vaccines routinely administered in the United States (such as pediatric and seasonal influenza vaccines), according to the Congressional Research Service.

Last year, this fund paid out \$246.9 million in vaccine-related injuries and deaths.

Payouts include \$250,000 for a vaccine-caused death and \$250,000 "for pain and suffering and emotional distress." A special vaccine court handles these claims.

However, in the case of Covid-19 vaccines developed and approved under Project Warp Speed, deaths resulting from a Covid vaccine would pay out through the CICP and would pay more money than a vaccine-related death in normal times.

Since the benefit for a death caused by a Covid-19 vaccine is \$370,376 for fiscal year 2021 and \$50,000 per year for lost employment income (with a lifetime cap to be "generally \$379,000"). So, the death benefit is \$120,376 higher than for other vaccines

(\$250,000).

However, there is no equivalent to the VICP's \$250,000 "for pain and suffering and emotional distress" under the current Covid-19 parameters.

Here are some other differences between the two vaccine-injury funds:

1. No attorney fees. The Covid fund is not authorized to provide reimbursement for attorneys' fees. Therefore, lawyers have less incentive to represent claims.
2. Injured children receive small payouts. A Covid vaccine-injured child would only be reimbursed for "reasonable medical expenses." Since the child survived and isn't employed, there's no other compensation.
3. Narrow window to file a claim. The Covid fund allows a one-year window to file a claim whereas the regular vaccine fund has a three-year window.

And sure enough, the CICIP fund hasn't paid out a dime in Covid-vaccine claims. HHS bluntly states online, "As of October 1, 2021, the CICIP has not compensated any Covid-19 countermeasures claims."

#### BACKGROUND:

The federal government is still operating under the "public health emergency" declared by Trump administration HHS Secretary Alex Azar on February 4, 2020. This declaration created a different funding stream for claims from adverse reactions to vaccines. Congress established the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICIP) as part of the PREP Act in 2005 to encourage the rapid development and deployment of medical countermeasures during a public health emergency.

The Public Health Emergency (PHE) declaration has been renewed multiple times, most recently by Biden Administration HHS Secretary Xavier Becerra, on October 15, 2021, effective October 18, 2021. (Under federal law, the declaration lasts 90 days and can be renewed).

For the most part, since that February 4, 2020, declaration, "manufacturers, distributors, and health care providers are generally immune from legal liability (i.e., they cannot be sued for money damages in court) for losses related to the administration or use of covered countermeasures against Covid-19[.]" CRS reports.

This liability protection enabled those industry players to shift into high gear to address the pandemic without fear of lawsuits. Under the PHE declaration, the CICIP funds any lawsuits related to adverse reactions proven by victims or their families.

\$246.9 million in non-COVID-vaccine-related claims (FY2021)

According to the VICP's latest report dated October 2021, \$4.6 billion in total compensation has been "paid over the life of the program" (which began in 1988). From 2006-2019, 6,054 claims were compensated out of the 8,516 petitions for compensation that were "adjudicated by the Court[.]"

According to the table included on page nine of the report, in fiscal year 2021 the U.S. government paid out \$210.4 million to 722 petitioners, and, after adding in attorney's fees the total U.S. taxpayer outlay was \$246.9 million.

With such a complicated and bureaucratic process in place, it's no wonder that zero Covid-vaccine claims have been paid to victims or their families.

#### NOTE:

The vaccine injury/death compensation issue was first tipped to us by the prestigious Illinois watchdog organization, Edgar County Watchdogs. Learn more here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fedgarcountywatchdogs.com%2F&>

.

We reached out to Health and Human Services and a spokesperson replied. Review the entire response here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.openthebooks.com%2Fasset>

.

"The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICIP) is working to process claims as expeditiously as possible. For the majority of COVID-19 countermeasure claims, including COVID-19 vaccine claims, the CICIP is still waiting for records and documentation to be submitted. About 90 percent of claims are awaiting medical records for review. Requesters are permitted to submit the necessary medical records after the claim is filed and this is the most significant factor in the processing time for CICIP claims."

Additional Information

HHS Request For Benefits Form, Covid Vaccine Injury/Death Fund, here.

"Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data, Aggregate Data as of October 1, 2021, HHS Health Resources & Services Administration.

Compensation Programs for Potential Covid-19 Vaccine Injuries Updated October 20, 2021, Congressional Research Service.

"Covid-19 Vaccine Safety in Adolescents Aged 12–17 Years — United States, December 14, 2020–July 16, 2021," CDC Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report Weekly, posted online July 30, 2021, dated August 6, 2021.

National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program Data Report,- updated October 1, 2021, Updated monthly, and includes the number of petitions filed; adjudications compensated and dismissed; awards paid by type and amount; claims by vaccine; and adjudication categories by vaccine.

Adam Andrzejewski

In conclusion:

I know that these have been stressful times and that you as public health officials have, more than likely, studied hard the COVID VAERS data from the CDC, testimonials from real healthcare providers who are in the "trenches" dealing with high numbers of COVID patients (and perhaps using low cost medicines with good results), so that you are well informed to make careful decision(s) that will impact the short and long term health of Washington State citizens young and old.

This is a great opportunity for all of you to make history as DOH board members who made excellent choices for Washington State children based on good science and medicine.

Respectfully,

Patti Robbins, ND

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Cheryl Lane <calane5050@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:05 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Anamaria Micu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to all the proposed WAC codes

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies you seek to put in place. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Anamaria Micu

---

From: Christa Tyler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am writing to loudly voice the fact that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's-

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Christa Tyler  
Lynden, WA

---

From: Brian Bailey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on the following

#### External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100-105.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Amanda StLaurent  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition Statement to Proposed WAC on January 12th

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools and the use of law enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals to and to place them in a quarantine facility.

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from (WAC 246-100).

- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using (WAC 246-105.)

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997%.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it"

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

I will pull my children from public schools if this is pushed forward.

I will move out of this state if you should choose to move forward with unlawfully detaining individual based on their health/ medical choices.

I believe that medical freedom should remain a private choice between you, your family, and your creator.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Amanda S

Individual that you took office to represent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chloe Watts

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:36 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern~

I am unable to make the meeting Wednesday so this e-mail is my public comment in regards to agenda items 5, (246-100 WAC) 9 (246-100 WAC), and 11 (246-105 WAC).

It is alarming to know that the Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents with the proposed policies including:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I would like it to be known that I am against both of these possibilities becoming reality. Implementation of such a policy in the United States of America is against our rights and freedoms as Americans. There is nothing "voluntary" about these proposals.

Please seriously consider putting a stop to these policies.

Chloe

--

Chloe Watts  
(360) 553-8149

---

From: Debora Aron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: concern

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

---

From: Cmine10176  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:20:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: duanejodiz@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:16 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), samanthapskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I OPPOSE THE COVID POLICIES!

External Email

To WA State Board of Health:

Concerning your agenda for your meeting next week, as lifelong Washington State residents we wanted to write you and let you know that we OPPOSE any involuntary isolation or quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100. We also OPPOSE any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

In short, we are COMPLETELY AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not vote for these policies!

Duane Zander

Jodi Zander

Kent Zander

Ella Zander

---

From: grindstaff@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:56:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against the following policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

They are overreaching and immoral.

Kelsey Grindstaff

---

From: breslerd@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccines for children

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Dana Jones  
Washington state resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: caroline diemer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The overreach of covid requirements

External Email

As a law abiding and tax paying citizen I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We the people stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Angela Matsyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:01:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral!

I stand against these WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Christine Wentzel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To Whom It May Concern

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed TYRANNICAL & UNCONSTITUTIONAL QUARANTINE CAMPS & Forced Vaccines

From: Sue Kicha <GALEK\_TSP@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:41 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wa State Board of "Health" & Inslee's proposed TYRANNICAL & UNCONSTITUTIONAL QUARANTINE CAMPS & Forced Vaccines

External Email

It's come to our attention that the WA Board of Health & Dictator Inslee is considering passing UNCONSTITUTIONAL bills for Quarantine Camps & forced vaccines with:

\*WAC 246-100-040

\*WAC 246-100-105

\*WAC 246-100-070

\*WAC 246-100-045

If you pass these bills you WILL BE IN VIOLATION of the NUREMBERG CODE & YOU WILL BE INDICTED for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY for your participation. Currently there are Common Law juries being formed ALL around WA State which have the power to do this to YOU! If you have't heard about this, you ought to look it up before you vote. WE THE PEOPLE will hold you accountable for YOUR actions, & we will not let you get away with this CRIME!

These bills not only violate our precious & beloved Constitution but several other health laws including:

\* PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS

\* HIPPA LAWS

\* THE Supreme Court ALREADY RULED THAT NO EMERGENCY CAN ELIMINATE ANY RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION

If your "Health" Board & Inslee proceed to pass these bills after being warned of these facts you are KNOWINGLY VIOLATING, YOU will be considered to be intentionally committing TREASON against the Constitution & against We the People of the United States of AMERICA!

The covid Omicron variant is contagious HOWEVER, VERY MILD...HEALTHY PEOPLE ARE NOT DYING OF IT. Actually it will help us reach herd immunity quickly for anyone interested in REAL SCIENCE. However, our government officials don't seem to be interested in real science. Instead you all only use data that goes alongside of your AGENDA....& are fully focused on THE GREAT RESET & destroying our state & country for a virus with a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE, so you'll be able to pass the Vaccine Passport to take over control our assets if we don't comply with your every whim. You are EVIL!!!!

We are actively ORGANIZING & WE THE PEOPLE will PEACEFULLY fight you on this. We are thankful for the 2nd Amendment during times like these when our government has become tyrannical — this is exactly WHY our founders made the 2nd amendment so we the people if need be could defend ourselves from governmental TYRANNY. \*\*\*Canada & Australia sure wished they hadn't surrendered their guns....they NOW have no defense against their tyrannical DICTATOR government officials & are now a communist police state. This is not a threat...it is a simple fact.

Never have I understood the importance of the 2nd Amendment UNTIL BIDEN & INSLEE have gone CRAZY MAD & now our own Wa State Board of Health too over covid restrictions taking ALL OUR FREEDOMS AWAY .... Again for a very survivable virus for healthy people of all ages.

You act like we don't talk with friends from other states. ALL RED STATES ARE WIDE OPEN. Our daughter goes to college in Arizona, & they don't even mask up there! Dear friends moved to Florida & they said Covid is NON-EXISTENT there!!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WLL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN'S THAT WE HAVEN'T FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES.

There are MILLIONS OF US IN WA STATE & only a few hundred or thousand of you. We are AWAKE to your tyranny & stomping all over our Constitutional Rights. WE WILL WIN THIS BATTLE....not you! We will rise up against you & protest every minute of everyday against this until you make the right decisions to OPPOSE THESE BILLS & any others in the future!

SK

Bellevue, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Alex Bute

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:22:08 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Igor Nazarchuk  
2117 147th PLSW  
Lynnwood WA 98087

---

From: Cheryl Rebman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

My husband and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Ed & Cheryl Rebman

520 SE Columbia River Dr. #425

Vancouver, WA 98661

---

From: Gamlet Mchedlidze  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are against forced quarantine & vaccination

External Email

I am strongly against any of the proposed COVID policies that are immoral and over reaching. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246 - 100 - 070  
WAC 246 - 100 - 045  
WAC 246 - 100 - 040  
WAC 246 - 100  
WAC 246 - 105

---

From: Christina Zinchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B4DC86B3-E9AF-4D71-B7AF-7987738F571B

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Amber Cantu  
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:28:47 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I SAY NO

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Darlenekulla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposes COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>

WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Darlene Kulla

---

From: csgpicard05@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed!

External Email



I am 100% against any of the proposed COVID-19 related policies that are overreaching and immoral. I am a United States Navy Veteran who proudly fought in the War against Terrorism (Operation Enduring Freedom) for a country that is now willingly violating my rights. Freedom of conscience and religion are being taken away.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sarah Picard

PN3, USN 2000-2005

---

From: Ben JAMES  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for WSBOH regarding WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Dear Board of Health members,

I'm writing you regarding proposed policies WAC 246-100-070 Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of person to be isolated in a quarantine facility. This is completely unacceptable and should in no way be considered as a proposed policy. Local Health officers are acting without logic and disregarding public opinion and current science that clearly show actions of the Health officers ie. mandates closures etc. are largely harming the population, economy and the community of WA. I strongly disagree with proposals for WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

--

Ben James

Owner Strait Fitness  
(360)477-7971

---

From: Emily Sytsma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WACs

External Email

I am firmly against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This can not happen. I work in healthcare. I understand the impact on hospitals, but these proposed rules are against our freedom and will not help our situation.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: David King  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:14:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hello, Emailing regarding recent policies..

External Email

Hello,

I recently heard about new covid policies that are considering being enacted. To 'Detain people' for covid purposes.

The proposed idea is asinine. There are 320,000 known viruses to man. This is not a health protocol in any way whatsoever. You cannot escape a virus. Oxygen is far more essential than evading a virus, which isn't even possible.

It completely tramples on the constitution and regardless of how you feel about the constitution we all have constitutional rights. Yourself included. If you think that detaining people will 'fix things' you're sorely mistaken.

The fact that this is even a conversation is absolutely absurd. To detain without reason? For what? What will that do? Freedom is a foundation of this country. Liberty is a foundation of this country.

The fact that there are counties in this state that are already enacting medical segregation is something that will legally and lawfully come back to haunt this state and harm OUR economy. That includes your finances too. You're not only hurting us, you're hurting yourselves, your children and grandchildren.

The actions we take affect people's lives. To think that you have the audacity to detain people without reason just shows how far and corrupt the Government has become.

I despise and reject all of these policies.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

- David King

To Abundance, Health and Happiness!

<http://HealthyWildAndFree.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fhealthywildandfree.com%2F&data=>

Connect: <http://Linkedin.com/in/davidbeking>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Flinkedin.com%2Fin%2Fdavidbeking>

Follow: <http://twitter.com/Davidbeking>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FDavidbeking&data=>



---

From: Ashley Wines  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Ashley Wines

---

From: Dsbjchlewis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Board of Health Vote on Quarantine Camps

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

It is very disturbing that a free country would even consider setting up "quarantine camps" and is reminiscent of what they did to the Jews in Nazi Germany! The deaths from Covid aren't high enough to warrant forcing every citizen to get a vaccine and certainly not our children.

Shelley Lewis

Sent from the all new AOL app for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.apple.com%2Fus%2Fapp%2Fnews-email-weather-video%2Fid646100661&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfb28931f2bbe4fb347cc08d9d209d>>

---

From: Bradley Williams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

B Williams

---

From: Alana Rymar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid V

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policy's that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:15:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC Code Laws

From: Sawdustrules <sawdustrules@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:14 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC Code Laws

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please vote no on all the WAC code laws being discussed on January 12th

WAC CODE LAWS:

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-070&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce39ace4709da42cfee5f08d9d172c754%7C11d0e>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-045&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce39ace4709da42cfee5f08d9d172c754%7C11d0e>>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce39ace4709da42cfee5f08d9d172c754%7C11d0e>>



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:51:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Against WACs

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Sharon Walters <swalters550@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:46 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against WACs

External Email

I am against proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely opposed to giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely opposed to covid-19 experimental injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Citizen Sharon Walters

---

From: Elizabeth Sartin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246- 100 WAC & 246-105 WAC

External Email

In regards to mandating a VACCINE which currently has NO bottled vaccine that is FDA approved- all circulating vaccine last are under the EUA. This is unconstitutional and unethical. I oppose mandating a vaccine that does nothing stop the contraction or spread of this sickness. Current vaccines that are mandated have a much higher efficacy rate and cannot be used as precedents.

I also oppose the unconstitutional and overreaching (WAC 246-100-070) that would force detainment. The shielding approach is eerily similar to nazi Germany.

I stand completely against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105 as they are unconstitutional, preemptive, founded in political agenda rather than community safety.

Lizzy Sartin  
Rodan + Fields Executive Consultant  
Email: lizzy.sartin@gmail.com <mailto:gabrielandholley@gmail.com>  
Cell: 509-521-3064

~ Hear from our Dr's HERE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

~ Before and After pictures HERE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rodanandfields.com%2FImage>

~ Income Disclosure Statement HERE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.rodanandfields.com%2FImageIncome-Disclosure-Statement.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C525579c4c7864da9775a08d9d1f76e93%7>

DECIDE TODAY HOW TOMORROW LOOKS.....

---

From: Cole Allen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:37:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Proposal - Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The notion that any given person could even potentially be placed into a "concentration camp" or a "medical institution" outside of their own will is not only against the very fabric of what it means to be American but highly offensive and outright disgusting.

This is not OK..... No matter how you try to spin it. History has shown us over and over again how genocidal practices have started as mere legislation. I humbly request that you all remember that you are sworn into office to serve "the people" and NOT self serving and unethical corporations.

Very Respectfully,

Cole Allen

---

From: Dmitriy V  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:52:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral and also completely against the constitution. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: debrah gonzales  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies for January 13th 2022

External Email

Hello,

As a resident of Washington State I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am asking that the following proposals do NOT pass:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Respectfully,

Debrah Gonzales

---

From: George Stray  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate violations

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

George Stray  
Lakewood, Wa

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Galina Vlasenko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2818AE38-6A5E-4C2B-9F1C-EEB034B6A6F3

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elie Frey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

---

From: Crystal and Corey Dolan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments Re Jan 12th Agenda

External Email

I am writing to express my concern regarding the Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry. As a lifelong WA citizen with two school-age children, I am adamantly against mandating the COVID-19 Vaccine. Mandating the vaccine violates human rights and does not meet the necessary criteria for inclusion in the WAC.

I also oppose extending the scope of WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officers to expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I hope these concerns will be heard and taken seriously.

Thank you for your time.

Crystal Dolan

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:05:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid board meeting

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Alla.Prihodiko <alkavari2002@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:06 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid board meeting

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Doyna Putin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: churchill

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:48:29 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Washington Administrative Codes unacceptable

External Email

All,

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045 and WAC246-100-040 should NOT be applied to COVID-19. They would violate my rights and liberties, and this needs to be rejected at every step of the way. Local health officials do not have the right to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to enforce COVID-19 emergency orders to involuntarily detain me or my family to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for a medical exam, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination 9WAC246-100-040).

Thank you for your time,

Bruce M Walker

Resident and Voter, Stevens County (WA)

---

From: Christine Elledge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105

Christine Elledge

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Gellert Dornay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington should protect citizens freedoms

External Email

Dear sir/madam,

I have been a Washington resident for 48 years. I have built and run businesses with hundreds of employees and have enjoyed raising our 11 children in this beautiful state. I am wholeheartedly opposed to the proposed legislation to erode the freedoms of our citizens. The government has no proper authority to act on their own in restricting our freedoms to move about. Do not restrict our freedom's.

Thank you,  
Gellert Dornay

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Gellert Dornay  
c: 206-619-5842  
e: dornay@pm.me

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:36:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 246-100 Sociopath Law lulz

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Robert Ludwig <ludwigpower@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 4:23 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: 246-100 Sociopath Law lulz

External Email

Greetings,

The text below is from the Board of Health website.

"Agenda item 9, while related to rulemaking on chapter 246-100 WAC, is scoped only to the implementation of ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fawfilesex.leg.wa.gov%2Fbienniu20%2FPdf%2FBill%2520Reports%2FHouse%2F1551-S.E%2520HBR%2520FBR%252020.pdf%3Fq&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Caf209f>

(Chapter 76, Laws of 2020) and does not include changes to isolation and quarantine policies nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements." -sboh.wa.gov

Yet this is from the leg.wa.gov website

"(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with

subsection (4) of this section,

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:

(a) The emergency detention order shall be for a period not to exceed ten days.

(b) The local health officer shall issue a written emergency detention order as soon as reasonably possible and in all cases within twelve hours of detention that shall specify the following:"

Your sboh article seems to be a direct contradiction to what is on the leg.wa.gov site.  
Can you clear this up?

Yours,

Taxpayer

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Gregg Lackey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Legislation

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely, Dr Gregg Lackey

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kathy Watson  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:49:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: TAG - Covid vaccine

External Email

Wa State Board of Health - TAG:  
Please read my attached letter.

Kathy Watson  
Parent/Grandparent

---

From: Dan Edwards  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and other certain diseases.

I vehemently oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State citizens.

Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health risks and bodies.

Thank you,  
Dan Edwards  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Crystal Ando  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac-100-070 , 045,040 and 246-100

External Email

My name is Crystal and The legislation whom I identify in the subject line that is being proposed is absolutely terrifying. My dad was a Japanese American and he and his whole family was rounded up , taken from the farm and home in Gresham Oregon , without cause and sent to the Japanese Minidoka internment camp in Idaho following the Pearl Harbor bombing. My family spent 6 years there without a single charge. Completely illegal by the state and federal constitutions . What you propose is a concentration camp, not unlike what happened to the Jews abroad or the Japanese here. This is not how you protect the public. This is cruelty, and a gross human rights violations among many other serious crimes. My voice may be small but it is not alone. This is not Ok or acceptable. I respectfully ask you reject this proposal.

Sincerely Crystal Ando

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Dyan Schecterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:47:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mtg 01/12/22 - Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I urge you not to add COVID-19 to the already existing Chapter 246-100 WAC. Currently, the world is in a global clinical trial. As time progresses and we are learning more, SARS-CoV-2 should be in the same category as the flu and/or common cold. Naturally acquired herd immunity appears to be the most successful way to deal with this.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Dyan Schecterson

Dyan Schecterson

Post Office Box 2054  
North Bend, WA 98045  
Email: dschecterson@gmail.com  
<mailto:dschecterson@gmail.com>

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:36:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 246-100

From: Robert Ludwig <ludwigpower@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 4:21 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: 246-100

External Email

Greetings,

The text below is from the Board of Health website.

"Agenda item 9, while related to rulemaking on chapter 246-100 WAC, is scoped only to the implementation of ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fawfilesex.leg.wa.gov%2Fbienniu20%2FPdf%2FBill%2520Reports%2FHouse%2F1551-S.E%2520HBR%2520FBR%252020.pdf%3Fq&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C1afe3a3>

(Chapter 76, Laws of 2020) and does not include changes to isolation and quarantine policies nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements." -sboh.wa.gov

Yet this is from the leg.wa.gov website

"(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section,

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of

the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

.

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:

(a) The emergency detention order shall be for a period not to exceed ten days.

(b) The local health officer shall issue a written emergency detention order as soon as reasonably possible and in all cases within twelve hours of detention that shall specify the following:"

Your sboh article seems to be a direct contradiction to what is on the leg.wa.gov site. Can you clear this up?

Yours,

Taxpayer

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: davidnathanlewis@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Changes for CoV-SARS-2

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please do not change the WAC's that we're created in the wake of 9/11 from fear of biowarfare attacks to now include Cov-SARS-2. This game would be a terrible misstep for this state and would cause immense harm to families of Washington. We should all have the right to make medical and health decision in the private council of our doctors, not have a totalitarian government take this power from the people. Everyone has had ample opportunity to get vaccinated and the level of vaccination is plenty high for us all to get back to normal. Quit the hysteria and draconian law changes. Vote NO to the proposed inclusion of Cov-SARS-2 to WAC 246-100, 246-105, 246-100-040, 246-100-045, and 246-100-075. I strongly urge our government representatives and leaders to say no to these codes and laws, we are better off without them.

Thank you,

David Lewis  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:37:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:56 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Tracy Schreiber,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Bann Hicks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: On the floor today

External Email

I am opposed to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.  
That these are even options is most disturbing to me.  
I understand the concern, however these have nothing to do with freedom.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:10:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health Meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kristine Krueger <curlyk15@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:48 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

Hello,

My name is Kristine and I am emailing to voice my concerns with the upcoming meeting in WA Board Health Meeting.

Please do not enforce a vaccine, or any health mandate on the people. The vaccine does not prevent the spread of the COVID virus, and it should remain an individual choice to be vaccinated or unvaccinated.

Those who do want the vaccine, can easily get it, and spare themselves the greater risk from the virus. It should be a choice for those who do not wish to be vaccinated, to

refrain from getting the vaccine, or any health care they wish to decline.

Do NOT impose a mandate for "conditions and principles when isolating or quarantining a person or group of persons in accordance with WAC 246-100-040

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault%2F100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C0fb9221649384a303b1108d9d219cbe6%7C11d0>

Protect our freedom of choice.

Thank you,

Kristine Krueger

---

From: dylan.downey83@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:44:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

#### External Email

So I just found out that next week a new WAC code is going into effect wherein the state of Washington dept of health will now have powers to take people into involuntary custody for isolation and quarantine for up to 30 days, basically into these fema camps everyone has been talking about, unless you guys determine that reasonable efforts have been made for them to have undergone vaccinations, "medical exams", treatment, counseling, "decontamination", etc. WAC 246-100

How on earth you EVER in your mind think you have the right to govern what goes in another persons body is INSANE. These vaccines have been known to cause harm to untold numbers of people and adverse side effects and a person has every right to refuse a medication or a vaccine if they so choose. That being said, there is also no known evidence that the efficacy rate or known prevention is actually there. Transmission of the Covid-19 virus is unprecedented even at the peak of vaccination rate acceptance and has been known to infect persons who have been vaccinated, which can only lead one to believe that being vaccinated and catching Covid will allow the virus to mutate again and again. This creates a much more dangerous situation than it does a preventative situation for the masses. There is also not enough evidence that the vaccine was safely produced in a manner that was or could be used by the population for the indeterminate future or what it's repercussions would be in time to come.

I have had Covid twice myself already, once in prison and once recently, and I do not fear getting it again, and as a person who is completely anti-vaccine because I praise natural immunity, I fear what you are pushing on the masses and now more so what you will do by enforcing this ridiculous and insane code. As if we weren't divided enough already you guys want to rip apart families and lock people up or isolate/quarantine them and "decontaminate, counsel, vaccinate, exam..." them? Businesses and households are suffering enough already with the way things are and rents are raised at the worst possible time and now this? Absolutely the craziest thing I could imagine coming from a state like ours, and I hope everyone sees it for what it is and it gets the response it deserves.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: N Champ  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BDFBFE36-1120-40D1-9A3D-45663BD10104

External Email

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Changes to WAC Codes proposed

From: Molly J Peoples <mollyjordh@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:42 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Changes to WAC Codes proposed

External Email

WSBOH Members:

As a Washington resident of 46 years, I am both appalled and disturbed by the proposed changes in the infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA residents. This is an egregious overreach of the state government. It is NOT the responsibility of a state government to force an experimental vaccine on it's residents. This decision is based on zero scientific evidence. You cannot justify forcing the state's citizens to take an experimental drug. This is a violation of basic human rights, guaranteed by the constitution of the US. If you want to see proof, look at Massachusetts and their COVID-19 rates. They have the highest vaxxed population, yet their COVID-19 rates have skyrocketed. You have the responsibility to the citizens of WA to reject these proposals. This is a virus with a 99.99% survival rate. Have you forgotten?

You must reject ALL of these proposed WAC changes.

Molly Peoples

Richland, WA



---

From: Dennis Fuga  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:36:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to submit my opposition to proposals WAC246-100-045 and WAC-246-100-040. These proposals are terrifying and Nazi-like. The proposals require individual rights to be infringed based on "a theory". The proposal would grant a complete stranger, empowered by the state with less qualification than my medical doctor and even less knowledge of my medical history over me. As we have seen in the Covid-19 death rates such extreme measures are not required for the public as 99 percent of those infected by Covid 19 recover. Also, we have seen this Covid-19 pandemic be politicized and abused in our current state of affairs. For these reasons and others, I am asking out state Legislative to vote no on WAC246-100-040 and WAC246-100-045; Thank you.

Dennis

---

From: Margaret Christian  
Sent: 1/12/2022 2:59:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Changing Wording to Blood Born Pathogen Concerns

External Email

Hi. I just wanted to say that it seems very suspicious and coincidental that you guys would be changing the wording from HIV to blood born pathogen right at the same time that China is experiencing a big epidemic of hemorrhagic fever- a type of blood born pathogen. Similar to how the CDC changed the definition of vaccine to not include the word immunity so when the covid vaccine didn't offer immunity it could still be considered a vaccine. Now as this hemorrhagic fever has begun to spike in China and with the winter Olympics next month in China it seems to be a very likely way for it to spread to the U.S. and with this rule if this hemorrhagic fever comes to the U.S. you guys will have the proper wording in place to detain and quarantine us at your discretion. All seems a little too coincidental to me and very scary. Thank you.

---

From: Erika Bowling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Erika Bowling

---

From: Clayton Stewart  
Sent: 1/5/2022 1:52:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comment

External Email

While I certainly hope this is not the case, it appears you are going to try to levy the use of WAC 264-100 to complete forced vaccinations of people who do not wish to have a COVID vaccine. This is both unethical and deeply un-American. Hopefully I am reading into this too much, but this state has shown itself to be unreasonable in the extreme when it comes to the alleged "pandemic".

I guess all I can say is that there are hills to die on, and this would be one of those hills for someone like me. If a despotic and authoritarian government wishes to force a vaccine upon me without my consent, the die has been set, the fates cast, and the hill will be defended at any cost. Should the government come at me with a needle, regardless of what they think they have the right to do under this so-called "emergency power" situation, there will be dire and immediate consequences. Neither I nor my family will be forced to take a vaccine which is ineffective, unproven, unsafe and unnecessary.

I pray it never comes to that, but I for one will not be pushed around by an overbearing and tyrannical government. I alone will decide what I need for medical care. No health official, nor any other government lackey will decide that for me. Make some reasonable decisions for once. Step back. Reinstate personal responsibility rather than government dependence. This alleged "pandemic" is not a big deal, stop fear-mongering. Let people decide for themselves, set aside your ego and realize this is still America and we neither want nor need your authoritarian dictates running our lives.

Clayton Stewart  
Sic Semper Tyrannis  
Born and raised in WA but leaving as soon as possible, thanks to the recently horrid government.

---

From: George Westsik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12, 2022 Public Meeting, 246-100 WAC

External Email

Applying 246-100-040 WAC to 246-105-030 WAC after COVID is added is a scary thought. For that reason alone, COVID should be left off the list.

Much of the reaction over the past year or so seems to be driven by fear. And much of the administrative action by the governor seems to be driven by desire for control. Now is the time for a well thought out approach with more science supporting the conclusion.

George Westsik

---

From: cynthia johnston  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:00:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for 1/12/2022 Meeting

External Email

I am wondering if discussions about updating WAC 246-100-040 include a provision for testing for antibodies? My understanding from what I've been reading is that unvaccinated individuals who have had COVID and have antibodies are not an imminent threat to public health.

Thank you for your consideration of my question. I look forward to hearing from someone.

Cynthia Johnston

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Pamm Carr  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:11:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA246-100 and 246-105

External Email

We vehemently oppose these above named state policies. I urge you to NOT enable them.

Pamela Carr  
Peter Carr  
911 136th St Ct NW  
Gig Harbor, WA 98332

---

From: Amy Wilfong  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

As per: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WA

I Absolutely Do Not Agree to the passing of this! We are a free country free to chose not a police state! We do not put our citizens in concentration camps! Absolutely Vote No on the passing of this proposal! It goes against every fiber of my being as an American citizen, parent and grandparent!

Sincerely, Amy Wilfong  
Chelan County Resident

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Paul Reed  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public comments

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely, Dr Paul Reed

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: 3602015282@mms.att.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:58:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B67FD265-C580-4353-9568-9666300386D2



*attachments\A02C5077B0D64718\_text\_0.txt*

External Email

Message was attached to: PRDTOOL\_NOSUBJECT

---

From: 3602015282@mms.att.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:58:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 76D688BC-CDB8-4947-8D15-FFF11694EBAE

---

From: Christy Boesel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I will not stand for the passing of this WAC.

Christy Boesel

---

From: Rita Andreeva  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:31:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Is this true, that WA state will have Cov19 internment camps?

External Email

<https://thetruedefender.com/bill-filed-in-washington-authorizes-strike-force-to-detail-the-unvaccinated-families/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthetruedefender.com%2Fbill-filed-in-washington-authorizes-strike-force-to-detail-the-unvaccinated-families%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040>>

<https://ricochet.com/1117382/washington-state-health-leaders-propose-turning-the-state-into-a-police-state/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fricochet.com%2F1117382%2Fwashington-state-health-leaders-propose-turning-the-state-into-a-police-state%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040>>

<https://gellerreport.com/2022/01/washington-bill-authorizes-strike-force-to-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-they-have-already-set-up-the-internment-camps.html/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgellerreport.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fwashington-bill-authorizes-strike-force-to-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-they-have-already-set-up-the-internment-camps.html%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040>>

<https://apps.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040>>

<https://gellerreport.com/2022/01/washington-bill-authorizes-strike-force-to-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-they-have-already-set-up-the-internment-camps.html/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgellerreport.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fwashington-bill-authorizes-strike-force-to-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-they-have-already-set-up-the-internment-camps.html%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a1fd1d8940a4e85212108d9d5841fe8%7C11d0e217040>>

---

From: Diane De Yager  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:10:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I put the wrong number.  
WAC 246-105  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Charles Streeter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Members of the Board,

I am deeply concerned with a proposed amendment to Chapter 246-100 WAC that would include COVID-19 as a disease which a health officer could involuntarily detain someone for a period of up to 10 days.

Nearly two years since COVID-19 was first detected in Everett, the disease is so widespread that we recorded a new record of 750,000 cases on Thursday, January 6, 2022. Why would we have waited two years to enact such measures, when such measures will have no discernible impact on cases?

I urge to board to reject any amendment to Chapter 246-100 WAC because this WILL be abused by officials to arbitrarily detain individuals. We have seen a concerting rise of authoritarianism in the wake of COVID-19, particularly in countries in Australia where COVID-19 cases and close contacts are sent to quarantine facilities in the Northern Territory. Quarantine facilities have failed in the Northern Territory, as they have seen record cases.

In our history as a country, and broader as a global civilization, there have been near countless examples where laws like these are used as pretexts to usurp the rights of individuals. Freedom of movement under our Constitution is not revoked when one is infected with COVID-19.

We cannot prevent COVID-19 infections as a state and society, but we can prevent an erosion of civil liberty. Every historical atrocity started with a slow encroachment of civil liberties under a noble pretext; if we are to learn from history, we must prevent the possibility from occurring.

Respectfully,  
Charles Streeter

---

From: Daniel Miller  
Sent: 1/10/2022 11:26:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against involuntary quarantine

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am strongly opposed to the legislation WAC 246-100-040  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault%2F100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cf847cc0cf8dd444542f408d9d46f01de%7C11d0e2172>>  
. It is a gross violation of constitutional rights, and I will vote against any state representative who votes in favor of this.

Of particular concern is Section 1.4 of the Ex Parte Order, which allows for Quarantine and Confinement in an undisclosed location. That alone should raise enormous red flags. I want Washingtonians to stay safe and use caution for their own health and the health of others in the community. But, this subjective process needs better transparency and checks and balances. If a person is a true threat, have an open hearing with notice to get all the facts, from both sides, before a judicial officer enters an order.

---

From: Tad Eley  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:13:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I read in a statement released to Station KHQ two days ago that was meant to calm the fears that you were not discussing arresting people who refuse to test. The article further states the rules you were going to discuss affected ESHB-1551 and that it didn't involve involuntary detention of a suspected infected individual or group. However WAC 246-100-040 clearly states that a person may be arrested for failure to be vaccinated, which is the specific concern that people had.  
Please explain how this is in any way misinformation.

Tad Eley

Eley Construction

Lic#233305

971-239-0246

---

From: Tim Moyer  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:23:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

To whom it my concern,  
The rules hearing on January 12th , 2022. On communicable and other certain diseases.  
I-highly oppose the WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to  
involuntary quarantine any Washington citizens.  
Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health decisions and our  
own bodies. Protect our constitutional freedoms!!  
Thank you, Tim p Moyer Spokane Valley resident.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:16:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:31 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Covid 19 detain people for a manufactured virus that's about to come to law, I feel the world needs to know who has hepatitis and hiv before you require a law for manufactured covid virus to detain people. I do not eat out , why you ask because I dont know if the cook or waitress waiter has hepatitis or hiv aids, all it takes is a cut cuticle to pass along a life long deadly disease, my God gave me a great immune system that fought this manufactured covid virus and will not play games with out knowing the health person or law enforcement has provided they do not have hepatitis or hiv aids

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:

<https://fortress.wa.gov/doh/opinio/s?s=DOHFeedback>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffortress.wa.gov%2Fdoh%2Fopinio>

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Marvin

Email:

[Jettaandme@yahoo.com](mailto:Jettaandme@yahoo.com) <<mailto:Jettaandme@yahoo.com>>

Telephone:

2062259470



---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:41:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Octavio Morales <omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 2:38 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: o morales <omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

External Email

Begin forwarded message:

From: Octavio Morales <omoralesatwork@yahoo.com  
<mailto:omoralesatwork@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 11, 2022 at 3:08:30 PM CST  
To: Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> ,  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: omoralesatwork@yahoo.com <mailto:omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

Washington State Board of Health Representatives,

Let this email correspondence serve as my opposition to this proposal. I am 100% against it as it clearly violates any law of the United States of America and infringes on

the liberty of the people. This clearly violates due process and it's an over reach of power and jurisdiction.

Consider all positions and not simply move forward because you are pushing an agenda or claim to be "doing your job." Many people could be hurt, killed, unable to pay for representation or legal counsel and be without money to pay for their necessities, let alone be able to provide for others that depend on them if they are kidnapped.

Sincerely,  
O. Morales

cc:

Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov>  
omoralesatwork@yahoo.com <mailto:omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>

---

From: Anna Vorobyeva  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Anna Kravchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D0C1B839-F17B-4404-AE41-C5504CB3AB08

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-1001070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:09:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Clarifying Online Misinformation about the Jan. 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting > Washington State Board of Health

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Monica Huckleberry <ronron.34@icloud.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 9:34 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Clarifying Online Misinformation about the Jan. 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting > Washington State Board of Health

External Email

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FNews%2FArticles%2FOnline-Misinformation-about-the-Jan-12-State-Board-of-Health-Public-Meeting&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C35da72da18c44603c38108d9d453839f9>

I believe I have found that meeting is to continue and there for is not been canceled either is open for public discussion of vaccines and isolation/quarantine. Let's still make it clear that there is to be no change of current recommended vaccines and isolation and quarantine. No need for enforcement officers for isolation or quarantine and most definitely no need for WAC 246-100-040 and others related to. Look forward to the meeting and the official minutes.

Sincerely  
Resident of WA State  
Monica Campbell  
Mailing address-p.o. box 174 Malden WA 99149 Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Pamela Lorenz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

The WAC 246-100-040 on COVID-19

I find this extremely disturbing one that the comments are due before the material is layed out. I am completely in disagreement with this proposal

Secondly on medical freedom and ability to choose what is right for each individual and family. The fact that people citizens vaccinated or not can spread this virus.

Therefore who exactly are they involuntary committing to these "facilities" whose family and who would decide?

Have we forgotten internment camps?

In fact this would open the state to Lawsuits, we know for a fact that DSHS and The Prison system has violated so many rights of citizens, if you look at the lawsuits.

The money that would be wasted on taking constitutional rights of our citizens, Could be used on more appropriate things

I have seen this coming for a long time. Before you pass more laws maybe take it to a vote of the people the citizens who should be making the decision.

P Lorenz

Tahuya Wa

--

Sign Language Interpreter  
NIC Advanced  
NAD 4 Advanced

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:55:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:58 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Kelie Kahler,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Elizabeth Kovar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for WAC 246-100-040

External Email

This comment is being made in regards to the proposed WAC 246-100-040.

This concept and idea goes against the nature and culture of being a Pacific Northwest liberal and goes against the very freedom of being American. As descendants of World War Two survivors, I oppose any government official or agency to force remove people from their home and place them in a government-monitored camp.

This proposal is unnecessary and is overstepping it's purpose that potentially affects all type of Washington residents including minorities, immigrants, religious believers, Lgbt community members and other diverse community members.

Thank you,  
Elizabeth K

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:54:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551 Association with Covid-19

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:43 PM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551 Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Melanie Hisaw,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease persuading a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Collin Shen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I OBJECT WAC 246-100-040 !

External Email

PLEASE STOP WAC 246-100-040  
AND PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

---

From: Paul McIntosh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I would like to comment on WAC 246-100-040.

As a citizen of Washington and Snohomish county, I am totally against giving the local health officers the amount of power and control this would allow. Putting this much power in one person can only lead to abuse and misunderstandings. I am sure the health officials are all honorable people and this is not to cast dispersions on these folks. With as much power as this gives them, there is bound to be some mistakes and people's lives will be affected greatly.

This is America and we citizens are allowed to disagree with our government, peacefully. If this goes into effect, one person will have the power to incarcerate anybody in their area of influence. I know police officers can arrest people, etc. but there is a whole system set up to make sure the person is guilty. That would not be the case if this new law is enacted. One person could ruin lives of not just one person but whole families.

I am not sure how this got this far. I believe the last time America did this was with people of Japanese descent. I am saddened beyond expression reading the proposed legislature. Please do not pass this into law.

Thank you,

Paul McIntosh

---

From: Bloom  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:10:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC246-100

External Email

Vote NO in this unconstitutional piece of garbage bill. Obviously it takes away more and more of our freedoms. Internment camps??? What is this WWII and Nazis?? NO NO and more NO!!! This stupidity will flip this state RED very quickly.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Thlayla  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:07:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Board and who it may concern,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion feels extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease persuading a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:50:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:57 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Hannah Haag,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Debra Haley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies-

External Email

I am completely against the proposed COVID policies which I find to be completely overreaching and immoral. We are not using our brains to assess and conquer current challenges but rather reacting with rash emotion hoping for control. That is not the way to succeed.

I am against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-700, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Do not pass this...

Debra Haley  
503-314-9885  
Clark County, WA resident

--

Debra Haley ☐ Keller Williams | Ben Kinney Real Estate Team ☐ 2211 E Mill Plain Blvd | Vancouver, WA 98661 ☐ Direct: 503-314-9885 ☐ Office: 360-693-3336 ☐ [debra@benkinneyteam.com](mailto:debra@benkinneyteam.com) <<mailto:debra@benkinneyteam.com>> ☐ ☐ Serving Oregon and Washington ☐ [http://benkinney.com/vancouver\\_wa](http://benkinney.com/vancouver_wa) <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbenkinney.com%2Fvancouver\\_wa&](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbenkinney.com%2Fvancouver_wa&)

The link from this email is only available for 30 days after it was sent or 100 viewings, whichever comes first. This message has been sent to you from RMLSweb. If you need more information, please contact your Agent. If you no longer wish to receive emails from this Agent, please click Opt-Out to be taken to our email opt out page. This and all email from RMLS conforms with the CAN-SPAM Act. The advertised listings were sent by RMLS on behalf of Debra Haley, Keller Williams Realty ~ 2211 E Mill Plain Blvd Vancouver, WA 98661 ~ Phone: (360) 693-3336.

Remember, I am never too busy for your referrals!!

---

From: warriorpoet  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:23:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid overreach proposed rule changes to chapter 246-100 WAC,

External Email

I oppose the proposed rule changes to chapter 246-100 WAC  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault%2F100&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C75c225e99ab446f2ece908d9d5271be4%7C11d0e217>>  
. The unconstitutional use of emergency power by Governor Inslee is already an issue.  
Adding or expanding yet more UNCONSTITUTIONAL power to the state government and its service agencies is intolerable. The people of the state of Washington do not grant this power to you. Drop these tyrannical changes.  
Respectfully submitted  
PBP

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 6:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB1551 Association with Covid-19

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:46 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB1551 Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Christy Hoff,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Elizabeth Shepard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246- 100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern:  
I am against these procedures for isolation or quarantine. They are over reaching.  
Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Shepard  
Greenacres WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carolyn L. Winters

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: STRONGLY OPPOSE ANY ACTION TO INCLUDE COVID 19 PROVISIONS in WAC 246-100 Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To: State of Washington Board of Health (WABOH) - Chair, All Members

From: Carolyn Winters, Poulsbo WA

SUBJ: STRONGLY OPPOSE ANY ACTION TO INCLUDE COVID 19 PROVISIONS in WAC 246-100 Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

Dear WABOH,

I am strongly OPPOSED to any further action by the WA BOH that includes COVID 19 into the rules contained in WAC 246-100 and any actions to provide the BOH, local health boards and law enforcement with authority to harrass, discriminate against, violate the civil liberties or WA Constitution and US Constitution rights of any individual, group or by enforce involuntary detainment, isolation and quarantine due to any concern related to COVID19.

Freedom loving residents of WA see what you are attempting to do ....you are following the tyrannical foot steps of the State of New York, and many other countries across the world (e.g. Canada, Australia, etc) that either are attempting to or have implemented similar Nazi/facist-like so called "health" polices regarding COVID19. Already the State of WA is one of only four states across the nation that still has the ridiculous, non-science based mask mandate. Now, you also want to provide authority for local health boards and law enforcement to harass, involuntarily detain and/or force quarantine of residents and visitors of our State for refusing medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccinations!

While your public web site acknowledges that the BOH was established by the WA State Constitution, there is another, more important section of the WA State Constitution that the WABOH must acknowledge:

- Article I Section 3 PERSONAL RIGHTS. No person shall be deprived of life liberty or property without due process of law.

This proposed rulemaking violates this Section in whole!

As such, all actions supporting this rule making should cease and any action include CORONA19 as a reason to violate citizens' constitutional rights should not be adopted.

Respectfully,

Carolyn Winters

---

From: Austin Lutrick  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:59:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Thank you for the clarifying statement that was released regarding the upcoming meeting of the health board on January 12th. However, as a concerned Seattleite I am still deeply concerned by the topics being discussed at this meeting.

I strongly urge all board members to make it abundantly clear that state law W 246-100-040 will not apply to Covid. To do anything less would be deeply disturbing to this and other citizens and would not represent the values of this voter.

Austin Lutrick  
425-241-1672

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rchristy70  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:01:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Do NOT approve WAC 246-100-040 which would allow health officials to place people in involuntary quarantine. WWII Japanese internment camps were horrible. Do not repeat this kind of government over reach

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

---

From: NANCY FLOYD  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: message

External Email

?

---

From: Pam Persson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 and I also oppose adding a C-19 vzxx to the WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: A Shot of Whiskey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:49:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop with the tyranny

External Email

I don't give a damn if you claim there are "false rumors" (double negative, BTW). We the people DEMAND that you address WAC 246-100-040 and its tyrannical power to "issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine."

---

From: Corina Bogdan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I am against the proposed COVID Policies WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. These are overreaching, immoral, and against the spirit of American freedom. I do believe there is a better approach to this, but these policies are not it.

Please vote "NO" on these policies.

--

~ Corina

---

From: glenn acheson  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:48:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

By passing the WAC 246 100 law you will be violating the constitution. I am opposed of this dreadful Law that would American in to concentration camps or jail.

---

From: Georgene Elich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:05:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Re: WAC 246-100

I am sending this to voice my disappointment that you are considering these proposed actions.

USE LAW ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE A PERSON/GROUP/FAMILIES TO ISOLATE IN A FACILITY.???

Really. We have a Constitution and a document called the Bill Of Rights. We are not Nazi Germany. Please look up the individuals, corporations that are EXEMPT from taking this vaccine that is still under Emergency Use (EUA)

As a government agency, I hope you will reconsider and take a more positive approach, like building up a persons immune system and concentrate more on preventive health care. Lock ups have proven to be disastrous to everyone. Locking up people in facilities by force sounds dystopian.

There are many options to consider, other than the direction you are taking. I am seriously thinking of moving out of the State of Wasington. If this passes, I will leave!

---

From: Chuck Jameson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:00:48 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 1-12 meeting. 246-100 covid 19 addition

External Email

Good afternoon,  
I noted 746-100, a typo, it is 246-100, my apologies.  
Thank you. The rest of my message remains the same.  
Charles Jameson.

----- Original message -----

From: Chuck Jameson <cjameson@alliancepackaging.net>  
Date: 1/8/22 5:51 PM (GMT-08:00)  
To: Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: 1-12 meeting

Good afternoon  
As a resident of Washington, I am in complete opposition of adding covid-19 to the 246-100 codes. With minorities as more hesitant to vaccinate from historical atrocities this is a racist action and a overstep. This action would also validate the message from groups that are spreading what to this point has been dismissed as conspiracy theories. To concentrate people in government facilities against their will if they do not comply is far to similar to what occurred in Germany 80 years ago, a vote for is blood on ones hands. Please vote against,  
Thank you  
Charles Jameson

---

From: Clint Saner  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:53:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 100 040

External Email

Hello

The premise of this law is unconstitutional! As a decorated disabled veteran, I have fought for freedom and this blatantly goes against the rights of Americans. The constitution and our bill of rights states no law can be made that violates the constitution. There is no foot note or side clause regarding public health. This needs to be pulled from any debate and not considered again.

I appreciate your consideration of my request and ask you really evaluate what it means to be an American where you are free because of the brave.

Thank you

---

From: Leazlee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Email address

External Email

Good morning,

I would like the email address for Tom Pendergrass. Thank you in advance for your help.

Leazlee Koch

---

From: michael loutsis

Sent: 1/11/2022 10:23:49 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Notice of maladministration

External Email

Dear public servants of the Washington State Board of Health.

As one of The People, I speak in authority and I urge you to take notice and turn to serve The People and protect our rights and freedoms.

You have lied to The People regarding WAC 246-100 and have committed criminal misconduct and maladministration. Because of this, any duties you perform cannot be trusted and thus you do not have consent.

There is an underlying concern to this January 12th meeting regarding implied consent. By the Board proposing changes to Chapter WAC 246-100, you have put the Chapter as a whole before the public and can claim implied consent by silence even if it's more concerning section (WAC 246-100-040) regarding involuntary detention is not edited (the section allows for involuntary detention upon refusal of vaccine compliance). You can claim consent because WAC 246-100-040 is included in the chapter (which is the agenda item) and if the chapter is edited and accepted you can claim both public notice and consent of the chapter as a whole. The portions you have chosen to edit may be publicly acceptable. This is irrelevant without trust. You have lied to the public about what else is in the chapter " nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements", and by doing so, You can position yourselves to activate the most grotesque and lied about portions under the guise of consent.

I do not mean to suggest that WAC 246-100-040 is new. I understand this overreach was put in place back in 2003 (<https://app.leg.wa.gov/wac/registerfiling.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fregist100-040&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11> ).

By placing "Chapter 246-100 WAC" on your agenda (item 9 - WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf (wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FAgenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11> , you technicality (and by definition) include the whole "chapter", making Chapter 246-100 > Section 246-100-040 an agenda item. By listing "possible action" underneath the agenda item, you can claim public notice for any changes made to this chapter and it's sections.



WAC, at next week's meeting (agenda item 8). The Board will not take action on this agenda item at the meeting."

If we look back at your agenda; item 8 is listed as a briefing by TAG with no action listed. If you look at item 11 you will find the code mentioned above regarding TAG's briefing "Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action" . This allows you to claim public notice for any changes made to this chapter and it's sections.

- WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf (wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FAgenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7CNathaniel.Thai%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a418f3a161f4477d06008d9d5940edf%7C11>

The Washington State Board of Health is both obscuring information (246-105 WAC) and directly misinforming the public (246-100 WAC) regarding this January 12th meeting. This is no less than criminal. We The People can not trust a Board that lies to us. You have lied and have placed yourselves in a position to claim that public notice has been given regarding changes to the above chapters which include; involuntary detention for non compliance with vaccination (a code that does in fact include the use of law enforcement) and Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry (a code that is on the agenda for possible action).

Without question I have shown at a minimum that we The People have reason to be concerned with the criminal misconduct and maladministration of our Washington State Board of Health regarding the January 12th meeting.

Some of you will lock into place reading this (although I hope none of you do) but all of you are called in your humanity (just as I am) to love one another and care for the concerns of other people. Turn with The People and protect our rights and freedoms.

Thank you,

Michael Loutsis

---

From: Uladzimir Dziarkovich  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:04:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Repeal WAC 246-100-040 !

External Email

WAC 246-100-040 is certainly against the constitution. What does this mean: "local health officer may issue an emergency detention order". What about warrant? Office will enter my home without it? What about habeas corpus? I and only i own my body - have a body "habeas corpus". What about 5 Amendment to Constitution: "No person shall ... be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law." My body is my property. Due process means court. This is a fascist proposal. This is tyranny! Very sad that we have this in WA state. Repeal immediately!

---

From: Andrea G  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: was 246-100-700, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Andrea Gomez

---

From: Shawn Teixeira

Sent: 1/10/2022 6:07:36 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Dismantling of Society

External Email

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C420e910fcc9444b8183008d9d4a72206%7C11d0e217>

>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/dec/29/eastern-european-countries-adopt-authoritarian-measures-covid>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theguardian.com%2Fworld%2Fnews%2F2021-12-29/eastern-european-countries-adopt-authoritarian-measures-covid&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C420e910fcc9444b8183008d9d4a72206%7C11d0e217>

>

Good afternoon and happy new year.

Thank you for taking the time to review the links attached.

The first is the new law that will enable the state to incarcerate individuals for refusing government oversight concerning their medical privacy. The second is disturbing but not surprising global news concerning hastily enacted laws in some cases brutally enforced. The first appears to be the precursor to the T-4 program used in Germany in the 1930's - 40's. I did not include any links to China. I think their atrocities speak for themselves.

In the state of Washington we still have rights to choose. Since our current governor took office there were 120,664 legal abortions performed between 2013-2019.

Media and political agendas have separated society, pitting generations, races, neighbors, coworkers, and families against each other. This new law will do more damage to an already fragile institution. Separating people only brings more questions and hate. This law can't pass.

Thank you again for your time.

Shawn.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chantal Hammers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:58:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your time.

Chantal Hammers

---

From: Dovie Ogden-Huhe  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:38:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I am shocked and appalled by this WAC. Governor Inslee has become a modern day Hitler and is ruining this State. I have supported the Governor in the past but will no longer continue to do so!!! This WAC is no better than when this country rounded up Japanese Americans and placed them in camps during WWII. This WAC must be repealed!!!!

---

From: Elkbayou  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:03:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 inclusion into WAC 246-105 (Board Meeting, January 12, 2022)

External Email

Board Members,

The consideration of COVID-19 for inclusion into WAC 246-105 is premature at this time. Currently, there are no vaccines that have made it past the Emergency Use Authorization (EUA), therefore, these current vaccines can only be used if the patient is given informed consent. These injections are strictly voluntary at this time and by placing these experimental drugs into WAC 246-105 would bypass current health guidelines in elevating the requirement by the State in making these mandatory. Mandating an experimental drug is illegal and in accordance to federal law this would be considered domestic terrorism.

V/r,  
Gary Simmons

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

---

From: Georgene Elich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:46:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: My Public Comments

External Email

WAC 246-100

In my earlier e mail I forgot to mention...

THERAPUTICS !!

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 8:04 AM Georgene Elich <gelich1120@gmail.com  
<mailto:gelich1120@gmail.com> > wrote:

Re: WAC 246-100

I am sending this to voice my disappointment that you are considering these proposed actions.

USE LAW ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE A PERSON/GROUP/FAMILIES TO ISOLATE IN A FACILITY.???

Really. We have a Constitution and a document called the Bill Of Rights. We are not Nazi Germany. Please look up the individuals, corporations that are EXEMPT from taking this vaccine that is still under Emergency Use (EUA)

As a government agency, I hope you will reconsider and take a more positive approach, like building up a persons immune system and concentrate more on preventive health care. Lock ups have proven to be disastrous to everyone. Locking up people in facilities by force sounds dystopian.

There are many options to consider, other than the direction you are taking.  
I am seriously thinking of moving out of the State of Wasington. If this passes, I will leave!

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:11:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Kevin Kerrigan <krkerrigan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:08 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following a refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

I would very respectfully ask that you vote against the proposed legislation. The proposal is too heavy handed and counter-productive.

Kevin R Kerrigan, MD

5807 N Bridget Court

Spokane, WA 99205

---

From: Emily Blend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to voice my concern for the new proposed covid policies WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-940, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe these proposed policies a vast over reach, violate our rights as American citizens and go against medical freedom.

There are proven models of success in how to handle Covid-19 in other states and other countries with lower covid deaths.

Also, the vaccine has not been approved by the FDA yet.

This state needs to recognize natural immunity and medical freedom.

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Professional  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No!

External Email

Hello,

I am commenting on the COVID proposed rule being reviewed on January 12, 2022.

I am against any COVID policy that is overreaching, such as the proposed rule impacting Chapter 246-100 WAC.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carl Hendrickson  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:29:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I heard that there is a hearing scheduled to consider application of WAC 246-100-040. This law is unconstitutional. Arresting people for their sincerely held religious beliefs without a fair trial and holding them against their will sounds eerily similar to Nazi Germany.

Forced vaccinations violate the Nuremberg code and our civil rights.

I can not believe that this is being considered in America and Washington state. Your board has a responsibility to protect us from government over reach. In case you think I am some ignorant rube from up in the hills and should just be ignored, I want to assure you that I have researched what is happening with the "pandemic", and having had Covid twice, and knowing people who have had it who were both vaccinated and unvaccinated,( some who died and some who recovered) and seeing cruise ships with fully vaccinated crew and passengers having a out break of Covid-19, and a navy ship with fully vaccinated crew having a outbreak of Covid. The "vaccines" do not work. Forcing the experimental immune system booster shot on people is immoral. Please respond to my email.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bkies.ady.gnd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO WAC 246-100



attachments\B0895C246DFA415A\_E9CA01D1-1375-4376-8CD5-A02C15D679AB.jpeg

External Email

NO WAC 246-100

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

IMG\_0153.heic

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

One Taxpayer

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Octavio Morales  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:12:27 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

External Email

Begin forwarded message:

From: Octavio Morales &lt;omoralesatwork@yahoo.com&gt;  
Date: January 11, 2022 at 3:08:30 PM CST  
To: Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov, melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov,  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov, stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov,  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov, Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov,  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov, lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov,  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov, hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov, kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov,  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc: omoralesatwork@yahoo.com  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

□Washington State Board of Health Representatives,

Let this email correspondence serve as my opposition to this proposal. I am 100% against it as it clearly violates any law of the United States of America and infringes on the liberty of the people. This clearly violates due process and it's an over reach of power and jurisdiction.

Consider all positions and not simply move forward because you are pushing an agenda or claim to be "doing your job." Many people could be hurt, killed, unable to pay for representation or legal counsel and be without money to pay for their necessities, let alone be able to provide for others that depend on them if they are kidnapped.

Sincerely,  
O. Morales

cc:  
Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
omoralesatwork@yahoo.com



---

From: ninafendich54  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6071C0BB-12CD-475A-93B3-3490BAABFFF3

External Email

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Allyssa E

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:41 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), melanie.hisaw@boh.wa.gov, Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaityn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov

Cc:

Subject: Changes to Washington Code to incorporate covid-19

External Email

All,

I do not agree with the revisions to incorporate Covid-19 into WAC 246-100. First off, all efforts that are utilized for this pandemic have violated the people's constitutional rights. Secondly they violate people's God given rights.

In no way should any part of what illegal actions the Governor or Washington State Board of Health be written into law.

To date, the mandates for lockdowns, masks, and the "vaccines" all violate Nuremberg code 6.3. The "vaccines" are experimental and therefore cannot be mandated. Any person or agency trying to enforce citizens to take these experimental shots are violating constitutional and God given rights.

Any further action to continue violating my freedoms by revising state laws to incorporate these violations will not be tolerated.

I do not agree and strongly suggest this effort to change the laws to add Covid-19 stopped immediately.

Thank you for your time,  
Allyssa Edlund

---

From: Elke Cranfill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote - regarding possible new Health board policies.

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your consideration,

Elke Cranfill

---

From: cindy allpress  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:58:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

TO THE WA Board of Health,

WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE ?

Actually, Im giving you the benefit of the doubt, and hoping that what Im seeing is a mistake. That the WA BoH would even consider enforcing ( WA 246-100-040) detaining a person(s) for refusing to comply with requests for medical exams, testing, vax, treatment, etc etc., and/or to ISOLATE IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY ? PLEASE tell me this is a joke of some sort, however this is not one bit funny.

I would think there are MANY more important issues to be focusing on these days in the state of Washington.

Constitution of the US 14TH Amend', Sec 1: ... " No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the US; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of the law; nor deny to any person ..... equal protection of the laws.. "

As I said, I truly hope this is a made-up story.

P.S. and how would something like this be enforced,,,, they could put out another job announcement for that 'STRIKE FORCE' ?

--

BOB & CINDY ALLPRESS

" If we are to guard against ignorance and remain free, it is the responsibility of every American to be informed." Thomas Jefferson

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:27:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 10:51 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Samantha Pskowski,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Anthony Porcaro  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:04:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Lying Government Officials

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I recently submitted a 'public comment' in regards to WAC 246-100 and how detaining individuals based on their covid positivity/vaccination status is egregiously corrupt.

It has come to my attention (from a Fox 28 article) that the WSBOH has now changed what the meeting will entail. So-called "government officials" seemed to have leaked the wrong email and are now backtracking on the original meeting plan. I would like the record to show that this happened AFTER all of the public comments were submitted. What does this mean? It means that the bureaucrats in charge have decided to change course due to a lack of support for their agenda.

The individuals on the board of WSBOH should resign immediately and be held accountable in court for their corrupt behavior during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Regards,

Anthony Porcaro

---

From: jerischmelzer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9CD21369-31CE-4A21-9A3C-85519A629326

External Email

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Brian Truman  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:58:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Dear UNELECTED Board of Health EMPLOYEES,

Why is the chat on the zoom call today disabled? Why can we NOT ask questions of the EMPLOYEES?

I want an answer as to WHY the WAC 246-100-040 is even on the books? You have NO right to detain Washingtonians or Citizens of the United States in such a way, and without DUE PROCESS.

This is a tyrannical law.... and do not tell us that just because your meeting isn't covering this WAC, that it will not be enforced at some point. If not today.... then you WILL use it later. History cannot be ignored. The Nazi's were following the "LAW" when they were putting Jews into concentration camps.... This needs to be REMOVED from the WAC books, immediately.

Remember JFK's quote: "Those who make peaceful revolution impossible will make violent revolution inevitable."

Keep this in mind.

--

Brian Truman

Broker

m: (206) 799-4441

briantruman@johnlscott.com <mailto:briantruman@johnlscott.com>

briantruman.johnlscott.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbriantruman.johnlscott.com%2F&>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fjohnlscott.com%2Fbriantruman&da>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fjsapp.com%2Fbriantruman&data=>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fleadingre.com%2Fglobal%3FCOID>

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:36:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

-----Original Message-----

From: Octavio Morales <omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 1:08 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc: omoralesatwork@yahoo.com  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Representatives,

Let this email correspondence serve as my opposition to this proposal. I am 100% against it as it clearly violates any law of the unites States of America and infringes on the liberty of the people. This clearly violates due process and it's an over reach of power and jurisdiction.

Consider all positions and not simply move forward because you are pushing an agenda or claim to be "doing your job." Many people could be hurt, killed, unable to pay for representation or legal counsel and be without money to pay for their necessities, let alone be able to provide for others that depend on them if they are kidnapped.

Sincerely,  
O. Morales

cc:  
Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
omoralesatwork@yahoo.com



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:00:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Svetlana zhikhor <svetlana.v.zhikhor@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:01:19 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: Lauri LauriLosinski757 Losinski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Concern about this decision.

External Email

The Lord Jesus said before His last breath, "Forgive them Lord for they know not what they are doing." We the Church will be with Him soon. There will be a time that all mankind that are left behind will see Jesus and us and know they messed up. Please pray and think about the decisions that you are making for this state and the world and whose heart you have to make decisions with. Our Father and Jesus' heart or Satans when deciding for Gods people.

---

From: Brian Murray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

Trying to expand your self appointed ruler status will cause a huge backlash. The citizens in this country are free. I firmly oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. You do not and will not have this authority over me and my family.

---

From: Kiannaa L  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:52:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID to WAC's

External Email

Kiannaa L has sent you an email via Gmail confidential mode:

<[https://www.gstatic.com/images/branding/product/2x/gmail\\_16dp.png](https://www.gstatic.com/images/branding/product/2x/gmail_16dp.png)> Adding COVID to WAC's

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fconfidential-mail.google.com%2Fmsg%2FACnmsxGUlePV3HeBgB57jQnbdIBDblqYIDG14NoBprY0\\_oFdEUZFhyIcsPDTefCTmod9Sf5c3RErKc0EsQ3omp4oWnnN3eQg7vRmf6A5Bjor9x6gbUh29EHppUNNLBYaZ3Y&data=04%7C01%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fconfidential-mail.google.com%2Fmsg%2FACnmsxGUlePV3HeBgB57jQnbdIBDblqYIDG14NoBprY0_oFdEUZFhyIcsPDTefCTmod9Sf5c3RErKc0EsQ3omp4oWnnN3eQg7vRmf6A5Bjor9x6gbUh29EHppUNNLBYaZ3Y&data=04%7C01%7C)>

This message was sent on 8 Jan 2022 at 18:52:40 GMT-8  
You can open it by clicking the link below. This link will only work for  
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov.

View the email

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fconfidential-mail.google.com%2Fmsg%2FACnmsxGUlePV3HeBgB57jQnbdIBDblqYIDG14NoBprY0\\_oFdEUZFhyIcsPDTefCTmod9Sf5c3RErKc0EsQ3omp4oWnnN3eQg7vRmf6A5Bjor9x6gbUh29EHppUNNLBYaZ3Y&data=04%7C01%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fconfidential-mail.google.com%2Fmsg%2FACnmsxGUlePV3HeBgB57jQnbdIBDblqYIDG14NoBprY0_oFdEUZFhyIcsPDTefCTmod9Sf5c3RErKc0EsQ3omp4oWnnN3eQg7vRmf6A5Bjor9x6gbUh29EHppUNNLBYaZ3Y&data=04%7C01%7C)>

Gmail confidential mode gives you more control over the messages that you send. The sender may have chosen to set an expiry time, disable printing or forwarding, or track access to this message. Learn more

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsupport.google.com%2Fmail%2F>>

Gmail: Email by Google

Use is subject to the Google Privacy Policy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmyaccount.google.com%2Fprivacy%2FGB&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5dcbb2f95874187834c08d9d31b1b60%7C11d0e217>>

Google LLC, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

You have received this message because someone sent you an email via Gmail confidential mode.

<[https://www.gstatic.com/images/branding/googlelogo/2x/googlelogo\\_tm\\_black54\\_color\\_96x40dp.png](https://www.gstatic.com/images/branding/googlelogo/2x/googlelogo_tm_black54_color_96x40dp.png)>

---

From: Doug Parker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Coved Policies

External Email

The current proposed coved policies are a ludicrous illegal overreach of governmental involvement and authority. I am completely against these policies, that have nothing to do with health concerns, and everything to do with corrupt government control. We stand against WAC's: 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."



---

From: Sandy Christofferson  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:11:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To Keith Grellner, Chair

I am writing because I am deeply concerned about the bill referenced. We are a free country and we should not be forced to be quarantined, tested, treated, or vaccinated. "Health officers" have no right to tell citizens what they can or cannot do with their own bodies. They do not have the authority to have law-enforcement forcibly make citizens conform to this radical political agenda. This is no different than Nazi Germany!

This bill should not go into law.

Sandra Christofferson

---

From: Adnobajer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:35:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO WAC 246-100



attachments\05D982C3399F4B8B\_F4415A51-14CB-48D1-BD08-F0515A874C7E.jpeg

External Email

NO WAC 246-100

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

IMG\_0153.heic

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

One Taxpayer

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:06:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551 Association with Covid-19

From: Thlayla <thlayla@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 12:53 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Urgent: Stop ESHB 1551 Association with Covid-19

External Email

Dear Caitlin Lang-Perez, MPH,

Seeing the meeting agenda for 1/12/22, I was shocked to see Covid 19 and ESHB 1551 mentioned together. ESHB 1551 is specifically addressing purposefully and willing spreading HIV. The timing and suggestion is extremely concerning. Please object to the association and cease pursuing a connection in any way.

Please contact me to let me know why this is even on the agenda? I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you,

Thlayla Potter

---

From: Carolyn Schuster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am responding to the proposals of preserving and /or adding to WAC 246-100. This is certainly a reckless overreach that is and will be subject to abuse and harm based upon the nature of government and the humans that derive power from it. As a responsible life-long citizen of this State, I do not require the government to oversee at this level of accountability. The role of the Health Department may have some powers of enforcement but it must be based upon specific, local, and immediate-based needs. While Covid has introduced us to the obvious needs for communities to care for each other, the State's version of care has so far produced dysfunction, decisions made with bad science, and reckless disregard for actual protocols that work. There is little confidence that those in authority in the state can oversee effectively and to give them more unaccountable power is abusive and irresponsible.

Carolyn Schuster  
Port Orchard, Wa

---

From: 2062716818@mms.att.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ACF8E5F5-C00E-4E2C-97A1-1CF274886A36



*attachments\59DA483CBD884892\_text\_0.txt*

External Email

Message was attached to: PRDTOOL\_NOSUBJECT

---

From: 2062716818@mms.att.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9A357FB8-67BB-492A-997B-48BCE0E77F21

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:56:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 10:24 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

-

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Ya I am against 246-100-040 or anything like this

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Dan

Email:

Forsmanfam6@gmail.com <mailto:Forsmanfam6@gmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Debby Swecker <debby@localaccess.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:33 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

>  Dear State Board of Health,

> I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

> I am opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will.

>

> Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Sincerely,  
Debra Swecker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cherie Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12th, 2022 on Communicable or other Certain Diseases, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your time,

Cherie Smith





---

From: Debby Swecker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

>  DeaState Board of Health,

> I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

> I am opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will.

>

> Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Sincerely,  
Debra Swecker

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: 2533128603@vzwpix.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B318A308-FB14-4AEA-9507-C3734D72BA0C



*attachments\DB7FA581F23B47D1\_text\_0.txt*

External Email

Message was attached to: PRDTOOL\_NOSUBJECT

---

From: 2533128603@vzwpix.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 30DAED8E-16CD-4AFF-86C8-236964402EB2

---

From: rcbarner1656@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:20:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246.100

External Email

The WAC 246.100. should be deleted, it is outdated, unconstitutional and a violation of human rights to involuntarily detain people by use of force at the sole discretion of one person. I saw the vague agenda with "possible action" so saying the rumors are completely false is gaslighting. Also being that there is a hotel reserved for quarantining the public in Chehalis backs up the justified public outrage and concern.

It is atrocious that there is no live chat and the suppression and limiting of the First Amendment of Free Speech. Also leaving a comment gets chosen by the moderator/gatekeeper, Christy, to which to publish in the Q&A where it would be seen by the public or not. And of course the overarching issue is that the public is restricted from attending in person.

Do better.

Rachel

---

From: D Guen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:41:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for January 12th meeting.

External Email

To whom it may concern and members of the Washington Board of Health,

The proposed update to Chapter 246-100 WAC to add COVID to the list of infectious diseases is wrong. CDC data as well as state numbers and data from other countries shows that COVID-19 has a recovery rate of between 97% and 99.75%. Majority of people who contract the virus do not even realize they have it ( asymptomatic) or experience a slight cold. This addition will also include those who are vaccinated as the CDC has publically acknowledged that you are still able to get and transmit the COVID virus after being fully vaccinated. Detaining someone against their will for an illness less deadly than the annual flu is an overreach of power by the state and the health officer appointed by the state and county. Compare the data of COVID to the other diseases and viruses that are currently on the list ( HIV, TB, Rabies) and compare survival and recovery rates and you will see that they are vastly different.

As someone who was in the past the county appointed mental health evaluator for RCW 71.05 ( mental health) I will point out that these laws are a vast overreach of personal liberties and freedoms set forth by the Constitution of the United States. It is unlawfully detaining a person who has not committed a crime and forcing treatment and a possibly a vaccine that is still under EUA ( as Biontrch and Pfizer has acknowledged that Comirnaty is not in production yet and the EUA and the FDA approved ones are legally different) onto them before they are able to fight and plead their case in a court of law to an elected and appointed judge. On that topic, will we hold law enforcement to the same standard for RCW 70.05 (infectious disease) as we do for mental health cases under RCW 71.05?

---

From: Courtney Boatsman  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:43:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 - NO! Reject!

External Email

Putting in action many aspects of WAC 246 is a clear violation of my and everyone's privacy! DO NOT PASS THIS BILL! I can not believe anyone who works for the people is even considering this. You are there to serve the people, not abuse them and take them away from their families!

Courtney Boatsman,  
WA Managing Real Estate Broker  
ID Associate Real Estate Broker  
Professional Realty Services International  
(509)499-4449

[www.SpokaneRealtyConsultants.com](http://www.SpokaneRealtyConsultants.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.spokanerealtyconsultants.com>>

Fill Lives with Fragrance!

[www.ScentsEy.Scentsy.us](http://www.ScentsEy.Scentsy.us)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.scentsey.scentsy.us%2F&data>>

---

From: Corrine Reed  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:18:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100



*attachments\6A60616188104367\_Screenshot\_20220112-092805\_Zoom.jpg*



*attachments\08CFE41DD2774B50\_Screenshot\_20220112-092325\_Zoom.jpg*

External Email

Why is this being addressed as a media thing that has no merit regarding health officers using law enforcement, yet it's listed on the board of health meeting agenda at 1:30?

---

From: Robert Ludwig  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:23:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-100

External Email

Greetings,

The text below is from the Board of Health website.

"Agenda item 9, while related to rulemaking on chapter 246-100 WAC, is scoped only to the implementation of ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fawfilesext.leg.wa.gov%2Fbienniu20%2FPdf%2FBill%2520Reports%2FHouse%2F1551-S.E%2520HBR%2520FBR%252020.pdf%3Fq&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9447b908d>

(Chapter 76, Laws of 2020) and does not include changes to isolation and quarantine policies nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements." -sboh.wa.gov

Yet this is from the leg.wa.gov website

"(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section,

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:

(a) The emergency detention order shall be for a period not to exceed ten days.

(b) The local health officer shall issue a written emergency detention order as soon as reasonably possible and in all cases within twelve hours of detention that shall specify the following:"

Your sboh article seems to be a direct contradiction to what is on the leg.wa.gov site. Can you clear this up?

Yours,

Taxpayer

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Mary Craig  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Disregard

External Email

Dear sirs,  
Please disregard the document that was sent from this email address at 10:32 AM today re: WAC 246-105. It was a working document in process, and was mistakenly sent.

Thank you,  
Mary Craig

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: crandybaze@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:35:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Meeting - January 12 Draft Agenda for State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am submitting this in regards to the upcoming meeting of your board. Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is a gross over reach by our state and local government and is not acceptable. Medical decisions should be made between an individual and their medical provider, not our state or local government officials.

Sincerely,

Dr. Randy Baze

---

From: amesstoday  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose the WAC 246-105 and 246- 100

Sent from my U.S.Cellular© Smartphone

---

From: Daniel Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I am writing you today to voice my concerns with some upcoming policies you are looking at. Medical freedom in this country is extremely important and the way governor Inslee is trying to take that away from us is illegal and immoral! I urge you to not follow along with his agenda. We have a God given right to freedom and the covid policies that are proposed are a direct attack on those freedoms. It is blatant government overreach and I am completely against it.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Nelson

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Svetlana zhikhov <svetlana.v.zhikhov@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:49 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: Angelina Zgherea  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 34FF087E-FB64-4121-A598-71FF3F6BC6DC

External Email

Hello, I do not think COVID-19 should be added to Chapter 246-100 WAC. Thank you.

---

From: Jane Doe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments Proposal for shot!



*attachments\1B90A17DA1504642\_Screenshot\_20220107-110109.png*

External Email

---

From: Arne Christensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:35:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on Agenda 9 of January 12 meeting

External Email

Hello:

I ask the Board to hold off on seeking any changes to Chapter 246-100 WAC. Given the alarming move in Australia, most notably, to take suspected Covid carriers from their homes and place them in detention camps, this is not a wise time to make any changes to any sections of the legal code that deal with forcible removal and quarantine. Changes would further erode public trust in the Board and the state government at large.

Arne Christensen

---

From: Jodi Andersen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:31:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

file:///var/mobile/Library/SMS/Attachments/f9/09/DAA1DFCC-D632-436C-B4F4-BC416D87EEF8/IMG\_6234.heic

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: dawn.rains64@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 246-070 246-045 246-105

External Email

I vehemently oppose theses draconian measures.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brittany Bridges  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I urge you not to add COVID-19 to the already existing Chapter 246-100 WAC. Currently, the world is in a global clinical trial. As time progresses and we are learning more, SARS-CoV-2 should be in the same category as the flu and/or common cold. Naturally acquired herd immunity appears to be the most successful way to deal with this.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,  
Brittany Bridges

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Debby Swecker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

>  DeaState Board of Health,

> I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

> I am opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will.

>

> Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Sincerely,  
Debra Swecker

>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ben Schouten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Hi,

I am writing to voice my frustration that it is even being considered in the United States to forcibly detain those who refuse vaccines. It is unconstitutional and is not supported by the majority of Americans. Why then would our state do such a polarizing thing? Let's allow people the freedom to look after their own health rather than forcing something on them that they are either afraid of or do not agree with. We are going to lose a lot of good people in our state if we continue down this road.

Thanks,

Ben Schouten

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:37:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Tyrannical Policies

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: nadia zhikhor <nadia.zhikhor@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:33 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.shreiber@sboh.wa.gov; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Tyrannical Policies

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:

I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, and many other concerned citizens, are completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. It will be a terrible mistake to impose these policies on the people.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Theresa White  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:36:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040



*attachments\C469258D89CF47D4\_smime.p7m*

External Email

Message was attached to: WAC 246-100-040

---

From: Theresa White  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:36:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

To whom it may concern:

I firmly disagree with this WAC, which addresses "Procedures for isolation or quarantine".

Local health departments should assess risk and recommend procedures issues related to viral diseases, etc. I am watching police arrest and detain people in other countries for not complying with draconian Covid restrictions and I do not want to see that happen here in the US.

God forbid this WAC is implemented in the state of Washington, which will be met with a huge amount of push back.

Sincerely,

Theresa White  
Valleyford, WA

---

From: novaccinetyranny@use.startmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming vote

External Email

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us. The most important thing that we as believers can do regarding this is to pray earnestly against this. Please take time between these dates and be in prayer regarding this. Remember, "God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of povwer, love, and a sound mind." 2 Timothy 1:7

America is about freedom.

---

From: Bann Hicks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: On the floor today

External Email

I am in opposition to 246-100 and 246-105  
I am ashamed that you would even consider these as options.

---

From: Brook Kittel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am opposed to your proposal 246-100 et al due to verbage that is vague thereby left to the discretion of the health department.

I question that this proposal may violate the protection afforded citizens under the constitutions of WA State & the USA.

I object to the involuntary nature of quarantine and administration of emergency testing, health exams & treatment especially when a specific medical condition has not been identified by a doctor with the option of a second opinion.

I will be listening to the discussion on Jan.12th and will be pursuing legal recourse if this is put into the WAC Code Laws.

Thank you for your consideration of my concerns.

Respectfully,

T. R. Yri and family

---

From: Darla Ridilla  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:40:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



attachments\4AEBD65FC1954055\_WAC 246-100-040.docx

External Email

Please include the attached letter in the public comments for the 1/12 WA BOH Board meeting in regards to WAC 246-100-040 that would involuntarily detain person(s) in quarantine sites.

Darla Ridilla

360-801-6118

darlaridilla@gmail.com <mailto:darlaridilla@gmail.com>

"Ask not what your country can do for you – ask what you can do for your country." JFK

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b55ad0b89cf416f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b55ad0b89cf416f)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b55ad0b89cf416f](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b55ad0b89cf416f)>

---

From: Eric Duncan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:00:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID detainment

External Email

I am writing today to voice my opposition to detaining WA residents for Covid. I am completely opposed to the proposed Covid policies being proposed under WAC 246-100.

When discussed during the upcoming Jan 12th meeting I urge the board to reject these infringements.

Sincerely,  
Eric Duncan  
La Center, WA

---

From: clubdon@charter.net  
Sent: 1/11/2022 2:20:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy changes for Covid-19

External Email

We strongly object to the proposed policy changes to WAC-246-100. WAC-246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Don and Barbara Burns

---

From: D Olmsted  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and other certain diseases.

I vehemently oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State citizens.

Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health risks and bodies.

Thank you,  
Deborah M. Olmsted  
Spokane, WASH

---

From: Steve Greer  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:49:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and other certain diseases.

I highly oppose the WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine Washington State citizens.

Please fight for and respect our freedoms to govern our own health risks and bodies.

Thank you,  
Steve Greer  
Spokane WA resident

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:26:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Robert Ludwig <ludwigpower@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 4:17 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Greetings,

The text below is from the Board of Health website.

"Agenda item 9, while related to rulemaking on chapter 246-100 WAC, is scoped only to the implementation of ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fawfilesex.leg.wa.gov%2Fbienniu20%2FPdf%2FBill%2520Reports%2FHouse%2F1551-S.E%2520HBR%2520FBR%25202020.pdf%3Fq&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C83822d>

(Chapter 76, Laws of 2020) and does not include changes to isolation and quarantine policies nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements." -sboh.wa.gov

Yet this is from the leg.wa.gov website

"(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with

subsection (4) of this section,

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:

(a) The emergency detention order shall be for a period not to exceed ten days.

(b) The local health officer shall issue a written emergency detention order as soon as reasonably possible and in all cases within twelve hours of detention that shall specify the following:"

Your sboh article seems to be a direct contradiction to what is on the leg.wa.gov site.  
Can you clear this up?

Yours,

Taxpayer

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3>

---

From: CsevmnFjqo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO WAC 246-100



attachments\0DA35181CED8461D\_E001825D-69C2-4EC2-9E7C-125177DC8180.jpeg

External Email

NO WAC 246-100

Don't vaccine mandates and its rules ! CDC data explained the ANSWER !

IMG\_0153.heic

From January 6 , Japan DROPS all vaccine mandates, places MYOCARDITIS warning on label.

PEOPLE should be able to CHOOSE how they want to govern their own health !

PEOPLE freedom to DECIDE whether they want to be vaccinated or not !

One Taxpayer

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Becky Mayer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

To whom it concerns,

I am urging you to not put into effect these WAC codes. Allowing health officers and law enforcement to force people to be involuntarily be detained because of not complying with forced injections is an over reach of power and these mandates dictated by those in power is unconstitutional.

I strongly urge you to reject this and allow people the freedoms afforded to us by the US Constitution. You are overstepping any boundaries you may think you have.

These codes remind me of the horrible Japanese interment camps and abhorrent Nazi Germany.

You have no moral authority to enforce these and I hope that some common sense and the US Constitution guides you to say no to these horrible rules.

If you actually follow the science like you claim to, you will see that forced immunizations are actually killing and harming people and any deaths or illnesses caused by these injections will then be on you.

No immunizations should be mandatory, and if you actually read the literature you would know that these are not approved immunizations. These shots do not stop this illness.

You can see that in the spread of this illness today.

Let people make up their own minds after consultation with their doctors.

Thank you,  
Rebecca Mayer

---

From: Carol Van Wormer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Personal Account  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

WSBOH,

I am against your proposal for isolation or quarantine. Whom is to decide what is a "serious risk"? The "voluntary compliance" is another way of the WSBOH passing laws taking away people's freedom of choice; making the governments non scientific based risks into mandatory laws.

Please reconsider the manifestations this law could have on the people of Washington. It would be detrimental to our personal body autonomy and rights as citizens of the United States.

Thank you,  
Susan Anderson  
Deer Park, WA

(WAC 246-100-040: Procedures for isolation or quarantine.)

" Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm;"

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: C K Harvey

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:17:25 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Urgent and important - please open

External Email

In regard to your upcoming meeting on Jan 12, 2022, I would like to express my deepest concerns on agenda #9 regarding Chapter 246-100 WAC law amendments.

I am deeply opposed to each of these proposed changes. I believe they are UNethical, violate multiple human rights (up to and including the NUREMBURG CODE), and I believe this is a very dangerous direction for WA State. I do NOT support these amendments.

Please seek your conscience and think about your families. Thank you.

---

From: Chad Flores  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:20:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to voice my concern with your proposal to add/include COVID-19 to WAC 246-100.

First point: Adding COVID-19 would be the same as adding influenza or the common cold.

Second point: We are now at a point with good therapeutics, monoclonal antibodies, Pfizer COVID pill..etc.

Third and final point: This is boarding on draconian, dictatorship when it comes to removing the decision of one's personal doctor and patient medical decisions and forcing a one size fits all program which has failed every time it has been tried.

Thanks for your time,

-Concerned citizen

---

From: Janet Mcgee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting



*attachments\90AD6A2C2E4A4CA9\_Screenshot\_20220107-090243\_Telegram.jpg*

External Email

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:37:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Oppose involuntary quarentine WAC 246-100

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Sharon Covington <smileysharon@cheerful.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:41:41 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re:Oppose involuntary quarentine WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

I oppose WAC 246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntary quarentine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Cameron hale  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid



*attachments\8B3F348AF05C4D08\_image0.jpeg*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Marv Nelson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please exercise care with pediatric immunization

External Email

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Carleen Bagley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:40:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC246-100-045,070and 040

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

That you are even considering requiring medical examination,testing,treatment,counseling or injection to people who refuse the above mentioned is outrageous!

You are entertaining trampling on peoples Human rights and Constitutional rights.

In this time of polarized opinion this will only exacerbate a volatile society in the state of Washington. This is barbaric, mimicking Nazi Germany! Back off and let individuals choose for themselves what is best for them and their families.

Appalled Washington Voter!

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:54:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: RE:Oppose WAC 246-100

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Sharon Covington <smileysharon@cheerful.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:47 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: RE:Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Michelle Davis,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:05:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Austin Lutrick <austin.lutrick@gmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 3:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Thank you for the clarifying statement that was released regarding the upcoming meeting of the health board on January 12th. However, as a concerned Seattleite I am still deeply concerned by the topics being discussed at this meeting.

I strongly urge all board members to make it abundantly clear that state law W 246-100-040 will not apply to Covid. To do anything less would be deeply disturbing to this and other citizens and would not represent the values of this voter.

Austin Lutrick  
425-241-1672

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Coach Mendo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose ALL Covid-19 injections & Restrictions



*attachments\E08180FF18044A1E\_smime.p7m*

External Email

Message was attached to: Oppose ALL Covid-19 injections & Restrictions

---

From: Coach Mendo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose ALL Covid-19 injections & Restrictions

" I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Ferguson Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I would like to express my deep concern over WAC code 246-100 regarding the detaining of citizens in regards to Covid vaccination/examination, etc.

This code, if enforced, will be a great detriment to society and personal freedoms. I am deeply opposed to holding people against their will for the desire to make their own choice regarding their own body and would sincerely hope the people voting in regards to such an extreme measure would feel the same.

Thank you for your time,  
Michelle Ferguson

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC 246-100

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Sharon Covington <smileysharon@cheerful.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: R: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Stuart Glasoe,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Carolyn R  
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:11:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of Health hearing on WAC 246-100-040 - Implementation



*attachments\1654894E9E7E470A\_WAC 246-100-40 letter.docx*

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

Please accept the attached letter in reference to your public comments in the BOH meeting scheduled for January 12, 2022 to include discussion of implementation of WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you.

C. Reeder

Seattle

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:24:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: 246-100

From: Robert Ludwig <ludwigpower@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 4:21 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: 246-100

External Email

Greetings,

The text below is from the Board of Health website.

"Agenda item 9, while related to rulemaking on chapter 246-100 WAC, is scoped only to the implementation of ESHB 1551

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fawfilesex.leg.wa.gov%2Fbienniu20%2FPdf%2FBill%2520Reports%2FHouse%2F1551-S.E%2520HBR%2520FBR%252020.pdf%3Fq&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cdbf3c0fb>

(Chapter 76, Laws of 2020) and does not include changes to isolation and quarantine policies nor does it suggest law enforcement be used to enforce any vaccination requirements." -sboh.wa.gov

Yet this is from the leg.wa.gov website

"(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section,

(2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of

the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>

.

(3) If a local health officer orders the immediate involuntary detention of a person or group of persons for purposes of isolation or quarantine:

(a) The emergency detention order shall be for a period not to exceed ten days.

(b) The local health officer shall issue a written emergency detention order as soon as reasonably possible and in all cases within twelve hours of detention that shall specify the following:"

Your sboh article seems to be a direct contradiction to what is on the leg.wa.gov site. Can you clear this up?

Yours,

Taxpayer

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:20:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

-----Original Message-----

From: Svetlana zhikhor <svetlana.v.zhikhor@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:06 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: Lesley Rutz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:28:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,GOVOutBound,Boehnke, Matt,brad.kkipper@leg.wa.gov  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 Vaccines Linked to Change in Menstrual Cycles: Study

External Email

COVID-19 Vaccines Linked to Change in Menstrual Cycles: Study

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt\\_ap19-vaccines-linked-to-change-in-menstrual-cycles-study\\_4199446.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdbda330c22b54e13575608d9d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.theepochtimes.com%2Fmkt_ap19-vaccines-linked-to-change-in-menstrual-cycles-study_4199446.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdbda330c22b54e13575608d9d)

Download our app to read more at  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpt.ms%2FDownloadApp&data>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Mary Geiselman  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:39:55 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Meeting January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Nathaniel Thai,

In the event that you "take Possible Action" regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC please know that I am absolutely NOT in favor of Covid vaccine requirements for children for school and daycare. This would definitely be overreaching and immoral. If you refuse to allow unvaccinated children to attend then give them their education dollars and they can go elsewhere.

I won't lie... the following item also has me very concerned. The thought that a local health officer has sole discretion to do something like this is incredible.

WAC 246-100-040

Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

(1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she:

A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx%2F246-100-040>>  
(4) and 70.05.120

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx%2F246-100-040>>

.

Where are the rights of "We The People" when it comes to this sort of action. The fact that they only have to have a "reason to believe" is crazy.

I think it's pretty obvious that these items need to be changed in light of where we find ourselves today and the massive overreach of our existing government.

Sincerely,

Mary K Geiselman

---

From: Aubrey Moses  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid and WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated may require regular booster shots, forever, which is not sustainable.

The course of this virus is becoming quite known, and the health impact of Omicron seems to be much closer to the common cold than to the Alpha or Delta variants. However, the long term impacts of repeated doses of the experimental mRNA vaccine is unknown. Therefore, do not move forward with this unwarranted and unconstitutional plan.

Aubrey Moses

3815 NE 4th ST

Apt E154

Renton WA 98056

253-778-0508

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ben Pesicka

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:09 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WA Board of Health - Monday Agenda Item 9

External Email

Hello,

In regards to your upcoming meeting on January 12, 2022, I would like to comment on agenda item 9 regarding Chapter 246-100 WAC amendments. I am deeply opposed to each of these proposed changes. I believe they are unethical, violate multiple human rights, and I believe this is a very dangerous direction for Washington State. I do not support these amendments. Do not let an "emergency" erode rights of the people to liberty.

Ben Pesicka

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Jennifer Lenel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccines

External Email

---

From: Cole  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:36:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating With Board Members



attachments\4F6D6E25E113420D\_DD8ECE3031514620B306C569B90872DF.jpg

External Email

I need it to be explicitly understood that the proposition stated in WAC 246-100-040 absolutely cannot happen. Implementing involuntary detention of innocent citizens is bafflingly criminal and disguising it under an emergency order should not fool anybody. We cannot keep using emergency orders to implement tyrannical policies. I'm equally shocked and disappointed that this even has to be fought for.

This virus is no longer novel. We understand what we are dealing with now. We are on our way out of this. Please don't let us go backwards.

According to his biography, Keith Grellner and I live in the same city—considering it's Seabeck we're actually probably neighbors. I would be honored to take him out to lunch and discuss this in person as two professionals!

Dr. Cole Adams

Adams Chiropractic

(360) 434-3603 <-- this is my personal cell, any member from the WSBOH may call me!

---

From: Maryia Kolb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:36:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: " I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DONNA & GARY PETERSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100-040

External Email

WE OBJECT TO ADDING COVID 19 TO WAC 246-100-040.

THE CURRENT LAW GIVES TOO MUCH AUTHORITY TO AN INDIVIDUAL HEALTHCARE  
WORKER WITH LITTLE TO NO RECOURSE FOR CONFISCATION OF CITIZEN RIGHTS. NO  
COURT OF LAW IS INVOLVED TO PROTECT THOSE RIGHTS.  
GARY AND DONNA PETERSON

---

From: Owen Hoskinson  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:55:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding COVID to 00 WAC - I have a hard time believing this

External Email

Dear board members:

I understand that you are considering making COVID subject to the provisions of 246-100 WAC.

I have reprinted a portion of the WAC.

C 246-100-040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine. (1) At his or her sole discretion, a local health officer may issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (3) of this section, or may petition the superior court ex parte for an order to take the person or group of persons into involuntary detention for purposes of isolation or quarantine in accordance with subsection (4) of this section, provided that he or she: (a) Has first made reasonable efforts, which shall be documented, to obtain voluntary compliance with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, decontamination of persons or animals, isolation, quarantine, and inspection and closure of facilities, or has determined in his or her professional judgment that seeking voluntary compliance would create a risk of serious harm; and (b) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons is, or is suspected to be, infected with, exposed to, or contaminated with a communicable disease or chemical, biological, or radiological agent that could spread to or contaminate others if remedial action is not taken; and (c) Has reason to believe that the person or group of persons would pose a serious and imminent risk to the health and safety of others if not detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine. (2) A local health officer may invoke the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in a

If this is truly something that you are considering I think that it is absolutely and totally inappropriate.

Just the other day there were a series of articles published in the New England Journal of Medicine.

Here is a link to these articles - the articles I refer to are the ones on the January 6 notes.

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/newonline>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fjamanetwork.com%2Fjournals%2F>

Recently, there appears to be an emerging consensus among medical professionals in the United States that we are going to have to learn to live with Covid just like we live with the flu and other contagious diseases. These articles appear to support that position.

Recent advances in treatments after someone is infected with Covid and the dampening of the effects of Covid if you are vaccinated is moving Covid into the category of the flu.

Reasonable people can argue both sides of this last statement.

What we do not need is a draconian government enforcement action.

As a citizen of the state of Washington, I do not intend to be subject to the provisions of the WAC is reprinted above.

Covid does not rise to the level of the plague, smallpox, biologicals and radiological contamination which were the type of drastic emergencies the WAC was intended to address.

I do not live in a police state nor do I want to live in one.

I do not trust government officials with this type of power over Covid.

If you pass this type of administrative action, you are inviting civil disobedience.

One last thought, taking a step as drastic as this should require your agency to publish this January 12 meeting on the front page of every newspaper in the state of Washington and be discussed on the nightly news of our local news stations. You can't pass something like this with limited public exposure. I am sure you would be afraid to have that type of exposure regarding the purpose of this meeting.

Sincerely,

Owen Hoskinson

---

From: Elizabeth Thomas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members RE: Rules hearing WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it concerns:

I am deeply concerned to learn that anyone affiliated with the State Board of Health & these meetings is even considering invoking the applicable WACs under 246-100 for COVID-19. Of all the ways this illness has been politicized over the past two years, this move is truly beyond the pale; especially at this particular juncture.

It is unconscionable to consider even for a moment the involuntary detainment of Washington citizens and/families for a virus that has always had a survival rate of over 99.97% in the general population, has now been around for 2 years and the majority of Washington citizens having either natural immunity or the vaccine or both. The actual data is also showing the most current strain affecting us this cold & flu season is so mild in symptoms that both hospitalizations and deaths remain as flat as they were over the summer. For most, it is simply a cold. This is good news and will afford people an easy way to gain the benefits from natural immunity if they should catch it this winter, while many won't catch it at all. So why on earth are we discussing adding endemic Covid 19 to this extreme WAC ?

I can also say that our public safety communities continue to have zero interest in being used to enforce mandates from state government regarding people's personal health choices. I can say with absolute confidence you will find mass refusal by Washington Law Enforcement agencies/officers across the state to be a party to enforcing the kind of edict you are considering on their fellow citizens. It would be a gross abuse of power and a violation of their oaths to uphold the Constitution. They will not do it.

Washington state residents & our fellow citizens across the Nation are finding out on a near daily basis from both Public Health officials, Corporate Media and Medical professionals that we have been lied to repeatedly about the illness itself, relevant data points, effectiveness of mitigation measures/vaccines and government interference in availability of therapeutics and preventative treatments. There is far less tolerance for extreme moves like this by government and public health officials now than at any point over the past 2 years of this ordeal.

Finally, our state specifically has a shameful and unjust past history with regard to detaining large groups of specific people involuntarily and out of fear. Prior to 2020, we still held the absolute resolution that we would NEVER do that again...yet here we are and our state's public health representatives are considering enacting Rules that would again forcefully put American Citizens in camps on American soil in the state of Washington. History does indeed repeat itself.

Sincerely,  
A concerned Washington Citizen

---

From: inrecess1  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

Please don't continue with the mask mandate. It has hurt my business.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Paige Morrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:10:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

Dear Washington State Legislature Representatives,

My hope is that at least one individual that either helped write WAC 246-100-040 or approves of it would read my email. Part of me thinks this is futile writing this, as our society refuses to really listen to the opposing side, let alone, seek to understand the other side's position. However, I'm willing to write this email in efforts to convey the opposing side's viewpoint as best as I can. I've read WAC 246-100-040, and I see that this is wanting to be put in place to prevent any potential further harm of spreading Covid-19 variants as well as any new disease in the future. Putting a safeguard in place to protect citizens. There is always this power shift from governing to the People with the amount of freedom the People get. Obviously, we need our government, or an authority, to hold the People accountable when someone or a group harm society and to give appropriate parameters.

Some governments, with initial well meaning, set up laws that a few years down the line, become morphed and corrupted. WAC 246-100-040 has high potential to become one of those laws. Australia being a prime example currently. I believe that if any of you who created WAC 246-100-040 were asked to live in Australia present day, you'd refuse. Yet this very law you approve of, is a stepping stone to the very same problem that Australia is currently facing. Unable to go outside for long periods of time, constantly having government officials checking vaccine cards, and if refusing, going to a better named concentration camp. Sounds extreme? How interesting that India's numbers of Covid-19 have flat lined and yet Australia continues with Covid-19.

Why wouldn't someone who has an infectious disease be able to do this in their own home? I know that WAC 246-100-040 states that you could stay in your own home, but this becomes a slippery slope. After passing this law, all you would need is a big enough group of people resisting when another variant or another disease comes along and this law gets rewritten into where Australia is at.

I wonder then, with all of the information on Covid-19 and the constant updates from the CDC, are we not able to use the information given to us? Or do we need a law to help us govern what gets put into our body and where we choose to come and go? Covid-19 is a new phenomenon on so many levels.

Never has a society defeated a new disease or virus through vaccines in the initial phase. It is usually years later after the virus has swept through, that a vaccine is made to prevent it happening in a wave again. Sometimes I think of a virus like agriculture, to prevent crops from being fed on, pesticides are sprayed. Then the bugs and pests become immune. Then another harsher pesticides is made and in turn, the pests become what's called as Super Bugs. The agriculture receiving the pesticides have a raised level of toxicity. Then GMO came into the picture because of the accumulating problem caused by amping-up the pesticides, and yet we don't know the long-term effects of playing that move either. This is just about what we put into our body, not even changing molecular

parts of our body.

Do I have a Doctorate's in Microbiology? No, but sometimes I wonder if the vaccine approach was actually the best one. Did you know that there are no protocols in place treating medicinally early stages of Covid-19? It is only when an individual is already in the hospital when their lungs are fighting for their lives that they are given serious treatment. Why did we fall off the bandwagon, having many research facilities look into how to treat Covid-19 besides vaccinations? It's eerie and seems a little suspicious. When there's a problem, you would cultivate many different approaches into facing said problem. Having a singularity solution lacks tact. Unification comes from integrity, trust, and having common ground. Unification does not come out of many sources promoting one solution, that's called propaganda.

And so, WAC 246-100-040 meant for taking part of our freedom for our safety doesn't seem trustworthy. When the People don't trust a legislative, pause before continuing. Are what they are spouting-off just conspiracy? Or are we approaching how to help fight against diseases wrongly? When a government shows integrity, transparency, and strength, the citizens will trust when legislatives are put into place. Better yet, redacting what was originally thought of as a solid plan and changing course to a different approach altogether. That will not be seen as weak, but wise. And wisdom right now, is much needed. You all have a hard job and lots of opinions thrown at you, I wish you well.

Sincerely,

Paige

---

From: Daniela Marianu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:11:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting agenda

External Email

Hello,

Would you please clarify if this doh meeting will include discussion and or decisions regarding adding Covid 19 to the WAC 246-100? There seems to be a lot of confusion about the meeting purpose.

Thank you  
Daniela Marianu

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:09:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WAC 246-100

From: Sharon Covington <smileysharon@cheerful.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:46 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: RE: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Christy Hoff,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:00:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Svetlana zhikhov <svetlana.v.zhikhov@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:57 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: erin stussy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Puyallup WA resident



attachments\086587B9D30244D8\_A0708AF5-FB04-4F7D-BA8E-A9FA69B6C447.jpeg

External Email

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:22:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Kevin Kerrigan <krkerrigan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:20 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following a refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

I would very respectfully ask that you vote against the proposed legislation. The proposal is too heavy handed and counter-productive.

Kevin R Kerrigan, MD

5807 N Bridget Court

Spokane, WA 99205

---

From: andidash02@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:20:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on WAC 246-100-040 and 070

External Email

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I commenting on the morality of the proposed WAC's. It is unAmerican and unconstitutional to impose quarantines and enforcement measures of any citizen in our state. I'm appalled that this is even being considered. Please note that I am not in favor of these two policies.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Dash (registered voter)

Sent from the all new AOL app for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.apple.com%2Fus%2Fapp%2Fnews-email-weather-video%2Fid646100661&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C141dc3ce5bbb482714c508d9d151>>

---

From: PETER STELLAS  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:42:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: What you are about to do

External Email

January 11, 2022

Washington State Board of Health  
Olympia, Washington  
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Re: WAC 246-100-010 Incarceration of the unvaccinated

Ladies and gentlemen::

You are in the process of violating the basic constitutional rights of free citizens in an effort to intimidate all.

According to the Nuremberg agreement a free person is protected by most basic law and ethical standards from involuntary subjection to medication and injection with untested, experimental materials that, by now, have been amply demonstrated to cause premature death and health impairments to a large percentage of recipients, worldwide, while demonstrably not able to prevent infection, symptom mitigation, or the spreading to others.

You derive whatever governing power you possess from the people and by consent of the people, not by your own arbitrary authority. In attempting to force people to be injected with materials that alter one's genetic makeup you are violating that person's religious beliefs and sovereignty, and I reject such action and will not submit to any of it. The materials being injected bring about genetic modification that is irreversible, and totally against the genetic structure and commandments of the supreme authority, our Creator. You are subject to that authority. You, as the lesser magistrates are depended on to interpose between higher authority and the people over whom you currently have some power. You are not to be a conduit for a corrupt higher authority to impose its arbitrary desire for power and control upon your fellow citizens. We depend on you for such righteous and correct governing attitude.

Truth always triumphs over deception and righteousness over unrighteousness. When that comes to be, you will be held accountable by us, the free citizens and if not, certainly by your Creator.

Man is created in the image of God, and altering the genetic structure of man is an arrogant over-reach, beyond any authority that you possess, especially when done against the will of the individual.

Under the pretense of concern for the public health you propose to violate the very basic rights provided by the U.S. Constitution to life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness.

Please consider the effect of your proposed action on the citizenry, your own offspring,

and the future of the State of Washington and the country.

Respectfully,

Peter Stellas  
Bellevue

On 01/11/2022 3:13 PM Carolyn R <annieawest@outlook.com  
<mailto:annieawest@outlook.com> > wrote:

Hi, Peter,

Any typos in this that I don't see?

---

From: paul.ribary@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting- Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am writing today to request that you DO NOT add Covid19 to the list of diseases in Chapter 246-100 WAC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.leg.wa.gov%2Fwac%2Fdefault.aspx?app=leg&url=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cca72ca63c6724ed1098708d9d214f67f%7C11d0e217>>

Covid 19 is a danger for immune compromised and elderly patients. This is a massive overreach for a disease that 99% of people are not at risk of dying from.

J Paul Ribary

---

From: Ellen Boyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246- 100 WAC,

External Email

To Whom It May Concern on the WA State Board of Health,

The very fact that you are having a hearing on this gross overreach of government is absolutely unacceptable. There has never been nor could there ever be any public health crisis so great as to plan to detain people, remove them from their homes, isolate them against their will, or to force ANYTHING on their person, including your plans for medical examination, testing of any kind, treatment of any form, counseling for any reason, or vaccination of any kind, which is MEDICAL RAPE. It is disgusting that you are even considering this whatever the circumstances, but especially for a virus that has a survival rate of OVER 99%. This is what NAZI GERMANY would do. Is that where you would choose to align yourself?! Is this having any positive impact in Australia? It is not benefitting them, nor would it benefit us here. This is not serving the people of Washington State well, which is your job. This needs to stop here and now. Do not choose to fall on the wrong side of history.

Thank you for choosing to do what is RIGHT.  
Ellen Hensrude

---

From: Cynthia Haehnel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I think that enforcing the covid-19 vaccine for everyone overextends our governments powers. People who have been vaccinated can still catch and pass covid. Some people experience bad side effects from the covid-19 vaccine. I believe we are losing our freedom.

VerLee Meenk

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Douglass Klobutcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,  
Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.  
This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!  
Sincerely, Dr Douglass Klobutcher

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kevin Cleveland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:05:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Interview

External Email

Worthwhile listening with Dr. McCullough, one of the leading experts in the world addressing the COVID-19 issue.

<https://www.worldviewweekend.com/tv/video/dr-peter-mccullough-treating-omicron-proof-covid-vaccines-did-not-work-and-insurance>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.worldviewweekend.com%2Fpeter-mccullough-treating-omicron-proof-covid-vaccines-did-not-work-and-insurance&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce320cfa9e7e44051f96b08d9d24b446a%7C11d>>

Thank you for your consideration in viewing this video.  
Sincerely  
Kevin & Patricia Cleveland

---

From: dawn baze  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Meeting January 12 Draft Agenda for State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am submitting this in regards to the upcoming meeting of your board. Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is a gross overreach by our state and local government and is not acceptable. Medical decisions should be made between an individual and their medical provider, not our state or local government officials.

Sincerely,

Dawn Baze

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 5:56:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: wac 246-100

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Kevin Kerrigan <krkerrigan@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 4:21 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: wac 246-100

External Email

---

From: Amber Noel-Du  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a king county resident, and am writing to voice my concern for the new proposed covid policies WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-940, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe these proposed policies a vast over reach, violate our rights as American citizens and go against medical freedom.

Thank you  
Amber Billones

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: jaime nicacio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E6B43BB9-3FB5-403D-ABD3-63D75C27D5A6



*attachments\498C9DBF41D74D7C\_Resized\_Screenshot\_20220107-105745\_Messages.jpeg*

External Email

Jaime Nicacio  
905 s.e 345 ave  
Washougal Wa  
98671

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:45:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

-----Original Message-----

From: Svetlana zhikhov <svetlana.v.zhikhov@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:56 PM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: URGENT ACTION AGAINST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND 105

External Email

To all members of the Washington state board of health:  
I am writing to voice my concerns over the proposed policies WAC 246-100 and 105. I, as well as many other concerned citizens, am completely against such policies and strongly believe them to be an over reach on the part of our government. The long term effects will be detrimental to the families of our state. Please consider the voices of the people you work for and do not pass these policies, which infringe on our basic human rights. Imposing these policies on the people will be a terrible mistake. Let freedom ring!

---

From: Harvey Kailin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: a Nuremberg level event

External Email

with capital crime implications

---

From: Dane Patton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

This is unconstitutional! Let people decide if they want to be vaccinated or not. If people get sick let them be in charge of caring for themselves. Stay out of peoples personal lives.

Mr. Patton

---

From: D Guen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for Board of Health meeting January 12

External Email

To whom it may concern and members of the Washington Board of Health,

The proposed update to Chapter 246-100 WAC to add COVID to the list of infectious diseases is wrong. CDC data as well as state numbers and data from other countries shows that COVID-19 has a recovery rate of between 97% and 99.75%. Majority of people who contract the virus do not even realize they have it ( asymptomatic) or experience a slight cold. This addition will also include those who are vaccinated as the CDC has publically acknowledged that you are still able to get and transmit the COVID virus after being fully vaccinated. Detaining someone against their will for an illness less deadly than the annual flu is an overreach of power by the state and the health officer appointed by the state and county. Compare the data of COVID to the other diseases and viruses that are currently on the list ( HIV, TB, Rabies) and compare survival and recovery rates and you will see that they are vastly different.

As someone who was in the past the county appointed mental health evaluator for RCW 71.05 ( mental health) I will point out that these laws are a vast overreach of personal liberties and freedoms set forth by the Constitution of the United States. It is unlawfully detaining a person who has not committed a crime and forcing treatment and a possibly a vaccine that is still under EUA ( as Biontrch and Pfizer has acknowledged that Comirnaty is not in production yet and the EUA and the FDA approved ones are legally different) onto them before they are able to fight and plead their case in a court of law to an elected and appointed judge. On that topic, will we hold law enforcement to the same standard for RCW 70.05 (infectious disease) as we do for mental health cases under RCW 71.05?

--

Sincerely,

Dustin Guentner

---

From: 2069147154@vzwpix.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:55:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9712DEE5-EBD2-4E38-B7FF-F130BEFFCAA5



*attachments\47276B2B1F9642D4\_text\_0.txt*

External Email

Message was attached to: PRDTOOL\_NOSUBJECT

---

From: 2069147154@vzwpix.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:55:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 80BF50BE-BEAF-432A-8A7E-691E84A6726F

---

From: Donald Smithhisler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:40:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Agenda Jan 12, 2022

External Email

The Board of Health agenda for its January 12

Chapter 246-100 WAC

Chapter 246-105 WAC

Be mindful during your discussions and negotiations on revisions to Washington Administrative Code where the rights of Washingtonians are thrown aside.

The potential to enter into and repeat some of history's more tragic lessons may become a reality during and following the meeting of The Board of Health this January 12th, 2022. As a concerned citizen who believes in proper vaccinations but also in the right of those persons to choose appropriately I ask you to consider carefully the words and actions you make as they will have grave consequences to Washington and to the United States as a whole.

I've included 2 references and can provide a host of historical references upon request. (there are many)

See References

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Article\\_58\\_\(RSFSR\\_Penal\\_Code\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Article_58_(RSFSR_Penal_Code))  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FArticle\\_58\\_\(RSFSR\\_Penal\\_Code\)](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FArticle_58_(RSFSR_Penal_Code))>  
. Potential Anti Soviet conditions of any kind were met with brutality and formed the makings of Gulag Archipelago.

Executive Order 9066 , US, February 19, 1942 ...internment camps themselves deprived residents of liberty, as they were rounded by barbed wire fence and heavily guarded and the Japanese lost much of their property and land as they returned home after the camps. This violated the clause in constitutional amendments stating that no law shall deprive any person of life, liberty, or property.

Very Respectfully Yours,  
Donald Smithhisler

---

From: Rebecca Van Cleef  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:57:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Today's meeting

External Email

I understand in your opinion there is false information spreading. The truth is, we don't trust you. We absolutely believe you will take vague wording in an existing law and spin it for your benefit. You say it is an "update" for HIV. Why now? More likely, you want to make sure the law is current so you can use anything in it- including the isolation and use of law enforcement. That's why people are listening and commenting. The people have lost faith in you. Same for the vaccine. No one would be surprised if an unexpected vote was taken. You want us to be caught off guard. Inslee and those of you that support him have lost all our trust. This is a perfect example of how the masses feel about your overreach.

Eva Van Cleef

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 1:09:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

-----Original Message-----

From: Octavio Morales <omoralesatwork@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 1:08 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
Cc: omoralesatwork@yahoo.com  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 - Against

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Representatives,

Let this email correspondence serve as my opposition to this proposal. I am 100% against it as it clearly violates any law of the unites States of America and infringes on the liberty of the people. This clearly violates due process and it's an over reach of power and jurisdiction.

Consider all positions and not simply move forward because you are pushing an agenda or claim to be "doing your job." Many people could be hurt, killed, unable to pay for representation or legal counsel and be without money to pay for their necessities, let alone be able to provide for others that depend on them if they are kidnapped.

Sincerely,  
O. Morales

cc:  
Michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
Christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
stewart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
Kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov  
lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
nathaniel.tai@sboh.wa.gov  
omoralesatwork@yahoo.com



---

From: Shannon Watt  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:45:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

How incredibly Nazi-like this bill is! How do you people think it's justified to even think up a bill like this? This is just a ploy to make little people feel powerful. History has shown that the dictators of the world are eventually taken down out of power. The masses will not put up with the rape and pillage of our Constitution, which this bill is!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:22:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment



attachments\2DD6792FEDA347FE\_image002.png

Hello,

This is intended for the Board.

Thank you,

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:10 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

WAC 246-100-040, a proposed revision to include COVID protocol under the state's Communicable and Certain Other Diseases act, outlines "Procedures for isolation or quarantine," according to a report by The Gateway Pundit. The measure would allow local health officers "at his or her sole discretion" to "issue an emergency detention order causing a person or group of persons to be immediately detained for purposes of isolation or quarantine." We THE PEOPLE are against this as it is Against THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATE AND THE PEOPLE!

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:

<https://ussanews.com/bill-filed-in-wa-strike-force-would-involuntarily-detain-the-unvaccinated/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fussanews.com%2Fbill-filed-in-wa-strike-force-would-involuntarily-detain-the-unvaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cab8ee5b250774ce864a808d9d5f02>

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Frances Bellinger

Email:

franniecans48@protonmail.com <mailto:franniecans48@protonmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)

---

From: Jessica Holcomb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Keeping of animals

External Email

The small farmers in our state love and care for our animals. The mass producers are generally the ones with questionable practices. The law as its written is already comprehensive in how to deal with animals and their waste. The expansion of the keeping of animals law is not necessary. It is simply more regulation and over reach. The dept of health should be encouraging the small farmers and help pave the way for them. This would help to localize our food supplies, cut down on greenhouse emissions from trucking our food in from all over the country, and make us less susceptible to supply chain issues. The expansion of the keeping of animals law only hinders our states ability to support itself.

Please let us continue to provide for our families without the threat of the dept of health.

Jessica Holcomb

---

From: Chris Mitch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Item 9, Final Agenda for meeting scheduled January 12, 2022

External Email

I am submitting comment on the following:  
I am opposed to the proposed policy changes to involuntarily detain anyone in a quarantine facility that would have anything to do with COVID. Also I am opposed to including COVID vaccinations as part of school vaccination requirements. You MUST consider the 99.9% recovery rate from COVID when contemplating government mandates. You MUST also consider the poor performance of the current vaccinations.

Christy M. Mitchell  
Washington State Residence  
Citizen of United States of America

---

From: Frank F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Department of Health for WA State,

I write to you not only as a citizen of the United State of America, not only as a resident of WA state for my entire life, not only as an active member within my community, and not only as a mother; I write to you as a daughter of Jesus Christ, the One who created my child and every other human being for we were all "fearfully and wonderfully made"~Psalm 139:14.

I have always had a passion for history and the Law as it was written, but the fact that this email is even necessary parades irrefutable evidence that we have fallen so astonishingly far from the Law and its origination and now have a complete disregard for history and true science.

The history of the Law tells us that We The People have certain unalienable rights, "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are LIFE, LIBERTY and the PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS." Dear Board Members, this comes from our very own constitution. If we are all to take our constitution at its foundation, your meeting to vote and decide how the American Republic is to live their lives is fraudulent. Science tells us that we were created with an innate and remarkable immune system. It also tells us that these "vaccines" have not warded off Covid from those who have received them, nor do masks do anything but harbor the very bacilli that our bodies are trying to expel, forcing our immune systems into overdrive, all while vastly imposing on our right to life and personal liberties. Additionally, quarantines have done nothing but impune a person's unalienable right to Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness.

I really could continue but I will keep this letter short, as I am confident that you have an innumerable volume of others to sift through, so I'll close with my request.

My plea is not for you to simply vote "no" on the proposed bills, as I imagine that none of you would be so inclined to acquiesce the petition of a single citizen or even a group of citizens who presently hold no real threat to your official positions in our strange new world. My hope is to simply appeal to your humanity, to your conscience; we were not created to live in fear. If you are present today and you are hosting fear in your heart, mind, and soul, I ask that you rebuke the demon of fear from your soul and do so with authority, the only real authority any human being has, and that is in Jesus Christ. My prayer is for your souls for we will all be held responsible for the choices we make in the end, myself included.

May God Bless each of you & God Bless America!  
Jacquelynn Dalton  
Chelan County

For God did not give us a spirit of timidity or cowardice or fear, but He has given us a spirit of power and of love and of sound judgment and personal discipline, abilities that result in a calm, well-balanced mind and self-control.

2 Timothy 1:7

---

From: Eyob Sharew  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:38:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Detainment Order?

External Email

Y'all really be on some nazi stuff.

---

From: DEREK MOODY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Vaccine Mandate Agenda

External Email

Dear Dept. of Health,

Comments for the Jan 12th meeting.

Please oppose using law enforcement to detain people in quarantine facilities. We are a free people. This would be a gross overreach of power. Our medical decisions are private. No school child should be forced to get a COVID vaccine. Please rethink this. Those who have the vaccine shots and boosters are still getting COVID. The vaccines are not protecting citizens from getting sick.

Please abandon this tyrannical agenda.

Sincerely,  
Elani Moody

---

From: Curtis Giles  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3986D70C-BC4E-4604-9D7C-4F230866D3C1

External Email

I oppose.

These measures are way past what is good for the people. This is tyrannical force. If America is a free country we must include medical freedom and freedom of choice. The CDC wants 55 years to release data on the vax. Thats 55 years to long while continuing to force people. It is a personal responsibility to look out for ones health each and every day. Not government. We as a society hear the word "unity" well forcing people to do something that they dont want to do is not unity its actually quite they opposite. We dont quarantine people for the flu virus and on average 74k people die every year from that. Of course that was before covid became a thing and completely "eliminated" the flu virus across the entire country.

I oppose.

---

From: Andrey Gadomskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

My name Andrey, I'm citizen of USA and resident in WA state. I'm against these policies. We are free county and my freedom is important to me.  
Thank you.

--

Thank You

Andrey Gadomskiy  
CEO

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1C3pCjrvTF4A6i-yokfVa\\_66SjZYOV606&revid=0B5wVhpZyQobHd2o5b0xWaUdseU5aT3BhOGZTdVRvbHpNcHFJPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1C3pCjrvTF4A6i-yokfVa_66SjZYOV606&revid=0B5wVhpZyQobHd2o5b0xWaUdseU5aT3BhOGZTdVRvbHpNcHFJPQ)>

2405 E Ainsworth St. Pasco, WA 99301

Office: 509 545 5175 | Fax: 509 545 5174

---

From: Brad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:41:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming meeting on internment of unvaccinated Covid-19 citizens



*attachments\73F12D345EAF44C5\_image0.jpeg*

External Email

Please provide an explanation for this announcement.

Regards

Brad Weaver, PE  
Northwest Energy Consulting  
PO BOX 478  
Poulsbo, WA 98370  
206 910-9783

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:06:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Comments re: involuntary quarantine

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Emily Reyes <emr.mailbox@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:38:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments re: involuntary quarantine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should not enact laws to arrest or detain people who do not want to receive COVID-19 testing or vaccinations. These actions are unconstitutional because they withhold legal due process, and with a 99.98% recovery rate, they are unnecessary.

Sincerely,  
Emily Reyes, Washington state citizen

---

From: Felicity A Abeyta  
Sent: 1/5/2022 5:56:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Automatic reply: Now Available: January 12 Proposed Final Agenda for State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Dear Amazing Students,

HAPPY New Years!

During the first week of the quarter (Jan. 3rd-7th), I will have drop in hours (no appointment needed) on Zoom (<https://washington.zoom.us/j/8295056293> <<https://washington.zoom.us/j/8295056293>> ) at the following times:

- \* Wednesday 1/5 3-5pm
- \* Thursday, 1/6, 3-5pm
- \* Friday, 1/7 1:00pm-3:00pm

If you cannot reach me during these times, please connect with our Peer Advising Team for assistance (online here)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Fpremajor%2Fadvising%2Fappointments%23peer-advisor&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C1>> or email [uwbadvis@uw.edu](mailto:uwbadvis@uw.edu) <<mailto:uwbadvis@uw.edu>> .

Or you can make an appointment for next week at <https://uwb.campus.eab.com/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fuwb.campus.eab.com%2F&data=>

FAQs:

S/NS grading:

Important Update: The deadline for undergraduates to change the grading option for a course between numeric and satisfactory/non-satisfactory (S/NS) grading is now the last day of each quarter. This change, which replaces a previous policy with an earlier date, applies to autumn 2021 and to future quarters.

You can switch S/NS grading option by MYUW Autumn registration page. As a reminder, the deadline to make the change is December 17th at 11:59 PM.

Then, link to your tuition statement and pay the 20.00.

You can read more about S/NS grades here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Fregistration%2>

ug&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C11d0e  
, and more about Extraordinary Circumstance v Regular Quarters here.  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fregistrat.washington.edu%2Fstud-grading-change-request%2F%23%3A~%3Atext%3DThe%2520Extraordinary%2520Circumstances%2520Quarter%2520Lat>

CURRENT QUARTER DROP: Deadline has past for Autumn 2021.

FORMER QUARTER DROP:

After December 10th, you can do a Former Quarter Drop (FQD)  
<https://www.uwb.edu/registration/policies/withdrawing/withdrawing-hardship>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Fregistration%2Fwithdrawing-hardship&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C>

Explain extenuating circumstances with proof and an optional letter of reference from advisor or another person who knows your situation.

Review the tuition forfeiture policy  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Ftuition%2Fwithdrawing-and-forfeitures&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C>  
when considering Former Quarter Drop.

FINANCIAL AID:

If you have financial aid and you decide to do S/NS, Drop, Incomplete or Former Quarter Drop. Check in with financial aid to confirm on how this affects your aid at  
<https://www.uwb.edu/financial-aid>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Ffinancial-aid&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C11d0e>  
. Their hours are listed on their website front page. Here is more info. on their policy  
<https://www.uwb.edu/financial-aid/satisfactory-academic-progress/satisfactory-academic-progress>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.uwb.edu%2Ffinancial-aid%2Fsatisfactory-academic-progress%2Fsatisfactory-academic-progress&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca56882942b434867bb5908d9d0b7b1c7%7C>

We are here for you.

Thank you and have a wonderful day!

Take care,

Felicity Abeyta

FELICITY ABEYTA, M.S.W. she/her(s)

ACADEMIC ADVISOR | FIRST-YEAR PRE-MAJOR PROGRAM |

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON BOTHELL

[uwbadvis@uw.edu](mailto:uwbadvis@uw.edu) <mailto:uwbadvis@uw.edu>

---

From: Carol Caldwell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regulations about vaccinations

External Email

I have read that the state board of health is considering invoking a police state to force people to be vaccinated for Covid. This cannot be!  
There is no cause for this because people who have been vaccinated still get sick with Covid.ellipn  
To involuntary confine people is against the law and our constitution.  
Such a stance would only create rebellion.  
Please don't do this!  
Carol Caldwell

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO! to new COVID policies

From: Charity Bauder <charity.bauder@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:17 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO! to new COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a constituent of Washington state I wanted my opinion to be clearly presented to those making unconstitutional policies in our state. I am completely against all the new proposed Covid policies including but not limited to: allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. I also am against requiring COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization.

The government was never created to be able to tell us what to do and decide the course of our life for us; rather it is the people (which is me) that have the right to tell the government (you) what I want done, and the government is to carry those deeds out. There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/10/2022 7:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?



attachments\9578D0E97BFB47F0\_IMG\_0348.PNG

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 1:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Cc: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: FW: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com> >

Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:23 AM

To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov

<mailto:Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >; Haag, Hannah

R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov> >;

Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov

<mailto:Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)

<Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >; Lang,

Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov> >;

Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov

<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)

<samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >;

Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov

<mailto:Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

<Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >; Hisaw, Melanie

(SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >; Davis,

Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

Cc: INFO@joekentforcongress.com <mailto:INFO@joekentforcongress.com>

Subject: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?

External Email

Dear Board Members,

If you have no intention of using local law enforcement to involuntarily quarantine WA citizens who don't comply with your COVID requirements, THEN WHY DOES THIS EXIST???

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>

---

From: PeggySue Luffred  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

#### External Email

Beyond the fact that "mandates" are not law, the latter being bills which are passed in legislatures, and signed into law by Executive, here are a few facts to consider with regard to the state's handling of covid:

1). SARS-CoV-2 is an enveloped virus  $\approx 0.1 \mu\text{m}$  in diameter,  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7224694/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F7224694/>>

2) Cloth masks have gaps in the weave between 90 and 300  $\mu\text{m}$  in diameter, and are essentially worthless in preventing the transmission of airborne viruses. Even were the layers of cloth to catch virions attached to a droplet, once that droplet evaporates, the virion does not simply adhere to the weave of the mask. N-95 masks are reasonable effective, but with a survival rate of 99.75, one ponders why masking is necessary. (And if quarantine is necessary, the vulnerable should be quarantined - not the healthy - as "herd immunity" is impossible when the healthy are quarantined.)  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7185834/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F7185834/>>

3) Israel and other highly vaxxed nations are proof these vaccines do not provide sterilizing immunity, as the bulk of patients in hospitals are vaccinated, and surges in variants can be traced back to initiation of mis vaccination. Statements declaring "vaccination prevents severe symptoms" are largely anecdotal, and as everyone's immune system responds individually, one would need to compare the illness of one person, in both a vaccinated and unvaccinated state, which is impossible.  
<https://www.deseret.com/coronavirus/2021/7/20/22584134/whats-going-on-in-israels-outbreak-among-vaccinated-people>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.deseret.com%2Fcoronavirus%2F2021%2F07%2F22584134%2Fwhats-going-on-in-israels-outbreak-among-vaccinated-people&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C66ac469dacbb4f639db008d9d197f280%7C11d0e217>>

4) Forced vaccination of anyone, but particularly the young, is contraindicated when the risk of myocarditis and pericarditis outweighs the extraordinarily remote possibility of severe illness from covid. Never in the history of the world have tens of thousands of deaths from an experimental shot been deemed "acceptable." The Swine flu vax resulted in the deaths of 32 people, and was pulled from the market. To date (6 Jan, 2022) VAERS details that over 21,000 people in the United States and others reporting into VAERS have died. VAERS is notoriously underreported by a factor of 20. Do the math.  
<https://openvaers.com/covid-data>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C66ac469dacbb4f639db008d9d197f280%7C11d0e217>>

5) There are many Second and Third World nations (Togo, Ghana, Mexico, India, Guinea Bissau, Chad, Liberia, and so on, have FAR fewer deaths than the theoretical world leader in medicine. This may be because they are actually TREATING the disease.

<https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/#countries>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.worldometers.info%2Fcoron>

6) There is no excuse to push vaccination of children, who neither spread nor get particularly ill from covid, the exception being those with severe co morbidities.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/cdc-covid-19-coronavirus-vaccine-side-effects-hospitalization-kids-11626706868>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wsj.com%2Farticles%2Fcdc-covid-19-coronavirus-vaccine-side-effects-hospitalization-kids-11626706868&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C66ac469dacbb4f639db008d9d197f280%7C>

7) These shots are experimental, regardless of the media narrative. The Pfizer "approval" reads thus:

"On August 23, 2021, having concluded that revising this EUA is appropriate to protect the public health or safety under section 564(g)(2) of the Act, FDA is reissuing the August 12, 2021 letter of authorization in its entirety with revisions incorporated to clarify that the EUA will remain in place for the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine for the previously-authorized indication and uses, and to authorize use of COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) under this EUA for certain uses that are not included in the approved BLA. In addition, the Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers Administering Vaccine (Vaccination Providers) was revised to provide updates on expiration dating of the authorized Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and to update language regarding warnings and precautions related to myocarditis and pericarditis. The Fact Sheet for Recipients and Caregivers was updated as the Vaccine Information Fact Sheet for Recipients and Caregivers, which comprises the Fact Sheet for the authorized Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and information about the FDA-licensed vaccine, COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA)."

Comirnaty is not only unavailable, it is not identical, and therefore, Pfizer's shot is nothing other than experimental.

If Washington State actually wants to beat this virus, the powers that be ought to be encouraging the use of Vitamin D as there are direct inverse correlations in negative covid outcomes and vitamin D levels. Zinc and Vitamin K2 are also beneficial.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8541492/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2>

Finally, a personal anecdote: After sitting in a mask at work for 5.5 hours, and then driving maskless to a doctor appointment, my oxygen sats were 96%. My typical sats are 99%. Masks are ineffective, and detrimental to worker health and well being.

Regards,  
Peggy Luffred



---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA code alteration

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: teresa@KLEMA155.COM <teresa@KLEMA155.COM>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:12 AM  
To: sboh@sboh.wa.gov; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA code alteration

External Email

I am writing to you to urge you to vote no on changing the Washington state codes for quarantining. It is absolutely ridiculous to give powers to allow them to forcefully quarantine people for something that is no more than a tough flu. I am immuno compromised and have lung disease and had no problem surviving Covid with therapeutics. It has a high survival rate and if it was truly a pandemic, all of the homeless folks in Seattle and Spokane would be dropping dead in droves, given their poor health.

It is time to stop all of this government overreach and draw a line in the sand. We are counting on you to do just that. Let's not have history repeat itself and be smarter than that.

Thank you.

><> ><> ><> ><> ><>

Teresa Marks  
teresa@klema155.com

---

From: Chief Running Squirrel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:31:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

The use of law enforcement to force quarantine, covid-19 tests and vaccines is a gross over-reach of government, and tramples on the civil liberties of every Washingtonian. With the dismissal of law enforcement officers due to the vaccine mandate in October, and the rise in traffic (traffic fatalities) and violent crime in Washington state, law enforcement does not have the time or resources to facilitate this effort, nor is it ethical or moral for law enforcement officers to violate the freedoms of their public in this manner.

---

From: Ethelette  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:56:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of health

External Email

\*

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated

from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Ethelette Kent

Longview/Kelso residents

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:25:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose mandatory detainment /Change to WA state WAC code

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: MaryAnne Nelson <macznelson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:49 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose mandatory detainment /Change to WA state WAC code

External Email

I strongly object to the proposed mandatory detainment of Washington state citizens who object to the vaccination for All a related coronaviruses and variants.

Mary Anne Nelson

---

From: diana ortega  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Covid Detainment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

The possibility of an involuntary detainment is outrageous, massive overstep of power. This sounds like Russia and needs to be stopped. I am a upstanding citizen and I vote. This should not be tolerated and I will be loud about this.

Diana Ortega

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Zoe Richards  
Sent: 1/11/2022 12:24:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Seeking insight/comment for story: threatening emails related to COVID rumors



*attachments\95C373FEDCCC4697\_image002.png*

External Email

Hi There,

I am a reporter at The Daily Beast — I am working on a story about how the Washington State Health Board is dealing with recent rumors about its Jan 12 meeting and was hoping to reach Keith Grellner about a statement he made that appeared in KREM on this topic: (<https://www.krem.com/article/news/verify/washington-forcibly-quarantine-covid-19-unvaccinated/293-9a911740-657a-4ff8-b245-75a5c09932f1>)

What is the nature of the 25,000 emails you've received and do you have a sense of who they are coming from? Have you been able to identify the source of the misunderstanding or rumors? Have people also been calling about the rumors? What sorts of threats have been made and how are you handling that? What sorts of precautions will be taken tomorrow?

I am on deadline, but if someone can get back to me in the next hour or so that would be really helpful.

Thanks,

Zoe

Zoë Richards  
Reporter  
917-837-9577 | @zarichards

---

From: Diane Picha

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:29 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), caitlin.ong@sboh.wa.gov, Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hanna.haag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Applying Covid 19 to current WAC codes.

External Email

I have been informed of your attempt to add Covid 19 to your current infections disease WAC codes. Just when I thought nothing new could shock me, the Washington State Board of Health has done just that.

Let me make clear, I am a democrat. And I know many other democrats who are as upset about vaccine mandates as any Republican. Vaccines are not for everyone. They can and do cause harm, including death. Therefore, you've got to provide informed consent. Let us decide what is best for ourselves and our family. Where there is risk, there has to be choice.

I am unvaccinated. I made the decision years ago to avoid any and all pharmaceuticals due to their side effects. All you have to do is listen to drug commercials and the long list of side effects to wake up. I have chosen to eat healthy, exercise, take appropriate supplements, get plenty of sleep in order to stay healthy. I take Covid seriously and do more than most to keep my immune system strong, so if I ever to get Covid, I won't get a serious case. I have a supplement kit I keep on hand just in case I have the slightest symptom, and should I get as much as a tickle in my throat, I'm on it. To date, I have yet to get Covid, and I have not spread Covid to anyone I know.

Your attempt to add Covid 19 to current WAC Codes, appears to be an attempt to make criminals out of people who have chosen not to get vaccinated. Our police no longer have the power to chase down real criminals, but instead will have the power to hunt down the unvaccinated, yank them from their homes and throw them into quarantine facilities, force them to have a medical examination, counseling and forced vaccination? What is Washington State becoming? This all sounds like Nazi Germany!

If you want to keep peace in this state, I strongly suggest you drop this attempt to add Covid 19 to the WAC code. If you don't, there will be a huge uproar. This is so wrong on so many levels. I am livid. Why don't you put some effort into teaching people how to experience good health. Teach them how to eat healthy, avoid fast food and processed foods. Exercise, get plenty of sleep. And take basic supplements that support our immune system. Your answer has always been mask up, stay 6 feet apart, and get vaccinated over and over again with a vaccine that can potentially cause your body harm. Do your job and teach people how to have real health. Dependency on pharmaceuticals is NOT the answer.

Stop this madness!!! The Omicron variant is proving to be far less severe and still a 99 percent survival rate. This extreme measure you'll be voting on is draconian and unnecessary and will only cause chaos. Do not put Covid 19 in the WAC Codes.

--

Diane Picha  
Picha Farms  
P.O. Box 1467  
Puyallup, Washington 98371

diane@pichafarms.com <mailto:diane@pichafarms.com>

253.722.9074

---

From: Alan Rushing  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health;

I am shocked by the proposed items under consideration. These are measures I would expect to see employed in communist countries or Nazi Germany. Forcible quarantine and/or removal of citizens from their own homes are characteristic of a government out of control and completely ignoring the Constitution of the United States and basic human rights. You are considering tyranny. No government or individual can in good conscience support such actions.

As a citizen supporting the Constitution and mindful of the fact this country was founded to escape tyranny I trust you will adopt NONE of these measures. These are beyond the pale and an indication that our government has truly left the people and the framework from which it is to operate.

Sincerely,

Alan Rushing

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dallas Sue Hildebrand  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:08:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: TOTALLY AGAINST!

External Email

We just moved to WA State in September and we just learned that there's a possibility about health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detail a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for any kind of situations (including Covid-19 injections). We are a free country and have the right to do what is best for our individual situations.

Any such mandated policies are over reaching our God-given rights and are immoral.

Dallas & Sue Hildebrand  
North Bend, WA 98045

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 9:46:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Wednesday, January 12th meeting

-----Original Message-----

From: Sandra Toews <sandratoews@msn.com>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 8:56 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Wednesday, January 12th meeting

External Email

Please, do not give any government entity the authority to quarantine or in any other way remove people from society based on Covid. We are nearly two years into this pandemic, you're too late. To mandatorily lock people up is an obvious display of power. The variants are wreaking on their own. The population has long past the 70% vaccination rate, which Fauci promised was the magic number for public safety. You've released thousands of unvaccinated and untested immigrants into our communities, now you plan on locking up Washington tax payers?

Stop the insanity!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: brenda Hoyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

In attempt to contain covid spread, you are proposing mandatory isolation in isolation detention centers. Is this still America? Land of the FREE??? I think not! As a Washington resident for 33 years, I would plead with you to stop this ridiculous bill. Please.

Brenda Hoyer, RNC-OB  
509216-1662

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vicki Woford  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:43:08 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Emergency order to detain persons due to Covid

External Email

As a retired RN I am asking you to vote against this  
plan to detain people.  
This will prove to be damaging and illegal..Vicki  
Woford

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID19 CONCENTRATION CAMP COVID19 FORCED VACCINES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Debbie Baril <debaril76@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:28 AM  
Subject: COVID19 CONCENTRATION CAMP COVID19 FORCED VACCINES

External Email

The powers that be are USING YOU AS PUPPETS. You are doing their dirty work! Do you really want to be instrumental in the United States of America becoming communistic. Do you even care about you children and grandchildren living under communism? This is what you are doing if you support these camps and mandates. You know how many people have died or permanently injured from these experimental jabs. Think for yourself. Don't let these powers think for you. You are in your employment positions to protect America from communism. Are you doing your part keeping Washingtonian free? When you face God on your judgment day will God say "Well done, good and faithful servant?"

You are in my prayers to do what is right for America.

Thank you,

Debbie Baril

---

From: Felisha Elmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:35:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3043FEB7-0B2B-4600-9C7A-C83832B9A52B

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I do understand that it is after noon for the deadline which is utterly impossible for you to ask the residents of Washington to meet when you released this information for us to place "our input" even though we all do understand you truly do not care to hear. So I will be sending this anyway.

It is illegal for you to ask our law enforcement to detain, remove, restrict, or relocate based off this covid-19 plandemic that you all have corrupted for more power and money. It is our constitutional right to be able to move freely in the United States of America regardless of what your corporations leader says.

I advise you to think very clearly before you make tyranny choices against We The People. At the end of the day we hold the power and not you. If Australia has managed to arrest all of their corrupted leaders I know we can as well. There is not enough evidence or will there ever be to have these concentration camps throughout Washington State. There has been enough evidence time and time again against the tyranny that you leaders have done to the people worldwide and we have had enough. You have already lost so many First Responders that you are asking to lose more because they are here to serve us and protect the constitutional rights not be your service dogs to commit illegal activities.

As it sits you have gotten away with so much corruption with Governor Inslee. We have the Constitution for a reason to protect us of your Nazi ways! This is not a Hail Inslee nor you.

---

From: chris urzua  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:16:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Bullshit

External Email

Concentration camps ??? Really???? didn't work in New York can't this this happen to Washington.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Cynthia ReaLynch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Severe Overreach by the Washington State Board of Health

External Email

Good Afternoon, Ladies and Gentlemen.

I and many of my friends, who are also concerned and active citizens of the State of Washington, are very concerned with the proposals you will be considering on January 12, 2022. We are concerned that each of you as individuals are not considering the wide-ranging consequences of your actions to yourselves, your families, and the other almost eight million people who live in our great State.

It is hard to believe that you are even debating proposals which include the power to "involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (FAMILIES {emphasis mine}) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntary (sic) comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination." This particular proposal makes our discomfiture with school immunization requirements seem like small potatoes. You are proposing incarcerating citizens of the State of Washington for practicing their right to their own Medical Freedom and choices. It's bad enough to detain one person for their opinions and beliefs, but you are including their entire family units in these punitive measures.

Does this mean if I simply do not agree with the "counseling" or advice from any medical personnel that I and my family can be summarily dumped into a quarantine facility? To what end? Until I change my mind? Will these be re-education camps, much like the Communist Party has used so effectively over the years? If my only "violation" is one of conscience, at what point might I be released from quarantine? Will I have to sign a statement of "A Change of Mind"? Will there be some form of punishment put upon anyone who finds themselves in one of these quarantine facilities? Ostensibly, we must be kept from infecting the rest of the population with what... our opinions?? This is a very dangerous proposal, and I beg of you to shut it down. This should never have reached this point of discussion or debate.

If the Board of Health oversteps its authority, it is possible that the State Board will be sued and that it will cost the State of Washington more money than it can afford. I'm not sure if there is a possibility to sue you each as individuals, but it would certainly give me pause if I were in your place. A decision to strip people of their rights as citizens of the State of Washington, by ignoring Section 1 and Section 2, and disregarding Section 3, 4, 7, and 11 would be catastrophic in the long run, as the citizens of the State of Washington have not voted on the measures proposed, so there is no valid legislation in place.

We are very confused and concerned about the discussion planned at the Washington State Board of Health.  
Is the WSBOH a legislative body?

Are the legislators in the process of making a law here?  
Is there a law that subjects our State Constitution to the Washington State Board of Health?

Do you all need to be reminded that WAC's are subject to the State Constitution, and when challenged can be found invalid?

If you are unfamiliar with the Sections referred to, we have included them in this email. Constitutional and Washington State Law researched and interpreted by Constitutional Scholar and Educator KrisAnne Hall.

Signed,

a Sincerely Concerned Citizen,

Cynthia J. ReaLynch

.....

ARTICLE I  
DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

SECTION 1 POLITICAL POWER. All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights.

SECTION 2 SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND. The Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land.

SECTION 3 PERSONAL RIGHTS. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law.

SECTION 4 RIGHT OF PETITION AND ASSEMBLAGE. The right of petition and of the people peaceably to assemble for the common good shall never be abridged.

SECTION 7 INVASION OF PRIVATE AFFAIRS OR HOME PROHIBITED. No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law.

SECTION 11 RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion; but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:19:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO TO QUARANTINE CAMPS!!!!!!!

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Olivia Anderson <livya018@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:11 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO TO QUARANTINE CAMPS!!!!!!!

External Email

Director Davis and colleagues,

I cannot believe I am writing this email in America. I live in North Carolina and am absolutely HORRIFIED that the Washington Department of Health would even begin to think that violating someone's rights and throwing them in a quarantine facility. That it would even be remotely accepted in our country is the most egregious abuse of power we have seen yet during this Covid SCAM (which is a common cold/seasonal flu and everyone knows it).

You are DECLARING WAR on us and we will NOT cower away. I urge you and your colleges to trash this murderous plan and understand there is a line where we the citizens will not allow you, the governing bodies to advance. This is that line.

We as a country are so tired of all the lies regarding covid, the prevention of cheap treatments, and this complete takeover of our life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness.

I don't know who funds you but it must have connections with Bill Gates and his cronies.

I request that you throw out the vote as in, don't even bother voting on this idea because we will NOT COMPLY and you will likely be the people responsible to innocent blood being split.

I demand this corruption leave the office you hold! May God have mercy on your souls.

Olivia Anderson BSN, RN

---

From: Blunt, Aaron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th WAC CODES COVID 19

External Email

Hello,

I am writing in concern about the upcoming WA state Board of Health meeting – applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID 19.

This is a huge over step in government outreach. Being able to force someone to involuntarily quarantine when they have not tested positive for COVID, have sincere religious or philosophical exemptions, is unconstitutional.

Forcefully injecting someone or anyone else unwilling, WITHOUT being able to exercise informed consent with longterm safety data is a sincere violation of health, HIPA, and other health rights.

DO NOT move forward with this.

---

From: Christine Wright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:41:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Do we still live in the United States of America? The country that was founded upon the ideals of freedom? And now you are proposing to use Nazi tactics against American citizens and forcing them to be detained and quarantined? If we don't have medical freedom as a citizen of the United States of America, then we have no freedom at all. My body my choice. The Nuremberg Code states that the voluntary consent of the human subject is ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL!!! What you are proposing strips us of our voluntary consent and our freedom to choose. Remember who you work for. By the people for the people.

---

From: desertforest1@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:51:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: opposition to state quarantine facility

External Email

I am writing to state my strong opposition to state's power to put people into quarantine facility just because they are thought to be a risk of transmission of a disease. If anything, the last year's events have taught us that any emergency power given to the state administration tends to be abused, and almost always lead to detrimental consequences both in terms of loss of personal liberties guaranteed by our constitution, and poorer outcome of the public's well-being – because one person simply doesn't have the wisdom to know what's best for the health and well-being of everyone in a big state, and has often too much ambition.

Blessings

Wei Lin ☐☐☐

---

From: Candus Larkin  
Sent: 1/11/2022 6:50:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concentration camps

External Email

To think that you would try to make a law to forcibly quarantine, test, and whatever else YOU decide against peoples will is probably the most NAZI thing you could do. Have all of you people lost your minds?!!! At no point in history have the people forcing others into compliance been the good guys. It's also the first time in history that the ineffectiveness of a medicine is being blamed on those who haven't taken it. This mass delusion needs to stop now! Dooooo something right!!!!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: opposition to medical detention centers

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Elizabeth Etter <elizabeth.etter777@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: opposition to medical detention centers

External Email

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>  
for Windows

I oppose medical detention centers because:

1. The fully vaccinated spread covid, as well as get sick from covid
2. To require unvaccinated to be absent from work is punitive and defies science

3. To detain the unvaccinated is a crime against humanity since they are no more contagious than the vaccinated
4. Detention centers promote two classes of citizens and creates the detestable "other"
5. Detention centers violate the principles of social justice

Thank you,

Elizabeth Etter

---

From: Cristina Salgado  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Good morning Community Board Members of Washington State:

As a homeowner in this beautiful state, and as an East Coast transplant, I moved here in 2015, from the sunny state of FL to escape the heat, crowds, smog, and to be more in tune with nature.

My family has thus far, experienced nothing but warmth and kindness from our fellow Washingtonians.

We have reached a precipice it seems, where one must choose which side of right they are on, and especially in reference to forcing sovereign humans to participate in an experimental vaccination.

This is just not right.

Just as every other risky endeavor we humans choose to engage in, we must be allowed to decide for ourselves whether the risk of being injected with an experimental substance, outweighs the risk of potentially being exposed to, and/or being infected with a virus, with a very high probability of surviving.

I believe it is our human, God given right to make these decisions for ourselves and our families.

It is with much sadness that if indeed it is decided by this board to implement such drastic measures unto the citizens of this state, that I will swiftly and without a second thought, move to a state where sovereignty is respected and honored, as it should be.

Please see below, an excerpt from our United States Constitution, which grants us, by God Almighty, our Creator, the right to pursue life, LIBERTY and happiness.

Forcing citizens to inject experimental substances or face possible removal from our homes, families and lives, is the absolute antithesis of Liberty.

In Congress, July 4, 1776

The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America, When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.--That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed,

Best wishes to all, fervently praying this board stands on the right side of these principles.

Sincerely,

Cristina Maria Salgado  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Dave and Marilyn Robertson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid mandates

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

Vote NO on the mandates below. I am appalled and frightened that you are even considering these actions.

RE: ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

and

INCLUDE THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS

These kinds of actions are unacceptable, uncalled for and totally out of line. You have no right to do such things. We do not live in a Dictator/Totalitarian State. The Nuremburg Code forbids the forced immunization and involuntary detainment/confinement of people for refusing such things as the experimental Covid injection..

You are wildly & illegally overstepping your authority!!

Marilyn Robertson

Bellevue, WA

---

From: Cindy Edmon  
Sent: 1/11/2022 4:20:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Internment Camps Covid

External Email

Washington State will be like Nazi Germany!!! Nazi's were evil and this is evil. Stop it Now!!!!!!! Not for any reason. It is unconstitutional, and unconscionable.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Internment communistic camps

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Debbie Baril <debaril76@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Internment communistic camps

External Email

The United States (note we are independent states united in one country) is a country based on independent freedoms.

Forcing a vaccine on people that does not even stop the spread of the virus is communistic. Especially when it causes harm. Maybe you should read up on the science (not funded by the government so the scientists say what the government wants so they are funded) and VARES reporting.

Who told you that you can play god? What about the health and death from you playing god?

How do you think you can determine the livelihood of a family or business. These internment camps are communistic. This shouldn't even be a thought. You are allowing the "higher ups" to have you do their dirty work! Think with your own brain, don't let them do the thinking for you.

Thank you from someone who pays your wages,



---

From: Aris Caron  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:49:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please, please do the right thing and vote NO on all of the proposed health forced emergency orders. They are wrong on multiple levels. What has happened to our freedom and rights?!?!?!?

This is outrageous!

Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms not impose forced involuntary, unwanted Covid stuff on us.

Aris Caron

---

From: Don & Jane Mckune  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 70C6246F-2425-44E1-B6DD-7ECA2FF0ED2B

External Email

Totally against covid camps...unconstitutional

---

From: Chrissey

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Upcoming Covid Legislation

External Email

I am writing to offer my strong opinion regarding the upcoming discussion and vote to "quarantine" individuals and families who choose medical freedom and decide against the Covid-19 vaccination.

As I'm sure you are aware, Covid is weakening. Each strain is becoming less virulent and deadly with most deaths occurring due to comorbidities. There are many options for treatment should you actually get Covid. And, most people recover from the virus without even being admitted to the hospital.

Law enforcement has much, much bigger problems on their hands than to go door-to-door to "round up" dissidents. Crime rate in our area is skyrocketing, drug use is out of control, and the homeless are taking over every open spot. Military cannot be used to enforce a law such as this due to posse comitatus.

The VAERS reporting should be thoroughly addressed. The vaccine should be much safer and effective for a much longer time before being considered an option. It should also go through FDA approval. Currently, the only approved FDA vaccine is Comirnaty. And, as I'm sure you know, that will not even be available to the public for at least another year. So, all of the vaccines being pushed are experimental. Experimental medical treatment forced on the public is against the Nuremberg Code.

The massive amounts of tax dollars being used to force vaccines would be much better spent for prevention and education. Honestly, this should have happened from the very beginning.

Covid is expected to be an endemic - just like a cold or the flu. At no other time in history have we taken such draconian steps for any illness outbreak.

Most importantly, every member of society should have the option of what they inject into their bodies. If you are vaccinated and your vaccine works, it should not matter if I choose not to be injected. I am willing to accept the risks that I might get ill and may even die. It is not up to you to "save" me. I trust my God-given immune system over anything man-made every time.

I'm sure you won't even read this. And, I'm also sure that your mind is made up and you don't care anyway. Remember that you were elected to serve the people and represent their wishes. Not shove your agenda down everyone's throat. Most people just want to be left alone. Do your job. Take care of the homeless, the crime rate, the astronomical taxes....stay out of my health decisions.

Christina Allenberg  
Puyallup, Washington

---

From: Catherine Rudolph  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:42:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am very opposed to this measure please!  
I believe in the wrights of freedom for health and religion of our constitution. And this will go against that Freedom.  
So I vote NO to obligatory quarantine, NO to enforce anything about my body, medical and religion.

Thank you for considering my comment

Catherine Rudolph

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bob Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:30:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I understand you are going to try to implement forcible covid-19 shots and forcible internment camps I read I understand I have weapons you folks come near my house you will get ventilated

---

From: Xyz Abcd  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:50:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Public Rules Testimony: OPPOSED ON ALL FRONTS!!!

External Email

1. We do not consent to be governed by Authoritarians who are rushing to forcibly inject, corral, and imprison Washingtonians in internment camps.
2. By passing such a rule, it will just discourage people from taking COVID tests because they don't want to go to COVID jail.
3. The Vaccinations are killing people, yet the statistics are flawed because anyone who has a bad reaction or death is considered "unvaccinated" for 2 WEEKS after injection. This alone counts as FRAUD and deserves legal punishment of all involved.
4. Fauci belongs IN JAIL for funding the Wuhan Lab and giving technological secrets to the Communist Chinese Party with which they released a known biowarfare agent onto the world. Please note the WHO reports only 6,000 COVID deaths in China while we are approaching 800,000 in the USA. That is because this is a biowarfare agent that was released upon the USA.
5. Who are the people on this board who will be deciding the fate of Washingtonians? Why was this meeting not more widely publicized? Why didn't every Washingtonian get an email or cell phone alert that such a meeting was happening beforehand so they could respond? Dictators deserve no respect or compliance from the People.
6. WE DEMAND THE IMMEDIATELY APPROVAL OF USE OF Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine and all other possible therapeutics and all alternatives to the HIV spike protein shot be made legal and available to doctors and their patients without the interference of the FDA, AMA, the State of Washington or any other party that interferes with the relationship between a patient and their doctor. Doctors need to be free to speak their own opinions, and patients should decide which course of action they want to pursue in their own health.

---

From: pat eakright  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 332075AA-54DA-4F55-BE15-F366F93842A0



*attachments\94E2D221C0FA4BFF\_IMG\_5060.jpg*

External Email

I am very concerned that at the January 12th meeting there would even be a proposal of law enforcement to detain people and of isolation in a quarantine facility if not vaccinated.

This is a great removal of our freedom as citizens of Washington and the US.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:30:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: School V Requirements

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Danica Gatlin <[danicagatlin710@gmail.com](mailto:danicagatlin710@gmail.com)>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 1:09:22 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <[Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov)>  
Subject: School V Requirements

External Email

Please for the love of our children don't do this. Our schools will crumble, children will lack education and our world will fall even more apart.

I speak from the heart of a mother who has been fighting childhood cancer since January 2019. As you should know, cancer patients and patients in hematology and oncology cannot be vaxxed. Its a downfall for their immuno compromised bodies but it is the biggest factor in my why I am emailing you all. He relapsed June 2021 after winning our initial battle June 2020 and was additionally diagnosed with Li Fraumeni syndrome which means his cancer fight gene doesn't work. Please don't make my life any harder than we already have it.

I have a 1st grader and kinder and my cancer boy will start kinder this fall. Please dont take that away from him, it is hard enough this school year having to tell him no to his preschool and friend because he has chemotherapy weekly, dont make us take school away from them all completely.

I know COVID is serious, i do. We had it in October and i watched numerous kids between Seattle children hematology/oncology and Spokane Sacret Heart Childrens get it and make it through. One kid even laughed it off with a receptionist at Seattle childrens at the long quarantine being away from everyone. Please consider the risks and implications and burdens you are putting on parents to even navigate the right decision, dont force us into this please.

Thank you for your time, happy new year.

Danica Gatlin

Mother of 3



---

From: grandmaskywalker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on Jan 12

External Email

Giving unconstitutional power to public health Department for quarantine healthy individuals for a virus that has a 99.9% survival rate is insane . Get out of the USA if you are willing to vote in this inhumane

Policies

Move to China

Robyn Casal

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy Tablet

---

From: Chris Legg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Communist Concentration Camps is what you're trying to push now? I'm glad I moved out of Commi Washington years ago. You people are sick!

We The People will not comply with your tyranny and We will win!!

□□□□□□□□□□

Chris Legg  
Sent from my Google Pixel 6 Pro

---

From: Alison McDaniel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:56:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing rule about covid regulation

External Email

Hi my name is Alison McDaniel. I am opposing the rule for getting law enforcement involved by local health officials for the involuntary covid-19 quarantine and I opposed making it mandatory for vaccines in schools. I really hope this will not be put in effect.

Thanks  
Alison McDaniel

---

From: Erica  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:52:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to forced quarantine camps

External Email

My family and I strongly object to these measures!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erik Nelson

Sent: 1/6/2022 1:48:40 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

My representative has notified me of a planned meeting regarding new policies, including the involuntary detention of individuals using law enforcement to force a quarantine regarding COVID 19. Me and my family are all fully vaccinated for covid, but if this is true I will tell you I cannot be any more strongly opposed to this measure.

I will also note that I have a master of science degree in Operations Analysis. My opinion as to the response to this pandemic has seriously raised concerns with your actions thus far for the pandemic. Lockdowns were never going to work and that was obvious from the start. We should have always started with protecting the vulnerable instead of blanket measures assuming everyone at equal risk.

Mask mandates may have worked somewhat if everyone is able to have an N95 mask they can change daily. That still is not the case. If you take a simple trip to any grocery store, the vast majority of masks are doing nothing. Either due to quality of mask or how they're worn, masks have simply become a placebo letting people think they can have some control but the mandates are doing more harm than good.

Finally I hope you take one step back and look at society. The goalposts have moved so much and situation has changed it's become a political crisis more than a public health crisis. I see people screaming and fighting over masks and distance, and honestly I feel we've gotten to the point the health experts are afraid to say "sorry we were wrong" and risk the loss of credibility. I've seen the data on homicide rates, increase in obesity, not to mention the harmful effects my child has suffered on measures for a virus he is statistically at zero risk from. If you want to salvage any faith people have in you, please take a real world look at what your doing. If you are still trying for "zero covid", you are failing. If the vaccines work, then allow those without to do as they wish. The vaccinated are safe and everyone has made their choice. We must learn to live with this and stop implementing, and in fact repeal, the draconian measures imposed on us.

Erik Nelson  
19812 17th Ave CT E  
Spanaway WA 98387

---

From: ashleyvermaat@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:08:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Protocol

External Email

I am against any of proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral via the WA Covid Detainment Emergency.

Ashley Hill

---

From: Doug Knighton

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:45 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12 Public Hearing on proposed Covid Policy

External Email

Good morning everyone.

My name is Doug Knighton. I live in Kennewick. I'm writing to you today out of my sincere desire that you will hear my concerns and recognize them as valid. I assume that most of you have families of your own and concerns of your own regarding all sorts of issues. I hope you will search your hearts and view my comments through the eyes of family and the importance of being able to protect those you love.

We have seen a great deal of control exercised over the citizenry of our state and our country since early 2020 when the pandemic first started. Like most people I accepted for a time, in good faith, that those making the decisions were doing the best they could with the limited knowledge they had at that time. We are now two years into the pandemic. The power exercised by government officials has been high at times and has relaxed at times. What I'm hearing today is that our state is proposing that the law be utilized to potentially force people to receive Covid shots and face mandatory, forced quarantines. That is alarming to me. If this is indeed the proposal, what is the rationale for such a policy?

I try to do the best I can to inform myself and to think critically. I think that's something we should all do. There's been a lot of discussion about "following the Science" but I am being told who the scientists are and who to follow. When I see a wide and varied field of experts and no consensus among them I'm left to decide for myself who to follow, am I not? Aren't we all? After all, what is freedom if not the right to decide when a consensus is absent?

I subscribe to the notion that Covid in all of its variants has not been handled well by our politicians nor by our medical community. We've focused so much on late treatment and on prevention via vaccination that we've overlooked early treatment and the huge benefit to well being that could have been received by our people. The vaccines were touted as the means to getting back to normal but we now know that even the vaccinated regularly contract Covid and that they also are spreaders of Covid. THAT KNOWLEDGE ALONE should be enough to stop any vaccine mandates in its tracks but it doesn't seem to be the case. Why? Why the force and coercion? Why?

There's so much more to discuss but this email has gone long enough I think to get my point across.

I hope we can all agree that the freedom to choose is of utmost importance and that we should be very careful when discussing policy related to that freedom.

Thank you for your time.

Doug

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:56:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 8:32 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Who are the Nazis on the state board of health that want to forcibly and involuntarily incarcerate people in Covid concentration camps? Are you assembling some gas chambers to handle those people after you have starved them almost to death?

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Carol Moore

Email:

carolmoore1000@gmail.com <mailto:carolmoore1000@gmail.com>

Telephone:

2104930767



---

From: Cheryl Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

External Email

Washington Board of Health,

I'm sending this email in strong opposition to your proposed policies regarding allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. Including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

You may contact me should you need anything further.

Cheryl Anderson

---

From: GERALD ROSENBAUM

Sent: 1/11/2022 9:37:44 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Melaine.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov,Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),DOH WSOBH

Cc:

Subject: 12 January discussion and vote of your board

#### External Email

I have received an email which I assume to be an internet hype mail because it suggest an unbelievably un-American government action, but just in case it is not "hype" and is somehow amazingly true, I am writing this note to get yu to block it.

The context of the email I received is about an alleged group of actions proposed by your board for implementation upon the state of Washington public . The email identifies some incredulous actions such as state camps (let's call them as they should be classified: "concentration camps") to house non-"vaccinated" people. The individuals who would be, it is reported, arrested and placed in these camps, to be forcibly taken in a "door to door" campaign by state "law enforcement" (a poor use of the term in this instance): better classified as a "Kristallnacht", if you will.

As a tax payer and law abiding citizen, who is somewhat versed in the constitution, I demand that if such illegal, unconstitutional and invasive nonsense proposals arise, that you have the fortitude, common sense, and moral compass to denounce and reject it and any other like actions. Proposals such as these could quite possibly create a dangerous precedent with the likelihood of inciting civil unrest. Obviously such a proposal is not at all about "health" but is about "power" of the government to manipulate people's lives.

Thank you in advance for doing the right thing by not supporting these ideas.

Gerald Rosenbaum

---

From: Brian and Tracy Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Just Say No.

External Email

In anticipation of the meeting scheduled for next Wednesday, please consider the following timely written public comments:

I am vehemently opposed to involuntarily detaining or committing an individual or group of people for refusal to voluntarily comply with local health officers requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination, even during a declared emergency. Please oppose policies, rules, or legislation to that end.

I am adamantly opposed to adding COVID-19 injections to the childhood immunization schedule. Please oppose policies, rules, or legislation to that end.

Thank you for your consideration of my concerns.

Sincerely,

Brian Thompson  
Edmonds, WA

---

From: William Allen  
Sent: 1/12/2022 10:18:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Isolation and Identification

External Email

Can you tell me if Covid-19, Delta, and Omicron have been isolated and identified in a lab? How are you able to discern which is which? Also, since the CDC disavowed the PCR what method(s) is being used for testing (eliminating those that have proven to show many false positives)?

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/11/2022 8:43:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 10-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Harvey Gjesdal

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Sheriff, Retired

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

---

1959

6.

Address:

---

2237 Fancher Heights Blvd

7.

Email:

---

emilyalex1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096308046

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Law Enforcement

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I was in law enforcement for 33 years. I also conducted law enforcement operations in the military. I have read this WAC, and it is one of the most reprehensible policies I've ever seen. The biggest problem I see is that it's not being decided by the people or their elected representatives. Next, the law WILL be abused. I don't agree with it in any way, but if I did, it would be because bodies are piling up on the streets from disease. I'm sure this is being discussed of COVID. Certain individuals and groups are trying to create a crisis where there is none. It's a health issue that deserves our serious attention. It's not an emergency. If I were still Sheriff, I would never let this happen in my county. Finally, if it were ever abused, you could expect serious push back from the public. Please seriously consider my words and don't allow this WAC become law. Thank you for your time.

---

From: Debra Wells  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning the Jan 12th meeting

#### External Email

Among many objections to using law enforcement to gather any one up related to illnesses or vaccination status, Washington has already gone down an ugly road of interment camps that is now an ugly, disgraceful time in our history. Do you really want to go down in history as violating basic human rights. When history is written, you will be listed among the worst.

Aside from the objection above, I have a list below.

1. Not one medical procedure or medicine is ok for 100% of the population. This is general knowledge and doesn't take a medical degree or special knowledge to know this. The Covid shots should not be imposed/forced on anyone. Any decision to get a shot/vaccine should be left between a patient's doctor and the patient. The final decision to get or not to get a shot/vaccine or any other medical treatment should be left with the individual who is receiving it and no one else because the individual is the one who will bare the consequences of it. As time has shown us, the Covid shots do not prevent infection or spread of Covid, period. This has been proven and admitted to by the CDC and other authorities. Therefore, forcing someone to get the Covid shots is equivalent to just a medical treatment and should be a choice of the individual as the Covid shots do not protect the community.

2. Liability- if the state forces people to get a medical treatment, vaccine or the Covid shots, either by coercion or forced confinement/imprisonment/quarantine, the state and any individual who participated in the coercion or forced confinement/imprisonment/quarantine should be held professionally and personally liable for ANY death, injury or dismemberment inflicted on the individual who is coerced or forced confinement/imprisonment/quarantine. The state should also be held liable for any loss of employment, income or defamation as a result of coercion, forced confinement/imprisonment/quarantine. Any loss of property should be returned in whole and any debt incurred should be paid by the state. The injured party should be made whole again by the state. If injured party dies as a result of the state's action, the state should be held liable for wrongful death and the families should be compensated for the loss and all the deceased patients property should be given to the surviving family. Any independent autopsy, not connected or influenced by the state should be preformed on anyone who dies in custody of the state.

3. False claims by the Washington state health department- there is insufficient evidence to prove that the Covid shots don't affect fertility. The Washington state health department has been advertising that the Covid shots don't affect fertility and this is simply false. The Covid shots have only been used for a year and were not sufficiently tested on its affects on fertility. There is no way to know if the Covid shots are safe in relation to fertility. Washington state health department must stop falsely claiming its safety in relation to fertility, period.

4. Any drug, medicine, vaccine or treatment that is under EUA(emergency use authorization) should not be forced on any one. Any choice to take any EUA product must be voluntary, not forced in any way, not even if someone is confined, imprisoned or quarantined. If there is a licensed product, the actual licensed product must be given, not the legal EUA product, even if it is reportedly the same. This is an issue of liability.

5. Public health has been damaged because of the heavy-handedness of the government, media and tech. To force anyone into a confinement situation would further damage trust in any public health or government agency. This will alienate citizens entirely.

6. I have personally been negatively affected by medications and was not told of the risks before hand. People are in a similar situation today. They are not allowed to know the risks or complete lists of side effects or adverse reactions to make informed decisions related to the EUA Covid shots. This is medically unethical and is wrong on all levels. With every other medication advertised, there is always a list of side effects or adverse reactions. This is not the case with the EUA Covid shots. The supposed concern is that it will cause vaccine hesitation. I would argue that hiding this information is what is causing vaccine hesitation. If the Covid shots are so great, then why hide the side effects or adverse reactions. The hiding and suppression of information is what's causing vaccine hesitation.

7. People have the right to determine what goes into their body as they are not slaves.

Debra Wells

---

From: Blake Mcaleer

Sent: 1/11/2022 6:03:36 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: E58D37CD-2848-4239-8C51-26BEF9CF5A87

External Email

I strongly appose the WAC mandates that Washington dept of Health is trying to pass. Being a 58 year citizen of this state I can't believe what I'm seeing and hearing and forcing me to leave my home over my medical preference and choice. This is AMERICA!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:30:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:11 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Where can I find the WA DOH guidelines for Detention Centers and Prison Facilities

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Lydia Schoen

Email:

schoenly@live.com <mailto:schoenly@live.com>

Telephone:

425-737-9939



---

From: erin.palmer@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My public comments

External Email

I am writing to inform you of my strong opposition to the proposal to give local health officers authority to involuntarily place Washington residents in quarantine camps for refusal to comply with COVID-19 testing, medical exams, or vaccination. This is gross overreach and dangerous infringement on our American and human rights for medical choice, religious and personal freedoms, and the pursuit of life and liberty. Consideration of such tyranny in our state is shocking, disturbing, and downright embarrassing. It is the epitome of oppression, discrimination, and inequity that so many of you tout fighting against. The power to make these decisions belongs in the hands of the individual people, not governing officials or anyone else. Power given to government is not willingly returned to the people - do NOT be a part of this brazenly unconstitutional act.

Thank you,

Erin Palmer

---

From: Casey Arnett  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:55:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I disagree with the use of police to enforce an unconstitutional law. First it's my body my choice, as it is for abortion and it is the same it is a medical procedure. The facts show covid has run its course it will always be here just like the Flu, cold, etc. Second is discrimination is running rampant and your all ok with that? Why is it ok to discriminate to me or others for a vaccine that doesn't work. Discrimination is Illegal so hold your values on the same scale as my vaccine choice as someone's choice to identify as a female who are born male. I identify as unvaccinated can you respect me for that. Third making people get a vaccine is also grounds for racism. You are denying me the right to be free as I choose based on my appearance inside and out, whether I am of color or not. Fourth is that police can not be used to detain people on a choice for a medical procedure. Police are only to uphold law and order like robbery, rape, assault, etc.

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:31:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

Get Outlook for iOS  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Terry Larson <samtterrylarson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:46:10 PM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,  
Terry Larson

---

From: carla messal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:14:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Our Hope

External Email

To whom it may concern

Can You believe we are at a place in our lives with possible quarantine camps . Or should I say concentration camps. Whatever label you put on them they are so not a choice our government or wboh should be considering, for anyone. Please remember is everything thought or idea for the people Really seen as a great thought? Remember we are watching, listening and does everyone making these choices have a job in the future. I would ask myself what could happen to me when people get to the point of enough We the people are out here and our vote will count this next time . So do you know someone who could be jobless because of harmful decisions made against the people, the family and those that have questions about what has happened to us. Vote on the behalf of all of us.No Camps , no mask , and no forced vaccines . We the people deserve a choice in it all. You did.

Carla

Carla Messal  
P.O Box 186  
Cheney Wa 99004

---

From: Anne Marie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Concerning the use of law enforcement detaining people who refuse testing, treatment, vaccines, etc. we are 100% AGAINST unlawful imprisonment or forced quarantining for ANY of the Covid 19 mandates. This is America, a FREE country, not a communist country.

Sincerely,  
Anne Marie King

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: gfh729  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Your proposal of unlawful detaining will be met with serious contention. We the people will not comply.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Alyssa Sullivan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Good morning,

The current policies being discussed are truly quite concerning and disgusting. The fact that public health officials in WA state are even discussing the option of taking people out of their homes to put them into a "quarantine site" has a grave resemblance to Nazi Germany. Not only has Jay Inslee & Jesse Johnson negatively impacted law enforcement in our state by not letting them actually police and putting us all in danger. But now the BOH wants to use them as political pawns and have them remove people from their own homes?

If masks and vaccines truly worked, we would clearly see the proof by now. Instead, we have surging cases breaking records, more than ever before. We had more deaths in 2021 WITH the vaccine, than we had before the vaccine was created in 2020. It's very evident this is nothing but a tyrannical power play, of people in power trying to control the general public.

The people of WA will not stand for this.

---

From: Brenda Tarrida  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: [KHQ] Washington State Board of Health is hosting a public forum

External Email

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.khq.com%2Fpolitics%2Fwashington-state-board-of-health-is-hosting-a-public-forum%2Farticle\\_b290465e-6f6f-11ec-bca1-8b99cea75415.html%3Futm\\_medium%3Dsocial%26utm\\_source%3Demail%26utm\\_campaign%3Duser-share&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6710e627d536409420a508d9d210b466%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.khq.com%2Fpolitics%2Fwashington-state-board-of-health-is-hosting-a-public-forum%2Farticle_b290465e-6f6f-11ec-bca1-8b99cea75415.html%3Futm_medium%3Dsocial%26utm_source%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Duser-share&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6710e627d536409420a508d9d210b466%7C1)

I am completely against any if the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proper wac's.  
People are dying from theses jabs... they are not even vaccinations because vaccines are suppose to protect you from a virus. People that are getting the covid now have been vaccinated but are still getting sick.  
This insanity needs to STOP! Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Phil Quartararo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Re Vaccination status based Detainment

External Email

I completely object to and will not comply with any proposed law or regulation limiting free movement in public areas based on covid vaccination or test status.

Any such Law is counter to the civil rights affirmed in the Constitution of the United States of America.

--

Phil Quartararo

---

From: Becky Smarr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Absolute opposition to ANY vaccine mandates or forced quarantines.

This is unacceptable in the United States. We are free men and women and any forced vaccination requirements, quarantines or medical counseling is against the law. Every law being discussed should be illegal. And we., the citizens of WA state say no to any medical mandates.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elizabeth Laird  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:30:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Laird  
Snohomish County, WA

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:32:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: ROBYN CASAL <grandmaskywalker@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:57 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Giving unconstitutional power To the Washington State Health department to quarantine healthy citizens for the possible exposure to a virus with a 99% survival rate is insane . The officials that would vote something like this in need to be shipped to China to be quarantine from our Constitutional Republic they are the disease

Robyn Casal

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy Tablet

Giving unconstitutional power To the Washington State Health department to quarantine healthy citizens for the possible exposure to a virus with a 99% survival rate is insane .

The officials that would vote something like this in need to be shipped to China to be quarantine from our Constitutional Republic they are the disease Robyn Casal Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy Tablet

---

From: Dani Green Fox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on WA Covid detainment emergency



*attachments\552EB01AADC54B00\_Image.jpeg*

External Email

---

From: Deborah Fring  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:58:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

My husband and i are citizens of WA state! We have learned of extremely unconstitutional action being planned for your January 12th meeting. We wish to inform you of our utter disgust of the violation of our freedoms!  
How dare the local health officials be given authority to use local law enforcement to enforce covid vaccinations on any citizen- or bring such citizens to a Quarantine Camp!  
This is so outrageous! This is NOT Communist China!  
We always vote!  
We pray you reconsider!  
Gary and Deborah Fring

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:51:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Sending law enforcement to detain unvaxed people in encampments

3.

Your Name:

---

Sandy Rozumny

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9706 66th Ave. E

7.

Email:

---

Sandyrozumny@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533075363

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The Board of health is unconstitutionally considering use of law enforcement against people who choose not to be vaccinated. The covid 19 pandemic is not deadly to most people. Only < 2%. Many of us have recovered with more antibodies than any Mrna vaccine can provide. Please respect our families, our privacy and our constitutional rights!!!

---

From: Brien Akers  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:34:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on unconstitutional vaccine agenda

External Email

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. Covid is a highly treatable disease with a documented record of highly effective treatments that greatly reduce the risk of hospitalization and death from this disease. Furthermore, even without outpatient treatment the overall survival rate for the population is over 97%. This would strongly indicate that draconian measures to force quarantine individuals are not only completely unjustified under any emergency declaration (ie, since there is no emergency), these measures are unconstitutional with or without an emergency declaration. The constitution of the United States cannot be waived under any emergency. I am confident that the citizens of Washington, including myself, do not support such actions.

Brien Akers  
Kenmore, WA

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Debbie Combs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

I find it abhorrent that we as a State would even consider forcibly removing individuals and families from their homes. This is no better than our shameful history of putting Japanese Americans in camps during WW2. Isn't it bad enough that people have lost their jobs over exercising their rights as American citizens! This is another step in our downhill slide into dictatorship, instead of being proud of America ~~and~~ being an American. You should be ashamed of yourselves for even considering taking this step!

Debbie Combs  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: bd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:30:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Board,

please to not add COVID-19 to WAC, especially police enforcement of containment like Australia is doing or worse yet, like Germany did.

It could allow miss-use of power.

We do not know enough about this disease, let's study this first.

thankyou

---

From: Christy White  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State Board of Health's Wednesday, January 12-Public Comment

External Email

Board Members,

Subject: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases rules hearing

There are many reasons, most all based in science, which will and have been presented to you that cannot be ignored. The right to choose is also one that is not negotiable.

I am opposed to any laws applied to the citizens of our State (I am born and raised in Washington) that create:

1. Restriction and coercion in employment relative to vaccine status
2. Restriction of movement within society relative to vaccine status
3. Restriction of access to healthcare relative to vaccine status
4. Restriction of any kind based on vaccination status

There is history that this country is not to be a dictatorship, but a free society. Please hold to those truths and do not implement laws and regulations that turns Washington State into the equivalent of a forced labor camp or worse based on vaccine status.

Thank you for your time and thoughtful consideration.

Christy White

---

From: Chris Nixon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am writing you to ask you not to support the approval of any laws that would apply to COVID or any other infectious disease calling for the use of law enforcement to detain people, enforced quarantine, and administrating medication, including vaccines.

I feel these are an impingement on my rights as a citizen of the United States.

Sincerely,  
Christina Nixon

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Emily Reyes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Comments re: involuntary quarantine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should not enact laws to arrest or detain people who do not want to receive COVID-19 testing or vaccinations. These actions are unconstitutional because they withhold legal due process, and with a 99.98% recovery rate, they are unnecessary.

Sincerely,  
Emily Reyes, Washington state citizen

---

From: Catherine Brumbaugh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Quarantine Camps.

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Catherine Brumbaugh <bpmtoslg@gmail.com <mailto:bpmtoslg@gmail.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 11:58 AM  
Subject: Quarantine Camps.  
To: <wsnoh@sbog.wa.gov <mailto:wsnoh@sbog.wa.gov> >

I am writing to voice my opposition to the quarantine camps.

1. Nothing has been done to allow for natural immunity, despite medical journal publication by esteemed doctors stating that it provides better safety and protection than vaccines, has almost zero 2nd cases and less than 0.04% transmittal once the person has recovered.
2. The fact Omicron shares DNA with the common cold shows the virus is waning. Each variant getting weaker, which is the usual course of viruses, proven by science. Therefore there is no need for these draconian restrictions and actions.
3. Covid has become about politics. Not public safety. If it were about the safety and the actual science, there wouldn't be these restrictions, let alone adding worse ones.
4. The virus is on its way out. We should go back to normal. Further restrictions are not the answer. Camps, at this juncture, is overkill.

Thank you.  
Catherine Brumaugh

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/5/2022 12:00:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: School V Requirements

From: Danica Gatlin <danicagatlin710@gmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 11:06 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: School V Requirements

External Email

Please for the love of our children don't do this. Our schools will crumble, children will lack education and our world will fall even more apart.

I speak from the heart of a mother who has been fighting childhood cancer since January 2019. As you should know, cancer patients and patients in hematology and oncology cannot be vaxxed. Its a downfall for their immuno compromised bodies but it is the biggest factor in my why I am emailing you all. He relapsed June 2021 after winning our initial battle June 2020 and was additionally diagnosed with Li Fraumeni syndrome which means his cancer fight gene doesn't work. Please don't make my life any harder than we already have it.

I have a 1st grader and kinder and my cancer boy will start kinder this fall. Please dont take that away from him, it is hard enough this school year having to tell him no to his preschool and friend because he has chemotherapy weekly, dont make us take school away from them all completely.

I know COVID is serious, i do. We had it in October and i watched numerous kids between Seattle children hematology/oncology and Spokane Sacret Heart Childrens get it and make it through. One kid even laughed it off with a receptionist at Seattle childrens at the long quarantine being away from everyone. Please consider the risks and implications and burdens you are putting on parents to even navigate the right decision, dont force us into this please.

Thank you for your time, happy new year.

Danica Gatlin

Mother of 3

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:37:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:00 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

No! We don't not want or need law enforcement detaining people for quarantine or Covid vaccines!!!

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Sydney

Email:

(no answer)

Telephone:

(no answer)



---

From: Aimee Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Weaponizing Covid fears

External Email

Covid is a problem, I won't Deny that. However, our government has failed to show that quarantine, vaccinations and shut downs have helped in anyway. In fact, they continue to force them even going against facts and science! Enactment of interment camps is unconstitutional! It was horrendous when the Nazi did it to the Jews and how the Japanese treated our military men! It was wrong and a dark time in our history when we interned whole families of Japanese Americans and it is still wrong for our government to intern Americans living their lives instead of cowering in their homes. There is no stopping this virus. Common sense and science tell us this is here to stay just like the flu. Congratulations Fauci and all the other scientists who thought it was such a great idea to weaponize this virus. It now is going to spread continually. It is time to let Americans do what we do best: live boldly! We all now need to choose how we want to live and die. We will risk the experimental vaccine or our natural immune response. My body, my choice. Life, Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Our government works for us! Give me Liberty or give me death!(Patrick Henry) What is life if we are all enslaved?! Stand up and stop the madness before it is too late and we have started another slaughter. Only this time, it will be Americans, on American soil by Americans!  
Stand up for freedom and our Constitution!

Aimee Brown  
Patriot

Sent from my iPhone



You can cancel

<[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB\\_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canc](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/tZ0pcO2oqD8oG9KF6FhUeOASqfB_9IIVqjfr/success?act=canc)>  
your registration at any time.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov)>

---

From: Tom Brandt  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:41:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions from public

External Email

1st question: Why do you have verbiage in the policy that speak to police escorted strike teams to quarantine Covid positive citizens, yet you say that it isn't happening?

2nd questions: How does the term "safe and effective" replace actual facts that has recently been given out on by the CDC that 75% of Covid deaths had 4 or more co-morbidities?

3rd question: Why is recovered natural immunity not considered as comparable to medically procedure gained immunity

4th question: Why do you falsely claim that mRNA Gene Therapy have been approved by the FDA when the actual approved Therapy hasn't been developed, your tax payer sponsored commercials make this claim, why?

---

From: Wyatt Guzoto  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:32:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: public health question.

External Email

To allow the people of the state of Washington to make an educated understanding on this matter. It is hereby requested that Governor Jay Insee provide copies of any and all official and supporting documents of.

1) Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a medical pandemic as legally and medically defined has occurred anywhere around the world over the last two years. (Dec 2019-Dec. 2021)

2) Any physical and/or tangible evidence of a medical isolation of the purported COVID-19 virus pursuant to the CDC and/or W.H.O vaccine isolation protocols.

3) Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a "medical emergency" exists by statutory definition in the state of WA.

Please provide the exact legal and lawful promulgated OFFICIAL procedure enacted by the legislature within the limits set by the Washington State constitution and Washington State law (enacting clauses, statutes, session laws legislative certification and common law rules) that authorize the the board to administer medical advice and/or have any say on a medical health care choice.

Thank you for your time and response. Wyatt.

---

From: Barbara Levich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:58:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment camps

External Email

I understand that you are going to vote on having these. It is such a crock to think that anyone needs detaining for health reasons. They are U.N.-American, unconstitutional and unnecessary. It is a very bad idea. The citizens of Washington State do not need your overbearing attempt to take away of our basic freedoms. There will be lawsuits if you pass this.

Barbara Levich  
Des Moines, WA

---

From: Chuck Ashley

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:28 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), lyndsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov, Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Forced Inoculations and Quarantine

External Email

It's my understanding that the Washington State Board of Health is meeting next week to decide whether to give the state power to forcibly quarantine and inoculate Washington Citizens. This is unbelievable to me. Please tell me the reports are NOT true and you are not even considering such a move.

On the other hand I must consider that during these crazy times of government overreach (and secrecy), it is entirely possible, even likely that the reports are true. Accordingly, I have indicated below my feelings in the matter.

It is my position that forced quarantine and injections of the still unapproved Covid-19 virus upon what you term the "unvaccinated" citizens of Washington is immoral, illogical, illegal, impractical, unethical and unnecessary. It will cause an even deeper distrust of government authority and bureaucratic elites. It will divide our citizenry and lead to future actions of control by unelected, unaccountable government authorities eager for power and control. It will harm our economy and our societal freedoms.

These are the issues I believe should be a consideration:

1) The vaccines don't work. They don't keep individuals from getting the virus, and they don't provide herd immunity as we were promised by the "authorities" at the beginning of this seemingly contrived pandemic of panic. If they are effective in lessening symptoms, let's get that out to the public as a possible effective treatment, not an ineffective vaccination.

2) The government authorities have lost all legitimacy in this matter of the Covid-19 illness in America. They have misinformed, erred, lied, withheld information, overreacted, and sought to silence dissenting positions from concerned citizens and from qualified subject matter experts. The chief aim of the government now seems to be fear, conformity and compliance, not protection of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

3) The proposed forced actions of the government will harm our state economy. How is it going to help to have truck drivers, longshoremen, tradespeople, and health care workers lose their jobs and discontinue their service to our communities and their contributions to our economy?

4) It is immoral for the government to force one group of people to undergo a medical procedure for the (supposed) benefit of another group of people. What next, a One Child Policy with forced abortions? Or, maybe forced organ harvesting? Imprisoning those with dissenting views without benefit of charges or trial? These are not the values, nor the mechanisms for a free society. Are you really going to ask my friends in police work to arrest me and their family members? Are you going to demand that my son in the military arrest his mother and father, brother and sister for supporting reason and liberty instead of fear mongering and tyrannical government? Please consider, this proposal is an unprecedented use of force against legal citizens of our country and will inevitably

lead to a forceful resistance, however ineffectual. How on earth could that be considered a good thing?

5) The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is illegal and a violation of federal law. Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. The proposal will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy regarding a citizen's medical condition and procedures.

6) The proposed use of force is unnecessary. Our health care facilities are far from overwhelmed. The mortality rate for the virus is low by any and all standards and precedent. There are already effective treatments for those that are infected and it is only the government that is keeping the populace from implementing personal actions to prevent infections and/or initiating early treatments to mitigate the symptoms of Covid and prevent worsening symptoms. The doctors and researchers that have proposed treatment protocols have been ridiculed, canceled, and threatened by the government, even though they were educated and trained in the same universities with the same degrees and certifications as the government "experts".

7) It is illogical to single out the unvaccinated for government sanction and persecution against their conscience. In an open, complex environment like our free society, it is hubris to suppose we can definitively conclude cause and effect relationships. We now know (despite the early promises of government authorities), that both the vaccinated and the unvaccinated can become infected with the virus and transmit it to others. So, why do we single out the unvaccinated for forceful actions?

I am asking the BOH to please shift its consideration away from forceful actions against the citizens of Washington, and instead work on developing trust among the citizenry through transparency, compassion, humility and fairness, with liberty for all. For myself, I am not an "anti-vaxxer" as some would pejoratively label me. Over the years I have had all the recommended vaccinations except for the flu shots which of course are not really vaccinations and for me had significant adverse reactions after the jab. For me, I would be much more likely to get the Covid shot if I trusted the government and they could show me that it was an effective TREATMENT for Covid that lessens the symptoms and increases survivability. Unfortunately, this whole pandemic has been so mishandled by the government that I cannot trust the bureaucrats anymore.

Please do NOT take the unprecedented step in government of forcibly quarantining and inoculating our legal citizens in this great country of ours.

Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Chuck Ashley

---

From: Alexander McNealley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Detention for Infectious Disease

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a resident of the state of Washington I am emailing you to ask that you please not try to detain any person or persons involuntarily for quarantine purposes. I hope and pray a law allowing local health officials to impose quarantine against a persons' will is not actually being considered. Especially for the SARS CoV2 pandemic.

Our country, our state, our cities and our communities are incredibly fractured over this virus. I ask you to please not help cause further divide. Please don't try to detain mother, fathers, daughters, sons, grandparents, etc.. to be held captive away from their loved ones. We need now more than ever to work together, to support one another and to help everyone heal. From the left to the right we can all agree that human life is valuable and in order to be fulfilled individuals we need each other. Please don't make it harder for one another to support each other.

I ask from the stance of a firefighter and as a proud Washington resident that we consider humanity and let feelings of good will and integrity guide our decisions. You, as an official of the state, are my voice and dictate my future and the future of my daughter. Please make it one I'm proud to raise my daughter in. Let me tell her how good people made the right decisions despite whatever biases they brought to the table. Let me tell her how good will, collaboration and hard work brought people some solace and hope through this pandemic; that we trusted the right people. Thank you for your time and I hope you and your family are safe and healthy

Alex McNealley  
Father

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment???

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:35 PM  
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!

We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

---

From: Dean Cannon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:38 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am calling in regards to Agenda (item 9) with regards to the 12th of January meeting.

Is it correct that the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA State residents? Such measures could include involuntary detention and relocation / isolation in a quarantine facility.

Best,

Dean Cannon  
(206) 574-8657

---

From: Derick Cardenas  
Sent: 1/11/2022 11:06:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 930C1CDA-1971-47DA-AA83-EC339B88AF2E

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,  
Hello. I, like many others, are aware of your attempts to give discretionary authority to government officials to involuntarily confine families that refuse tests, treatments, exams, and your so called " covid vaccinations."  
Rest assured, if you attempt any actions towards myself, my family, or any other family to lock them up in one of your "quarantine centers" , you will be met with a force beyond reckoning. I do not say this lightly.  
Millions of Americans will oppose you, en masse. We oppose your Nazi tactics. We oppose your tyrannical regime. We stand for FREEDOM, and FREEDOM of CHOICE. I strongly suggest you reconsider your life choices and stop with the fear mongering and despotism.  
Frederick Daniel Cardenas

---

From: Andrea Andersom  
Sent: 1/12/2022 5:59:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced detainment/internment of those who refuse to follow Health orders  
Agenda 9

External Email

I am greatly concerned about this new law taking effect and the language within the law which allows a "Health Officer" to incarcerate/detain/intern anyone who refuses to follow Health orders and the provision to have law enforcement or even the National Guard involved in the process of rounding up such individuals or non-compliant groups. This is unconstitutional and violates the freedoms included in the Supreme Law of the Land. Washington State went down the Internment Camp road with WWII. Please remember that mistake.

Andrea Anderson  
Spokane, WA resident

Sent from my iPad

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:58:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 5:29 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I have read about a meeting on Jan 12 that concerns mandatory detainment and quarantine of individuals who have not been vaccinated. I am totally opposed to this action. Washington is stomping on people's constitutional rights. Ruining our once beautiful state.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
98501

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Karen

Email:

ritter985012002@yahoo.com <mailto:ritter985012002@yahoo.com>

Telephone:

3605158555



---

From: abigail grace  
Sent: 1/9/2022 11:37:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: read immediately

External Email

Email this Address

[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

Dear Washington State Board of Health

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Dept of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons. Or anyone for that matter.

These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuerenberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,  
Abby Kolbeck  
Snohomish County, WA.

---

From: Anne-Louise Ferverda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,al\_ferverda@wycliffe.org  
Cc:  
Subject: your discussions on January 12

External Email

We have received information that, on January 12, you will discuss what should be the government response to what you see as a Covid-19 emergency. This could involve forced vaccination and forced removing of individuals or families to a quarantine facility. As long as this is a free country that must never become a law in Washington for 2 reasons.

1. (the primary reason) It is against our constitution which gives us personal freedom over what is done to our bodies. We cannot be coerced into doing or having done to us what we feel is wrong for us.
2. The present research and math shows Omicron variant (which is almost 100% of the new cases of Covid-19) to be very contagious but very mild, so it is an annoyance but not a threat for most people.

Please do not even consider the draconian loss of freedom measures that will be before you on January 12.

Pierre and Anne-Louise Ferverda

---

From: April Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Detainment Proposal

External Email

I am completely shocked this is even a "thing" in the United States. I am one hundred percent against these Covid policies. My body, my choice - isn't that our right!?! Rhetorical question because it is our right! This is such overreaching by the government and not to mention unconstitutional.

If there needs to be further discussion on this matter it needs to be taken to the courts.

Disgusted by all this,  
April Long

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>



---

From: Alex Watkins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:06:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I strongly disagree with using Law Enforcement to place/ detain people who do comply with WA Health Orders into a facility. This should not happen due to people having the choice of what they would like to do with their own body. Forcing someone into detainment and using Law Enforcement who already has their hands tied within this state to force this is repulsive and disgusting. I am a person who has been vaccinated but still believes in the choice of one's own body. This country is about freedom and I believe this state has forgotten this. To quote JFK " The cost of freedom is always high, but Americans have always paid it. And one path we shall never choose, and that is the path of surrender, or submission.

Thank you for reading this.

Respectfully,

Alex Watkins

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: A P  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:50:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful detainment

External Email

You fucking Nazis are out of control. Get a fucking clue and cut this Aushwitz shit out.  
You're a disgrace ro the Constitution.

And fuck you.

---

From: bill zbaeren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:21:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements - STOP IT

External Email

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Bill and Josie Zbaeren

---

From: Daniel Ritchie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:23:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine facilities

External Email

This is straight out of Hitler's playbook. No legal government would agree to this. We are appalled by the suggestion. Daniel and Paula Ritchie

Sent from my iPad

---

From: dberstler@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to involuntary detainment and involuntary vaccination at a state camp

External Email

Hello,

I would like to state that involuntary detainment when no crime has been committed and forced vaccination is not acceptable. I have a heart condition, history of blood clotting and am against my right being taken from me. If you vote to support this I will do everything in my power to remove you from office. I cannot condone the willful carelessness of another forcing me to end my life. You took my job in October even though my blood showed I had and beaten covid with natural immune response. This is an unacceptable use of force and I will use my constitutional rights a United States citizen to say this is unlawful and will protect myself if provoked.

Sincerely,

Douglas Berstler

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Newly proposed rules regarding Child vaccines and Quarantine Camps

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Aleta <atela49g@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:54 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Newly proposed rules regarding Child vaccines and Quarantine Camps

External Email

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

Signed,

A Concerned Citizen

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: 462merritt@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public comments for Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members and All Concerned with Covid Awareness:

Having read about a proposal to be able to forcibly detain persons unvaccinated or their entire families to a quarantine facility, I am frightfully reminded of the internment of Japanese families during World War II. All we have left from that hasty, harsh treatment of fellow Americans is regret and remorse.

Our law enforcement is currently not able to forcibly detain criminals in the act, yet you want to use physical force on people with differing health care issues than yourselves. Hospitals are not allowed to force people to stay for unwanted treatment, yet you want to "isolate" people in a place of your choosing under undetermined rules and limits and authority.

This is outrageously extreme. As a state, we would be greatly shamed with this kind of an idea under a "health" or "safety" banner. This plan is from a fear-mongering mob-think mindset. Please learn from our own history and make respectable freedom honoring plans.

Becky Merritt  
14106 Cottonwood Canyon Rd  
Yakima, WA 98908

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

From: Erica Black <ericablack@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,

Erica Black

Fall City, WA

--

You're magnificent- Share it!  
Erica Black  
How can I spark joy in my life today?

---

From: Rita Andreeva  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:08:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am very worried about the posts on social media

External Email

I know you said that you are not discussing the internment camps in the Jan. 12th meeting, but I am very worried that you specifically stressed, "today", you didn't say, "ever". So I want to know if such internment camps for unvaccinated people are being considered as a viable option in the future? Where did all those post suddenly come from? Why?

Also, there is a vaccine called Corbevax developed in Texas using safe old technology. Apparently it is being sent to India. What about the US? What if this is the vaccine I want, because I dont believe that the Moderna/Pfizer vaccines are safe? How do I go about getting it?

thank you for replying

Rita

---

From: D Loux  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:51:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Camps in WA

External Email

Karma is a bitch, fuckers. Good luck ☐☐

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Diana Barahona  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

The State of Washington can put unvaccinated people in concentration camps.  
The U.S. NAVY Office of Military Commissions can strip U.S. citizens of their  
Constitutional rights and try them for crimes against humanity.

Diana Barahona  
I voted in Washington on November 3, 2020, and I know you rigged the vote count.  
Sooner or later you will pay for your crimes.

---

From: D M9276  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:18:18 PM  
To: BoardOfHealth@bfhd.wa.gov,DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questionable Policy Making Impending Upcoming Jan 12th Meeting

External Email

Good Evening,

I am a concerned citizen who heard the BOH is contemplating using WA code to give the board emergency law enforcement powers to forcefully place people into quarantine facilities. As well as requiring covid vaccines to attend both public and private schools.

I am not sure where in your daily duties it came across as this being either reasonable or the "responsible" method to proceed forward, but you are wrong. Whomever in the agency came up with these policy ideas and is pursuing them is overstepping their reach and duties to WA state, it's Citizens, and the nation as a whole.

This should not be a matter of state's rights vs federal, this seems like a gross abuse of the Constitution, and the Rights we were all born with from God. Look back in history at the moments when "forcing" any person or group into "facilities" (camps you might call them) to keep them separated from the public has resulted in. I imagine you will see that this isn't a wise practice in general. History tends to frown upon individuals that discriminate, segregate, and quite frankly alienate members of society against their will.

Not all of you are responsible for this idea being pushed forward, but if ALL of you don't stand up against it, you will be equally responsible for the horrifying results that will occur thereafter. The unconstitutional abuse and misuse of "power" you may hold today, is not guaranteed forever. And your communities will not forget your actions or lack thereof.

Being vaccinated doesn't mean you can't spread the virus, and being unvaccinated doesn't mean you are INFECTED ALREADY. Have some common sense, repeal/vote against this asinine idea, and leave the personal decisions to those that have to make them - the individual CITIZEN, NOT the government or bureaucratic agencies that help make it up in the state they happen to live in currently.

---

From: Emily Dahlberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

DO NOT MAKE THE VACCINE A SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION!! That is way to far as-well as the police forcing others to quarantine!!

Emily.

---

From: Gennie Regis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello

I am a tax payer, job holder and home owner in WA!

I believe that is over reaching with the new Covid laws! Having law enforcement detain or forcing them into Quarantine because they choose to not have the vaccination. What ever happened to my body my decision... Why is that not taken into consideration! I think that the state needs to take a step back and really look at what they're doing and why they are doing it. I think that the state is completely overstepping and Is control hungry!

Gennie Messineo

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/10/2022 5:58:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Monday, January 10, 2022 5:29 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I have read about a meeting on Jan 12 that concerns mandatory detainment and quarantine of individuals who have not been vaccinated. I am totally opposed to this action. Washington is stomping on people's constitutional rights. Ruining our once beautiful state.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
98501

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Karen

Email:

ritter985012002@yahoo.com <mailto:ritter985012002@yahoo.com>

Telephone:

3605158555



---

From: Abby Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,  
Thank you for your service to the  
citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT  
implement ANY policies that  
utilize tyrannical actions  
(involuntary quarantines, testing,  
treatment, counseling, and  
vaccinations) in what will be a  
failed attempt to "contain"  
Covid19. This virus will never be  
contained, it is a part of our  
ecosystem now. The only real  
defenses against it are REDUCING  
CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing  
ROBUST THERAPEUTIC  
TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT.

Have you as a board,  
recommended spending any  
public service resources on telling  
people to live a healthy lifestyle as  
the best defense??? If people are  
healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT  
A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF  
LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS  
DISEASE Please DO NOT implement any  
actions that will only hurt/divide/  
anger your fellow citizens and DO  
NOTHING to reduce the spread of  
this disease. HAVE COURAGE  
AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND  
AGAINST TYRANNY.

Abigail Stewart

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dean Cannon  
Sent: 1/10/2022 1:56:36 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Jan 12th Agenda item

External Email

Hello,

I am calling in regards to the Agenda (item 9) of the 12th of January meeting.

Is it correct that the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include COVID-19 for all WA State residents? Such measures could include involuntary detention and relocation / isolation in a quarantine facility.

Best,

Dean Cannon  
(206) 574-8657

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:40:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:32 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Why is there not ONE place to go online to find WHERE to get a covid test????????? It makes NO SENSE that the State of Washington SAYS that it cares about stopping covid but does not provide adequate testing. Have YOU actually tried to find a place to get a test? I have now spent over 6 hours in the past 2 days trying to no avail. What is lacking is this: ONE place online to put your zip code and ALL, I repeat ALL providers pop up. ALL providers listed in ONE place!!! As it is citizens are forced to be a sleuth, try to find places, put your info in, put your insurance info in and at the end of all that time your told that there are no available appointments. Washington State Department of Health: you need to provide ACCESS to covid testing. Are you not aware that people need tests????? Do I have covid? Do I not? Does my son? Who knows? We can't get tested. We work, so do we stay home and quarantine even after we start feeling better??? Without actually knowing if we have covid we are at a loss to make such decisions that, oh, by the way, affect PUBLIC health. HELP.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Wendy

Email:  
w4taylor@gmail.com <mailto:w4taylor@gmail.com>  
Telephone:  
253-249-3364

---

From: Debby Wise  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

My family and many friends are complete against these covid mandates you are discussing today. It is immoral and you need to not quarantine people as you are considering.

Debby enfield

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Brian Maiden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Please do not use and take out of law the use of concentration camps .

Also do not require the Covid vaccine for school or anything else that hinders our freedom.

I believe the herd immunity is the only way we will get through this.

Yes , I know people have died from Covid and people have died from the vaccine.

And people will die from 1000's of other things every day.

It's my personal choice the amount of exposure I am willing to accept for me and my family.

I assume everyone has it, just like I assume that every driver is going to come across the line or blow the stop sign. You are responsible for yourself.

Thanks for reading

Brian Maiden  
5095206089

---

From: ANDREW T PENNEY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detention mandates

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

Vote NO on the mandates below. I am appalled and frightened that you are even considering these actions.

RE: ALLOWING LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS TO USE ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE AN EMERGENCY ORDER TO INVOLUNTARILY DETAIN A PERSON, OR GROUP OF PERSONS, TO BE ISOLATED IN A QUARANTINE FACILITY FOLLOWING REFUSAL TO VOLUNTARILY COMPLY WITH REQUESTS FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION, TESTING, TREATMENT, COUNSELING, VACCINATION.

and

INCLUDE THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS

These kinds of actions are unacceptable, uncalled for and totally out of line. You have no right to do such things. We do not live in a Dictator/Totalitarian State. The Nuremburg Code forbids the forced immunization and involuntary detainment/confinement of people for refusing such things as the experimental Covid injection..

You are wildly & illegally overstepping your authority!!

Pamela and Andrew Penney

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Duane Harrington  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:20:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 proposal for quarantining in the state of Washington

External Email

\* You are either completely delusional or an absolute liar if you believe these vaccines are 100% safe and have 100% efficacy and should be FORCED upon the citizens of the state of Washington. (<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/milestone-over-1m-adverse-event-reports>)

Inslee is a maniacal psychopath with a God complex, to whom you have given absolute power. Every one of you are culpable for ALL measures of loss our state has experienced in the past 1 3/4 years and will continue to experience if change is not made now!

If you do not revoke Inslee's emergency powers immediately, our state will become a modern day Nazi Germany. The implementation of the most recently proposed vaccine/quarantine measures by Inslee, 100% resemble the onset of the Holocaust.

The Nuremberg trials and later codes were set forth in (1946) to punish those who knowingly harmed and those who knew and did nothing to stop them from harming and/or killing innocent people.  
<http://www.rememberravensbruck.com/>

As there was in Nuremberg, Germany in 1946, there will be a reckoning of the great travesties that have happened and are continuing to happen in our state.

As it should be known( by each of you) you are "elected" by US (we the people). You are NOT GODS ! You DO NOT have authority over our bodies!!!! How can you possibly live with yourselves knowing you are destroying the very fabric of what makes our state and our country so great. The constitution of the great United States of America and the freedoms by which it affords us. You should be ashamed of yourselves for your lack of effort to uphold our constitutional rights (that is your JOB)  
You will be held accountable for the actions you have either taken or have lacked in taking.

You have the power to Stop this insanity now! Remove the emergency powers to the Govenor of the state of WA immediately and say no to his recently proposed "Nazi" plan!

In the words of a great Congressman:  
"Do what you said you would do!"  
(Jim Jordan)

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Benjamin Tremblay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Those Covid measures

External Email

You guys better not try to go into Australia mode. You're not our overlords and you're not in Australia. We're still free here, and no law you pass will change that. You're certainly not going to have us rounded up into "quarantine camps." Too many hints of Nazi Germany there. So you can kindly stuff your proposals before you kick start something that you won't enjoy the fruits of.

---

From: Courtney Twining  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Quarantine Camps?

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,  
I'm really hoping that quarantine camps aren't really being considered. It seems too mind blowing and so extreme to even be putting something like this up to vote. This would be a HORRIBLE thing to do to people. WRONG on so many levels. I can't imagine no matter where you fall on vaccinations or politically(which really should have nothing to do with this) that anyone would ever want something like this. All I can say is NO. Thank you for your time and consideration

---

From: David Hettema  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Isolation camps and mandates

External Email

To whom it concerns,

Implementation of mandatory vaccines, detaining innocent people and containing them in isolation camps is an atrocity. Its vile, wicked, and it's been done before. No good has ever come from detaining/isolating innocent people. Vote no for these proposals! Leave our families alone!

David T. Hettema

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 3:41:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Emergency order to detain persons due to Covid

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Vicki Wolford <vickiwolford@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 3:32 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: Emergency order to detain persons due to Covid

External Email

As a retired RN I am asking you to vote against this  
plan to detain people.

This will prove to be damaging and illegal..Vicki  
Wolford

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Aleta  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Newly proposed rules regarding Child vaccines and Quarantine Camps

External Email

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

Signed,  
A concerned citizen

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/11/2022 7:03:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\45EC55F3AB4E4618\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:10 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

□

SENT

---

From: Carol Osher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccines

External Email

I am writing to express my vigorous opposition to giving health officers the power of law enforcement to detain or force citizens to have medical treatment.

I personally have a severe allergy to vaccines. No health official should have the authority to force me to take a medication that will harm me. That decision should be made by a person with their physician, which is what I have done.

Sincerely,

Carol Osher

1390 158th Pl. NE

Bellevue, WA 98008

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 3:04:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting - Covid-19 WAC Codes

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Azaleeng@comcast.net <Azaleeng@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:20 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: January 12th Meeting - Covid-19 WAC Codes

External Email

Dear Mr. Glasoe:

I am alarmed to learn that the Washington State Board of Health is considering applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-18 for all Washington State individuals.

It is amazing that after all of this time, it is not understood that people with Covid-19 are contagious for roughly three days. How do you expect to get them tested, results back and forcing them to quarantine within 72 hours? This sounds like an impossibility!

More concerning is our constitutional rights. Covid-19 is not a dangerous disease and most who have it, don't even know that they have it because the symptoms are similar to a cold or flu.

Washington State is one of six states that still requires masking. Many medical professionals are now finally admitting that masks don't work. We are also finding that vaccinated individuals are still getting Covid-19. I know some personally!

Covid-19 does not fall into the same category as other infectious diseases. I would put it in the same category as the flu after two years of Covid-19 . I implore you to make the right decision and not apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Azaleen Gonzalez

---

From: Catherine Moncur

Sent: 1/12/2022 8:58:35 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Quarantine

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

You will be on the wrong side of history if you even consider this.

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/.../letter-to-the...>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fletter-to-the-washington-state-board%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0H81Xgcu\\_GpmPmjHuCTgDj8CFEIHNxrCZJ3W0bhL\\_kwj6m2E7OXPhBKU&data=0](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fletter-to-the-washington-state-board%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0H81Xgcu_GpmPmjHuCTgDj8CFEIHNxrCZJ3W0bhL_kwj6m2E7OXPhBKU&data=0)>

Thank you,

Catherine Moncur

---

From: Bonnie Richmond  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid comments

External Email

I want to voice my opposition to all considered Covid restrictions including—but not limited to—forceful quarantining or isolation of any individuals against their will.

I WHOLEHEARTEDLY object to any requirement for Covid vaccination. The “vaccine” has been proven to be ineffective (in some cases negatively effective at stopping transmission) AND has a massive amount of adverse effects including deaths. And this vaccine is still experimental with long term effects still unknown.

Vaccine passports are an absurd violation of freedom of movement and are absolutely pointless. (If the vaccine works, the vaccinated don't need to worry about others. If the vaccine doesn't work, then keeping track of the vaccinated tells you NOTHING.)

Bonnie McClaine  
East Wenatchee, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 8:07:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 7:47 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Is it now law that a local health officer can have you removed from your home and quarantine you? If you do not comply you are found to be in contempt of court?? Is this true?

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

(no answer)

Email:

Stephenjosephnew@gmail.com <mailto:Stephenjosephnew@gmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)



---

From: Christy B  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:06 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!  
We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

---

From: Amy Brulotte  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposals

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

Immediately put a halt to the proposal that would give Washington State the right to detain the unvaccinated until they have received a vaccination.

Per the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), the COVID jabs now account for 983,756 adverse event reports as of December 17, 2021, including 20,622 deaths.

This doesn't include the underreporting factor, which is significant and ranges from 5 to 40 times higher than reported.

Most doctors and nurses don't know what VAERS is and even if they do, they choose not to report the incidents.

The list goes on.

Respectfully,

Amy Williams & Family

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:20:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12.2022 webinar meeting



attachments\00286D92BC1B4777\_image001.jpg

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3852cc9042da499bc53708d9d234519e%7C11>>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3852cc9042da499bc53708d9d234519e%7C11>>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3852cc9042da499bc53708d9d234519e%7C11>>

From: Lynn <Lynn3663@msn.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:28 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>;

michelle.davis.ws@sboh.wa.gov

Subject: January 12.2022 webinar meeting

External Email

Dear Michelle Davis. Regarding the proposed actions of force quarantine of all persons in camps for the crime of not being sick or not being in compliance of getting sick with covid 19. This is the first time in the history of Washington State where healthy people are punished for being healthy. Even this in Michigan State has a valid question regarding covid 19.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/health-system-michigan-99-vaccination-compliance-rate-nearly-700-employees-test-positive-covid-19/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thegatewaypundit.com%2F2022%2F01%2Fhealth-system-michigan-99-vaccination-compliance-rate-nearly-700-employees-test-positive-covid-19%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3852cc9042da499bc53708d9d234519e%7C11>>

system-michigan-99-vaccination-compliance-rate-nearly-700-employees-test-positive-covid-

19%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C3852cc9042da499bc53708d9d234519e%7C11



---

From: Eric  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I strongly oppose the new proposed rule. Involuntarily quarantining citizens via law enforcement is a recipe for disaster. Black Lives Matter is currently being notified of this rule making as this will disproportionately target minorities and people of color.

I strongly disagree with adding the Covid-19 vaccine to the list of required immunizations for school attendance.

A concerned citizen,  
Eric

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Beth King  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:24:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

THIS IS OUT OF CONTROL!!! STOP TRYING TO MICROMANAGE US!!! MY BODY - MY CHOICE!!!! I AM NOT A CRIMINAL, SO I REFUSE TO BE TREATED LIKE ONE!!!!

Beth King  
Roy, WA

---

From: Adam Kelly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D801B5AE-B12F-4675-A064-DE36110990CE

External Email

You can't be serious about forcing people into camps because they have medical freedom of choice. This is fascism and nazism. I'm disappointed with wa state and what you've become, we will not comply

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elizabeth Soliday  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine and vaccines

External Email

We will not tolerate government tyranny.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Betsie Elliott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Enforcement powers to forcefully place people in quarantine facilities

External Email

Enforcement powers to forcefully place people in quarantine facilities is a page right out of Nazi germany.

---

From: Charity Bauder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO! to the COVID policies being introduced!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a constituent of Washington state I wanted my opinion to be clearly presented to those making unconstitutional policies in our state. I am completely against all the new proposed Covid policies including but not limited to: allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. I also am against requiring COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization.

The government was never created to be able to tell us what to do and decide the course of our life for us; rather it is the people (which is me) that have the right to tell the government (you) what I want done, and the government is to carry those deeds out. There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/12/2022 7:55:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: LEGISLATION LETTER



*attachments\0FD38250DB234F2C\_You are either completely delusio\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.docx*

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 5:10 PM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: LEGISLATION LETTER

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kelly Harrington <harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com  
<mailto:harringtonkelly951@yahoo.com> >  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:35:00 AM PST  
To: backtothemax2@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax2@gmail.com> ,  
backtothemax@gmail.com <mailto:backtothemax@gmail.com>  
Subject: LEGISLATION LETTER

□

SENT

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment???

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:35 AM  
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!

We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

---

From: Al Spaterna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:20:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to medical policy being considered - January 12th agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

Members,

I am strongly opposed to the policy which would "provide law enforcement the capability to physically and forcibly impose an emergency order by involuntarily detaining a person or group of persons by arresting them or involuntarily moving them into quarantine or and isolation facility following a refusal to voluntarily comply with a request for medical examination or testing. Actions like these are a threat to individual rights and our state's and our country's democracy.

Every American has the right to choose which medical procedures he or she will submit to.

Requiring citizens to undergo compulsory medical procedures and isolation are tactics reminiscent of 1930's and 1940's Nazi Germany. You would be adopting policies by which the infamous Joseph Mengele operated.

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. Any proposed restriction of individual civil liberty should be debated in the Legislature, not by health boards. Medical decisions are PRIVATE and protected by HIPPA LAWS.

Daily, vaccines are shown to be less effective in stopping the virus. I personally know many vaccinated people which have contracted COVID after being vaccinated. Further it is becoming clear it is anti-science to say this is a "Pandemic of the Unvaccinated". Please include a wide breath of scientific opinion not just the sycophantic "experts" which fit your desired narrative.

Moving forward with a policy such as the one being considered is dangerous, un-American and make No sense in terms of public health. You must be aware of the Washington State exodus perpetrated by the draconian and tyrannical liberal policies being forced on everyday Washingtonians.

I implore you to Not Pass this policy.

Sincerely, Al Spaterna

PO Box 1064  
Tracyton, WA 98393

---

From: Chaun & Tara Westrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Hello!

After reading about the current agenda for the Washington State DOH, I am extremely troubled. I have seen video testimony of individuals in Australia who are suffering under freedom-crushing conditions, and now it seems that our own elected officials seek to bring those tactics here. Stop! There are many of us who have been infected with COVID-19 in the past two years, and we are NOT a danger to our community. Studies out of Israel and elsewhere show definitively that our immunity to this virus is robust, and that it exceeds that of those who have been vaccinated. The idea that anyone should be forcibly quarantined, injected, or detained by the state is an anathema to the American way, and it is shameful that it's even being considered—especially when this latest variant has proven itself to be far less virulent than previous strains. There are many states NOT pursuing such freedom crushing measures, and they do not have crises of death and destruction in their borders. Ironically, our state is having crises, but these are in areas affected by the already existing mandates. Our passes our closed and travelers are trapped because our governor has forced DOT workers to compromise their bodily integrity in order to keep their jobs. Where is the outrage and policy proposals over this?

Finally, I have people in my own family who have had life-changing injuries due to vaccines. The government should not have the power to force an injection on each person, regardless of his or her health history, vaccine tolerance, or immunity status. My own adult son is a survivor of open-heart surgery as an infant. And my state government continues to press us to give him a shot which has a very real risk of cardiac inflammation as a side effect. That risk is one that could take my son's life. The risk of a viral infection for someone his age is NOT commensurate to the risk posed by this shot. He is an honor student who graduated with his AA in hand from Running Start last year, and we sent him to Idaho to attend college and run track because our state's universities were pushing a shot on their students that could wreck our son's repaired heart permanently. Stop the proselytizing of false fear and protect the freedom of our citizens to live their lives as they see fit. I never thought I would consider leaving the state that my family has called home since the 1800s. But this kind of un-American policy proposal, if passed, will cause us to follow my extended family to Idaho. Stand up for your citizens and abandon these policy proposals, for the freedom and well-being of ALL Washington citizens,

Respectfully,  
Tara Westrich  
Lynden, WA

---

From: Ashley Corbin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Hello,

We the citizens of Washington State are fully capable making our own informed decisions. We do not need an official forcing anyone into quarantine and/or requiring a shot to be in society. It has already been found the shot does not stop the spread, so there is no need to require it or segregate people for choosing not to have it. The shot is a product from a pharmaceutical company that works marginally. Please work for the people and vote to keep individual self sovereignty.  
Thank you.

-Ashley Vowels

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: brian willard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

#### External Email

Dear Board Members,

Here we are two weeks to flatten the curve has evolved into concentration camps. This proposed action against The People to forcibly remove people from their homes, separate and segregate into "camps" to educated, into taking a product into their own body that is gene therapy. There are no long term studies an to help the people get over their fears the FDA requested from 55 years to release all documents of the approval of stated therapeutics to 77 years. Nothing sells trust, confidence and transparency like 77 years to release documents. Thank goodness a federal judge declared it unreasonable and will require the release of 55,000 documents per month. What exactly is being held from the public and why? Those of us who believe in the Constitution of the United States of American and the Bill of Rights are having a hard time figuring out where the government has the legal authority to carry out these Communist tactics within this free state. Speaking of rights we the people are innocent until proven guilty in a court of law. In order to be found guilty there must be evidence of such crime existing. I personally sent a freedom of information act request to Thurston County Public Health Department, requesting the documentation showing the "gold standard" of identifying viruses. The "Gold Standard" is the sample must be taken from and infected person, cannot be produced in a lab, cannot be contaminated, for the isolation and purification of said virus. My response back was exactly what every single FOIA has been from other individuals and organizations that did the same thing as me, There are no such documents available or on file just kept at a lab. They never stated what lab but all mandates and actions were because of this novel virus yet Not One Single government agency can produce the documentation of the virus existing. On Dec 31, 2021 the FDA has recalled all PCR Tests with a class 1, which happens to be the highest level recall available. The recall is of false positives and false negatives dealing the tests to be inaccurate. All the reporting on the news has been about the case numbers and they stopped reporting the deaths, why? For what has been called the most deadly pandemic why was it that most all people who died where in, hospitals, nursing homes, state run medical facilities? What was there such a rush to get ventilators out then all of a sudden they stopped using them? Why were the deaths higher of those who went on a ventilator than those who didn't? The case numbers show high infection numbers without hospitalization or further medical treatment give us a very good percent of those who safely recovered. This novel virus has a survival of over 99% across most age ranges. How can you say it's the most deadly virus but as I go about my day looking around trying to find people dying all over yet I haven't seen that, where's all the dead people? When I look at the most at risk people, the elderly with preexisting medical conditions and the homelessness. The homelessness for whatever their own circumstances maybe that led them down that path are poor in wealth is poor in health. I never saw any homelessness dying in masses, oh no we saw the exact opposite. We saw the government kick out those people near the courthouse in Seattle, parks and near the Capitol. Most deadly virus in the world that seems to defy logic and the great barrier of a restaurant table. Now, it's being reported that cloth and surgical masks are useless even by the Communist News Network aka CNN. The masks are useless as the micron level of the virus is so small it will go straight through all. Nothing can stop this virus. As for these Covid 19 shots, are time and time again proving they are invective at 1) Preventing the infection, 2) Preventing Death, 3) Preventing Spreading thus rendering not even legally a vaccine. If the medical treatment doesn't work why is it being forced when both vaccinated and non vaccinated gettin sick.

New reports from Israel, the country who's most injected with 3 and working on 4, have increasingly more Covid cases and hospitalizations than in 2020.

My last point shall we say save the best for last.

I am not advocating for any violence or directing any threat to anybody.

You want to use law enforcement with public health to enter in private property to forcibly remove them and detain them for whatever time. I will tell you good luck. People will revolt. Shots will be fired and real people will die from bullets all because "our safety".

We will not give up our most personal freedoms which is our own right to our body. This government bought this product from drug companies but it's not a one size fits all.

You're going to have to justify violating medical, and religious freedoms it required, because two weeks to flatten the curve is now concentration camps.

Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety deserve neither Liberty or Safety.

President Ronald Reagan said, "The nine most terrifying words are I'm from the government and I'm here to help."

Respectfully,

Brian Willard

---

From: Blue650@Comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Covid 19 injections should NOT be mandatory for anyone!

It should not be part of the school requirement Immunizations!

Law enforcement should not be involved! It is ludicrous that this is even being considered!!

Unlawfully detaining anyone in a "Quarantine Facility" is beyond outrageous and appalling!!

As someone whom, for medical reasons, can not get any of these "vaccines" !!

I should not have to Risk MY Life, or lose my job, just to make just to make someone else "comfortable".

There are ZERO reasons why I, or others like me, should be forced to have any of those injections!!

This is by far the biggest government over reach yet in Washington state.

Shut this down before it gets further out of control!!

Sincerely,

Crystal Baker

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:46:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

K-12 vaccine and quarantine unvaccinated

3.

Your Name:

---

Maureen Young

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

621 W Woodway Ave Spokane, Wa 99218

7.

Email:

---

Moyng60@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4807359371

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

During the meeting it was stated about the rumors. But the language used was that of not being discussed in this meeting, however the real question is is it never going to be discussed or just not now. Interesting to try and calm people but want clarification.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Comments on January 12th Meeting

From: Sofia Contreras <sofiacarolinec@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:46 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Comments on January 12th Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing out of concern regarding the topics that will be discussed in the January 12th meeting. These concerns are in regards to the vaccine mandate for children as well as the involuntary quarantining of citizens via 'emergency measures.' These are both huge topics that need to be addressed with sound judgment as well as common sense.

Considering the two years of experience we have behind us, it's safe to say there are many well known facts about this vaccine. Not only does it not prevent illness, but vaccinated individuals can still spread the illness to others. The CDC and others have stated this, not to mention that there are countless studies which show these facts as well. Setting all the facts aside, even if this was a miracle vaccine, that doesn't, and never will, justify the loss of Constitutional Freedoms, for one's own self as well as their children. Do you desire to have a say in the raising of your children? Then you should allow each parent to make that decision in their own children's lives.

Regarding involuntary quarantines, and the quarantine sites that are known to exist in this state; while I wasn't alive in the 1940's, this reminds me of the Japanese

internment camps. Are we moving along those lines, and depriving citizens of our rights, just as we did with the Japanese-American community of World War 2?

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons to isolation camps or covered medical interventions, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. This is a violation of the Washington State and United States constitutions, as well as the Nuremberg code. No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please let us not become another Germany, or China. People have rights to govern their body and raise their children in freedom. Stand up for this freedom.

Sincerely,

Sofia Contreras

---

From: David Harsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention.

This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

David Harsh

Marysville, WA

---

From: Cherilyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I oppose the Washington COVID Detainment order.

Cherilyn Hawkins

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brian Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:58:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate Overreach!

External Email

I disagree with covid mandates and imposing on peoples freedom to seek truth at their own doctor. Internment camps are cruel and illegal ! These are reminders of WW2 where people were keep against their will. Over 4 million people have lost their jobs in the US due to mandates . This is wrong on so many levels.

---

From: Courtney Twining  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Quarantine Camps?

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,  
I'm really hoping that quarantine camps aren't really being considered. It seems too mind blowing and so extreme to even be putting something like this up to vote. This would be a HORRIBLE thing to do to people. WRONG on so many levels. I can't imagine no matter where you fall on vaccinations or politically(which really should have nothing to do with this) that anyone would ever want something like this. All I can say is NO. Thank you for your time and consideration

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:47:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?



attachments\F831BFDD94A4484D\_IMG\_0348.PNG

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com>  
Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:23 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: INFO@joekentforcongress.com  
Subject: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?

External Email

Dear Board Members,

If you have no intention of using local law enforcement to involuntarily quarantine WA citizens who don't comply with your COVID requirements, THEN WHY DOES THIS EXIST???

Candida Doran

[candilolc92@icloud.com](mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com) <<mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>>

---

From: Devlin Maraschky  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8B3C5543-43AB-4A40-BBE5-B61613EC0979



attachments\4D8CE0B5A9CE4AB6\_FB\_IMG\_1641525580309.jpg

External Email

Hello, this email is in regard to the proposal the information that is in the attached picture. I wanted to express my own as well as thousands of hard working Washington tax payers and residents distress at the thought of this proposal being passed/enacted. I wanted to personally set a reminder and president, as a Washington state citizen, as well as an American citizen, I am as well as all the constituents of a state civil servant are FREE and have inalienable rights granted to me by God and are protected by both the Washington state constitution as well as the constitution of the United States of America that cannot be violated. We are also protected by the Nuremberg code, and I would like to remind all of you that there os not 'vaccine' that has a full FDA approval, an EAU is not the same as a full FDA approval and does not hold the manufacturers of these vaccines liable for the harm they could have one the taxpayers this state's government is trying to force upon them through fear and coercion.

As a statement that I will stand by, my body, and what I decide to put into will forever be my choice, and my choice alone. Our bodies, our health, and our medical decisions are sovereign. Sovereign. This state government has no right to make decisions on the medical decisions of ots constituents. If there is an attempt to detain us and forcibly lock is in a quarantine camp for our RIGHT to choose what goes in our bodies, you will be meet by force. There is and never will be any kind of state of emergency nor pandemic that gives a government a right to strip the livelihoods and rights away from those taxpayers, whom pay your salary, for their right to keep their bodies sovereignty.

I sincerely hope this has expressed my disapproval as well as my passion and the passion of those like minded that we will not be coerced into taking experimental gene therapy. I hope that our rights will be respected and that sanity may resume.

Thank you very much for your time.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 2:31:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO TO QUARANTINE CAMPS!!!!!!!

-----Original Message-----

From: Olivia Anderson <livya018@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:11 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO TO QUARANTINE CAMPS!!!!!!!

External Email

Director Davis and colleagues,

I cannot believe I am writing this email in America. I live in North Carolina and am absolutely HORRIFIED that the Washington Department of Health would even begin to think that violating someone's rights and throwing them in a quarantine facility. That it would even be remotely accepted in our country is the most egregious abuse of power we have seen yet during this Covid SCAM (which is a common cold/seasonal flu and everyone knows it).

You are DECLARING WAR on us and we will NOT cower away. I urge you and your colleges to trash this murderous plan and understand there is a line where we the citizens will not allow you, the governing bodies to advance. This is that line.

We as a country are so tired of all the lies regarding covid, the prevention of cheap treatments, and this complete takeover of our life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness.

I don't know who funds you but it must have connections with Bill Gates and his cronies.

I request that you throw out the vote as in, don't even bother voting on this idea because we will NOT COMPLY and you will likely be the people responsible to innocent blood being split.

I demand this corruption leave the office you hold! May God have mercy on your souls.

Olivia Anderson BSN, RN

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:51:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Over reach of authority

3.

Your Name:

---

Steve Marquis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

34077 SE 56th st

7.

Email:

---

Steven.R.Marquis@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-698-7084

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Principal Engineer. - I specialize in sound thinking

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Authorizes agency to detain individuals

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Two matters have come to my attention - making the claims publicly and in print that WA is racist in healthcare evidenced by darker skinned individuals harder hit by flu. This is nonsense and undermines your whole agency credibility. We have a N hemisphere bituminous D deficiency epidemic and that is known to impact darker skinned individuals. This is common knowledge. Why is it not commonly known in your esteemed circles! Laws/regulations giving your office power to imprison individual based on nothing more than an unelected persons concern is unconstitutional and dangerous and undermines the peoples faith in government and rule of law. You may claim - of we would not do that - or we have to document why - regardless. Its unconstitutional and unAmerican. But fundamentally - what huge problem are you claiming to solve? Real one of one of your own conjuring? You make up a fictitious problem and now you have authority to arrest and detain individuals for a month at a time ...and then again... and again. There seems to be no end to the despite authority conjured by a 51% vote or your Overlords in Olympia. This has to be set aside and denounced and authority your department refuses to accept. You need to say that and publicly and demand that it be removed from the books.

---

From: Brandi Jameson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

The discussion due to take place Jan 12 regarding mandatory Covid vax in schools and involuntary force to detain a citizen in a Quarantine Camp is 100% unconstitutional and I am adamantly against it.

Brandi Jameson

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/11/2022 9:48:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid and concentration camps

3.

Your Name:

---

Crystal Danard

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Power drunk tyrannical Board of Health (BOH) is seeking to enact WA code to give it emergency law enforcement powers to forcefully place ppl into quarantine facilities. This is completely insane. We all know this is NOT about our health or the virus, it is about control. This is no different than the Nazis.



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:14:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO TO MANDATES

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: pamelajames1@frontier.com <pamelajames1@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:13 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO TO MANDATES

External Email

Michelle,

You are ripping our state and companies apart. We are a democracy! Not an authoritarian government. Cease and desist this activity.

No Child vaccine mandates

No Employee vaccine mandates

No quarantine facilities

You are ruining our beautiful state and government. This kind of extreme grab for power is only destructive and full of corruption.

Pam James

---

From: Sandi  
Sent: 1/12/2022 11:06:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Zoom meeting

External Email

Your misinformation campaign in this meeting is nauseating! We the people don't believe a word of it. Why don't you talk about the vaccine adverse reactions and deaths??? Not keeping track of them??? Hmm. Wonder why? Oh yes. It wouldn't fit with your narrative.

---

From: Cathy F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health proposed policies

External Email

I wish to voice my adamant opposition to the proposed policies of Washington health officers using law-enforcement to detain a person, family or group of people, isolating them and quarantining them if not complying with exams, testing, treatments or vaccines. This is completely against our human rights we've fought so hard for over the last 250 years. The fact that this is even up for discussion both saddens me and angers me. Please please, think about what you are doing, and DO NOT approve this.

I'm also completely opposed to COVID-19 vaccines being required in schools. It's shameful that this could be a requirement. Our bodies, our choice.

These issues do not warrant use of an emergency order, and taking these actions. Please note my resounding opposition.

Cathy

---

From: Dianne Brooks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:55:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I do NOT SUPPORT the proposed policies.  
I do NOT SUPPORT involuntary detainment of persons as described in you proposed policies.

Use a carrot NOT a STICK to help people make their personal decisions.  
FREEDOM of choice in America!

I say all the above as a person who is vaccinated, wearing a mask, social distancing and the like.  
I make my choices and the Constitution of our country is founded on the belief of freedom of choice.

Dianne Brooks  
Pierce County Resident

---

From: David Jasper Forman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary detention of the unvaxxed

External Email

Hello board,

In a world of systemic racism, how could you play into the system and give it more power?

You know that the power of Involuntary detention will be inequitably applied.

Do you think powerful rich white unvaxxed men would be detained? NO. The marginalized, the minorities will experience a return of slavery.

You should safeguard against modern-day oppression of BIPOC people by voting against and denouncing this detention of the unvaxxed.

Best,  
David

MIT PhD Student  
Washington Voter

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: e may  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:48:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposal

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to oppose WAC proposals that authorize the Department of Health to involuntarily detain unvaccinated persons. These proposals are tyrannical and stand in opposition to 1) the US Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and freedom to choose one's own medical care and 2) The Nuremberg Code that prohibits involuntary participation in medical procedures.

I request that these WAC suggestions be refused immediately.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth May  
Snohomish, WA

---

From: Doug Long  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington Covid Containment Emergency

External Email

I am writing to oppose the action being considered by the Board of Health. Despite all of the masking and lockdowns and high vaccination rates in Washington State over the past two years, our outcomes are at best, the same or worse than other states in the country that have not taken these measures. Forcing people against their will into quarantine containment camps is a severe overreach by our government and violates our constitutional rights. This Covid strain has shown to be a version of a bad cold or a flu. As a doctor, I am familiar with many patients and friends who have recently contracted Covid and experienced mild to moderate flu like symptoms. I am asking the Board of Health to abandon the idea of forced quarantines and mandatory vaccines for schools.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Douglas Long, DC  
614 N. Yakima Ave  
Tacoma, WA 98403

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 9:17:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: WA code alteration

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: teresa@KLEMA155.COM <teresa@KLEMA155.COM>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:12:08 PM  
To: sboh@sboh.wa.gov <sboh@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA code alteration

External Email

I am writing to you to urge you to vote no on changing the Washington state codes for quarantining. It is absolutely ridiculous to give powers to allow them to forcefully quarantine people for something that is no more than a tough flu. I am immuno compromised and have lung disease and had no problem surviving Covid with therapeutics. It has a high survival rate and if it was truly a pandemic, all of the homeless folks in Seattle and Spokane would be dropping dead in droves, given their poor health.

It is time to stop all of this government overreach and draw a line in the sand. We are counting on you to do just that. Let's not have history repeat itself and be smarter than that.

Thank you.

><> ><> ><> ><> ><>  
Teresa Marks  
teresa@klema155.com

---

From: Chance Settles  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:03:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: quarantine

External Email

Attempting to quarantine or detain me, my loved ones or anyone else in our community based on the lies and deceit of the federal and state government over covid is surely a bad idea. You may be able to keep scaring the sheep for a while longer, however the people whom you have never fooled will not tolerate your overreach. Please recall the intention of our founding fathers for the right to keep and bare arms. It is to fight back against a tyrannical government if needed. Inslee and the rest of the left are prime candidates to see this come to fruition and will reap the fruits of their tyranny.

Screw you Inslee you Jack Ass

Let's go Brandon

Chance Settles

---

From: Becky Bosarge  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:05:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 73FB6514-2367-4237-8DF2-E785EDE7262B

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Becky Bosarge

Kelso residents

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:51:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Childhood covid vaccinations

From: Hundven Family <hundvenfamily@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:40 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Childhood covid vaccinations

External Email

Please do not approve any proposal to add COVID vaccinations to required childhood vaccinations. It is still an experimental drug and approved for emergency use only. Children are at very low risk for Covid 19.

We also want to voice our opposition to any idea for moving anyone to quarantine camps. That is beyond unreasonable and unnecessary.

Thank you.

Rich and Laurie Hundven

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: pattymilt@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th hearing

External Email

Dear Board of Health members,

I am writing to voice my deep opposition to the two vaccination related policy proposals you are to be considering.

I am a senior, a mother of 2 adult children, grandmother of 6, and great grandmother of 3.

I oppose the first, related to requiring the still experimental vaccine for toddlers and very young children for several reasons.

1. Factual tracking data from the governments of countries coping with the omicron variant who are 3-5 weeks ahead of us show a decline of delta with the sharp increase of omicron. Factual data from them also document, while more virulent than delta, it is more mild and of shorter duration (as anticipated even now by the new reduction of the quarantine period by our own CDC).

This wave will pass before this ruling has even begun to be implemented!

2. It does not make sense to force a segment of our population to participate in an experiment of unknown long-term sequelae with a product that is proving in real-time to be less and less effective against its intended target!! Please remember the wise adage...more of the same generally does not solve the problem it didn't solve.

3. Since the majority of children are healthy...common sense realizes they have not yet spent as much time in our toxic world as our now frail and health compromised seniors age 60 and older...their immune systems are agile and able to respond appropriately. This has been born out by lowest case cohort numbers and mildest symptomatic expression in those who do test positive.

For those unhealthy and immune compromised children, their parents (in concert with their child's health providers) would of course be free to choose what may be best in their difficult realities.

4. Parents are still the persons, so far, with the responsibility for their children in our country...legally, morally and financially.

What is chosen for their children has always been the sacred arena of parents in our culture to date, and our cultural values have honored that on many many levels.

The state always makes a poor authoritative parent.

The second policy being considered is horrifying! Isolating, for whatever rational, has always created a stain and shame in our history as on other cultures as well.

This action defies all the USA has stood for. This is not who we are as modern people of America.

Initially marketed as a service/solution for the homeless, unsheltered and travelers, it has morphed and grown into something quite different and sinister.

The actual implementation of this segregation defies comprehension on so many levels!

From the freedoms we hold as foundational values...down to...what is the point of sequestering/ punishing people until they have been 'deprogrammed' to submit to the experimental agent (for which no one accepts any liability remember!) which is now being shown as rapidly losing effectiveness to omicron?

And this policy does not in any way acknowledge the, at minimal, equal but actually more effective, long term natural immunity than a vaccine? Review basic biology and physiology please. People who have recovered from Covid don't need vaccinated without consent, coerced or not!

Please reject these proposals out of hand if you still have the freedom to! They are ill conceived in the face of reality and it's unfolding confirmation.

Thank you,

Patty Steele

---

From: Pat Macken  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Heath detainment policies

External Email

To the board,

I could not find a way to send in comment any other way on short notice and could not attend the zoom meeting due to work.

I find the proposed policies disturbing to say the least. To detain otherwise healthy people for not receiving medical procedures that they may disagree with is an affront to personal Liberty. Specifically to bodily autonomy, religious freedom and the right to one's conscience.

We live in a very divided time in our civil discourse and with people pushing Misinformation, half truths and outright lies ( both intentionally and not) this will only push people in the fringes towards extremism not away from it.

In light of the falling mortality rate if Covid-19 ( not less than 2%) I do not believe this set of actions to be warranted or necessary. Please reject these measures.

Sincerely,

Pat Macken  
Clear Lake Washington

Phone 360 854 9901

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: CJ Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Infectious disease mandates up for vote

External Email

As long as we have HIPPA laws that give every single individual the right to privacy about their medical conditions you have no leg to stand on to try and imprison and indoctrinate anyone.

This is no longer about the rights of the citizens of this country, but the power grabbing individuals that want complete control of anyone who does not have the same opinions as our current corrupt government in this statement.

I urge you with all sincerity to reassess the reasoning why this is even on the docket. The flu or any other disease except for one that had maybe has a 50% death rate is not a good enough reason to enslave citizens in concentration camps for propaganda education.

Keep America Free!!!

CJ Wilson  
21731 N Wenas Rd  
Selah, Was 98942

---

From: dolfyn1986@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Mtg 12 Jan 2022

External Email

I do not agree with anyone being required to take the C-19 vaccine nor involuntary quarantines. Washington state has set a very alarming example with the handling of C-19 and the path that WA is on seems destructive to the freedom that the United States stands for. I am an educator and I refuse to live in nor teach my students to fear C-19. The way this has been handled hurts our students the most and it's time to move on from the mandates and let the citizens of WA have their freedom back.

Mrs. Dyana M. G. Alcazar

Sent from the all new AOL app for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplay.google.com%2Fstore%2Fapp>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:09:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: FW: Canceled?

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Monica Huckleberry <ronron.34@icloud.com>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 8:20 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Canceled?

External Email

Iv been informed by family that this meeting or this subject matter of forced vaccines and forced quarantine camps has been canceled for the January 12, 2022 meeting. Is this true?

So far I have not been able to find the notice of such cancellation. I'll will continue to look for such notice and if I am unable to locate such notice I will consider this as a lie, and that you have done no such cancellation and you are reducing anyone from public to respond to this matter of vaccines and quarantine camps.

If you are able do send me official link that has informed we the people of such cancellation. I will inform you of my findings as well.

Sincerely  
Resident of WA State  
Monica Campbell  
Mailing address-P.o. 174 Malden WA 99149 Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Gigi Johnston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on quarantine camps

External Email

I was appalled, however not surprised, when I saw the policy discussion regarding getting law enforcement involved with people to enforce the quarantine of individuals and families who refuse to "comply" with various medical situations.

This looks like an actual proposal one would expect in Nazi Germany. Are you seriously considering this proposal?

Have you forgotten this is a free country, this is unconstitutional, and there are huge numbers of citizens in this state who are willing to fight this with every resource we have? If you proceed with this mind numbing, totalitarian, draconian measure you will be met with every legal battle possible.

It's time for blue states to wake up and follow the facts. The current vaccines are NOT stopping the spread, the virus is weakening which is a good sign, this is NOT a pandemic of the unvaxed population as the evidence is showing, so learn to live with it and STOP these insane measures.

Seriously, this and so many other reasons are why good people are leaving this state. My family will be doing the same.

---

From: CATHY REESE  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Do not include Covid 19 into WAC codes

External Email

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for:

medical examination,  
testing,  
treatment,  
counseling,  
vaccination."

I want to express IN THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE MY ABSOLUTE OPPOSITION TO SUCH A POLICY!!!!

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:

Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness. This has been a pillar of American life since the revolution of 1776!

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. The LEGISLATURE should debate such all-encompassing rules, not "health boards"!

Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE

Unvaccinated people pose no more of a danger to the public than vaccinated people. This has been proven over and over!

Supposedly, the vaccinated are safe...so leave the unvaccinated alone!

If more vaccinated people actually do end up in the hospital (doubtful), it would be the result of their own private CHOICE about their own health

The current vaccinations are not effective against the current virus strains, anyway. The original strain and Delta (and soon Omicron) will be history...but the vaccination has not changed. This is like taking the same flu shot every year, even though every year's flu variant is different!

This is AMERICA...not Communist China where women have been forced to get abortions against their will, or Saudi Arabia where women are forcefully sexually mutilated because the Muslim leaders say so. For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom!

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.

This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid.

It is DANGEROUS! If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans, my fellow Washingtonians will be injured or killed.

I beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for nefarious purposes.

Sincerely,  
Ronald and Cathy Reese  
Residents of Kitsap County, Washington

---

From: Claudia Tabayoyon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:54:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

State Board of Health,

I strongly object to your proposals to handle this pandemic. It is not a serious illness for most people. What you are proposing is tyranny. Washington citizens will not be sent to isolation or get a mandatory vaccine. I have natural immunity and am covered. This pandemic has been obviously orchestrated to gain control of our population. We will not allow this. We are a Republic, not Communist.

Claudia Tabayoyon  
204 N. 24th Avenue  
Yakima, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Corey McKenney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine

External Email

There is no way in the world we should put people in prison "quarantine camps" for not getting a vaccine. We have lost our way and will have vastly bigger problems if we start down this road.

Corey McKenney

---

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:29:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

From: Terry Larson <samterrylarson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:47 AM  
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,

Terry Larson

---

From: Patti Ross  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

I DO NOT SUPPORT INVOLUNTARY QUARANTINES! Do NOT IMPLEMENT THIS LAW!!!

Patti Armstrong

---

From: Glenda Miller

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), mealnie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov, Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC codes to include Covid-19 Involuntary Detainment Centers for WA residents

External Email

Greetings,

I would like to voice my extreme opposition to the Board of Health even considering the following policies: WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040 and WAC246-105.

Every one of these measures are an extreme over reach, they are illegal and unconstitutional. I grew up during the Cold War, I am knowledgeable about Soviet Russia and Stalin, Nazi Germany and Hitler, and I am well read regarding totalitarian regimens of the world. I am appalled by the hubris, or the ignorance of our State government and our Governor in wanting to take us into the horrors of socialism, which is the forerunner of communism, or Nazi Germany, just in my lifetime. Please, be courageous and allow your eyes and hearts to be open to the diabolical ideologies that are at our doorstep. And be informed, that if these things pass and are implemented, once YOU have fulfilled your role, they'll come after you next. Do NOT be deceived.

Respectfully and with prayers,

Glenda J Miller  
Tieton WA 98947

---

From: darlene sizer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: choice to immunize

External Email

I am sending this to the WA board of health to oppose giving health dept authority to involuntarily place WA residents refusing COVID-19 testing, medical assessment, or vaccinations in quarantine camps. have we not learned our lesson about segregating people into camps because of their status or their culture or their beliefs? This can't be true...nobody has the right to quarantine and imprison me based on my own personal choice. this is no different than the Nazis putting Jews and anybody they thought to be less than and unworthy into concentration camps. The health department should not have or be given this kind of authority. Who is deciding this...who thought this up??

Darlene Sizer RN

---

From: Brad Rush  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:09:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine camps

External Email

Come to my door and you will be sorry! I will not comply,EVER!

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Christine & Wayne Carpenter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine facilities

External Email

BOH,

It is unconstitutional and disgusting you are even considering quarantine facilities and vaccination requirements on our youth. Washingtonians do not support this and do not support giving you emergency law enforcement powers. You have clearly shown you are not to be trusted and we as Washington residents will not comply.

Let it be understood you will be responsible for a mass exodus from this state if this is enacted and cause economic and long term damage to the state.

We do not support this and we do not support vaccination requirements for our youth.

Sincerely,  
Christine Carpenter

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:27:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: MCMAHON <lmcmahon007@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM  
Subject: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

External Email

Dear Health Board,

Thank you for accepting open comments. Please consider that COVID19 is a zoonotic virus that will continue to run through all animals & people alike. There will not be an end. Thankfully the virus will degrade as it has with Omicron which is not deadly to the majority.

It's is unconstitutional to use a health concern to quarantine or force vaccinate anyone. This is not a third world country where the various agencies can do whatever they want to the populous.

The best thing you can do at maximum is possible require weekly testing. Even that is

excessive with unfair fraudulent contracting practices. Keep in mind that the testing has high false positive rate.

In summation, I recommend that you rule against any forced quarantine or vaccination. That is not America.

Thank you,

LMcMahon

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/11/2022 10:48:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Giving power to quarantine unvaccinated citizens without their permission.

3.

Your Name:

---

Debora L Aikins

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Citizen of this Country and State of Wa

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1090 E Island Lk Shelton Wa

7.

Email:

---

Aikins01@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

253.732.1751

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I take my information from a constitutional rights position.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This proposal is the first of its kind in our nation. Even with the Extreme liberal political climate in Washington state, it is preposterous to believe we should recreate Nazi Germany. Scientific data does Not support this imprisonment!

---

From: Angie Hawkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA covid detainment emergency

External Email

Hello

My name is Angie Hawkins. I live at 2531 Buffalo road in Othello Washington. I strongly oppose the WA covid detainment emergency order

Thank you

---

From: drew sears  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:05:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to mandates! No to covid camps!

External Email

As a concerned citizen I fully oppose any mandates involving masks or vaccines! I also fully oppose any sort of involuntary Covid camps!  
Elected officials should only represent the people, not run our lives! Person choice is the only right way!

Andrew Sears  
-Buckley, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sue Henry  
Sent: 1/10/2022 6:30:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Providing Public Comments

External Email

To: WA State Board of Health Members:

Date: January 10, 2022

I am gravely opposed to the proposed legislation before you that would authorize 9 members, all appointed by Governor Insley, to make independent decisions that would force health quarantines on to citizens. People can be arrested and/or confined against their will, in violation of their civil rights, with absolutely no due process, except the decision of the Board.

This is government overreach without ANY RESTRICTIONS, making laws independently that will impact the citizens of this state without any authority given them, except by the governor's appointment. It is not bipartisan, it is not lawful, has not gone before a vote of the people, or even the legislature. It is a direct violation of our constitutional laws and the rights as citizens of WA State. It is tantamount to establishing a Marshall Law.

I am contacting WA government representatives regarding this matter and am appalled that legislation of this kind has even been proposed. Covid 19 is NOT THE PLAGUE!!!

I encourage each of you to use your common sense and reject this proposed legislation in any shape or form that is presented to you.

Sincerely,

Susan M. Henry  
10212 NE 87th Ave  
Vancouver, WA 98662  
360-892-8814

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:49:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Webinar on adding Covid 19 to WAC Codes

From: Cindy Burns <cindyburns723@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:42 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Webinar on adding Covid 19 to WAC Codes

External Email

To the Board,

I would like to relay my absolute disgust that you are even considering adding Covid 19 to WAC Codes that would allow for law enforcement to be used on people who refuse education, testing, vaccination and the ability to put them in quarantine centers, for refusing to comply.

The vaccines do not stop the spread or the ability to get the disease.

Covid 19 has over 98 % survival rate, especially in children who really don't need this vaccine.

No reason to put unknown substance in a child without having information on long term affects for over 30 years. For a survivable disease .

I'm pleading with you all to use common sense and do the right thing. To let people decide for themselves if they want this vaccine.

Thank you for your time .

Cindy Burns



---

From: Patricia Elsaas,  
Sent: 1/8/2022 6:04:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to looming c19 policies

External Email

To whom this may involve!

I am not a current Washington state resident. I do have family that live in the state of Washington whom I care deeply for.

I am in objection to allowing the policies of a foreign country to cross over American borders.

This is against our constitutional rights! When will this insanity over the job stop??

We, as American citizens, are given the freedoms (basic human rights) to make decisions regarding OUR HEALTH!

WE HAVE THE FREEDOM AND RIGHT TO CHOOSE HOW WE LIVE AND DIE!

YOU forcing this on all Americans will lead to the government's in each state being scrutinized and martial law could take place.

Then were will you be? It could lead to the capital of each state being taken over...why would you want this kind of blood shed on your watch. Do you have a heart? Conscience? Brain?

Tell the ppl who are sick to go quarantine! They are the ones spreading this virus! I know ppl including myself that have been exposed several times and have yet to get the so called c19 virus.

Explain that? Why now are they only quarantine for 5 days? You are the ones who are causing the spread by changing the requirements/expectations every other month.

Dig deep in that brilliant brain, think real hard and pray on how God can fix this...NOT HUMANS! GOD, is the only one who we can rely on to take care of our needs.

Have you hot down on your knees and asked for forgiveness? If not, I suggest you do so. Because if evil, which it is, is involved...God will sort that out in the end.

Sleep well, if you can,

Concerned ex resident  
Patricia Elsaas

---

From: Carri Dymment  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Response to WA state DOH proposed changes to WAC to include COVID-19

External Email

I am writing this is in direct opposition to the WA state DOH proposal to modify WAC to use Law Enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families into quarantine for failure to comply with requests for medical exemption, testing, treatment, counseling, and/or vaccination and also I am staunchly opposed to the DOH proposal to require COVID vaccines as part of school immunization requirements.

This is an unscrupulous action by the DOH and I expect more from public officials.

As a concerned citizen, I AM NOT IN SUPPORT OF THE DOH ACTION TO MODIFY WASHINGTON LEGISLATION TO INCLUDE COVID-19 FOR ILLEGAL DETENTION AND MANDATORY VACCINATIONS. Not only is this immoral, it is a complete abuse of law enforcement action and outside the reach of the DOH.

Carri Dymment, CPA  
carri@tigermountaintactical.com <mailto:carri@tigermountaintactical.com>

---

From: Cheryl Graf  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:39:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I support

External Email

I support mandated vaccines I support quarantine I support closing the schools

Cheers,  
Sent from Cheryl Ann Graf's iPhone

This email and attachments contain information that may be confidential or privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, notify the sender at once and delete this message completely from your information system. Further use, disclosure, or copying of information contained in this email is not authorized, and any such action should not be construed as a waiver of privilege or other confidentiality protections

---

From: Totus Tuus  
Sent: 1/10/2022 3:49:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine agenda

External Email

NO on unconditional vaccine and quarantine agenda

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No forced detention

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: John Shuffield <jshuffie@outlook.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:21 AM  
Subject: No forced detention

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

As passionately as I can say it, no forced detention.

The delta between one dose and fully vaccinated is closing.

>70% is fully vaccinated

7 Day rolling average Jan 2021 was 34;

Dec 4 2021- 7 day rolling death average is down to 12

Washington State is winning this war.

Please do not authorize this draconian practice.

Sincerely,

John Shuffield

Puyallup, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Camille McGee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:52:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th update



*attachments\0F92FEFDB3DC4461\_image.png*

External Email

Then what the hell is this? Do you all realize that if you pass this, you are violating Nuremberg Codes, which are still in effect and hold wait in the global courts? I hope you realize what you are doing.

---

From: douglas brodock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:12:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment

External Email

Allowing local health officials to use law inforcement to come take people is WRONG! I guarantee people will NOT go quietly. I am a law abiding citizen. But, this will force people to become non law abiding citizens. God bless whomever is reading this. And I hope you all make the right decision..... Doug Brodock.

---

From: Annabelle Chen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose C-19 and WAC quarantine rule

External Email

To rule makers:

As a mom, I strongly oppose we are citizens being forced to take C-19 because you think we should.

The quarantine rule is also opposed...which I do not agree with.

Thank you for your time.

Ann Ch.

---

From: georgemartinezjr@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for January 12th Meeting - Agenda Item  
9

External Email

I am opposed to allowing any forced action by any government body or law enforcement agency to involuntarily detain anyone in a quarantine facility or anywhere for refusing to comply with request for examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination, etc. in relation to Covid. I know, you will say this will probably never be used except in extreme circumstances ... well when all this started, I would have never imagined that I would be forced to show my "papers" just to eat a meal in public...The damage you are doing to society with this type of rulemaking is far more detrimental than the impacts of Covid will ever be.

Washington State Resident

George Martinez

---

From: Gerald Mickelsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policy

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Gerald Mickelsen

Longview/Kelso residents

---

From: Danielle Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

People must continue to have the right to refuse medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. No one should be forced to quarantine or involuntarily taken to a facility for any length of time. Each person must do what is right for them and be able to obtain medical advice from their trusted sources. This is interfering with the doctor to patient relationship and takes away ones right to make decisions regarding what is best for them. Public health should be a service and provide education while respecting each individual's freedom and liberty.

---

From: Donna Yunker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:45:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B3073E6A-42AC-453A-AD7C-76C606FB87C8

External Email

I'm asking that you NOT implement ANY policies that force involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling or vaccinations in an attempt to contain COVID-19  
These types of actions will only further hurt and divide your fellow citizens and do NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease  
Have you looked into other options such as living a healthy lifestyle? Forced tyranny is NOT the answer  
Please stand against forcing any of this!!  
What happened to our freedom!!

Sincerely Donna Yunker  
Castle Rock Washington

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Erica Black <ericablack@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:28 AM  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,

Erica Black

Fall City, WA

--

You're magnificent- Share it!

Erica Black

How can I spark joy in my life today?

---

From: Beauty by Monica  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:42:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to all mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am not comfortable with government mandates on what should be put inside of my own body. I am not comfortable with government mandated quarantines, wearing masks or curfews. I am a strong believer that it is our God given right, and what so many men and women died for is my right and my freedom to say no! No is a complete sentence, and I shouldn't have to explain myself. But hear we go...the world is so big in equality for all. Well I am for equality too, and because of that I have a right to choose to be vaccinated. I too should choose to stay quarantined or wear a mask. It's completely demoralizing to force mandates on anyone. I answer to God in the end and not the government or man. I will stand against all mandates, and continue to fight for my freedom and my God given free will! This country is taking a sour turn towards communism and dictatorship. So many people died fighting Hitler in World War II, for the same reasons. Let's not let history repeat itself. That's all I have to say!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ellis Miyaoka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns over Applying Infectious Disease Protocols to COVID-19

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

As a citizen of WA State I am writing to express my concerns over expanding local health department/law enforcement power to include the ability to involuntarily detain individuals who may have been infected/contacted an individual with Covid-19.

There is little evidence to support such a drastic measure as we now know that the vaccines while being helpful in preventing serious illness and death - do not prevent individuals from contracting or spreading Covid-19. This is now more true with the spread of Omnicron than with Delta. Omnicron thankfully so far has shown to be less virulent than Delta (though more transmissible) which could possibly transfer a more easily obtained natural immunity to both vaccinated & unvaccinated individuals.

The lack of longitudinal data on long term affects of the Covid Vaccine on youth means that requiring a vaccine and possible boosters runs a possible long term health risk for an entire generation. While again it is true that the vaccines provide protection against serious illness and hospitalization (until a booster is required) - the same is true that general health (not being overweight) and age (particularly under 18) also prevents serious hospitalization & death. Why risk the unknown when there is no statistically significant benefit?

Thank you for taking the time to read over my concerns.

-Ellis

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:27:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Camp

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Lisa Knight <lisaknight64@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 3:10 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Camp

External Email

Please do not approve Covid camps. It is against everything we stand for--the Constitution gives us rights. We are a free nation. Soros and his henchmen are evil psychopaths.

Thank you.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 10:28:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: MCMAHON <lmcmahon007@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:51 AM  
Subject: Unconstitutional action being reviewed by Health Board

External Email

Dear Health Board,

Thank you for accepting open comments. Please consider that COVID19 is a zoonotic virus that will continue to run through all animals & people alike. There will not be an end. Thankfully the virus will degrade as it has with Omicron which is not deadly to the majority.

It's is unconstitutional to use a health concern to quarantine or force vaccinate anyone. This is not a third world country where the various agencies can do whatever they want to the populous.

The best thing you can do at maximum is possible require weekly testing. Even that is excessive with unfair fraudulent contracting practices. Keep in mind that the testing has high false positive rate.

In summation, I recommend that you rule against any forced quarantine or vaccination. That is not America.

Thank you,

LMcMahon

---

From: Erica Black  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:24 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,  
Erica Black  
Fall City, WA

--

You're magnificent- Share it!  
Erica Black  
How can I spark joy in my life today?

---

From: Alex Blackwell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:59:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concentration Camps for the sick, involuntary commitments

External Email

You enact this trash and the kickback will be more than you ever bargained for. This is Naziesque talk and the government is continuing to attempt to overstep their bounds. Please ground your work in reality and stop changing the laws as you go. Pathetic

---

From: Allison Fortin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: UNACCEPTABLE WAC!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

My name is Allison Fortin. I was born and raised in this beautiful state of WA. I believe in standing up for what is RIGHT and humane.

Using forceful actions to send your citizens to a quarantine camp is not only inhumane, but it's against our human rights. To be detained involuntarily is crude. It is not the right path to take!

To do such actions to our citizens would not create trust and stability. It will create more havoc!

PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW THESE COVID WAC CODES TO GO THROUGH!

-Allison Fortin

---

From: Don Lehman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:55:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I have a great idea.....Let's use the Puyallup fair grounds as "Quarantine site"  
Might as well.....we already used it to round up and hold Japanese Americans in the  
1940's. Also let's start seizing personal property also.  
History is well worth repeating because it did society so much good.....

Stop the MADNESS

Concerned Citizen

---

From: Erin F  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against January 12th proposed policy

External Email

I am against the January 12th proposed policy. Families should not be taken from their home. I should be responsible for making my own health decisions. No one should be forced by law to take a vaccine.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Christie Peetoom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to strongly request the citizens of WA be able to remain free from forced testing, vaccination and quarantine. As we are seeing, the mandatory testing and vaccination already in place is not stopping covid. The residents of WA have been more than compliant through the last two years. This pandemic has taken enough from everyone's lives. Any further law or policy changes that allow the involuntary detainment of citizens is absolute government overreach.

Christie

---

From: Diana Rice  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:51:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,islandcountygop@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on Quarantine Camps

External Email

I was appalled, however not surprised, when I saw the policy discussion regarding getting law enforcement involved with people to enforce the quarantine of individuals and families who refuse to "comply" with various medical situations.

This looks like an actual proposal one would expect in Nazi Germany. Are you seriously considering this proposal?

Have you forgotten this is a free country, this is unconstitutional, and there are huge numbers of citizens in this state who are willing to fight this with every resource we have? If you proceed with this mind numbing, totalitarian, draconian measure you will be met with every legal battle possible.

It's time for blue states to wake up and follow the facts. The current vaccines are NOT stopping the spread, the virus is weakening which is a good sign, this is NOT a pandemic of the unvaxed population as the evidence is showing. Stop these insane measures. Seriously, this and so many other reasons are why good people are leaving this state.

Diana Rice

---

From: Stephen Piggott  
Sent: 1/12/2022 8:37:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)  
Subject: Protest planned for today outside of the Washington State Department of Health office in Tumwater



*attachments\94934F229E224DCC\_image002.png*

*attachments\C03D263E023D498D\_image001.png*

External Email

Dear WA Dept. of Health staff,

My name is Stephen Piggott and I am a program analyst & trainer/organizer at Western States Center, a 30 year old organization that works for inclusive democracy. I work on a team that equips communities and institutions with tools to respond to white nationalist and anti-democracy organizing.

I'm reaching out to share information about a protest organized by Congressional candidate Joe Kent, dubbed, "Resist Covid Tyranny: Rally Against Forced Quarantine." The rally is set to take place from 9am-3pm today outside of the Washington State Department of Health office in Tumwater.

Kent has made a concerted effort to work with a number of anti-democracy groups during his campaign and many of these groups, including Joe Gibson's Patriot Prayer, have promoted this protest. In fact, information regarding the protest is being circulated on several different social media platforms.

If it would be helpful, I would be happy to be in touch to share more information about this protest, contextualize it among other similar activity from authoritarian-leaning social movements, and discuss potential security and other responses. Please feel free to reach out.

Best,

Stephen

Stephen Piggott (he/him)

Program Analyst and Trainer/Organizer

Western States Center

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.westernstatescenter.org%2F>

---

From: Open Arms  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of health meeting

External Email

Responding to the meeting of 1:12 about covid issues

Number one parental rights should be the deciding factor on immunization of their children

Number two there should be no involuntary quarantine outside the home and designated areas by Washington State

Number three I do not believe it should be the sole discretion of the sboh to enforce wac codes discussed at your meeting and require law enforcement to do it when you have defunded the police or any reason

I believe this is against HIPAA laws and I also believe that it is against the constitutional rights of washingtonians

Marjorie. Lynn Nordrum

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Diana Barker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:11:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced detention camps and forced vaccination.

External Email

This should not even be a debate in this country!

Constitutional violation and Nuremberg code violations.

Stop the tyranny before its too late!

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Dominic Biscarret  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: quarantine procedures

External Email

Hello and good afternoon. I'd like to voice concerns about procedures re: detainment and quarantines. I look forward to hearing this addressed in the webinar. Please unpack how they are different from current policies in place. Thank you.

Dominic

---

From: Gerri Shepard  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:36:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Procedures for Isolation and quarantine

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Sincerely,

Steve & Gerri Shepard  
Kelso, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccines for children

From: Tee Parrish <TamiHonda@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:21 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccines for children

#### External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and ANY forced vaccine requirements for any person. Additionally, forcing anyone to quarantine or isolate against their will is a direct violation of their basic human rights. Asking to use local law enforcement to conduct such vile, inhumane and illegal acts is preposterous at best.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit

analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Who is going to pay for any death or disabilities that arise from these mandates? Are YOU?

Tami Honda

206-778-1693

---

From: Dean Busch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

These rules are totally unacceptable. Its a clear violation of our constitutional rights. According to the VARES system at the CDC, Covid 19 has a survival rate equal or lower than Influenzas A and B yet we never locked anyone up for that even though it killed 60,000+ people in 2017. The vaccines are still experimental and should never be enforced on anyone since it has killed over 20000 people and is responsible for over 1,000,000 adverse reactions in the USA alone according to the VARES system. These rules are totally irresponsible and should be withdrawn from consideration

---

From: Cynthia Avanzino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on 1/12/22 proposed WAC codes

External Email

1/7/22

Against forced covid vaccines on anyone and against places to put people who aren't vaccinated.

Beyond reach.

Cynthia Avanzino

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:54:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO TO MANDATES

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: pamela.james1@frontier.com <pamela.james1@frontier.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:16 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO TO MANDATES

External Email

Stuart,

You are ripping our state and companies apart. We are a democracy! Not an authoritarian government. Cease and desist this activity.

No Child vaccine mandates

No Employee vaccine mandates

No quarantine facilities

You are ruining our beautiful state and government. This kind of extreme grab for power is only destructive and full of corruption.

Pam James

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting 1.12.22 - Against

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Terry Larson <samtterrylarson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - Against

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,

Terry Larson

---

From: Pam Manfred  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment

External Email

Just heard of the push for detainment and forced Covid vaccines.  
We thoroughly object to this as citizens of Washington State.  
Chuck and Pam King  
1318 37th, Everett , Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 8:09:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

From: Terry Larson <samtterylarson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:45 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,

Terry Larson



□

SENT

---

From: Abby Altmeyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello, I would like to submit a comment for the upcoming meeting on January 12th.

It has been brought to my attention that certain laws are being considered to take advantage of our personal lives.

Washington State shouldn't have the authority to make it's citizens comply to vaccination, counseling, medical treatment, ect.

Or use law enforcement to uphold such intrusions.

This is something that goes against the 4th amendment of the constitution.

Thank you for reading and taking my concerns into consideration.

Abby

---

From: Olivia Zbaeren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

Name added here  
Longview/Kelso residents

---

From: Project 144K  
Sent: 1/12/2022 9:44:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid quarantine camps

External Email

Good morning, :)

Thank you for hosting this meeting.

It was mentioned at the start of this meeting that the board members will not be discussing Covid quarantine camps in this meeting. Does that imply there will be conversations of such a future protocol, and the board will just not discuss that protocol at this time today?

Thank you for your response.

Project 144K

---

From: becky matthiesen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid 19 vaccine mandate bill

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid 19 vaccine mandate and proposed quarantine for the unvaccinated as well as law enforcement being involved to arrest and force people to quarantine ..... who are entitled to their own health choices. It is our right to make health choices for our bodies and family, not the governments. Trying to enforce their power over people is unconstitutional. Quarantine camps??? Disgusting. God help us.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:21:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Upcoming Proposed Policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Maggie MacInnis <captain\_margaret@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:37 AM  
Subject: Upcoming Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have become aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my emphatic opposition to mandating Covid-19 vaccines for school attendance.

I am also writing to register my opposition and absolute outrage at the prospect of the involuntary detention and isolation in quarantine facilities of those who refuse to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. The right to refuse these things is protected by both our state and federal constitutions,

and their violation brings to mind (and I do not draw this comparison lightly) the horrors of Nazi Germany.

I urge you to utterly reject these policies and stand as an inhibitor of the evil that would come of them.

Respectfully,

Maggie MacInnis

679 Highway 603

Chehalis, WA 98532

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:04:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Feedback on Jan 12th Public Meeting regarding "use law enforcement to detain unvaccinated"

From: rudolphwest17 <rudolphwest17@protonmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 12:01 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: rudolphwest17@protonmail.com  
Subject: Feedback on Jan 12th Public Meeting regarding "use law enforcement to detain unvaccinated"

External Email

Dear SBOH members:

I read your public policy and it totally shocked me you as "public health" is push such a egregious assault on our Constitution. You want to use "law enforcement to detain an unvaccinated" in the disguise of quarantine?

First of all, it is totally Anti-Constitutional, regardless of your narrative of COVID19 and infection. Law enforcement is for crimes, not peaceful and lawful citizens simply because of executing their own right of not accepting the vaccines due to health, religious and whatever reasons. You, as a gov agency, has ZERO authority to commit such anti-Constitutional act. Such an act is true threat to the public health.

Second, almost 2 years of pushing vaccination to prevent COVID19, according to the data and fact, completely failed. Although you have pushed hard on such narrative that vaccine prevents infection (proved false), then changed narrative to prevent sever disease (proved false again), the infection, per the CDC data, reached over 1M per day. If vaccine can not prevent Covid19, Delta, Omicron, why do you enforce people to get vaccination? WE know it is because of the corruption from Big Pharma, and collusion with

gov agencies. The fact is Vaccine can not prevent any of COVID variant, then why you enforce vaccination?!

Third, if you admit #2, please answer me why you spread lies that "unvaccinated" is public health threat?! What's the science evidence on that? Where is the peer-2-peer review on this conclusion? Where is the clinical research on this conclusion? You and CDC have ZERO science evidence on this. In fact, the death number of the vaccinated population reached 946000, per OAN report yesterday. Your public health policies should be based on true science, not on political agenda. But unfortunately, WA Health Board is notorious to be known as a political organization. If this is the case, how does that related to Public Health?

Fourth, please disregard such egregious assault on our Law and Constitution- use Law enforcement on the unvaccinated. Such policy is pure evil and WRONG. I just want to tell you if anyone of you push such evil policy to the public, your name will forever be remembered as "medical Nazi" agency. As a WA resident who has lived her for over 20 years, I want to tell you this is not going to work and people like me will fight like a hell.

We know most of the truth on Covid19, and vaccine. Your agenda to push vaccination is failing the public health. Actually, as an ordinary person, I know natural immunity and early treatment is the best. The past years of performance of politicians taught me none of the gov agency has ANY CREDIBILITY on public health. They are just part of political agenda promoter and I will not trust any word from you, as a public threat agency.

Thank you!

Rudolph West

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/8/2022 1:01:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: FW: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?



attachments\04CF202DAD914F46\_IMG\_0348.PNG

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com>

Sent: Saturday, January 8, 2022 11:23 AM

To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

<Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)

<Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)

<Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH)

<Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)

<Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)

<samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)

<Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

<Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>;

Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>

Cc: INFO@joekentforcongress.com

Subject: "Nisqually Active COVID Quarantine Site" WHY?

External Email

Dear Board Members,

If you have no intention of using local law enforcement to involuntarily quarantine WA

citizens who don't comply with your COVID requirements, THEN WHY DOES THIS EXIST???

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>

---

From: Chris Wilde  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:12:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: involuntary detainment

External Email

Board members:

It has come to my attention that you will be officially discussing involuntary detainment of individuals who refuse to submit to medical procedures, specifically the experimental gene editing injections being falsely marketed as vaccines. I sincerely hope the discussion will revolve around the appropriate legal actions to take against any criminal fool enough to support such authoritarian crimes here in the free world. If not, I advise you to familiarize yourselves with the Nuremberg code and the history of the Nuremberg trials as you will be joining the ranks of war criminals and mass murderers in the evil monsters of history category.

To any and all traitors among you: Your globalist takeover is a failure, your cause cannot succeed. Save yourselves a modicum of honor and do the right thing at this late hour, or this will surely seal your fate if nothing else has.

This represents my opinion and honest warning based on my beliefs and is not, nor should it be construed as, threat or intent. I am no one, and am powerless, but God is almighty and all powerful, and sees more clearly than I. His will be done, on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

Sincerely

a Washington citizen and a witness before God

---

From: Anne Kuchera  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

Vaccination is a medical and personal choice that belongs to the parents alone NOT the state.

Anne Kuchera  
425.681.3791  
Special Assistant to the President & Campaign Director  
Northwest University

---

From: Adam Jameson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa Mandatory Covid Detainment

External Email

The discussion due to take place Jan 12 regarding mandatory Covid vax in schools and involuntary force to detain a citizen in a Quarantine Camp is 100% unconstitutional and I am adamantly against it.

Adam Jameson

---

From: Carri Coultas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Response to WA state DOH proposed changes to WAC to include COVID-19

External Email

I am writing this is in direct opposition to the WA state DOH proposal to modify WAC to use Law Enforcement to involuntarily detain individuals and families into quarantine for failure to comply with requests for medical exemption, testing, treatment, counseling, and/or vaccination and also I am staunchly opposed to the DOH proposal to require COVID vaccines as part of school immunization requirements.

This is an unscrupulous action by the DOH and I expect more from public officials.

As a concerned citizen, I AM NOT IN SUPPORT OF THE DOH ACTION TO MODIFY WASHINGTON LEGISLATION TO INCLUDE COVID-19 FOR ILLEGAL DETENTION AND MANDATORY VACCINATIONS. Not only is this immoral, it is a complete abuse of law enforcement action and outside the reach of the DOH.

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:16:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment



attachments\20CDAA0631C84CBF\_image002.png

Hello,

This is intended for the Board regarding the upcoming meeting.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:26 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

These comments are in regard to the meeting on Jan 12th at 9:30 AM about using law enforcement to involuntarily detain unvaccinated people and people groups in the state of Washington. This is wrong to lock up anyone with due process of law for a crime and should not be done. It is total discrimination such as Nazi Germany used and there is no need for doing so. This is not a dictatorship. Americans are free people to do what they choose and informed consent plays a big part of this. We totally oppose the government telling us how to live our lives when we pose no danger to anyone else. You make it hard to give comments.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WIN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WIN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:

Thomas J Spengler

Email:

malachi2hk@yahoo.com <mailto:malachi2hk@yahoo.com>

Telephone:

13603527228

---

From: Azaleeng@comcast.net

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:09:43 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Re: January 12th Meeting - Covid-19 WAC Codes

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members:

I am alarmed to learn that the Washington State Board of Health is considering applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State individuals.

It is amazing that after all of this time, it is not understood that people with Covid-19 are contagious for roughly three days. How do you expect to get them tested, results back and forcing them to quarantine within 72 hours? This sounds like an impossibility!

More concerning is our constitutional rights. Covid-19 is not a dangerous disease and most who have it, don't even know that they have it because the symptoms are similar to a cold or flu.

Washington State is one of six states that still requires masking. Many medical professionals are now finally admitting that masks don't work. We are also finding that vaccinated individuals are still getting Covid-19. I know some personally!

Covid-19 does not fall into the same category as other infectious diseases. I would put it in the same category as the flu after two years of Covid-19. I implore you to make the right decision and not apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Azaleen Gonzalez

---

From: DAVID S JOHNSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I vehemently oppose all Covid vaccine and mask mandates and passport. It is now clear that the vaccinated can still get it and spread it and that the limited protection the vaccine offers disappears over time. Plus there are significant adverse effects of the vaccine for a significant number of people as reported by the CDC in VAERS and the long term effects are unknown.

I am also opposed to the state being granted the authority to force people into internment camps and/or being vaccinated against their will. This is not Nazi Germany!  
My body, my choice.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Debbie Ross  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:10:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

You will Not put us in 'covid camps' like as if people are lepers. Covid is no more dangerous then common sense decisions to take care of ones health, and we do NOT need you meddeling with our bodies. If the millions of homeless people on the street spreading HIV are not rounded up and put into camps, you sure hell will NOT put some one in a camp with a simple cold because that all covid is.

You are evil vile sinister people for thinking you can!!

Debbie Pena

---

From: geoffrey orr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:31:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop this tyranny

External Email

I do not support any mandatory shots, masks, or quarantines against our will.  
This is unconstitutional and your laws are unconstitutional because they effectively  
remove our bill of rights and constitution.

Stop pushing your will on the people.  
You work for the taxpayers.

PERIOD

---

From: Darcy Welch  
Sent: 1/11/2022 5:36:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OBJECT TO VACCINE AGENDA

External Email

Attention: Washington State Board of Health

I object to your terrible plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is available and started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90 percent of the people – that includes me. I did not need a doctor when I contracted Covid 19. I did not spread it because I stayed home at first symptoms. Those of us who are naturally immune because we have survived the Covid virus are the least people to worry about – we are immune for life. We will not spread it and we didn't spread it because we stayed home. We had no need for a shot and we will never have a need for a shot, ever.

The Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant as evidenced by many people; my sister and many other adults that I know who have been vaccinated AND boosted and they got Covid anyway. Even my niece who works in health care and is fully vaccinated, is currently recovering from Covid. They experienced the same symptoms and virus progression as I did without the shot.

In America, health officers have no right to quarantine a person or family for refusing the Covid vaccine. This is unconstitutional.

Best regards,

Darcy Welch

5132 219th St. SE

Woodinville WA 98072

---

From: Dana Holle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed quarantine measures

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a constituent of this state I am advising those holding public office that are involved in trying to push through the proposed measure that would require officers of the law to enforce quarantine at state facilities and forced vaccinations that if they ever want to be elected again they should stand against it. This measure is unlawful and in opposition of not only Washington state's constitution, but the constitution of the United States. If you think that the people will stand for this, you are absolutely wrong. We are ready to have lawyers start preparing for massive lawsuits against the state. And currently the state is under-staffed with law enforcement officers who can barely keep up with real crime, do you really think they will waste their time rounding up law-abiding citizens who have a cold? I'm not sure that you will get much compliance with police officers anyway, especially in the more conservative areas of the state that actually still believe in the constitution. This state has been a serious disappointment to me, my family and friends in the last several years and this is the last straw. Most of the people I know in my area already want to move out of the state or get new state boundaries to get out. I have grown up here and would like to stay, but I am no longer being represented here and this measure takes away my basic human rights. You should be ashamed for even thinking of doing this.

Sincerely,  
Dana Holle

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brian Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Meeting comment

External Email

Please do not take Washington State down the road to totalitarianism. Forcibly quarantining people in camps or other government facilities is just what the Nazis did to people they didn't like. Japanese interned were in our state. Was that an honorable thing to do?

Covid is not the danger to health that it has been made out to be. False positives on PCR tests, exaggerated hospitalization stats, and a media that fanned the flames of fear have made the crisis.

Be like Sweden, or Florida, South Dakota, and Texas.. Please don't let partisan tendencies blind your judgement. Reduce the fear instead.

Sincerely,  
Brian Miller  
WA resident since 1989.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:48:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

From: Front Desk <frontdesk@cches.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:41 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to let you know that I am absolutely against any involuntary detention and/or quarantine! This is enough! COVID is a flu or a cold that is highly contagious, I get that, but the death rate and the rate at which people are hospitalized does not constitute this type of overreach by you and/or anyone else.

We, as citizens, are perfectly capable of making our own decisions about our healthcare. Especially when the vaccination doesn't even prevent you from contracting the virus to begin with. This isn't even rational thinking to consider this type of response. Not to mention that the vaccination is not even FDA approved. The one that is FDA approved isn't available anywhere and all those that are being offered are still under an Emergency Use Authorization.

I am also expressly opposed to the mandatory vaccination of children. There are a number of overwhelming reasons NOT to vaccinate children, but three that come directly to mind are:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I will definitely be joining the Zoom call next week, but wanted to get my opposition in on record before the meeting.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Adrianna Salazar

Pasco, WA Resident

---

From: Emmy Grob  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

HALT the Washington COVID Detainment Proposal. This is an abuse of power in the extreme.

Emily Grob

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:12:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Terry Larson <samtterrylarson@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:44 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,

Terry Larson

---

From: C O  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: TAs&GPoSs

External Email

Just your thought of imprisoning your citizens without cause tells people enough about you. Tyrannical assholes, I'm glad I move from WA before the giant pieces of shit gained power.

---

From: Personal Email  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming meeting, Jan 12, 2022

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am writing this comment for Jan 12 meeting

Ref item #8 - I strongly oppose forming a tech advisory group. This is taking steps considering adding the covid shot to the schedule. This is still under EUA and at this time the risks far outweigh the benefits. A decision to form this advisory group would be premature and ill-advised. Our job is to protect our children, not vice versa.

Ref item # 11 - I absolutely support this item and believe it is a petition filed by informed choice washington.

And finally, I strongly disagree with the consideration of extending quarantine camp authority/emergency use procedures. A reactionary response that impedes upon an individual's bodily autonomy and individual freedom should be sobering to us all. This is NOT the "right side of history".

Thank you for your time!

Angela Parris

---

From: Delia Jaquette  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: My Public Comments



attachments\F605F488E8D549DF\_E3CA0699E5C84748B25BE8708A2F72C0.jpg

External Email

I am deeply concerned that those in our state government are even entertaining the idea of imprisoning WA citizens in camps because of anything related to Covid. This is a disease with a 99+% survival rate for all, but the very elderly with multiple comorbidities.

I'm guessing those behind this proposal are either too young to remember or don't really care, but maybe you should take a moment to consider what our government did to 120,000 Asian Americans (including U.S. citizens) during World War II. It is a stain on the history of this great country. I'm not sure my family will continue to make our home in the State of Washington if this proposal is implemented. Also guessing many of those fleeing Californians moving to Washington, will also relocate to a state that remembers we have a constitution and civil rights.

The irrational response of both federal and state governments to Covid and the use of fear to manipulate its citizens will go down in history as being as shameful as anything our government has ever done. It is clear to millions of US citizens that the government response to Covid has been about money, not concern for its citizens. During 2020 and 2021, we have experienced historical transfer of wealth from millions of poor and middle class Americans to a small number of wealthy and powerful individuals. We need our government to step up and stop this concentration of power in the hands of a few elites, not take steps to create more fear and increase the power of a few in violation of our constitutional rights.

If our government wants to help prevent the spread of Covid, why not try distributing D3, zinc, vitamin C and quercetin to all its citizens. Given that nearly 85% of those that end up hospitalized with Covid have low levels of D3, would this not save lives – as opposed to arresting and placing citizens in a “prison” camp without due process. Those poor countries that could not afford all the expensive “help” our government handed out in the US, choose to the above supplements and save Covid fatalities that were a fraction of the U.S.

I am praying that God will touch your hearts and remove the curtain from your eyes. It would be wonderful if this proposal was dropped and this board sought practical and respectful ways to help the citizens of this wonderful state.



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No! to new COVID policies

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Charity Bauder <charity.bauder@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:12 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No! to new COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a constituent of Washington state I wanted my opinion to be clearly presented to those making unconstitutional policies in our state. I am completely against all the new proposed Covid policies including but not limited to: allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. I also am against requiring COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization.

The government was never created to be able to tell us what to do and decide the course of our life for us; rather it is the people (which is me) that have the right to tell the government (you) what I want done, and the government is to carry those deeds out. There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

---

From: Annakate Martin

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:37 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: rrent infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

External Email

I'm a concerned citizen of Washington state with the direction our state is going in regards to Covid and the new regulations that will be discussed for vaccines, mandates, "quarantine camps" which let's call those what they are, concentration camps, ect..

The data and evidence is out on these vaccines and this virus. The vaccines do not work, they are in line with a flu shot, they do not prevent a person from getting Covid and they do not prevent a vaccinated person from spreading covid. We are all in the same boat with this virus vaccinated or unvaccinated and I believe at this point the majority of the population has Covid this out.

If this regulation were to pass it would be tyranny and unconstitutional.

Annakate Martin

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Dan Edwards  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I wholeheartedly support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

We MUST protect our children. There is substantial, peer-reviewed science proving that the risk of vaccine injury to children is far greater than their risk of a Covid fatality.

Follow the science please.

Regards,

Dan Edwards  
Spokane, WA

---

From: Dcurtis none  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100/WAC 246-105

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 rule giving authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or groups. I also strongly oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccinations for children to attend school.

--

Donna Curtis

---

From: George Westsik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12, 2022 Public Meeting, 246-100 WAC

External Email

Forcing vaccinations of children for COVID is wrong. It is improperly aimed and improperly timed.

A question to ask is how many booster shots are going to be needed? Do you then intend to apply the rule to the flu annually?

George Westsik

---

From: Eric Cooper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to Mandatory Medical Treatment

External Email

Dear Board of Members,  
No CDC guidelines, OSHA regulations or health officer order can suspend our rights. "We the People" and do not consent. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.  
Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families and what is done with our body and it doesn't matter whether the vaccine only has an "emergency authorization" or not.

The masks and the testing are also "emergency use authorization" but even if they weren't, we cannot be forced into complying. Only a licensed medical doctor can suggest a medical treatment such as a mask, covid testing or a vaccine. You or school administrator has no authority to do so.

We have the constitutionally-protected and GUARANTEED right to life and the right to determine what it's done to our body.

We are covered under ADA laws and our needs would have to be accommodated by law. You are not a medical professional and, therefore, you are unlawfully practicing medicine by prescribing, recommending, and using coercion to insist on this experimental medical treatment.

Whereas:

1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential."
2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials.
3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

"The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3tJZV-ARUdiD9V1GknUIa2RnFJI7woZ4svCVt1YeI-t5zorlpPzVSE6UcQ%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy\\_PsZ\\_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3tJZV-ARUdiD9V1GknUIa2RnFJI7woZ4svCVt1YeI-t5zorlpPzVSE6UcQ%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy_PsZ_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d)>

4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year.
5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved

for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models. The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received "two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)", not the new formulation.

Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%38H7E%26h%3DAT1OUBB\\_d2HZr2TB08gnJUi4TquGoYionX\\_83ZwzdcLEcue\\_LCCbARJAE7F\\_e-yiX\\_5qNhfkdhvPOWjAybWQBb6tv2Ytc4U7KzafShOI9r\\_AfnNJ07hCaT-iwshxCOgpeSG2XE-5vivOSOEgT1eDZTA%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy\\_PsZ\\_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%38H7E%26h%3DAT1OUBB_d2HZr2TB08gnJUi4TquGoYionX_83ZwzdcLEcue_LCCbARJAE7F_e-yiX_5qNhfkdhvPOWjAybWQBb6tv2Ytc4U7KzafShOI9r_AfnNJ07hCaT-iwshxCOgpeSG2XE-5vivOSOEgT1eDZTA%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy_PsZ_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d)

6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death.

7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials.

8. FDA admits safety unknown. Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: ". . . but we're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it."

Source: @6:52:33

[https://youtu.be/laaL0\\_xKmmA](https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmmA)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3pNfTkSpsqQXN1efMV6asQ\\_5UXqoYJvienmH7SXAKfQDdzdvn4q7ORpOqayE6PbDmZ2wMu\\_IKcdZ3E0n6kvnbUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy\\_PsZ\\_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3pNfTkSpsqQXN1efMV6asQ_5UXqoYJvienmH7SXAKfQDdzdvn4q7ORpOqayE6PbDmZ2wMu_IKcdZ3E0n6kvnbUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy_PsZ_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d)

9. International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

"Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates."

Source: <https://globalcovidsummit.org/.../thousands-of-physicians...>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%2Fof-physicians-and-scientists-reach-consensus-on-vaccinating-children-and-natural-immunity%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3LCIZyDGdGA1xDCRzjsFfUlhEnUuSZtTynRHL1ISImLGHB1ZmBOQORjgY&data>

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting

System (VAERS), than death

[www.fda.gov](http://www.fda.gov)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3XLNEjwUrS\\_hT-B65SCIba\\_GEdKCJbOFiGw0SJCNIqNOiRQnxecUMo0durdsM2YdwK9n2gN8wbHVxaP-WirKyO6yYq0NJ7BO\\_E%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3XLNEjwUrS_hT-B65SCIba_GEdKCJbOFiGw0SJCNIqNOiRQnxecUMo0durdsM2YdwK9n2gN8wbHVxaP-WirKyO6yYq0NJ7BO_E%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-)

9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-  
fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy\_PsZ\_KGJm-  
R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d

fda.gov

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3DI9UakjU3EuL5hK74zrgnK1CrWcBI0L9eDjdQMMZCM9Y%26h%3DAT2NDFET6gHWOwow\\_zhw5VSgNRKfGV9nIRy8x7EPqy3wYDlvv1oe43wDkyxlbikEsZw0UUe60zDax0pRmFx1oecM\\_8exkx3Z\\_QZtgRp-EgvBDpTXnWYqoLiszF\\_Q2PWXx10FQxeQXyY%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy\\_PsZ\\_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3DI9UakjU3EuL5hK74zrgnK1CrWcBI0L9eDjdQMMZCM9Y%26h%3DAT2NDFET6gHWOwow_zhw5VSgNRKfGV9nIRy8x7EPqy3wYDlvv1oe43wDkyxlbikEsZw0UUe60zDax0pRmFx1oecM_8exkx3Z_QZtgRp-EgvBDpTXnWYqoLiszF_Q2PWXx10FQxeQXyY%26__tn__%3D-UK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT1u9EWGbc05W5HV6WtjNyC-9Plpd9UuQEsEuz9aNfztJPMwUO5A1-kk8n4aECYT3p-fsfMtYZgnMypkFZgNY1QerzKIXJAhVb42aWqMpEvizq79FN47XDy_PsZ_KGJm-R4ibh0walibzbGiKKMzSYx2nqQ&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ce1146910b8d24ad54d)

Lisette

Lisette Caire

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting

System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined and only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID

vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database.

The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children

and this form of treatment unnecessary.

Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law.

Any use of "implied consent" by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence.

Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children such as all school staff, school board members and executive, and any other adults who may have access to our children while under their care. This includes the assistance of outside school staff, contractors, public health nurses, or health officials could be prosecuted to full extent of law and you may be held personally and criminally liable for any injuries or deaths that may occur.

We are forced to err on the side of spiritual caution and refuse to harm our temples in honor of Gods Holy Word.

The 1st Amendment of the constitution has protected these exact claims before the Supreme Court on many occasions. Even State governments have faced this glaring truth during the Covid crisis as

they attempted to pass mandates and laws that violated this basic principle only to have their wrong decisions righted before the Courts, with financial penalties.

While, as Christians, we strive to be at peace with all men and to obey all laws and mandates from a Legitimately elected government. We do not do so in violation of Gods Holy Laws, of which the

protection of my body is one of those spiritual laws that supersedes all manmade laws in my religious conscience."

Warm Regards,

Eric Cooper Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Retired)

Lakewood, WA Resident

---

From: Gen Mossman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:09:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Re: Rulemaking Petition- Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry



*attachments\CE1D18C725C7404F\_11. Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105 WAC.docx*

External Email

Please see attached document

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please read

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Danielle Loft <ryanloft2@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:14 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please read

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Hello Mr. Glasoe,

I, Danielle Loft, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the

children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C950202b77baf4aec1ed908d9d2159278%7C11d0

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: christin dillard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B98D930B-A70E-4581-A450-294B90431B17

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Christin Dillard

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

From: Zane Evosevich <zane.evosevich@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:18 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC-246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-29 vaccine to the WAC-246-205 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion. (Nuremberg Code Rule 1 from the Nazi Trials 1947).

Please let lessons learned from the Nuremberg Trials be part of your guide.

Zane E.

---

From: Bonnie Ferraiuolo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:16:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246.105 / WAC 246.100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing you as not only a resident of Washington, but also a mother of 3 young children who is very concerned with the mandate of the covid vaccine for our innocent children.

My children are 8,9 and 3. Just recently our family was exposed to covid and soon after found out that we tested positive for the virus.

Having gone through this experience with the schools, doctors and health department it's apparent that there are still so many questions and uncertainty of what this virus is and how to overcome it. Both my husband and I are fully vaccinated, my husband suffered the worst- unable to get out of bed for 3 days, high fever and the scariest was when he couldn't move his neck, seemed almost paralyzed. This was very scary for our family to watch and pray that he recovered from the effects of the vaccine.

This is why I beg you to not mandate the vaccine. Our children are still growing, still developing and are still trying to fully articulate how to even explain when they have a simple stomach ache. Our family is not against vaccines, in fact our family is up to date on all the others. We believe that the studies of both the virus and the vaccine still need to undergo further research.

Please take my email into consideration. These children of ours are our nation's future. These children of ours are my entire world. Let them be kids, let them get germs, let's let them live a simple life without the stress of mandates. Please.

Thank you,

Bonnie Ferraiuolo

C: 530-949-4739

---

From: Christine Yanguas-Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C-19

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Cole Adams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:16:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand authoritarian involuntary quarantining of individuals and families against their will and WAC246-105 requiring C19 vaccination for children to attend school or anything else.

Leave us alone. Quit using emergency orders to be tyrants. Leave us alone.

---

From: Cindy L Moore  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I oppose WAS 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the SAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. If this is instituted, me and my family of families will be leaving this state. As a life long Washington resident, I believe that says something even if you don't. I am sick of this governor using emergency powers over the citizens of this once wonderful state. Look at Florida and FOLLOW what works. Do your research and FOLLOW the " True science". It is not the job of the governor to tell me how to live and what to do with my body. Nuremburg. Read about it if you haven't.  
Patrick Moore

---

From: Curtis McCullough  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment on applying WAC to COVID-19

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am submitting my public comment for the January 12th WSBOH meeting, specifically, Item 9 of the agenda dealing with WAC 246.100 as it relates to COVID-19.

It is terribly misguided to forcibly quarantine or isolate individuals against their will for this disease (COVID-19). We are now 2 years into this pandemic, and with estimates that over half of the population has already been infected and recovered, thus now having a strong, lasting natural immunity, we are approaching herd immunity. Therefore, the need for dramatic action wanes with each passing day. The mortality rate is quite low, there are a number of effective therapeutics available, and a large percentage of Washingtonians have voluntarily chosen to accept the experimental vaccines that have been offered. Simply put, this is no longer an emergency; we have a handle on it, and we need to return to normal.

I would also like to point out that there is increasing evidence that vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals alike are capable of becoming infected and transmitting to others. Why, then, should vaccinated individuals be treated as a lesser risk to the general public than unvaccinated, if both are potential super-spreaders? And, if the vaccines lower the severity of presented symptoms, and we believe asymptomatic transmission to be a concern, do the vaccinated not pose a greater risk of being asymptomatic spreaders as compared to the unvaccinated? We need to stop this division and segregation of individuals based upon their health choices. It is morally and ethically wrong.

Furthermore, I strongly oppose the requirement of minor children to accept these experimental vaccines as a condition of entering school, or any other public or social event/activity. COVID-19 poses almost no risk to young children; the vaccine appears to pose a greater risk than the virus. This blanket approach of demanding that everyone be vaccinated is a lazy approach to public policy, and carries with it inherent danger. It should always be a personal choice between patient and doctor, based upon each individual's circumstance, and should never be mandated - especially now that we know COVID-19 is a manageable disease with decreasing mortality.

I urge all decision makers within WSBOH to oppose applying the relevant WACs to mandatory vaccination, quarantining, or isolation of any individuals due to their COVID-19 status, regardless of what it is. It would be a gross overreaction with numerous unintended (and harmful) consequences.

Sincerely,

Curtis McCullough  
Edmonds, WA

---

From: Margaret Anna Alice  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Letter to the Washington State Board of Health for the January 12, 2022, Meeting



*attachments\138B5E207E294755\_Letter-to-the-Washington-State-Health-Department.rtf.zip*

External Email

Please see my written letter to the board regarding the agenda items for the upcoming January 12, 2022, meeting. I am writing at the request of a Washington resident who is a doctor and fellow writer.

Thank you for listening,

Margaret Anna Alice

Margaret Anna Alice Through the Looking Glass

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.com%2F&data>

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Alexander Davis 99336  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose changes

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam;

I oppose changes to the above codes;

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246--100) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246--045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

INCLUDING THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS USING WAC 246-105 from my iPhone

---

From: DeAnna Drake-Jensen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

DeAnna Drake-Jensen

---

From: griffin.theresa1@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:48:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This is sick leave our children alone.

Theresa Griffin

---

From: Celeste Aspaas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

As Washington case data shows the COVID virus is not preventable regardless of vaccination status. To require this vaccine in order for students to attend public or private schools is not a decision for the board. This is a decision between families and their students. Please do not put a further strain on the education system! I have taught for 31 years and can't believe what I am seeing!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Charlee Frenzel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I am writing this email in opposition of WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals, along with the C-19 addition to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

God bless.

---

From: Diane Mains  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Respectfully,  
Diane K Mains, RN

---

From: Miller, Cody  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:56:52 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Subject: KING 5 Question re: Jan. 12 meeting agenda



*attachments\A68EC8C7DD9D4D52\_image001.png*

External Email

Hi Kelie,

Regarding the Jan. 12 WSBOH meeting, is item 11 (Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry) regarding the addition of the COVID-19 vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school children?

Additionally, would you be able to share the corresponding materials?

Thank you very much in advance for all of your help!

Cody Miller (he/him)

Digital Content Producer

ctmiller@king5.com <mailto:ctmiller@king5.com> | M. 206-473-7016

KING 5 | KONG | king5.com

---

From: Debbie Walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition WAC 346-100 rule

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Autumn Kamke  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:51:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

Thank you!  
Autumn Kamke

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: d.pollari@comcast.net

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:35 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Derrick Pollari

---

From: bbix  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Agenda Items

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

Please hear me, a citizen of WA who cares about our children.

Oppose Agenda Item #8. Oppose the addition of Covid vaccines to the child/school entry list of products.

Agenda Item #11. Support this petition to change 246-105 WAC that would prohibit the Board of Health from adding any product to a mandated list unless it successfully completed Phase III trials for proper licensure.

Our children's future depends on you to make the right choice. We're watching.

Sincerely,  
Alisa Pfaff

---

From: Big Edna  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to changes to WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. The proposed rules allow abuse of power by unelected officials with rule of law behind them and are so vague they would allow for a possible quarantine of over 40 days without scientific cause. The potential for abuse is too high.

I also strongly oppose adding covid 19 vaccines to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school. I fully support vaccines for childhood diseases that are dangerous for children, but Covid 19 has proven even less deadly for healthy children than the flu and mandating the vaccine is a drastic overreach of government power. If the SDBOH intends to make this vaccine mandatory, they need to show data why such a mandate is necessary for the health and safety of the children.

Thank you,  
Erin Hall

---

From: Emily Belling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Good morning,

I am reaching out because I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Children's healthcare and medical decisions are for the child's parents to make, NO ONE else's. What is right for one person may not be right for the next else especially when it's proven that this "vaccine" (when the definition of something has to be changed multiple times to fit an adgenda you can guarantee that it's not what you're being told it is) isn't effective and the risks to children (and probably adults we just haven't seen the affects yet) outweigh the benefits. This is unconstitutional and wrong.

- a concerned parent and school employee

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cristi Erickson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health Staff,

I would like you to know that I have become very concerned with the losses of the freedoms that I and other military persons over the years have fought hard to maintain for every individual in this wonderful and blessed country.

I believe that WAC 246-100 is one such rule that expands the authority of the government beyond those a free country should allow. The government quarantining individuals involuntarily reeks of the methods used by socialist and totalitarian governments. Please, do not allow this to pass.

In addition, the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools is another over-reach, notably since children are at very low risk for Covid, the shots have not had sufficient time to prove their lack of harm in the long term (especially against children), and it has been proven and is obvious that the vaccines do not prevent transmission of this disease. Please, do not allow this to pass.

Thank you for considering what I have said.

--

Cristi Erickson

---

From: DMV27  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040, mandatory school age vaccination

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am writing to let you know that I do not support Washington State Health Board approving an emergency order to add Covid 19 to the WAC 246-100-040 code. I do not support setting up isolation and quarantine camps. For most people, Omicron is proving to be a mild infection. People can isolate and recover in their own homes. I personally know many people who have recently had Covid and isolated in their own homes. All are fully recovered. None of them required hospitalization. For most of them the symptoms were very mild. Many of these people are vaccinated. Covid does not give you the authority to infringe upon the civil rights of the Washington State Citizen.

I also do not support mandatory vaccination of our school age children. Our healthy children have almost a 100% survival rate for Covid and in general have mild symptoms. Why would we risk their health to protect the vulnerable? The majority of vulnerable citizens in our state are vaccinated. The forcing of school age children to get an emergency use authorized vaccine that has no health benefit to them defies logic.

CDC states that if you are vaccinated not only can you get Covid, you can also give it to others. CDC states if you are vaccinated you should have a milder illness and avoid hospitalization. School age children have almost a 100% chance of surviving Covid so what would the vaccine protect them from?

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Dana Stephenson

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Elena Te  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:50:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary quarantine and forced vaccines

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to express my incredible concerns and quite honestly, incredulity about the proposed rule-making about involuntary quarantining individuals and groups, and forced vaccination and/or therapies.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I can't even believe this is a conversation. This is absolute government overreach and leads to public distrust of government officials.

Thanks for taking the time to listen to a concerned citizen.

Elena Te

---

From: Camisha Pauli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105 & WAC 246-100 - Letter from Portia Pauli

#### External Email

I am writing this letter regarding the proposed policies concerning Covid-19 that will be on your agenda on Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

I am not a "covid denier" nor an "anti-vaxxer" - I have had both. However, I personally strongly disagree with giving this vaccine to children and young people. I am a well-educate, informed patriotic American who believes in fighting for the freedoms that my father, my uncles, and generations of Americans all fought to maintain. Politicians are currently trying to deny the American people their freedoms and their rights to make their own choices. You do not have the right to force the Covid-19 vaccination on our children or anyone else.

There are many pros and cons in regards to this vaccine. I personally know two people who have suffered serious, irreversible health conditions after receiving the vaccine. The vaccine is not totally safe for everyone, therefore, it should not be forced upon everyone. It needs to be an individual choice. The long term side effects of this vaccine are not known by anybody. Do any of you remember the "Thalidomide babies" of the 1950s? That was supposedly a safe drug, too - until it was not, and babies suffered severe deformities. There are other numerous drugs that have been approved and deemed safe, until time passes and it is discovered that they have caused serious medical conditions e.g. heart disease and cancers. Then the drugs are taken off the market, and lawsuits begin. Since there is no history regarding the Covid-19 vaccine, no one knows what the future holds. Therefore, it needs to be the right of the individual to choose whether or not to accept the experimentation.

Also, the efficacy of this vaccine and its boosters is questionable. As we all know, many people who received both are becoming infected with this virus. Therefore, you truly do not have the right to force this experimental, and sometimes dangerous, vaccine upon our children in order for them to receive the education that they are entitled to as American citizens. Your bad policies have already had adverse affects upon our children.

As you closed schools in 2020-2021, children suffered greatly, and it did not stop transmission of the virus. However, closures did cause many mental conditions in our children - depression, fear, anxiety, isolation, no socialization. Our children will, unfortunately, be dealing with these mental conditions far into the future. More unfortunately, some will not. The saw no future and committed suicide. Now, our legislators are considering denying an education to our children, unless they agree to a forced, experimental vaccine. This is unconscionable. You do not have the right, nor the knowledge, to force this medical decision upon our children.

This is the first time in our American democracy where we have overlooked the welfare of our children. Our policy makers have chosen to sacrifice the welfare of our children in order to be autocrats and power mongers. It is truly disgraceful.

Since you are politicians and at this time many of you are fighting to retain the freedoms of the American people, you are still concerned about finances. If you force this vaccination upon our children in order for them to remain in school, many parents will not comply. They will remove their children from the public schools in order to keep them safe from this questionable vaccine. In all case scenarios, the children will suffer. And

financially so will the schools, because parents, grandparents and community members will no longer be voting to approve any school levies that appear on future ballots. You will have created a nightmare scenario that will affect the future of everyone for decades. Uneducated children. Children with mental health conditions. Deteriorating school buildings and properties. Divided communities. Not a very good legacy to put on your resume.

Regards,  
Portia Pauli

---

From: Brandt Urwin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment January 12th meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern

I fervently oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. This is an egregious overreach of power of our state government and health officials. The Nuremberg Code, our state constitution, and our national constitution cannot and should not be attempted to be circumvented. This ruling is immoral and unethical to basic human rights. In regards to WAC 246-105 the requirement to vaccinate children for Covid-19 to attend public school or daycare is scientifically unsound and the data shows that the danger for that age group simply does not warrant such an action and that the side effects from these vaccines for these children is greater than contracting covid and since vaccinating children does not protect the adults or prevent transmission per the CDC, it simply does not warrant the addition. I vehemently oppose both of these proposals. Thank you for your consideration and time.

Brandt Urwin

---

From: Douglas Nevill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:26:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals.

I oppose adding c-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

There is so much truth about this subject that's being censored and the people of the United States know it. The government needs to back off.

Doug Nevill, Sr.  
Port Angeles, WA

---

From: Alexander Davis 99336  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose changes

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam;

I oppose changes to the above codes;

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246--100) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246--045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

**INCLUDING THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS USING WAC 246-105**

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elenetza

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:47 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please OPPOSE involuntary isolation/quarantine in parts of WAC 246.100 and COVID mandates for children in K-12 schools

External Email

Hello,

As a concerned citizen of WA state, I respectfully write to ask that you OPPOSE these two items below. Can you please site in the constitution where these items are even allowed? You are employees of the people of this state and not the other way around.

- 1) any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100 AND
- 2) any mandate on COVID shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

I want to see a time for public comment on these topics as well.

Thank you in advance.

Elenetza Kontonasakis-Hall

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S10, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Lila Bliss  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:53:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of health meeting

External Email

Hello,  
I've been sitting in zoom for an hour at this point. I'm wondering what's going on with the Board of Health meeting? I've submitted 2 separate emails on my stance regarding today's topics and wanted to attend today's meeting since it involves my children's future schooling and rights. I certainly hope we weren't given the wrong zoom link on purpose? Considering the lack of information on these topics though it wouldn't surprise me.  
Please respond as soon as possible as this is a very time sensitive matter,  
Lila Bliss  
(253)883-8956

---

From: Doran Dimitrov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alayna Isahousewife  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:46:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No thank you!

External Email

I am writing to inform the Board of Health that I oppose any expansion of WAC 246-100, I oppose adding COVID-19 to the WAC 246-105-030 list of vaccinations required for children, and I oppose the proposed modification to Local Boards of Health, as proposed in WAC 246-90.

Specifically on the Opposition to Expansion or Enforcement of WAC 246-100; I oppose any Board's strengthening or expansion of WAC 246-100, specifically WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for Isolation or Quarantine as such restraints violate the US and State of Washington Constitutions and violate personal liberties. The fact that you are even contemplating changes that are not constitutional in our state, in our country, is incomprehensible; that should be obvious, right?

Even more strongly I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105. Vaccinating against an endemic flu-like virus is an individual and parental decision - it is a personal liberty to say 'yes' or 'no'. Especially given that the current EUA'ed vaccines' effectiveness remains questionable, at best, with clear evidence of risk with vaccinating children. For instance, VAERS data indicates nearly 28,000 adverse events for children aged 0-17, (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

including 55 deaths in that age group  
(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

In context the United States has experienced 823 deaths within the 0-18 year old category in US since the onset of the pandemic  
(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2F...%2FProvisional-COVID-19...%2Fnr4s-juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9c903abc98084d08171a08d9d2270a10%7C11d>

There is no clear indication that the EUA'ed COVID-19 vaccines will do more good than harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Are you willing to be personally liable for any injured minors? Are you willing to bet the hard-earned money of the constituents of Washington to fund liability/compensation funds? I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erica Mengarelli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100



*attachments\2BEF82420D7349B5\_image001.jpg*

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Erica Mengarelli

Carpenter Ranches, LLC.

Phone: (509) 854-1750

Fax: (509)854-2615

---

From: Amy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools for the following reasons:

1. The C-19 vaccinations remain under emergency use authorization.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from C-19 infections.
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to C-19 vaccines than C-19 itself.

Thank you for your consideration and your integrity in this matter.

Amy Easley

---

From: Project Reckoning  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:01:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

\*I ABSOLUTELY oppose WAC 246-100.

-This is the United States of America and involuntary "quarantine" of citizens is unconstitutional, unacceptable, tyrannical, and inhumane.

\*I also ABSOLUTELY oppose adding C-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children.

-The data does not even remotely support this action in the age ranges of children. You are just ramming things through, turning people's lives upside down... With zero regard for the current and long term impacts these actions could and are having on the citizens who pay taxes for YOU!

\*I am ashamed and appalled to be a Washingtonian! I don't think those of you in power care about me or my family. I don't think you care about our thoughts or my comment QUITE HONESTLY... I no longer feel safe in Washington. This is a great state to LEAVE.  
Jared Johnson,

---

From: Eugene Tsubota  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment input

External Email

This is a public comment that I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for the opportunity to make this comment.

Eugene Tsubota

10 Tsubota Rd.

Goldendale, WA 98620

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)

---

From: Charmaine Eppler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Thankfully there is mounting evidence that this rise in cases due to the Omicron Variant is also seeing a massive decline in hospitalizations or even serious illness as noted in several medical papers, including this pre-print study [Comparison of outcomes from COVID infection in pediatric and adult patients before and after the emergence of Omicron](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2022.01.06.22010001) | medRxiv

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2022.01.06.22010001>>

This is INCREDIBLY good news. This study funded by several national health agencies/organizations found that this variant is indeed milder and attenuating when compared to Delta. Those age 17 and younger were 4-5 times LESS likely to require ER visits or hospitalizations. This is cause for celebration and means that a mandated vaccine would not be beneficial for under the age of 18, and should be left to the medical discretion of the parents and their doctors.

Additionally, the history of mandated vaccines to attend school have also come with the ability to allow parents and doctors to exempt the child from any vaccine, for religious or medical reasons. And any of those vaccines that are now in place to attend school, underwent vigorous and longterm trails before being recommend for children. There has not been the bare minimum of a 2 year retrospective study done on any covid vaccine. That has been the ethical standard for the last 50 years. Typically it takes from 6-16 years to approve a vaccine for children.

With the Delta variant, children statistically had a zero percent chance of death or serious illness, according to CDC's own experts, therefore it would be ethically wrong to mandate a vaccine for children with the new updated studies showing a 4-5 times less hospitalizations for this omicron variant.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Charmaine Eppler

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 12:37:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

From: Karin Keough <KKeough@bywitsend.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:16 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreilber@sboh.wa.gov; hunnah.hag@sboh.wa.gov; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

External Email

Written Notice of Liability for Washington State Board of Health

Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals; Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents

Good Day,

I would like to emphasize that I am your neighbor. I bear you no ill will and presume you are all decent, well-intentioned people.

Every policy that you have enacted or enabled under the guise of COVID-19 that denies people - living men, women, boy and girls - equal access to public accommodations unless they submit to long-term wearing of masks, invasive diagnostic testing, or injections of gene-modification therapies is unlawful.

First, people are divine creations and are only bound by divine law, not by man's law. The first sentence of the first law of this country, the Declaration of Independence, states this clearly: "Men [and women] are endowed by their Creator with unalienable rights."

These are absolute and unconditional. What is given by our Creator cannot be taken away by you. The supreme court has upheld this countless times. Your coercive policies violate our unalienable rights under the pretense of law.

Second, all three of these policies involve medical procedures. In 1947 civilized society declared in Article 1 of the Nuremberg Code that this type of coercion is everywhere and always a crime against humanity.

Policies relating to COVID-19 and Pierce County Resolution No. R2021-224 are violations of the 1st, 4th, 5th, and 9th Articles of the Bill of Rights and are by definition Rape, Bodily Invasion, Abduction, Abuse, Molestation and Maltreatment at the very least.

This is a betrayal of your allegiance to the Constitution for the united States of America, and thus to us, it's beneficiaries. Your polices, therefore, are a breach of fiduciary duty and treason.

You have not been granted permission to pass such mandates as proposed.

I do not grant you permission to proceed with passing such mandates.

If you do not comply with this cease and desist direction, I will hold each and every one of you accountable for these deprivations of rights, crimes against humanity, and treason.

Please understand that I have every remedy available to me.

Your individual liability is unlimited.

You have now been offered lawful Notice of due process.

alissa-karin:ray-keough, sui juris

All rights reserved.

Without prejudice.

Without recourse.

Living Testimony

I am an American, with inherited sovereignty

I was born on American soil.

This private email message, including any attachment(s), CC's, BCC's, or REPLIES are covered under this NOTICE and is limited to the sole use of the intended recipient and may contain Privileged and/or Confidential PRIVATE Information. Any and All Political, Private or Public Entities, Federal, State, or Local Corporate Government(s), Municipality(ies), International Organization(s), Corporation(s), Live Individual(s), person(s), agent(s), investigator(s), or informant(s), et al., and/or Third Party(ies) working in collusion by collecting, observing, monitoring, and/or analyzing My email(s), using any means of spying and/or data collection is PROHIBITED. Without my Exclusive WRITTEN Permission all communications, herein, are PRIVATE. In De Jure Freedom WITH ALMIGHTY GOD.

Any omission(s) not specifically enumerated, herein, cannot be construed as permission by default; This notice prohibits Any and All Unauthorized Review, Use, Disclosure, or Distribution, verbally, or otherwise; With Explicit Reservation of All My Rights, Without Prejudice and Without Recourse to Me.

Any omission does not constitute a waiver of any and/or ALL Intellectual Property Rights or Reserved Rights!

NOTICE-TO-AGENTS-IS-NOTICE-TO- PRINCIPALS,

NOTICE-TO-PRINCIPALS-IS-NOTICE-TO-AGENTS!

Message was attached to: FW: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

---

From: Karin Keough

Sent:

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

Verbal Notice of Liability for Washington State Board of Health

Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals; Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents

Good Day Board of Health Members,

I would like to emphasize that I am your neighbor. I bear you no ill will and presume you are all decent, well-intentioned people.

Every policy that you have enacted or enabled under the guise of COVID-19 that denies people - living men, women, boy and girls - equal access to public accommodations unless they submit to long-term wearing of masks, invasive diagnostic testing, or injections of gene-modification therapies is unlawful.

First, people are divine creations and are only bound by divine law, not by man's law. The first sentence of the first law of this country, the Declaration of Independence, states this clearly: "Men [and women] are endowed by their Creator with unalienable rights." These are absolute and unconditional. What is given by our Creator cannot be taken away by you. The supreme court has upheld this countless times. Your coercive policies violate our unalienable rights under the pretense of law.

Second, all three of these policies involve medical procedures. In 1947 civilized society declared in Article 1 of the Nuremberg Code that this type of coercion is everywhere and always a crime against humanity.

Policies relating to COVID19 and Pierce County Resolution No. R2021-224 are violations of the 1st, 4th, 5th, and 9th Articles of the Bill of Rights and are by definition Rape, Bodily Invasion, Abduction, Abuse, Molestation and Maltreatment at the very least.

This is a betrayal of your allegiance to the Constitution for the united States of America, and thus to us, it's beneficiaries. Your polices, therefore, are a breach of fiduciary duty and treason.

You have not been granted permission to pass such COVID19 mandates as proposed. You do not have permission to pass COVID19 mandates as proposed.

If you do not comply with the direction, you have just been given, I will hold each and every one of you accountable for these deprivations of rights, crimes against humanity, and treason.

Please understand that I have every remedy available to me.

Your individual liability is unlimited.

You have now been offered lawful Notice of due process.

In kindness,

"karin"

alissa-karin; ray-keough

360-480-2485

Living Testimony

I am an American, with inherited sovereignty

I was born on American soil.

This private email message, including any attachment(s), CC's, BCC's, or REPLIES are covered under this NOTICE and is limited to the sole use of the intended recipient and may contain Privileged and/or Confidential PRIVATE Information. Any and All Political, Private or Public Entities, Federal, State, or Local Corporate Government(s), Municipality(ies), International Organization(s), Corporation(s), Live Individual(s), person(s), agent(s), investigator(s), or informant(s), et al., and/or Third Party(ies) working in collusion by collecting, observing, monitoring, and/or analyzing My email(s), using any means of spying and/or data collection is PROHIBITED. Without my Exclusive WRITTEN Permission all communications, herein, are PRIVATE. In De Jure Freedom WITH

ALMIGHTY GOD.

Any omission(s) not specifically enumerated, herein, cannot be construed as permission by default; This notice prohibits Any and All Unauthorized Review, Use, Disclosure, or Distribution, verbally, or otherwise; With Explicit Reservation of All My Rights, Without Prejudice and Without Recourse to Me.

Any omission does not constitute a waiver of any and/or ALL Intellectual Property Rights or Reserved Rights!

NOTICE-TO-AGENTS-IS-NOTICE-TO- PRINCIPALS,

NOTICE-TO-PRINCIPALS-IS-NOTICE-TO-AGENTS!

---

From: Kayla Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting

External Email

Dear whomever reads this,

My hope is that this finds an audience open to not just looking at facts presented, but also at looking within for the answer to whether or not the a Covid-19 vaccine should be made mandatory for children in grades K-12th and the adults of Washington state. I feel this is an issue I could present a lot of research and data on regarding lack of vaccine testing and huge adverse reactions, as well as the low prevalence of covid complications in children, but I want to focus instead on how this issue feels at a highest truth level. I know I won't appeal to everyone with this approach, yet I feel it is so important to each also look within at this larger issue. I want to only leave you with some questions to ponder.

Do you feel it is right for anyone outside of yourself to have control over what you put in your body or your child's body?

Is allowing governance over your body a path you want this world to proceed on? As a way for the future generation to live?

What are the implications for handing over this right?

I'm sure these are questions already being considered by many in some form or another, but I thought it important to highlight them. I hope this decision is made in complete confidence that it is the best choice for us and our children now and in the future.

Thank you so much for your time,

Kayla Wilson  
(Mom, wife, and elementary teacher)

---

From: Colin Hash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 Rules for COVID-19

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank You,

Colin Hash  
13414 46th Ave SE #4, Mill Creek, WA 98012

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: lynnchfc <lynnchfc@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:07 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Stuart,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo>>  
/

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd1e86ef4fbd14bd6481308d9d21b4149%7C>>  
/

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will. Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom

---

From: Clover Ware

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:47 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: No vaccine mandate!

External Email

To whom it may concern and those that care about our freedom and our children,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please do your job and stand against this violation of parent, religious, and child rights.

Thank you,  
Clover Ware  
Sequim, WA 98382

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Destiny Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alex Daniels  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:38:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Alex Vargas  
3rd Grade Teacher  
Kennewick, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Gabe Mitchell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:35:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am a Washington State resident, a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps, an educator, and an avid voter.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Gabriel G. Mitchell III  
(509)438-6519  
ggmitch123@gmail.com <mailto:ggmitch123@gmail.com>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 Agenda

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Cutzi Jobes <cutzi.jobes@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:54 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 Agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a mother of 5 and the wife of a firefighter. I teach for a home education program and I have battled autoimmune illness for most of my life, very severely in the last 7 years. All of these experiences give me significant interest in the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

There is NO evidence that those with natural immunity to Covid-19 or those who are unvaccinated are of greater threat to their communities. In fact, both those who are vaccinated and those who are unvaccinated can still transmit the virus, as evidenced in the very high number of vaccinated firefighters who are currently sick with Covid. Any type of mandatory quarantine would not only be unnecessary and illogical, but an egregious affront to citizens' civil liberties.

2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

There are currently NO vaccines available for use in the United States that are not still under emergency use authorization. Covid-19 poses less than 1% risk of mortality to children and there are no long-term studies done on risks due to the vaccine. Please do not jeopardize our children's health and futures.

Sincerely,  
Cutzi Jobes  
1710 Kok Rd, Unit B  
Lynden, WA 98264

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Aimee Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

-Aimee Mitchell

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:53:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Automatic reply: Comments for the Jan. 12th Meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Mim Said <mimnboys@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:10 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Automatic reply: Comments for the Jan. 12th Meeting

External Email

I oppose Agenda Item #8

I support Agenda Item #11

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies.

As a parent in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery. In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge.

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?

2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).

3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?

4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.

5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).

6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?

7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! Myocarditis is one of the side effects affecting people who have received the Covid Vaccine. Heart muscle does not regenerate. How many are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen?

Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty.

Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,

Maureen Said

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)" <[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov)>

<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >

Subject: Automatic reply: Comments for the Jan. 12th Meeting

Date: January 7, 2022 at 12:07:17 PM PST

To: Mim Said <mimnboys@gmail.com <mailto:mimnboys@gmail.com> >

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor (samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor (stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC

For all other inquiries, please contact Michelle Davis, Executive Director (michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4105).

Best,

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Writing In opposition

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Leslie Drury <leslie.drury@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 5:44 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Writing In opposition

External Email

I am a K- 12 educator in WA State and have been instructing students for 40 years.

I'm writing to you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Leslie Drury

1042 Shaw Road

Ferndale, WA 98248

Leslie.drury@gmail.com <<mailto:Leslie.drury@gmail.com>>

---

From: Gen Mossman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:33:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Re: Rulemaking Petition- Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry



*attachments\79B34A3DDC02402C\_11. Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105 WAC.docx*

External Email

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 3:08 PM Gen Mossman <mossman.genevieve@gmail.com <mailto:mossman.genevieve@gmail.com> > wrote:

Please see attached document

--

When we are no longer able to change a situation, we are challenged to change ourselves. -Victor Frankl

---

From: Catherine Mangis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment on WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. The first line of your proposal states, "At his or her sole discretion". This is very dangerous, especially in the politically charged environment we are now facing. The government overreach that we are experiencing is a direct result of doctors, leaders, and the people not holding our "experts" accountable for their decisions and actions. This proposal would only further the lack of accountability and strengthen the hierarchy, not to mention hypocrisy of our leaders. Horrific things are happening in other countries that have adopted this policy and the U.S. is well on the way to follow suit. As President Biden's own former advisors have openly stated, this virus is here to stay and a top down approach has not worked. It won't work. Accept it. If you continue on this path, it will never end. Just a couple weeks of shut down. Just a couple of months to wear a mask. Just one shot. No, now two. Now three. Next year, three more. But then again, if control is your end game, I guess you got what you wanted.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. ALL the evidence shows; "the science", the studies, the doctrinal mainstream media, and even so-called quack doctors are in consensus; that children are at little to no risk for this virus. If you took the time to, again, ask questions and think as an individual, you will find that much of this proposal is coming from the teacher's union. Children and parents should not have to choose between education, their beliefs, and quite frankly, in some cases, their lives. By bowing to the union's requests you will further strengthen that hierarchy, too. If nothing else, consider the amount of injuries children have thus far experienced from these shots (permanent heart damaged and inflammation especially). The benefits do not outweigh the risks, no matter what your experts receiving funding from the vaccine manufacturers tell you. If this is not the case, then why are schools now employing nurses and medical consultants on sudden cardiac arrest?

Ask questions. Speak up. Do not do this.

Catherine Mangis

--

Sent with <https://mailfence.com>  
Secure and private email

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 9

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Kerry Hill  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:23:44 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment on Proposed WAC Amendments

External Email

Thank you so much for taking the time to read comments from your constituents regarding Chapter 246-100 WAC referring to quarantine camps and Chapter 246-105 WAC referring to mandatory Covid 19 vaccines for all school children. Please allow me to make comments on both.

Recent statements from Federal health officials:

CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission."

Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated."

In a recent federal court case against OSHA: "these injections are merely "treatments" that, for some people, may reduce symptoms."

In regards to WACs in general--these codes are well below the rights stated in both the state and federal Constitutions. They may not be intended to usurp any individual freedoms or put undue pressure on the citizens of the state or the US especially in light of the above statements.

Chapter 246-100 WAC is a "day late and a dollar short". Case rates may be up due to a mild variant but hospitalizations and death. Why would we allow history to repeat itself (please look at how the Germans were allowed to put the Jewish populations in ghettos over a small typhus outbreak). Also, why, with all the other places money needs to be spent in this state, would we dedicate funding to something that truly is at the "endemic stage" and most people are self-isotating when they deem it necessary? One would think the actions of the Health Department would be to frighten families needlessly (see above comments).

As for our children: There are no longitudinal studies that demonstrate long term efficacy or issues with this experimental Covid 19 vaccine (it is still under the FDA EAU as experimental and therefore may be refused with no consequences). Why would we mandate a vaccine that we have no idea of the outcomes down the road? Other mandated vaccines on a child's schedule have been around at least 10 year (except Gardasil which is shown to have long-term negative effects on children and is under investigation). Perhaps we should look at the mental health issues and lack of education our state's children have undergone over the past three years instead of perhaps injuring them with an unstudied vaccine?

The quoted statements from the Federal government agencies should help solidify an emphatic "NO" vote for these unnecessary changes to public policy. Again, thank you so much for your time and attention on this matter.

Kerry Hill  
Lake Stevens, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Stephanie Newcomb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:20:54 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I am a resident of Kitsap county. And have been for 22 years. I have worked in the public school setting for almost 10. I am a mother of four children and I am against any requirement for Covid-19 injection/vaccination/immunization/booster/shot for school attendance, entry, or other form of participation based on C-19 injection status. It is not and should not be the responsibility of this group, the department of health, the office of the governor, or any other public group or office to determine what is a matter of personal health and certainly is a gross misuse and abuse of power to consider usurping the parents roles and responsibilities in deciding what is prudent, health or otherwise, in the lives of THEIR children. Shame on this group for taking this unethical and abhorrent attempt! Shame on this group for assuming to make health decisions for parents and for their children! Shame on this group for considering a Covid-19 shot requirement for schools!

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Newcomb

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: pamela.james1@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:17:18 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO MANDATES

External Email

Kaitlyn,

You are ripping our state and companies apart. We are a democracy! Not an authoritarian government. Cease and desist this activity.

No Child vaccine mandates  
No Employee vaccine mandates  
No quarantine facilities

You are ruining our beautiful state and government. This kind of extreme grab for power is only destructive and full of corruption.

Pam James

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: stjordan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Injection Mandates

External Email

To Whom it May Concern: It has been brought to my attention that your group will be meeting to vote on " mandatory injections " for these "trial vaccines", on our children. This virus is mild and not even a danger to children and adults. Colds and flu's will always be here! Please, consider the effects of the unknown ingredients in these "shots" that won't be disclosed until 2076, that may potentially cause death or life long issues that have only begun to be brought to light. These "mandates" are being driven by a Governor that has over-stepped his authority! I pray, that God intervene on behalf of His children. I ask you to seriously understand that you will be standing before Him one day and held accountable for what you do to the Children and Adults of Washington State.  
T Jordan

Sent from my iPhone



Jackson Health System on Twitter: "Jackson Health System hospitals currently have 516 patients who have tested positive for COVID-19. Of those, 255 patients - or 49% - are admitted to the hospital primarily for non-COVID reasons. Of the 516, 123 are vaccinated, 63 of whom are immunocompromised transplant patients." / Twitter If a vaccine is going to be mandated, we need to base that decision on sound data and, as you can see, COVID hospitalization data are not very accurate. Our state requires that the illness prevented by a vaccine must cause significant morbidity and mortality in the population in question. If children have incidental COVID diagnoses upon admission to the hospital, it's apparent that that is not the case.

While the majority of vaccine recipients suffer no adverse effects, there have been reports of issues such as post-vaccine myocarditis that must weigh heavily on the decision to mandate this vaccine. More and more data indicate that the risk of myocarditis is far higher than we previously realized.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F021-01630-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F021-01630-0.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C88393258ff7044ecf97308d9d1485fc0%7C)

0.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C88393258ff7044ecf97308d9d1485fc0%7C

Risks of myocarditis, pericarditis, and cardiac arrhythmias associated with COVID-19 vaccination or SARS-CoV-2 infection (nature.com) The benefits of the vaccine must outweigh the risks and we don't have enough data to show benefits to healthy children. I have seen multiple other adverse effects in the clinical setting besides myocarditis. Patients have presented with menstrual issues, neurologic problems, severe abdominal pain and diarrhea, headaches, and blood clots. I can tell you from my personal experience after 18 years in practice that I have never seen a vaccine cause side effects to the extent that this one does. We also do not have long term safety data available for this vaccine.

28.1% of children between the ages of 5-11 in Washington have initiated vaccination. Only about 20.0% of children in this group are fully vaccinated as of today. 51.2% of children 12-15 are fully vaccinated and 59.2 of 16-17 year olds are fully vaccinated. I think this demonstrates that this vaccine is not accepted by the public, especially to parents of younger children.

Many, many parents (including my husband and I) will withdraw our children from the public school system if this vaccine is mandated. You need to consider the impact that a mandate will have on our educational infrastructure from that point as well.

Thank you for your time and I hope you take parents' comments about this topic very seriously. All of us want the best for our children. Please do the right thing and do not mandate this vaccine at this time. We can revisit the issue in a few years after we have more data.

Sincerely,

Sarah Hiam, DO

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Rebecca Winkler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:01 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 Mandate for Children

External Email

Hello,

I am a parent writing to you in regards of the Covid-19 mandate for children. I would ask that you please consider voting against this mandate. I am not an anti-vaxxer, we do have our child vaccinated for most things. However I do not feel comfortable with the Covid-19 vaccine for my child yet and would hope I am the one who will get to make that choice for them and not a mandate, much like the flu vaccine. Since children do not seem to be affected as much by the virus I believe it should fully be up to the parent on whether they will have their child get it or not. Adults have had plenty of time to get vaccinated if they wanted to and it should not rest on my child's shoulders to get vaccinated "for others sake". Please consider everyone's voice in this decision and the repercussions it may have. Thank you.

Rebecca Winkler

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Mary Brooks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:59 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization Criteria for Child Care and School Entry

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am strongly opposed to the Covid vaccine drugs being mandated for school attendees. Vaccination is not a decision for politicians, but should be decided by the individual or their parents. Should there be long-term side effects, from these vaccine drugs, or from the virus itself, it falls on the parents to carry the burden of those health issues. The government can educate parents about this decision, but should not make the decision for them, nor coerce them into choosing against what they feel is best for their children. Please do not mandate these drugs.

Sincerely,

Mary Brooks

(Citizen of WA state and parent of 6 grown children and 5 grandchildren)

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: dtumbleweed1968  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments related to quarantines and coronavirus injections for public school children

External Email

----- Original  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Comments related to quarantines and coronavirus injections for public school children

Hello SBOH,

I would like to submit a comment concerning the WAC 246-100 series (5) and also requirements or 'recommendations' related to public school children receiving the coronavirus 19 shot as a requirement to attend school.

The 'Covid -19 "vaccine" as it is being called is Experimental and Under Emergency Use Authorization, is an mRNA gene therapy (all iterations including Janssen which is more traditional) and is in its third stage of trial, of we, the public citizens being the third stage test subjects. As such, every person who is eligible to receive such injections must be made aware of the potential side effects, adverse reactions and/or death that can occur, and cannot be coerced against their will to take such injections, since they are/would be participating in an \*experiment\* of which we do not know the long term outcomes.

Therefore, children should not be required to have the shots for school entry nor should any citizen be detained against their will for not taking said injection if that is the mindset of the State Board of Health, the Washington State Dept of Health or any County boards of health.

Nor should any citizen or individual of Washington State be detained against their will. Education about self isolation and self care (staying home when sick) is much more effective and the best way to go (ads by the Ad Council in public places?). All of this just comes down to grandma's basic common sense.

At present, the outdated injections are completely ineffective for the current strain of coronavirus - Omicron;  
Have a \*HUGE\* amount of adverse events including deaths associated with them;  
Are now well known to cause myocarditis and pericarditis in young adults, particularly males;  
Don't stop people from catching the virus because the injection fails after three months;  
Don't stop people from spreading the virus;

Cause those injected to develop antibody dependent enhancement making them more prone to the coronavirus  
As mentioned at the top of the list, the injections are obsolete.

Thank you for considering this matter, please feel free to forward my comments to any concerned parties.

Denise Raupach  
Lynnwood, WA, 23/32

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: dtumbleweed1968  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:36 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments related to quarantines and coronavirus injections for public school children

External Email

----- Original message -----

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Comments related to quarantines and coronavirus injections for public school children

Hello SBOH,

I would like to submit a comment concerning the WAC 246-100 series (5) and also requirements or 'recommendations' related to public school children receiving the coronavirus 19 shot as a requirement to attend school.

The 'Covid -19 "vaccine" as it is being called is Experimental and Under Emergency Use Authorization, is an mRNA gene therapy (all iterations including Janssen which is more traditional) and is in it's third stage of trial, of we, the public citizens being the third stage test subjects. As such, every person who is eligible to receive such injections must be made aware of the potential side effects, adverse reactions and/or death that can occur, and cannot be coerced against their will to take such injections, since they are/would be participating in an \*experiment\* of which we do not know the long term outcomes.

Therefore, children should not be required to have the shots for school entry nor should any citizen be detained against their will for not taking said injection if that is the mindset of the State Board of Health, the Washington State Dept of Health or any County boards of health.

Nor should any citizen or individual of Washington State be detained against their will. Education about self isolation and self care (staying home when sick) is much more effective and the best way to go (ads by the Ad Council in public places?). All of this just comes down to grandma's basic common sense.

At present, the outdated injections are completely ineffective for the current strain of coronavirus - Omicron;

Have a \*HUGE\* amount of adverse events including deaths associated with them;  
Are now well known to cause myocarditis and pericarditis in young adults, particularly males;  
Don't stop people from catching the virus because the injection fails after three months;  
Don't stop people from spreading the virus;  
Cause those injected to develop antibody dependent enhancement making them more prone to the coronavirus  
As mentioned at the top of the list, the injections are obsolete.

Thank you for considering this matter, please feel free to forward my comments to any concerned parties.

Denise Raupach  
Lynnwood, WA, 23/32

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Tina McCorkle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:02 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

External Email

Letter From A Concerned Person to WA BOH

On the 29th day of December 2021, a notification by way of the email was received that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) is exploring adding COVID-19 vaccination to school admission requirements.

#### CLARIFICATION OF THE ISSUES

Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a medical pandemic as legally and medically defined has occurred anywhere around the world over the past two years (December 2019 to December 2021).

To allow the students of State of Washington to make an educated decision on this matter, it is hereby requested that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) provide copies of any and all official and supporting documents in the BOH possession of:

1. Any physical and/or tangible evidence of medical isolation of the purported COVID-19 virus pursuant to the CDC and/or W.H.O. vaccine isolation protocols.
2. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that a "Medical Emergency" exists by statutory definition in the state of Washington.
3. Any physical and/or tangible evidence that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents infection by the COVID-19 virus and that any COVID-19 vaccine prevents the COVID-19 virus from spreading.

Please provide the exact legal and lawfully promulgated OFFICIAL procedure enacted by the legislature within the limits set by the Washington State Constitution and Washington State Law (enacting clause, statutes, session laws, legislative certification and Common Law Rules) that authorizes the BOH to administer medical advice and treatment and/or have any say on a student's medical health care choices.

This correspondence is seeking "validation" that is competent evidence and strict proof that the Washington Board of Health Technical Advisory Group (BOH) has a legal liability and lawful authority in relation to any "medical drug use injections" and/or medical health care choices and are truly acting within the scope of their fiduciary relationship to the students of Washington State concerting this matter.

Sincerely,

Tina McCorkle - Pastor and Grandparent



Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: russell007  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo/>

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will. Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee famously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10

Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Russell Green

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Ann M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments before Jan. 12 meeting

External Email

Thankyou for serving on the board.

People who are "fully vaccinated" get sick and spread germs, just like others. I'm 60 and work in two large rooms with five other adults and ten students total. The five have been "fully vaccinated" for several months, while I have an exemption. I always wear a KN-95 mask and a cloth mask at work. Two of my co-workers tested positive for Covid in November and were sick three weeks. My co-workers who are "fully vaccinated" are NOT excluded from their jobs if "exposed" to Covid. If people can get sick and spread germs regardless of vaccination status, should we ALL be excluded whenever we are "exposed [the term is too broadly interpreted]?"

I am excluded from my job for over a week whenever one of the 15 people with whom I work tests positive, although I'm not sick and probably have been exposed many times over. I'm by far the eldest at work but have been keeping my immune system strong. One of the "fully vaccinated" adults already had Covid last year but went for testing recently when she came down with sniffles and a mild sore throat. She received a positive Covid test result!

This situation (I'm excluded although not sick, while others who are also "exposed" can become infected and spread germs) can repeat itself endlessly, since adults and students can receive a positive Covid test result ad infinitum.

I have almost a 99% probability of surviving Covid, as do others. It has become like a flu or a cold: anyone can get it, and almost everyone will survive if they have a strong immune system.

If the board mandates that all residents receive mRNA "vaccines" or be "involuntarily detained for isolation," it must allow for exemptions, and it must allow time for people to flee the state. Many will move rather than comply.

Discriminating against people based on whether they've received a Covid mRNA "vaccine" is to be "vaxist," like being bigoted, sexist, racist, anti-Catholic, or anti-Semitic. Some people insist that the "unvaxxed" are subhuman and must be denied basic human rights. We've been down this road before. Don't make Washington continue to be a laughingstock.

Ann Makar, Vancouver

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Michelle Kinney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney  
253.797.2694 cell

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Smila Public Relations  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:31 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: URGENT! READ NOW!

External Email

Good afternoon,

The fact that nobody can reach you or your colleagues through phone or email is concerning. It appears that you and your colleagues do not want to hear from the public.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions and decisions. Mainly, the meeting today where I understand you and your colleagues will consider imposing forced isolation for individuals and families. It is my understanding you and your colleagues will be deciding whether to demand all public school students are vaccinated.

I want you to consider the consequences of your actions. Do you know the public school attendance is on a steady decline? Citizens are losing trust in public schools. Sit down and critically think what problems this may cause to the safety and well being of children.

Furthermore, if you or your colleagues vote for any type of forced isolation, you will be voting against the Constitution. Have you read that lately? It seems that if you have, you would not consider any thing that is on your agenda.

Speaking of agendas, the public has lost faith in you as well for considering these unconstitutional demands. WE ARE NOT against science. WE ARE AGAINST AGENDA SCIENCE. We are not against vaccines. We are against FORCED VACCINES, especially when the data does not support them as a common good. Insurance companies are reporting a spike in deaths, not after Covid came but after vaccines came. The vaccine doesn't stop you from contracting "Covid" or spreading "Covid".

Consider the actions of YOUR INDIVIDUAL decisions and actions. The public is not happy with the tyranny being imposed in WASHINGTON state. We are fed up with all the dead small businesses, the suicide and the agenda science.

The public is fed up. It's up to you to do the right thing and think critically, not under an agenda. These two topics you consider imposing, consider how the public will react. The public trust is teetering, legal action will be brought forth against you and your board, you will sever any lasting threads of trust in the public schools and you will infuriate many parents and citizens. We see outrageous suicides, even of one entire family. This doesn't need to happen. Look at all science, not just agenda science. Follow the Constitution, not money.

Thank you,

Tatyana S.

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>>

Sent from Outlook Mobile

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fblhgte&data=04%7C0>>

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Stacey Simon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

My name is Stacey Simon, I'm writing to you about the possibility of mandating the Covid-19 vaccine in our schools.

I want to advocate for my children and for the children of Washington State. This isn't about anti-vax, but for everyone's right to choose what goes into their bodies.

This vaccine is still new, and there aren't any long term studies on its effects. It should be left up to the parents and their physician whether or not to get the vaccine, not the government. No one should be forced to take anything in order to attend school, hold a job, or continue to be a member in society. Studies have shown that our kids are not at risk for serious illness, and to date, Covid-19 still has over a 99% survival rate.

Clearly the vaccine isn't working to keep this virus at bay, and those that are vaccinated are still getting sick and spreading the virus. So why at this point would mandating this for our students be necessary or make any logical sense?

I can appreciate the fact that the world's attention is currently hyper-focused on Covid 19. Health and Public Safety organizations feel the need to show some sort of response, warranted or not. Please keep in mind the flawed logic of the vaccines and our children's well-being and health when making these policy decisions.

Thank you,

Stacey Simon

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Joanna Cirillo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:06 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Michelle Prichard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:02 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding Jan 12 vaccine meeting

External Email

Washington State Board member:

Please do not vote to enforce Covid vaccines for children at school. Children have a strong immune system and very high success rate. This goes against our constitution and parents desires for their children. For those that want it for their kids it's an option now. This should  
Never be forced on anyone. You will see people pulling their kids out of school so fast if this passes.

Also please vote no for allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily a person or group of people to be isolated in quarantine facility if refuse vaccine, or testing, treatment etc. we are human beings with free will. We live in a free country. We should not be forced to put anything in our bodies.

This needs to move to endemic status as this isn't going away. Vaccines aren't stopping this as people can still get Covid if vaccinated. Many from who I have seen are having a worse Covid experience after vaccination then the unvaccinated. Vaccines are not the answer. We need to learn to live with this. Our economy is affected enough, our mental health is affected enough, and our livelihood and health. Please vote no.

Michelle

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Erin Kranzler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:50 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WACs from being added to agenda

External Email

Dear Mrs. Donahoe,

I Erin Kranzlet oppse the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated.

We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity by now. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and over all health. You will be held accountable if it comes out in yeaes to come that the vaccine is not safe.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity bt pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Please so the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

Erin Kranzler  
Spokane Valley, WA  
(818)324-5767

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Katrina Mason  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:52 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I am a Washington state citizen and a parent. I STRONGLY OPPOSE the use of police officers and health officials for taking persons to detainment facilities who do not comply with quarantine, face masks, testing, and vaccination. WE ARE UNITED STATES CITIZENS WITH A CONSTITUTION. WE HAVE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES. WE DO NOT LIVE IN WORLD WAR II, NAZI GERMANY. NO COVID QUARANTINE CAMPS!!! I strongly oppose adding covid to list of diseases. Please show studies where covid has been isolated.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE required covid vaccination for children and adolescents. Recent information coming out shows that these covid vaccines, are not vaccines, they are gene modification therapies. These gene modification therapies are not safe. See VAERS report: VAERS through 12/24,21: 1,000,227 adverse events reported. 21,002 deaths, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care, 156,456 doctor office visits, 8,673 anaphylaxis, 12,532 Bell's palsy, 22,117 3,435 miscarriages, 10,640 heart attacks, 22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis, 35,650 permanently disabled, 5,011 Thrombocytopenia/low Platelet, 23,892 life threatening, 36,492 severe allergic reaction, and 11,462 shingles. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>. There has not been full disclosure as to what are in these injections. The vaccine box insert is blank. The current offered covid gene modification injections are under EUA, thus they are not FDA approved.. only Cominarty is FDA approved and it is currently not being offered. Children and adolescents are at much higher risk of vaccine damage than covid.

I strongly oppose proposed WACS:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

These proposals are violations of Nuremberg Code: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Mark Anthony  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections . . .

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I strongly disagree with any vaccine mandate and or allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntary comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100□□□□□□

DO NOT Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements ! ! !

Thank you,  
Mark Anthony  
Spokane WA

Message was attached to: Batch 9

---

From: Emily Meyers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:40 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on vax requirement for school age children.

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

We The People/Parents will not tolerate any covid shot requirements for school age children. We will consent to medical treatment to our children IF we so desire, once we have had ample time to gather all pertinent information and make a wise and informed decision, which many of us do not feel have we had time for.

And many of us feel that much more time and information is needed re: safety, and efficacy, and long term studies from this new product.

Furthermore, it's proven the Covid shots do not work against variants. Celebrities and public figures are tweeting/talking about testing positive for Covid, within the last couple weeks, even though being triple vaxxed(in fact, today, on The View, it was Whoopi Goldberg).

This, (and many more reasons) and firstly, the fact that you are not our children's parents, and secondly, children are not at high risk for Covid, makes this whole decision mute.

We encourage you to stand for freedom and support the parents in making the best informed decision for their children.

Let Freedom Ring,

E. Meyers

P.s.

Well-Structured German Study Shows No Deaths among Healthy German Kids Ages 5 to

Here is what we find for healthy kids with Covid-19:

- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the hospital is 51 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of going to the ICU is 8 per 100,000
- For healthy kids, the risk of death is 3 per 1,000,000
- There were no deaths reported in healthy kids older than 5
- Kids 5 to 11 have a lower risk than kids <5 and adolescents 12 to 17
- Kids 5 to 11 have a risk of going to the ICU of 2 in 100,000; 0 died
- Among kids who died of COVID19, 38% were already on palliative/ hospice care

The Germany study shows that risks to healthy kids are very low.

So why the school closures, mask mandates, and vaccinations for children who are not at risk□

<https://brownstone.org/articles/well-structured-german-study-shows-no-deaths-among-healthy-german-kids-ages-5-to-11/>

@KanekoaTheGreat

<https://t.me/WeTheMedia/42072>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ft.me%2FWeTheMedia%2F42072&>

---

From: Chantal Hammers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:02:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I oppose adding a COVID -19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for your time.

Chantal Hammers

---

From: BrieAnne Gray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment, from Mead School Board Director

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

As a mother, a healthcare provider and a School Board Director, I am alarmed and dismayed at the discussion of the Covid -19 vaccine to be included in Chapter 246-105 WAC.

First, forcing parents and families to make a healthcare choice that they are not comfortable with is a significant and unnecessary overreach by the state government. Including a vaccine so very new to approval in the 5 – 11-year-old age range, as a requirement to attend school is irresponsible and shortsighted. Especially given that data shows the very population being forced to take the vaccine is so insignificantly affected by the virus.

Second, Washington is a very diverse state. As you know, the issues that public schools face are different in each region and it has been more evident than ever in the case of the Covid-19 pandemic. The state mandates and regulations have already caused a significant burden on school staff, administrators, and Board of Directors. These unmet burdens have led to a lack of trust. Our goal is to educate students in an environment where they feel safe and welcome. I am confident that the inclusion of the Covid-19 vaccine as a required vaccine would elevate the animosity and distrust to unforeseen levels.

Third, the purpose of public education is to provide individuals with an opportunity to grow, develop and achieve their potential so they may become active, self-sustaining members of society capable of critically thinking. We lose sight of our purpose when we create yet another barrier for parents to enroll their students.

It is no secret that Washington public schools have already lost over 55,000 students this academic year. How can we justify this new barrier when we know it is extremely politically charged and that it provides minimal medical protection for this sub-set of the population?

Mead School District sent a survey to parents regarding the inclusion of Covid-19 vaccine as a required immunization, the results below are compelling.

- \* 71% of parents are NOT in favor of the vaccine being required to attend school.
- \* 61% of parents said they would NOT vaccinate their child even if it was required.
- \* 38% of the parents would NOT seek an exemption for their student if the vaccine was required.
- \* 51% of parents said they will withdraw their student if no exemption is offered
- \* Over 3,000 parents responded to this survey
- \* 2,100 parents submitted feedback to this survey, these results were submitted to the SBOH for review.

For these reasons and for the basic fact that this rushed, top-down approach from the state government is not appropriate in public education - I strongly implore this board to not include the Covid19 vaccine in Chapter 246-105 WAC.

BrieAnne Gray

Mead School Board Director

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Carol Birch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:23:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Ban WAC-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I ask myself how in the world these laws will ever unify anyone. These will only divide us!

I oppose any thoughts or laws suggested by WAC-100 that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. It's a disaster in Australia now!

Furthermore, I also oppose adding Covid-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Do not approve of these!  
~ Carol Birch

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: April Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Input Regarding COVID Vaccination in Schools

External Email

Hello board members,

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the upcoming discussion concerning mandating the COVID-19 vaccine for Washington school children. I am a mother of 2 school aged children, ages 10 and 12. I am grateful for vaccines, and my children have received all vaccines on the schedules. When it comes to the COVID-19 vaccine, I am cautiously optimistic. I have heard through the DOH and federal health authorities that the vaccines appear safe with respect to the short-term safety data, but there simply has not been enough time to study and determine the long-term safety of the vaccines. I also understand that the vaccines may not prevent transmission of the virus but perhaps they are effective at preventing severe illness and death. In review of the COVID-19 data and impacts/effects on children, it does not appear that children are at a particular risk of severe illness and death, especially healthy children who do not have underlying disease or health conditions. My personal preference is that these vaccines should not be mandatory at least until such time as long-term safety data are available. I felt similarly about the HPV vaccine, and once long-term data was available, I opted to vaccinate my oldest child in consultation with her physician even though that vaccine is not mandatory.

To be frank, if this vaccine is mandated without long-term safety data, I would still not vaccinate my children until I could review long-term safety data. At this point, the risk from the disease to my healthy children is minimal and the long-term risk of the vaccine is unknown. That is not a gamble that I am willing to take.

I also share the opinions of many others that have been expressed publicly that the vaccines for COVID 19 do not meet the requirements outlined in WAC 246-105-030 and when reviewing the SBOH Criteria for Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030, dated 11/8/17.

Thank you for your consideration.

April Anderson

---

From: Bruce Tinsley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:17:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0644E268-43E9-4E71-BE44-0C8EE858F56F

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Bruce Tinsley

---

From: Cyndi Helle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:07:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100/WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Children are at a very low risk and REQUIRED vaccines FOR CHILDREN should be 100% up to the parents not the government nor any one else.

Where there is RISK there should be CHOICE!!!

Thank you!!!

Sincerely  
Cyndi Helle

---

From: Christeen Absher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email



I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Christeen Absher

---

From: Amanda braddock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose wac 246-100

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose WA 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Families have the right to choose what's the best way and how they're capable to quarantine. Not to mention the cdc has now shortened the quarantine time and said you can go to work with Asystematic symptoms.

There is no more need for panic and to traumatize families.

I also strongly oppose adding c-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccinations for children.

Children have a less than 0.03% chance of dying from Covid and the adverse effects in young kids and teens has been proven to be more harmful than good. The vaccine does not slow or stop the spread of Covid. The natural antibodies are stronger than the vaccine which is why I strongly oppose putting more people at risk by forcing a vaccine on children!!!!!!!

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:32:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Zane Evosevich <zane.evosevich@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:12 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC-246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-29 vaccine to the WAC-246-205 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion. (Nuremberg Code Rule 1 from the Nazi Trials 1947).

Please let lessons learned from the Nuremberg Trials be part of your guide.

Zane E.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid mandate

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Jeremy Trivelas <jtrivelas@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 7:04 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid mandate

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&data=0>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

## III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

- Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )
- Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )
- Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can

easily get vaccinated themselves.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

From: Ashley Lamp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you.  
Ashley Lamp  
Arlington, Washington

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WACs being added to agenda

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Erin Kranzler <sizzahand@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:15 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose WACs being added to agenda

External Email

Dear Mr Glasoe,

I Erin Kranzlet oppse the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated.

We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity by now. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and over all health. You will be held accountable if it comes out in yeaes to come that the vaccine is not safe.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity bt pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Please so the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefau>

100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-  
100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-  
100-  
040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8faf8aabeaf54c71f47408d9d20ea2f1%7C11d0e2

Erin Kranzler

Spokane Valley, WA

(818)324-5767

---

From: Decker, Monte @ Tacoma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 732B13B4-0FD0-46D3-97E2-C580380E691E

External Email

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Copy and paste this to the above email:

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Monte Decker | Senior Vice President

CBRE | Advisory & Transaction Services

T +1 253 596 0041 | C +1 253 380 2390  
monte.decker@cbre.com <mailto:monte.decker@cbre.com>

---

From: Betsy Guernsey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:20:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Here we go!! Hand in Hand!! Hold the line! ☐☐

---

From: Haim Strasbourger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming January 12, 2022 BOH meeting

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I understand that the board of health will convene on January 12, 2022 to discuss several items of importance. For this purpose I want to be sure that the board is able to fairly assess the great points of agenda item number 11, and conversely the great lack of good points in agenda item number 8. This should be a no-brainer to adopt #11 and put #8 either on hold or in the dust bin, where it belongs until relevant in line with what is detailed in #11.

Thank you for taking time out of your busy day to look at these important items, and hopefully you are able to do take the correct action accordingly.

A concerned parent in the Federal Way school district.

Haim Strasbourger  
Federal Way

---

From: Drew Ettinger

Sent: 1/7/2022 6:59:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vote Against Vaccine Mandates

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health

As a father of two young children who have been attending daycare/school in person with other children in Washington State for the past two years without mishap,

1. I fully oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.
2. I support the petition agenda item #11 completed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, which asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.
3. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

In particular, I am writing to ask you to vote against all vaccine mandates. Vaccine mandates violate fundamental human rights, notably the right to free and informed consent for medical interventions. Also, mandates do not take into consideration natural immunity.

1. Children's survival rate from a Sars-CoV-2 infection is 99.99995%. There is no evidence of an extreme mortality or injury risk warranted to mandate a vaccine. Out of 1.9 million infections in 5-11 year olds, 94 cases resulted in death as of October 16, 2021.

2. Although the news has reported the Relative Risk Reduction (RRR) of 95%, which is the comparison between the group who took the vaccine versus the group that did not take the vaccine (note, the studies were of only a couple hundred kids, reporting on an app, who were possibly, but not required to be, exposed to infection in the general population for 2 months). However, the more meaningful Absolute Risk Reduction (ARR), which is the risk difference of an outcome of a given treatment in relation to a comparison of no treatment. The ARR for the Pfizer vaccine was 0.7%. Taking the

vaccine is 95% reliable to provide less than 1% greater protection than not taking it.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33652582/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33652582/>>

3. Data suggests vaccinated people have 251 times the viral load than unvaccinated people.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370\(21\)00423-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370(21)00423-5/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS2589-5370\(21\)00423-5%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b67fdfe9124447eceb708d9d1ee0510%7C1](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS2589-5370(21)00423-5%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b67fdfe9124447eceb708d9d1ee0510%7C1)>

4. Increases in COVID-19 are unrelated to levels of vaccination across 68 countries and 2947 counties in the United States.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8481107/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC8481107/>>

5. There are no long term side effect studies, unlike all other vaccines previously available.

6. Under the Pfizer EUA for use in children, linked below, it states every child MUST have the ability to refuse it. To mandate this experimental vaccine would violate Federal Law and the Nuremberg Code.

Fact Sheet for Recipients - Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine for 5 - 11 Years of Age

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15371>

“Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child’s standard medical care.”

7. There is emerging data of severe increased risk of myocarditis and pericarditis in children after vaccination. Pfizer has expanded its study to look into this more closely. For now, it is a “black box” warning, along with anaphylactic shock, which means it is significant enough to sound the alarm.

8. The severely underreported Vaccine Adverse Reaction System (VAERS) as of December 24, 2021 has now reported 1,000,227 covid vaccine reports, 21,002 deaths within 3 days of injection, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care visits, 36,492 severe allergic reactions, 35,650 permanently disabled, 22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis,, 12,532 bell’s palsy,10,640 heart attacks, 8,673 anaphylaxis, and 3,435 miscarriages due to the covid vaccines. This is just one of many reporting systems, and the news is grim on many of these reporting sites across the world. How many reports were missed or not filed? What events happened further away from the injection date that we have yet to connect to the vaccines? Would you take that risk with your child, who has a 0.015% risk of severe injury from the virus?

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b67fdfe9124447eceb708d9d1ee0510%7C11d0e217>

To summarize, children are not in grave danger from COVID infection. The vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission, as proven by the statistically insignificant ARR of 0.7%. Vaccinated people may be more infectious by 251 times than unvaccinated people. There is no discernible benefit of vaccination in a review of 68 countries and 2947 counties in the USA. There are no long term studies on how these impact children. There are growing data to suggest these vaccines may cause more harm than the disease does

in children.

Thank you for taking the time to review the links and do your own research. I request you do NOT approve a vaccine mandate, rather, leave the student medical decisions in the hands of their parents and medical providers.

Thank you,

Andrew D. Ettinger

Shoreline, WA

---

From: Carol Casco  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school. The fully vaccinated + booster are getting COVID, going to the hospital, dying, and spreading it as well. Makes no logical sense to punish the unvaxxed considering the above. The data does not support our kids having a high risk of hospitalization and death from COVID nor giving it to others.

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brooke Huffman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:56 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

External Email

I am writing to voice my strong opposition for requiring the COVID Vax for children as a requirement for school (or any other place for entry). Children are not at an extreme risk and it should be up to parents if they want to inject their child with an experimental vaccine. This should not be something anyone in government mandates!

I also am opposed to WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for isolation or quarantine. It should be up to the individual to self-quarantine if they are sick. This should in no way be forced upon people.

It's time to let our citizens start making choices for their own health and own family. The government has done what it can to mitigate the spread of this virus, the power now needs to go back to the individual to manage their own health. If you all want something positive to do to help us get healthy, why not actually create and promote a health campaign? Challenge citizens to get more exercise, eat healthier and take their vitamins. If everyone did this, our bodies would be healthier and less susceptible to sickness. Thank you!

Brooke Huffman

---

From: JENNENE REAGOR Owner  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:02:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Most Read News of the Week

External Email

Several articles below to enlighten your board.....

---

From: "Children's Health Defense" <team@childrenshealthdefense.org>  
To: "JENNENE REAGOR Owner" <jmreagor@centurylink.net>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 7:06:42 AM  
Subject: Most Read News of the Week

<<https://default.salsalabs.org/Xf9464c47-e2ff-4ee5-8f35-ca3143d27920/f44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d>>

Having trouble viewing this email? View it in your web browser

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org/9-22defenderweekly%3FwvpId%3Df44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

January 9, 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbf4355d67b6-4d6b-8681-0fbfc85d980f%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

MOST READ NEWS OF the week

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9cff6be67b6-4d6b-8681-0fbfc85d980f%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

The Day Jake Tapper Sold His Soul to Pharma

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8f665d7641f-4af7-bc33-cdb91386785a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT32b33cb1c7-4be5-9481-277d2115bbdf%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

Rogan and Malone: Most Important Interview of Our Time?

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT227c8a66a5-44c1-9300-f34f9584fe33%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT227c8a66a5-44c1-9300-f34f9584fe33%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd1d4469b23-47c4-bee5-0fce3c2b1485%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd1d4469b23-47c4-bee5-0fce3c2b1485%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

Diamond Mine of Data? Insurance Companies Report 40% Increase in Premature Non-COVID Deaths

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0a5d22f13e-4616-8ef9-b547fcb7dff0%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0a5d22f13e-4616-8ef9-b547fcb7dff0%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTE85858668d-4fcc-9af3-ddcc3214522a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTE85858668d-4fcc-9af3-ddcc3214522a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

CDC Not Investigating Myocarditis Death of 13-Year-Old Days After Pfizer Shot, Emails Reveal

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9699f49cfa-4f68-9b36-14e3f9a61541%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9699f49cfa-4f68-9b36-14e3f9a61541%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT169a368614-4077-a616-becb39c000e4%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT169a368614-4077-a616-becb39c000e4%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

Most Underreported Story of 2021? The 'Crushing Impact' of COVID Policies on Kids.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5cbb06ade0-47c6-88e4-aeb3862dcff4%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5cbb06ade0-47c6-88e4-aeb3862dcff4%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5e099f647be-4ddf-88ef-ce26d46c3b00%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

Judge Gives FDA 8 Months, Not 75 Years, to Produce Pfizer Safety Data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5482cf3d9ce-4404-82d0-9ebeeef656cb8%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3c9c02d200-4f2b-8135-830b47fb8fe3%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

Dirty Secret: Chemical Giant BASF Puts 1.5 Million Americans at Risk of Cancer

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcecf00c91d5-432a-9f41-1217d182e1a7%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0f183aa6227-4de1-b50f-1f606e6bb2f9%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

As Omicron Surges, FDA's Vaccine Strategy Called Into Question

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb67ec704fb-455c-a482-9c05822b9e88%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4dcd2d5475-44b1-b1fb-01e750fa09c0%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT84956b7326-4b1c-88cb-623438a4fa0d%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F>>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT667047b3c7-45ef-92b8-8fcad242dd0a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT667047b3c7-45ef-92b8-8fcad242dd0a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

### Federal Judge Blocks DOD From Disciplining Navy SEALS Who Sued Over Vaccine Mandate

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTab3b0be366-40b3-a5d1-48ab90bbd19c%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTab3b0be366-40b3-a5d1-48ab90bbd19c%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

### You Make It Possible

Children's Health Defense depends on generous donations from our community. Large or small, every donation gets us closer to achieving our goals.

Listen to what RFK, Jr. has to say.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf5dac03e05c-41a8-9b0e-27342994e307%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf5dac03e05c-41a8-9b0e-27342994e307%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

### Become a Member

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT521bc2990a-4243-b5ab-d5b00b9a435e%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT521bc2990a-4243-b5ab-d5b00b9a435e%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

| [Donate Now](#)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc37b677746-4e2f-a0e3-6290b4d983bc%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc37b677746-4e2f-a0e3-6290b4d983bc%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc5e55543c3-4774-9993-1f583f58f82f%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc5e55543c3-4774-9993-1f583f58f82f%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTE85887699d-4001-b1d3-9336891284bd%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTE85887699d-4001-b1d3-9336891284bd%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3ccad909b1a-4cb7-aecc-f8c523f09b97%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3ccad909b1a-4cb7-aecc-f8c523f09b97%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%2F)

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTafe07292e11-49cf-9a5f-6b3b9a097d6c%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT102c1434cd-4423-a60d-2b6fb7b0568a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT825259f906-4907-a74b-282d523ed343%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT39416e777d-4634-b61c-9e6453faf2d6%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT568d607fe1-489c-8080-d35e62a306d3%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

Children's Health Defense | [ChildrensHealthDefense.org](https://www.ChildrensHealthDefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcd68dcd3c3f5-4ccf-b9d0-35cab270f338%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

Our mission is to end the childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures, hold those responsible accountable, and establish safeguards so this never happens again.

Children's Health Defense  
1227 North Peachtree Pkwy, Suite 202  
Peachtree City, Georgia 30269  
Contact us

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf0074a561d4-42af-b19b-277364832554%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

Want to change how many emails you receive?  
You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9deab54439-43f4-b91f-52660847cd0a%2Ff44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%>>

a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%  
or unsubscribe below.

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.com/your-subscription%3Fid%3Df9464c47-e2ff-4ee5-8f35-ca3143d27920%26etype%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3Df44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%26type%3Dunsubscribe%26action=unsubscribe>>  
or Manage Your Preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.com/your-subscription%3Fid%3Df9464c47-e2ff-4ee5-8f35-ca3143d27920%26etype%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3Df44a69c6-1a19-4353-8ca1-a175db50094d&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca721c6b8759a4e4d7a4608d9d4635e45%26type%3Dunsubscribe%26action=unsubscribe>>

---

From: Erin McGuire  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:04:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments regarding January 12th Meeting

External Email

Hello!

Wishing you well in this season. I am writing today in regards to two proposed policies and some concerns I have.

Regarding WAC 246-105:

It has come to my attention that the Board has convened a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider adding the COVID-19 shots to the required list of immunizations for kids to attend school. This is something I strongly disagree with and vehemently oppose. Firstly, children are not the primary spreaders of the Covid virus. In fact, most children are the best apt to get us to herd immunity, being that they are at their healthiest. In fact, true herd immunity theory (only ever accomplished through natural infection) was first introduced when a Johns Hopkins researcher named Arthur Hedrich was observing the waxing & waning of MeasIes in the early 1930s. He saw that Measles epidemics were only a problem when the number of naturally immune people in the population dropped below a certain %. If 55% of kids were catching it & becoming immune, the rest of the population didn't. This was before the measles vaccine was introduced in 1960, which scientists proposed would require the same uptake rate, 55%. It was never enough and outbreaks continued. A good example of this in current day times is China, who has a 99% uptake rate and still has outbreaks. Therefore, it's not only NOT the children's fault the disease is spreading, it is secondly, the most important immunity they could naturally receive to save their families, if not the world, from this virus. Children have the least complications from Covid, so mandating that they take a vaccine to better their already amazing odds, is for what? For adults who are worried? Children are not the protectors of society. We are.

Lastly, MRNA technology is new. This is an experiment. The trials are incomplete. We do not have long term data on the effects on children, or adults even. The companies are not liable for any damage or injury to our children, and you expect us to make them take this new vaccine just so that they are allowed to LEARN? Absolutely not. In addition, as stated by Dr. Robert Malone, the child (EUA only) approved vaccine injects a viral gene into the child's cells. The gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including their brain and nervous system, their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots, and their reproductive system. This type of damage is irreversible, not a "manageable side effect better than getting Covid itself." This vaccine can also make fundamental changes to their immune system. We need at least 5 years of testing and research before we can understand the risks we are putting children through. Harm and risks are most often not revealed until years later.

I vehemently oppose the mandating of these liability-free vaccines in order for children to

learn and encourage all parents to withdraw their children from school should these mandates be enforced.

I, however, COMPLETELY support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking with the State Board of Health. This petition asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Regarding WAC 246-100:

I vehemently oppose the proposition of involuntarily detaining people or families to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal of medical examination, treatment, testing, counseling or vaccination. Individuals are responsible for their own health and any and ALL medical interventions are to be given with informed consent. If an individual does not consent to their body being tested, treated, or vaccinated, etc, they are prepared to deal with and assume the risks and benefits of their choice. It is their body alone and they are the only ones liable for what happens to it. They MUST be treated like human beings capable of making their own choices, not forced into some insane internment camp. Individuals with anxiety and depressive disorders do much worse with Covid infection, so apart from separating individuals and discriminating against them for their medical choices by force quarantining them, it can do so much harm to their Covid outcomes.

The idea is to preserve public health. We must focus on wellness, whether that be informed consent to be vaccinated, to choose natural immunity, or whatever else an individual decides, it must be that. Their own choice, for they are the ones liable for their choices. Not the vaccine manufacturers, not doctors, not law enforcement. It is about personal responsibility and promoting health so that people can successfully gain immunity and we can move past these last few years. A rise in Covid cases does NOT mean a rise in deaths, so we must not focus on that. The goal should be herd immunity however it comes. If that's not the goal, then what are we doing?

Thank you for your time.

Erin McGuire  
Concerned citizen & Mom

---

From: adryanna wharton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:57:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Catherine Rudolph  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

God Bless,

---

From: Darryn De Line  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Our Alleged Health Leaders,

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Instead, it would be most refreshing to see an official health entity make recommendations that would truly improve the health of the populations they are entrusted with protecting and informing, such as getting regular exercise, vitamin D supplementation, and an evolutionarily proper diet that is not full of sugar, dyes, pesticides, refined grains and highly processed seed oils.

Sincerely,

Darryn DeLine

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:43:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 11



*attachments\4862E6AA78B74F0B\_0b95c464-7f9b-496a-9cab-26c545881c76.jpg*



*attachments\D57F30ED17554FCD\_cid5C8BACBC-FF2B-4938-8B10-6F4A9B0A836A.jpg*

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>  
| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>>  
| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Brooke Huffman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:57 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

External Email

I am writing to voice my strong opposition for requiring the COVID Vax for children as a requirement for school (or any other place for entry). Children are not at an extreme risk and it should be up to parents if they want to inject their child with an experimental vaccine. This should not be something anyone in government mandates!

I also am opposed to WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for isolation or quarantine. It should be up to the individual to self-quarantine if they are sick. This should in no way be forced upon people.

It's time to let our citizens start making choices for their own health and own family. The government has done what it can to mitigate the spread of this virus, the power now needs to go back to the individual to manage their own health. If you all want something positive to do to help us get healthy, why not actually create and promote a health campaign? Challenge citizens to get more exercise, eat healthier and take their vitamins. If everyone did this, our bodies would be healthier and less susceptible to sickness. Thank you!

Brooke Huffman

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Dan Collier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:40 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington school Vaccine requirement

External Email

Hi,

I am greatly opposed to any Covid Vaccine requirement for Washington school children. All studies have shown the health risk Covid poses to school aged children is extremely low. There are however dangerous side effects from taking the Vaccine that are known however infrequent they occur. Not to mention the myriad of mental and social health issues that have been plaguing these kids due to lockdown that are not recommended by the CDC. Do no harm. Making a Vaccine Mandate will inevitably lead to more vaccine hesitant parents pulling their kids out of schools and that will also adversely affect children. Please do not impose this mandate.

Thanks,

Daniel Collier  
Lower Queen Anne, Seattle, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Cassidy Canter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:28 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

On Wednesday, January 12th there is a meeting to discuss the vaccine requirements for school aged children. This decision should be a parental choice. It is an abuse of power and government overreach for anyone elected to office by the people to decide what is best for our children.

I am opposing ANY vaccine requirement for children.

This is the time to stand up, advocate, and protect the children of Washington.

Sincerely,

Cassidy

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Susan Purvis

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:14:00 AM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vaccines are safe? Like Thalidomide was called safe? Until it wasn't.

External Email

Please do not require EXPERIMENTAL COVID VACCINE for our Kids!

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Susan Fox  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:50 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to mandatory children covid vaccine!!!

External Email

Parents have been given the RIGHT to make health choices for their kids. The state does not have this right. Please don't allow this atrocity to be continued!!!

Susie Fox  
Manson, WA  
509-467-8075  
Susie Fox

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Cynthia Tampien  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:01 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 & WAC Codes

External Email

Hi Kaitlyn,

Won't take much of your time, but I just wanted to let you know that I am NOT in favor of including COVID-19 in the WAC Codes. Thank you.

Mrs Cynthia Tampien

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Jessica Eisenman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:14 AM  
To: jesssicaceiesnman@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100 to include COVID-19

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to share my opposition to WAC 246-100 to include the COVID-19 vaccine. Individuals also have the right to bodily autonomy. No one medical treatment is right for every individual. Where there is risk there must be choice! Are you going to take liability for mandating vaccines? The manufacturers won't.

Science has proven that children are least at risk for the virus and the long-term effects of these vaccines are still unknown. We are seeing the vaccine and boosters are not protecting the vaccinated and vaccine injuries are extremely underreported on VAERS. The vaccine has also proven not to protect against others. There is no reason any child should be forced to receive this vaccine as part of the routine childhood vaccine requirements to attend school.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Eisenman

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Joanne Kurnik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:35 AM  
To: jo\_kurnik@yahoo.com  
Cc:  
Subject: NO vaccination requirement for school aged children

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to strongly demand that WA State NOT impose mandatory covid-19 vaccinations for school aged children. I'm actually baffled that I even have to write you this email, and that this topic is even on the agenda for your next meeting. The ignorance of such a proposal is actually jarring.

- 1) A mandate is not the law. To force people to comply with a mandate is criminal.
- 2) The vaccines are STILL (all of them) experimental drugs under emergency order. You cannot mandate this for schools or detain persons or families involuntarily who do not wish to comply. This is illegal and unethical.
- 3) Mass-vaccinating children for covid-19 is not a clinical necessity, as the real science has clearly shown! More injuries and adverse reactions (even just the small percentage of reported ones in the VAERS system) come from the vaccine than covid itself. The miniscule number of reported children who struggled with covid had other comorbidities that affected their outcome.
- 4) There is currently a 99.9% survival rate of covid-19 infections in the United States and the survival rate is even higher for school-aged children, who RARELY have problems, or even symptoms, of this infection. To mandate vaccinations on a populace with a greater than 99.9% survival rate shows a complete lack of common sense and critical thinking prowess.
- 5) If the goal of mass-vaccination of children is to reduce transmission to others, I strongly urge this "Board of Health" to look at the data and observe how an alarming amount of current covid infections are in fully vaccinated individuals, who, believing they were protected, got infected and have been spreading it to others. This Board should be focused on THAT alarming trend, not on mass-vaccination of children who don't need it.

I look forward to the January 12th meeting!

Warmly,

JDW

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Kathy Day  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:03:11 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine Requirement for kids

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe,

I am writing to voice my concern regarding the consideration of covid vaccine requirements for school-aged children beginning next Fall.

Our four children span elementary to high school. They have all had covid, and thankfully, all had mild symptoms and recovered quickly with no long-haul symptoms. We are aware and acknowledge that some children are not as fortunate and that MISC is a risk factor for infection.

Having worked as an inpatient physical therapist at Seattle Children's Hospital, I recall young patients coming onto my unit who suffered similar complications (MISC, others with Guillan-Barre syndrome) that resulted from initial infection with flu or other illness. These were always regarded as RARE and unfortunate effects of otherwise non-life threatening viruses. Not once did I ever hear suggestion among medical or social work staff for a blanket requirement to flu vaccine as a solution. In fact, some of my patients who came in with Guillan Barre syndrome had received the flu vaccine that same year.

While mainstream media and CDC continues to promote covid vaccines and boosters, their efforts cannot negate tens of thousands of parents' personal experiences and direct word-of-mouth testimonies that covid is, for the vast majority of school-aged children, NOT a life-threatening illness, and NOT a significant, measurable, traceable cause of severe spread or threat to the larger community.

It is destructive to our state and tone-deaf to think that parents who do not want the vaccine for their children will reverse course simply because it's required or recommended. As time goes on, studies continue to show actual risk to children associated with the vaccine. A primary argument from health officials is that these risks are also associated with covid; however, they refuse to acknowledge that millions of children have HAD covid and did not experience any lasting or dangerous side effects or complications, and that any subsequent infection from a virus almost always results in milder symptoms.

Attempting to require the covid vaccine for school entry in the fall WILL result in a mass exodus of students from our state's schools. Increased requirements to crack down on homeschooling or private school communities WILL result in a mass exodus of families and citizens from our state period.

We, born and raised here, have always had a strong desire to raise our kids in this beautiful place, but when freedom of choice and trust in our parenting is available to us in so many other states, the decision to leave has begun to hinge on decisions like these.

Please consider listening.

Thank you for all you are doing to serve,

Kathy Day

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Julie McRae  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:39 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine school mandate

External Email

This email is to communicate to you that as a parent of school aged children I am against the Covid vaccine mandate. I believe parents should have the last say regarding what is put inside my child's body.  
Please do not move forward with these unconstitutional mandates.

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Robert Cushing  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:34:16 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Congratulations ☐☐

External Email

Kaitlyn,

Your auto reply announced the good news.  
I have three children naturally and then one more by adoption all grown and on their own in my thoughts and prayers daily.

Please consider your part, which is all we can do and will be accountable to for generations to come, in preserving the unique American form of government that has been more successful than any.

Why change to a socialist model which has never come close to the success of the American experiment for individualism?

Thank you for reading this to the end, so that you may be a leader into the future.

Respectfully,  
Robert

Robert Cushing, MHSA, NHA  
813.446.5852

"The future starts today, not tomorrow", and "The best is yet to come!" ☐☐☐☐

AMDG  
Sent from my 5G Ultra Wideband iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Robert Cushing  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:21:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: First Amendment

External Email

Kaitlyn,

First Amendment and constitutional rights always need to be maintained in America even if the individual exercise using those protected rights is wrong, a danger to themselves and others.

Do not be apart of changing this country to other than what was intended by our clear and brilliant founders.

We have gotten this far because of them and will go no further without them.

Robert Cushing, MHSA

Robert Cushing, MHSA, NHA  
813.446.5852

"The future starts today, not tomorrow", and "The best is yet to come!" □□□□

AMDG  
Sent from my 5G Ultra Wideband iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Cindy Byers  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:14:56 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: vax for kids-vote NO

External Email

Please vote no on this, leave our children alone! The risk is not worth using a vax that is doing more harm then good to our children.

This is NOT necessary, please vote no! this is NOT politics this is our children's health.

Thank you

Cindy Byers

Buckley, WA

Sent from

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Erika McInnis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:56 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine for my Tribe of 5, EVER

External Email

Good morning,  
I am writing this, in the hope that you'll take a minute to understand the value of personal medical choice. I hope to be heard, as I am NOT in favor of mandatory vaccines.

I work in the 2nd busiest Emergency Room in Washington State. When Covid struck, I witnessed some of the bravest acts of kindness that I've ever seen. Vaccines weren't available, so gowns, 2 masks, face shields and gloves were our only defense from this terrifying new virus. As the months went on, our ER was empty! The public was afraid to come in, and "get it" from the hospital. We were often sent home early. It was the calm before the storm.

As vaccines became available, we began to once again see "regular" patients. The toe pain, the finger cuts, vomiting. All part of the normal course of work in an ER. Talk about "mandatory vaccines" began, and a division between staff started happening. Loud, opinionated conversations were had in every break room. Those who had high hopes in the vaccine, and those who didn't believe that it would be the answer. You could not discuss your thoughts, or you risked being chastised.

When the time came, I chose not to get vaccinated. Mid-September, I contracted Covid from a patient I cared for at work. She passed. I quarantined for 14 days in my bedroom, and none of my 5 children contracted the virus. Quarantine works.

The shift happened about 6 months ago. We began seeing breakthrough cases. Patients and staff who felt that they had "done the right thing" by getting fully vaccinated, still suffering effects and contracting Covid. The vaccine wasn't working. Doctors considered the option of discontinuing CPR on Covid positive ICU patients, to avoid exposure. We began being short staffed. FEMA nurses were brought in to relieve overworked staff.

Today, we are 250+ patients over capacity. To put that into perspective, that means 250 patients don't have a hospital room. They are in makeshift locations. We are literally holding PCU-admitted hospital patients in the waiting room of the ER. We have beds and recliners in the hallways. We have beds in closets. And we cannot isolate the positive Covid patients from the non-Covid patients, because they are everywhere.

We have a ratio of 1 nurse to 4 patients, on normal days. Today, we're doing 1 nurse to 6 patients. We don't have monitors to see what these patients vitals are. On Monday, we ran out of portable oxygen tanks. The hospital can not divert patients away, but there is nowhere for them to go. I STRONGLY urge you and ALL of your family members to avoid the ER! Take care of your health, come in for emergencies, but do not come in for trivial reasons.

As a full-time staff member, my protection lies in the mask on my face, proper hand washing, and masks on my patients. When I contracted Covid, my patient was not wearing a mask. Masks and quarantine work!

I have 5 children in the Bethel School District. None of them are vaccinated. My boyfriend

works as a full-time Firefighter. He is not vaccinated. We use precautions to protect ourselves, and masks work. Hand washing works.

If I can choose to opt-out, and emergency responder's can choose to opt-out, then our children should be able to opt-out of a vaccine that:

- 1) does not prevent them from getting Covid.
- 2) does not prevent them from spreading Covid.

I can firmly and truthfully tell you that the vaccine doesn't work, and you divide your community by creating a policy that doesn't allow for individual choices. You have the opportunity to create a safe-space for your families. Here's a school district that respects individual rights! That could be us! Home school has always been an option for families who don't want to expose their children to the public school environment. You cannot make schools Covid-free with mandatory vaccines!

The First Amendment guarantees freedoms concerning religion. My body is my temple. Created by God, whole and complete as it is. If God wants me or my children to get Covid, so be it. We will treat the symptoms, and quarantine. The long-term effects of this vaccine are unknown, and might alter my children from the way God made them, and I will not support you in creating a mandatory vaccine policy.

Thank you for your thoughtful understanding.

Erika McInnis

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: meg monahan day  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:35:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to mandates

External Email

I am a resident of Olalla, WA, and a veteran, and a mom of 2 little kids, and a Christian woman. I am completely opposed to forced quarantines or allowing health officials to use the power of law enforcement to force people to isolate or quarantine. I am also fully opposed to Covid vaccine requirements for schools, the vaccine needs to be a personal decision made based on personal health concerns, religious beliefs and family values, not enforced by the government.

Thanks,  
Margaret Day  
Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: ezcollec@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:35:59 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: upcoming meeting about vaccine mandate for school children

#### External Email

I am an informed citizen and grandparent to children of various ages. It has taken a considerable amount of time and ongoing research for me to come to the decision relevant to your proposal to create a COVID Vaccine mandate for school-aged children.

It is difficult to try to think of all the ways that such a mandate would be wrong.

1. It usurps / overrides the power that a parent has to protect his/ her child and to make life-altering decisions for the child.
2. The Constitution provides for freedom of choice - always - not only when a parent is in agreement with the governing bodies.
3. The vaccines in question are not proven to be safe, and on the contrary have shown to be very dangerous, even life-threatening themselves. This applies to adults as well as children. Many children who have received the vaccine have become extremely sick - they have developed neurological conditions, heart conditions, many have died from pulmonary embolisms. These were healthy children before the vaccine, but shortly after getting it they became ill and/ or died. The statistics are overwhelming. It is incomprehensible that anyone on the Board of Health is not aware of the number of severe adverse reactions and the enormous increase in deaths across the United States and other countries following Covid vaccine injections. The Truth is Out There .... if you want to look beyond the usual media news broadcasts and beyond the facebook, twitter comments.
4. These Covid vaccines are not typical vaccines that either protect a person against a virus, or lessen the effects of infection by the virus. They do not prevent a person from carrying the virus and spreading it to others.
5. There are protocols that are VERY effective in preventing and treating the virus and its variants. However, the government via Dr. Fauci has deemed it best to withhold the preventatives and treatments that work, in favor of vaccines and treatments that don't work. At some point there will be trails for Crimes Against Humanity and those who purposefully, or willfully went along with the 'killing mandates' will be tried and justice will be served. But until then, WE who are the parents and grandparents of these children that this mandate will affect, are at your mercy. I HOPE you are informed. I HOPE you have children too. I HOPE you are not afraid to stand up for all these children who cannot stand up for themselves. I HOPE you are independent and don't need the approval of your peers in order to feel good. I HOPE you are willing to be a champion, to stand alone. To do what is morally and ethically right. God be with you. And if you can't do this, God help you. There will be justice, either in this world or the next.
6. You should know that ALL the Covid vaccines do have graphene oxide nano-particles in them. Spanish research team's analysis of the impacts of graphene oxide nano-particles contained in the vial of the mRNA vaccine. The results of their analysis by electron microscopy and spectroscopy = Graphene oxide is a toxin which triggers thrombi and blood coagulation. It also has an impact on the immune system. Graphene oxide accumulated in the lungs can have devastating impacts. These are nanoparticles that get into the bloodstream and into every cell in your body, medical expert Jane Ruby explained. "These particles damage the cell membrane, the protective barrier of a cell. That's very dangerous," she warned. "We know about the pulmonary toxicity of engineered nanoparticles," says Andrew Maynard. Graphene also has electromagnetic properties which have been detected in people who have been vaccinated. These effects

have been amply documented and confirmed. (See the study conducted by the European Forum for Vaccine Vigilance) The graphene oxide nano-particles respond to the G-5 cell towers being erected all over the world. The effect is two-fold. At one frequency, the vaccinated person exhibits flu-like symptoms. The other G-5 frequency acts like a microwave on the particles (which are in every cell of the body after the vaccine is given) ... Not a pleasant thought. The Spanish research team's conclusion = we call upon the national health authorities of the 193 member states of the UN which are currently vaccinating their people, to conduct their own study and analysis of the vaccine vial. And if graphene-oxide is detected, the vaccination program should immediately be discontinued.

7. Last, on a parting note, if you aren't informed on Dr. Fauci, Bill Gates, and Klaus Schwab - please use the next few days/ hours to at least have some idea of the people you are supporting if you choose to vote yes to a vaccine mandate. Bill Gates - verbally stated he wants to reduce the world population by 2/3. Dr. Fauci had much more to do with developing the virus than your regular news media ever presented. Klaus Schwab has an agenda for the world where no one owns anything, but everyone is happy because they have medication for tranquility, people eat insects not meat, and vegetables are hybrids grown with Monsanto roundup providing the means for limited crop damage.

Thank you for your heartfelt consideration in this matter. Dona Cox

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Tbevelacqu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:07:59 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children

External Email

I strongly oppose COVID-19 vaccinations for children. It has been shown that COVID-19 vaccines cause myocarditis in male children and other serious side effects up to death. COVID-19 vaccination have shown to be in effective in the prevention of COVID-19 or the spread of it. There is no benefit and the potential for harm is too great to use an emergency use authorization vaccine and mandate it.

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Yahoo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:00:21 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax in schools

External Email

Hello,

I'm sending you this email because I hear a vote will be casted, to implement a mandate for all children to be vaccinated against Covid, to attend school. As a parent, I do not agree with such a law, and nor do many families I have spoken with. While vaccination is right for some it is not right for all. To take away people's freedom to choose is unethical, and goes against the constitution. I believe each person has the right to their own body autonomy. Furthermore, healthcare should be a private matter that is between a person and their doctor. Government has no place in this area, and the precedent that this would set is very troubling. For all those reasons, I implore you to vote no on mandating a Covid vaccine to attend school.

Thank you,  
Natalie

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Gena Cole  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:35:23 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO C-Vax Mandate

External Email

>  
> Washington State Board of Health  
>  
> The government is not responsible for my child's Health, but to uphold parental responsibility.  
> School is for education and not inoculation. Health Matters and an experimental jab is a violation of my parental rights as a parent.  
> Thank you for supporting medical choice as any forced medicine is liberty lost.  
> Freedom of Choice Matters and it is child abuse to experiment on these students.  
> Gena  
> By the way,  
> Both my husband as well as son were deployed this past year fighting for your freedoms, therefore I will be fighting for freedoms in our own back yard.  
Freedom Fighter,  
Gena Cole  
>

>  
>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Nora Sedgwick  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:17:28 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 Vaccination Mandate Proposal for Jan 12 Discussion

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Please do not mandate the Covid-19 vaccine for K-12 school attendance! The newest variant of Covid-19 is milder, children aren't as affected by the virus, and the steps you have already taken (masks, social distancing, applying hand sanitizer 12 times per day (not an exaggeration for my daughter), etc) have done well to keep everyone safe and healthy while permitting in person school to continue.

Please do not make the Covid-19 vaccine a requirement for school attendance.

Sincerely,  
Nora Sedgwick

221 1st Pl NE  
Issaquah, WA 98027

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Cassie Baker  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:10:05 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Leave our children alone!

External Email

I, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age.

Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters.

Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant comes to the majority of them as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate.

Because children are not as effected from this virus (any variant) they are the answer to this so called pandemic. They probably all have natural immunity already and will pass that on to younger generations. Problem solved. LEAVE OUR CHILDREN ALONE!!!

Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

Cassie Baker

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Charlotte Pros  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:54:07 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT IMMUNIZATION OF CHILDREN

External Email

\*

HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

\*

Action: We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sincerely,

Charlotte Pros

Bellingham WA

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Bethany Grasley  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:47:35 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: HELP

External Email

I would like to write our family's story in hopes that it crosses the desks and eyes of anyone who can be a catalyst in making changes to the current and possibly coming Covid related restrictions.

The restrictions, including but not limited to... mask mandates, vaccination discrimination, testing, etc... have greatly impacted all of us but most significantly have negatively affected my 4 children. What is sad and particularly disturbing about this is that they are the ones who are at the least risk of both contracting and being adversely reacted by the Covid virus itself, yet they are the ones who are paying the high price of being forced to comply with the restrictions at the most rigid level. This is beyond maddening and it needs to change!

I am angered by the unbelievable overreach those in public offices of authority in this State have been able to get away with on MY/OUR children. Never before in history has the government had the ability to override the choice of the parent for their children regarding how they are treated and what is required of them like it is now. As much as I'm angered, I am also terribly saddened by the anguish my kids have had to endure as a result of this overreach and mistreatment.

My oldest son was a 2020 graduate. Or should I say NON graduate (as he did not even have a ceremony) and that is supposed to be a momentous occasion in every young persons life that he/we will never get back. The impact that had on him was immense. The fact that he could not finish his Senior year with his classmates and participate in all that goes along with that, including sports seasons and social activities was devastating. He lost all drive and momentum and has not succeeded with online school (which was his only option here in WA after graduation.) He was never a candidate for online learning because of his learning disabilities and this took away his options. He has struggled to regain vision and purpose for his future, as many of his classmates have also reported, because they were so abruptly thrown into an uncertain future with rigid restrictions and fear being all they heard about.

Now, that being said, because so much was "unknown" in the year 2020, I can almost swallow those losses and choose to see how being "careful" was understandable, however much I completely disagreed with how it was handled.

However, here we are in 2022 and my other kids are being just as affected, only in different ways. I believe we deserve explanation for this and the realization that IT IS TIME TO STOP!

My second oldest son is a 2022 graduate. While it looks as though he MAY have a ceremony, although we all know by now not to count on anything because Covid is the end all-be all of excuses to cancel any event at any time, he has still been greatly impacted by these restrictions. He is a 4 sport athlete and his sports are his life. Having his Sophmore and part of his Junior years of sports either all together taken away or very limited and not at all as they were supposed to be as he knew it, has been devastating.

He has struggled with depression and needed counseling to help him recover. The insanity that is the "covid rules" for school sports, make absolutely no sense and have no consistency whatsoever. The anxiety over whether someone is going to "test" positive with completely unreliable rapid tests, whether a game or 2 games or several games will be cancelled, whether a runny nose could end his chances to go to State to compete, whether his teammates will be angry with him for getting sick, and the lists goes on and on...has been his reality for 2 years. It has taken him out at times and made him want to give up at times and if you knew him at all you would know that is NOT his nature. He has dealt with asthma his whole life and wearing a mask exacerbates breathing issues for him so you can just imagine how painful, frustrating and maddening it has been for him to constantly be made to wear one, especially WHILE PLAYING soccer and football his Junior year. Who in their right mind would continue to let politicians make such heinous, unhealthy decisions on behalf of our kids? Where is the common sense?

Next is my oldest daughter. She is currently a Sophomore and has yet to attend our districts high school for full time instruction. She has suffered from sever anxiety and the thought of masks all day every day made her decide to homeschool both last year and this one. She has been so distraught over this issue that for a while she wouldn't leave the house. She quit her beloved sport basketball after playing it for 5 years competitively on leagues with her goal of playing in high school because of the anxiety she had of re entering the Covid world at school and in sports. All the uncertainty and stress it brought completely took her out for a time and she isn't fully recovered yet. She has also received counseling and had thoughts of suicide. School should be considered a safe place for children. That's all we've been hearing about for 2 years. "Keep our schools safe." And yet BECAUSE of the restrictions and the prejudice that reigns supreme toward the unvaccinated at our high school, and most in the state of Washington, she does not feel safe there at all.

My last child, another daughter has also been negatively affected by this madness. She has a passion for the stage and performing arts and for over a year that avenue was cut off for her entirely and now that it is reinstated, the rules and mandates make it very unenjoyable. And again, the discrimination against the unvaxed to be forced to be masked while ACTING ??? is ridiculous. How can a child act without facial expressions or the ability for their voice to carry? She has chosen to be homeschooled as well until the stops.

As far as forced vaccinations are concerned, there is no way that this Mama, nor thousands of others, will allow that to EVER happen to our children to satisfy the sick need of the Governor and his co-horts to feel empowered. WE ARE THE PARENTS! WE get to decide what goes in our childrens bodies. And the fact that we would even have to defend this right is absurd.

You may think that because things have "improved" in the last year and the rules have "lessened slightly" that we should be grateful, however I'm here to tell you that "better" and "less restrictive" is no longer good enough. WE ARE DONE! We will not concede to tyranny any longer and we are fighting for our kids with everything we've got because they are worth it.

I will not go into the insanity of the ever changing Covid rules. They are ridiculous and everyone knows it. They have been proved faulty and outrageously counter productive for too long now.

One last thing in closing, our school, and I would go so far as to say every school in Washington, has some kind of anti-bullying policy in place. Ours it quite extensive. The fight against bullying and racism, prejudice and discrimination is supposedly as huge concern for most public schools. And yet, here we are with all the Covid restrictions causing more discrimination and bullying between students and teachers that EVER

before. The unvaxed kids are so discriminated against it's sickening. The lack of anonymity in knowing ones vaccine status is blatant. Every kid and every teacher knows which kids are unvaxed as they are sent to nurses offices to be tested several times a week to be able to participate in sports and other activities and are made to do things that make them uncomfortable on a regular basis for absolutely no good reason. Especially now that the CDC is admitting what we've known all along... EVERYONE call still spread it. So the blatant disregard for discretion in this area is mind boggling. These policies and restrictions that have been put in place by our governor and our public school officials are a threat to the mental, physical and psychological health of our youth. The threat is real and rising daily. Kids are worse off, not better, for the way this has all been handled.

Sincerely,

Bethany Grasley

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Ed Elkin  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:07:10 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

As the father of 2 and grandfather of 7 let it be known that a vaccine mandate for children is equal to child abuse. The risk of adverse reaction is far greater than their risk from covid. We will pull our children from school before letting you touch our children. We the people will know who you are and will vote you out at our first chance. Stop with this insane AGENDA of yours and leave our children alone.

Edward Elkin  
Pissed Off Papa

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Katrina Mason  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:51:25 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Health

External Email

Kaitlyn,

Addressing concerns about COVID policies

I would like to address a myriad of issues related to COVID policies. In particular, I would like to address the extreme negative effects of prolonged compulsory masking, PCR testing, forced quarantining of nonsymptomatic students, and possible upcoming addition of the COVID gene therapy injections being added to the list of required immunizations to attend school. Students have been severely negatively impacted by covid policies. There is a lot of evidence of the negative psychological impact of covid measures.

Prolonged quarantine: Having a student quarantine for a prolonged period of time because of an exposure to another person who has tested positive for covid has been severely disruptive and created unnecessary distress. Social isolation and loneliness from prolonged quarantining of asymptomatic students has led to increased mental health issues of helplessness, worry, fear, irritability, anxiety, and depression. Chronic stress from prolonged quarantines can lead to physiological damage and disturbance. Students are now more susceptible to developing psychiatric disorders. "It was recently proposed that dysregulated neuroendocrine-immune interactions can be behind psychiatric manifestations observed in quarantined people" (Raony et al., 2020). Chronic stress can lead to responses in immune, endocrine, and nervous systems that increase inflammation in the brain which can predispose people to psychopathological conditions. Stress can trigger inflammation in the brain, leading to imbalance which leads to disorders that can include aggression, depression, anxiety, and psychosis (Jaing et al., 2018, Calcia et al., 2016; Ibi et al., 2008; Veenema, 2009).  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7657035/>.

According to a large Israeli study, natural covid immunity is far better than immunity from the covid injection. <https://alethonews.com/2021/12/14/a-huge-israeli-study-shows-natural-covid-immunity-is-far-superior-to-the-vaccine-generated-kind/>. ; Never in my wildest dreams did I ever imagine one of my teens would experience discrimination by school staff.

There has also been a significant increase in adolescent drug abuse/overdoses, suicide risk/suicide due to distress from covid policies.  
<https://kart.com/story/3404009/adolescents-at-risk-in-drug-overdose-rise-during-covid-19-pandemic>. ; <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34140390/>. ; I respectfully request that prolonged quarantining of asymptomatic students come to an end.

Masks: Currently all students and staff required to wear a mask to attend school may be struggling from a multitude of mental, emotional, and physical harms that result from compulsory mask wearing. People who have disabilities and past trauma can significantly struggle with wearing masks. Many who are subjected to compulsory mask wearing feel tormented and experience real suffering. Face masks are a severe burden for many people. Mask wearing can result in emotional harm and can severely impair communication. People rely heavily on facial expression to gain understanding, which is significantly lost when a mask is worn. The quality of social interactions can become impaired. Mask wearing can increase feelings of sadness, stress, and other negative emotions for many people. Compulsive masking can be emotionally abusive. Many people

feel deprived of personal autonomy. Many people feel demeaned. Forced masking violates many people's morality and values and free will. Forced masking can create a sense of helplessness. "Being at the mercy of the arbitrary and capricious whims of others can make a person feel a sense of helplessness, which is extremely stressful and grueling, and can eventually break a person mentally and emotionally, and is therefore a favored tactic used by tyrants to break the will of the population so that they are too broken to revolt (see Stalin's reign of terror). Masking is a form of bullying and forced coercion, and no one likes feeling bullied or having someone else's will forced on them. Students' mental and emotional health is being trampled on by forced masking. Forced masking breeds a sense of fear and increases a sense of instability, and is destructive to young people's sense of reality. Forced masking is extremely damaging psychologically, and is eroding a sense of confidence that there is a "baseline rationality in society-something that provides people with a sense of stability and security in life generally." Forced masking is destructive to young people's sense of humanity and dignity because people are being forced to act irrationally. Forced masking is completely dehumanizing. <https://brownstone.org/articles/facemasks-are-not-a-mere-inconvenience/>. ;

When a student wears a mask all day it can lead to many detrimental physical health issues, including alterations in blood chemistry, which if severe can lead to changes in level of consciousness according to Amesh A. Adelja, MD, and senior scholar at Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in Maryland. Dr. Margarite Griesz-Brisson, MD, PhD in pharmacology, who specializes in neurotoxicology and environmental medicine, has warned that wearing a mask for a prolonged period of time leads to oxygen deprivation and can cause permanent neurological damage. "Masks can cause up to 5%-20% loss of oxygen which leads to hypercapnia excessive carbon dioxide in the bloodstream typically caused by inadequate respiration, panic attacks, vertigo, double vision, tinnitus, concentration issues, headaches, slowed reactions, seizures, alterations in blood chemistry, and suffocation due to air displacement. Senior scholar at John Hopkins Center for Health Security says wearing a mask for a prolonged period of time can alter blood chemistry. Breathing in too much exhaled carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) may be life-threatening, according to experts at the National Institutes of Health (NIH). Symptoms of prolonged mask wearing can include headaches, drowsiness, dizziness, poor concentration, slower reaction time. The reason mask wearers don't recognize chronic damage occurring is because once a person has experienced chronic oxygen deprivation, symptoms tend to disappear as a person becomes accustomed to an oxygen deprived state. However, long term permanent neurological damage is still occurring. Children are at low risk for contracting and spreading COVID, thus it is completely ridiculous for students to be required to wear masks in school. The cost benefit ratio does not justify this ongoing policy. Long term negative effects to children's brains are at stake. <https://www.globalresearch.ca/odms-oxygen-deprivation-mask-syndrome-sweeping-across-globe/5764285>. Please do what is right for the kids and their young brains and unmask them immediately.

PCR testing: The policy of requiring healthy students to take a PCR test if exposed to someone with covid makes little sense and subjects students to unnecessary and potentially risky medical procedures. Some healthy athletes were required to test 2 times a week in order to participate in sports if they are not "vaccinated" this fall even though evidence shows "vaccinated students transmit covid too. Required testing of healthy asymptomatic "un-covid-vaccinated" athletes is the definition of madness and discriminatory. Recently the policy changed to testing healthy wrestlers 3 times a week regardless of "vaccination status," which eliminated the discrimination that was going on, however, the number of times my teens are being subjected to a risky medical procedure is of big concern. The PCR test does not determine if a person is sick. Symptoms of illness indicate that a person is ill with something. The PCR test doesn't demonstrate that the thing that you have is going to harm a person or that a person is going to become sick. Dr. Kary Mullis, inventor of the PCR test, argued against the use of PCR testing as a diagnostic tool for infectious diseases. <https://undercoverdc.com/2020/04/07/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus?/>. ; It is quite likely that these PCR tests have been arbitrarily set at a number of cycles that rendered a large number of false positives, inflating the numbers which promoted

fear. When in our lifetime have we labeled healthy people sick? Where is the evidence and studies demonstrating that healthy people are spreading illness? On December 31st, 2021, the CDC withdrew PCR testing for Covid admitting there is no way to differentiate between flu and COVID. This explains the mysterious disappearance of the flu in 2020. These tests were recalled 6 months ago, yet the schools continued using them. The PCR test amplifies genetic material. "What they do is they take some kind of a continuum and they arbitrarily say this point is the difference between positive and negative. If it is tested at 20 cycles, everyone is negative, if 50 cycles, everyone is positive, so the cycles can be changed and manipulated by the labs doing the testing" Dr. Kary Mullis, biochemist, PCR test inventor, who passed away in August of 2019, said "you can find anything in anybody... if you can amplify one single molecule up to something, you can really measure, which PCR can do, there is just very few molecules that you can have one of in your body so that can be thought of as a misuse of it to claim that it is meaningful." <https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rXm9kA>. ; Now there will be a switch to several new EUA tests. And we are expected to believe these are going to be effective... Sorry, I personally am just not that gullible. For two years this pandemic has been PCR test driven and the data was falsified by faulty PCR testing. It makes zero sense to continue to trust the powers that be, to believe that now they have a reliable way of testing for COVID when they have just admitted the past two years have been driven by faulty PCR testing. <https://thetruedefender.com/CDC> ; There has been widespread concern that PCT tests have ethylene oxide on the swabs, which can cause cancer. <https://www.cancer.gov/about-cancer/causes-prevention/risk/substances/ethylene-oxide>

An analysis of the test swabs of COVID PCR tests by a hospital in Slovakia resulted in some disturbing evidence of the presence of Hydrogel, and Lithium, and hollow nylon fibers on the swabs. Hydrogel balls at the back of the nasal cavity mix form rectangular crystal structures that grow and multiply, damage red blood cells, and form blood clots. <https://truth11.com/2021/04/30/an-analysis-of-test-sticks-from-covid-pcr-test-by-a-hospital-in-slovakia-confirms-genocide-pdf/>. ; I respectfully request an end to COVID testing requirements.

Experimental COVID gene therapy injections: I have recently been made aware that currently an advisory committee has been created to vote on a recommendation to add COVID injections to the required list of immunizations for school attendance in Washington state. I attended the first committee meeting, and to my dismay, the committee was not taking comments from the public. After attending the meeting, and seeing the "VaccinateWA, COVID vaccination" sign next to one of the men, and listening to several comments from the others, it was apparent these committee members lean in favor of requiring students to receive the COVID injections. I fully expect this committee to vote in favor of a recommendation to the SBOH requiring COVID injections for school attendance.

All three current COVID injections are experimental gene therapies, not vaccines. The COVID gene modification injections permanently change human genetic material, cause infertility, cancer, birth defects, and more. VAERS through 12/24,21: 1,000,227 adverse events reported. 21,002 deaths, 110,609 hospitalizations, 109,245 urgent care, 156,456 doctor office visits, 8,673 anaphylaxis, 12,532 Bell's palsy, 22,117 3,435 miscarriages, 10,640 heart attacks, 22,117 myocarditis/pericarditis, 35,650 permanently disabled, 5,011 Thrombocytopenia/low Platelet, 23,892 life threatening, 36,492 severe allergic reaction, and 11,462 shingles. <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>. ; Based on these numbers, the COVID injection roll out should have been stopped a long time ago. And these are just the adverse events reported, under-reporting is a major issue. Additionally I have seen many alarming videos of athletes dropping suddenly with heart symptoms in the past year. Athletes that were required to receive the COVID injection in order to participate. Check out a link to VAERS to view individual VAERS records which include the recorded deaths of children following COVID injections.

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?IDNUMBER=1576798> . I have watched numerous videos of athletes collapsing during sporting events. One article reported counting 395 athletes collapsing, 231 dead, last year around the world.

All athletes were required to get the COVID injection to participate. <https://goodsciencing.com/covid/athletes-suffer-cardiac-arrest-die-after-covid-shot/>. According to Dr. Jane Ruby, ( Dr. Jane Ruby's sworn affidavit) the COVID gene modification injections are under EUA, not approved by the FDA, therefore consent should not be coerced or required. The only recently approved injection is Cominarty, and it is currently not available in the US. The COVID shots are considered "genetic vaccines" which should be under a fifteen-year regulatory cycle with annual visits for safety evaluation by the researchers according to the FDA. We do not know the long term effects of these gene therapies, and it will take a long time before we do. Additionally, these gene modification injections should not be offered without proper consent and proper follow up. Unfortunately the FDA and CDC are not offering follow up methods to assess risk of serious adverse side effects. No one should be pressured or coerced to receive these COVID injections. <https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/long-term-follow-up-after-administration-human-gene-therapy-products>. ; Informed consent to be injected with these gene modification therapies must be attained, however the package insert is blank, and there has not been full disclosure as to what is in the injections. The manufacturers do not include study results for safety that would adequately inform persons being injected (again, package insert is blank). Those who have been injected with the COVID gene modification injections have essentially become part of the world's largest experiment. Phase trials are being run concurrently rather than consecutively which is a questionable procedure. On June 24, 2021 the CDC announced there might be a link between the COVID vaccines and myocarditis. <https://www.advisory.com/daily-briefing/2021/06/24/heart-inflammation>. ; On July 12, 2021, the FDA warned about Guillain-Barre Syndrome or ascending paralysis for J&J vaccine. <https://www.fda.gov/media/150723/download>. ; The FDA issued a warning for teenagers, particularly boys experiencing higher rates of heart inflammation and heart failure. It is of concern that the reported rates of heart injury, blood clots, strokes, teen heart attacks, paralysis, permanent motor impairment are not listed as possible side effects on the label. Dr. Philippe VanWelbergen, Dr. Barbel Ghitalla, and others have reported on "COVID injection side effects, and yet this information is not disclosed on the label. Dr. Robert Young recently discovered evidence of nanoparticles of bismuth, titanium, vanadium, iron, copper, silicon, aluminum, steel aggregations, graphene oxide, and lethal parasites embedded in vials of Pfizer, Moderna, Johnsons & Johnson, and AstraZeneca when he put the contents of the vials under visual microscopy. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-covid-19-vaccines>. ; Dr. Jane Ruby points out that the COVID shots are particularly risky for 12-29 year olds. "Heart failure has a five-year 50% survival and would markedly reduce the lifespan of a child or young adult who develops this complication after vaccine-induced myocarditis" (McCullough PA, Philbin EF, Spertus JA, Kaatz A, Sandberg KR, Weaver WD; Resource Utilization Among Congestive Heart Failure (REACH) study).

A quote from the American Heart Association: "We conclude that the mRNA vaccines dramatically increase inflammation on the endothelium and T Cell infiltration of cardiac muscle and may account for the observations of increased thrombosis. Cardiomyopathy, and other vascular events following vaccination."

[https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144suppl\\_1.10712](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/circ.144suppl_1.10712). ;

A viral gene is injected into the cells which forces the body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in organs. Damage can occur to the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system, and immune system. Blood clots are a common adverse effect. Damages that occur are irreparable and irreversible. Children are not a danger to their parents or grandparents. The risk-benefit analysis shows these shots are high risk with low benefit. ADE (antibody dependent enhancement) is a concerning side effect of the covid injections. Sycharit Bhakdi, MD and Arne Burkardt, MD presented at the Doctors for COVID Ethics symposium on 12/10/21, calling for an immediate stop of the use of gene-based COVID-19 injections. They demonstrate that the COVID injections do not protect against COVID infection, and there are no positive effects, instead, the "vaccines can then trigger self-destructive processes that lead to debilitating illness and death." They say the

breakthrough infections among covid injected persons are confirmation of the problems with the covid injections. They describe how the covid injections cause cells to express a spike protein, then the cell comes under attack by the immune system, occurring in major organs in the body, which can lead to myocarditis, cardiac arrest, and death. They reported evidence of vaccine-induced autoimmune-like pathology in multiple organs of persons who passed away as a result of vaccine injuries.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/on-covid-vaccines-why-they-cannot-work-and-irrefutable-evidence-of-their-causative-role-in-deaths-after-vaccination/>. ;

Many scientists and doctors around the world are currently, speaking out about the dangers of these COVID injections at great risk to their reputations, livelihoods, and licenses. These doctors and scientists are being censored for raising concerns about the COVID injections. In short, msm has been promoting these COVID injections as "safe and effective" at nauseum, however, I am of the belief that in actuality, these COVID injections are unnecessarily risky for students and provide low benefit. Those who receive a covid injection have become part of the largest experiment in world history, and I believe that should remain a personal choice. Students should be allowed to choose whether or not to subject themselves to a gene modification therapy that appears to be high risk for many severe adverse reactions, including death. I would like to request Mead school district resist and refuse to comply with requiring COVID injections.

In conclusion, I am observing a lack of regard for the health and well being for students under current covid guidelines recommended by the CDC and local health departments. Current covid policies are causing students more harm than good, and I fear the psychological and physical damage will have long term lasting negative effects. It is time to do what is right by students and stop these coercive dehumanizing measures. To continue these measures is to be complicit in the harm of children and adolescents. There are many doctors who have found successful treatments for covid. Covid is treatable. Children and adolescents are at low risk. These coercive, dehumanizing, and discriminatory policies are not necessary and need to be stopped immediately.

- Katrina Mason

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Elaine Vos  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:43:17 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: NO vax mandate for K-12

External Email

To whom it may concern, from one whom it concerns greatly --

Please do not mandate COVID vaccinations for students in WA state K-12.

- \* Children are not the demographic that suffers from concerningly severe illness generally.
- \* Unvaccinated children are at lower risk than even vaccinated adults from severe illness or death.
- \* Vaccinated adults do not stop the spread of the disease. Covid mRNA Vaccines are not a tool for decreasing transmission in any way: Vaccinated and non-vaccinated infected individuals have the "same amount of viral load" detected in the nasopharynx -- that's from Dr. Fauci.
- \* The illness is diminishing in severity anyway, as omicron spreads mildly and quickly. We should not make permanent policy for a temporary issue that is changing rapidly.
- \* Children, boys specifically, are at greater risk of health and heart complications FROM the vaccine and subsequent injections than from the actual covid illness. My son should not have to wonder if his heart can handle such an injection.
- \* There are NO long-term studies on this vaccine therapy for children and so we should not be hasty in playing medical guessing games with an entire generation of people. It is criminal to use the bodies of our youth for such an experiment by way of mandates.
- \* Many many families have already experienced COVID and have naturally occurring antibodies that have as good or better protection, possibly lifetime protection against reinfection [better than the vax track record] or else protection against severe disease subsequently.
- \* Anyone who wants to be vaccinated and protected can be -- they will not lose any benefit of their vaccine therapy by being around any other sort of person, assuming the vaccine is as effective as advertised initially in lowering risk of severe illness and death.
- \* If the vaccine is demonstrably effective and beneficial, let families and doctors decide which individuals benefit from added protection. Voluntary and personal and private.
- \* AND IF the vaccine IS NOT EFFECTIVE enough, why would we mandate a faulty product?
- \* If there is any risk of injuring an otherwise healthy youth, WHY would we mandate it? Will the state assume all risk of injury or death, and compensate accordingly? No. All the risk falls to the individual, in body or in lifestyle, to absorb the consequences of someone else's decision to force a medical procedure that is unnecessary for this age group's risk, and ineffective, socially, at inhibiting viral spread.

Respectfully, these are some of many reasons why it is unwise, unnecessary, ineffective, and morally dubious to institute a covid vaccine requirement for students.

Elaine Vos  
David Vos  
Whatcom County



Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Cliff Free

Sent: 1/5/2022 9:43:13 PM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I Support the Vaccine Mandate for Public School enrollment!!!

External Email

Sent from

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)

Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Heather Clerget  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:40:13 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical freedom to choose

External Email

Hello,

I am a dedicated elementary teacher and mom of two school aged kids who looks at the hard data and current research regarding children, how naturally acquired Covid affects them.

I believe that the School District, School Boards, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and our own Washington State Governor do not have the right give medical advise or make medical treatments mandatory to receive an education in the Public School System. I also believe (agencies listed above) do not have the right to tell parents how to medically treat or not treat their own children. I believe in medical freedom, freedom to choose what we put into our own bodies and into our children's bodies.

I work with children every day and work to keep them safe and healthy by following the safety protocols that have been put into place, we are seeing COVID numbers but they are not getting it from each other and have robust immune system's.

I am asking you to honor your position and uphold the oath that you took to serve and do what is right and allow people to make their own medical decisions for themselves and their children. Please do NOT vote in mandating the Covid 19 vaccination for children to attend school. Whether or not children get this vaccination should be a decision made between the parents and the pediatricians that are serving the children.

Respectfully,  
A concerned Citizen

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Melaine Minson  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:38:22 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the mandate

External Email

I am writing this to ask you to please not mandate the Covid-19 vaccinations for school-age children, up through high school. It is clear that anyone, vaccinated or not, can catch and spread Covid-19. Because of this, it should be up to parents to decide if their children will be vaccinated or not. I also have extreme concern about the occurrence of myocardial issues, especially in teenage boys/young men. There is health risk whether you get the vaccinations or not. Please let parents and children maintain their current rights to decide what medical treatments they do or do not get.

Thank you,

Melaine Minson

Mjminson@gmail.com <mailto:Mjminson@gmail.com>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: rita hundahl  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:26:54 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to vaccine for school age children

External Email

To everyone involved in the discussion of vaccine for school age children

I strongly oppose requiring the coronavirus vaccine for school age children. This should be a parent's choice, not forced. Children have strong immune systems and science shows that children are very low risk for serious illness and death if infected.

Please vote NO on this vaccine for children.

Thank you

--

Rita Hundahl  
360-421-0837  
CrossFit Skagit  
www.crossfitskagit.com  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.crossfitskagit.com%2F&data=>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Nancie Thorne  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:26:49 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirement For School Age Children

External Email

To put it simply:

1. It is illegal to require an experimental vaccine.
2. Children are being damaged or killed by the Covid vaccine
3. You will be held personally liable and accountable for each and every child adversely affected by this vaccine.
4. The FDA is not willing to release their findings on the Covid Vaccine for 75 years – any guess why that would be?

I could fill this page with links to supporting statistics and data available proving the Covid 'vaccine' is not safe. You should be aware of all of this information. If not, you need to immediately step down from your position.

Sincerely,  
Nancie Thorne

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Amanda Cardwell  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:16:47 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Please DO NOT Require COVID 19 Vaccination for School Aged Children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I Understand that you may have a meeting this week in which you will discuss making the Covid Vaccine a requirement for school aged children. I urge you to consider that parents are and have been making very informed decisions about their children's health and well being well being for many years. I am one of these parents. I have done a lot of research related to a number of medical choices for my 4 children over the 8 years of being a parent. I am their mother and I take my job very seriously. I do NOT make decisions lightly when it involves anything about my children – I respect other parents and their decisions and what is right for their children. I will not and do not respect forced medical decisions on any person let alone on young children. I will not be giving my children the Covid vaccine until there is long term (minimum 5 years) studies on the effects it may have on their systems. I will pull them from public school and will consider moving out of state if this is the direction that the Washington school system decides to go. I urge you to give our children the option and respect that parents like me are doing the best for our children, keeping them safe and healthy. We are protecting them and that is our job – now do yours! Your job is NOT to make medical decisions for my child. If a parent wants to choose this route for their children let them and both vaccinated and unvaccinated children can attend school happily together.

Thank you for considering. I pray you make a very educated and heartfelt decision when considering the number of children that will be pulled from programs as a result of this decision. Mine included. I know my kiddos will be fine regardless of the decision you make, but that is not the same for all the kids. They deserve the right to a good public education and should not have to risk their medical freedom for that.

Sincerely,

Amanda Cardwell

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Mark Eyer  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:10:27 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE vaccine mandates

External Email

I write to strongly oppose the contemplated vaccine mandates for school-age children. This experimental gene-therapy is being pushed out by the pharmaceutical companies and given approval, because "how can we find out if is safe unless we try it out?" Instead of carefully collecting reports of adverse events, these drugs are being discounted and disregarded, because we are told the vaccine is "safe and effective." There is little risk of danger of COVID in this population, and documented risks from the vaccine. This is clear governmental overreach and must stop.

Mark Eyer  
Woodinville WA

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Martha Lauber  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:02:05 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against potential COVID-19 Vaccine mandate for kids 5+

External Email

Dear Department of Health and To Whom It May Concern:

>>>>>

>>>>> The potential COVID-19 vaccine mandate for kids 5+ in order to attend public school is extremely concerning to me. I am totally against forcing our children to take such a new vaccine, especially considering the experimental nature of its creation. As sovereign citizens of a free country, it is illegal, immoral and totally unconstitutional to force any of us, especially our most vulnerable, to inject something into our bodies.

>>>>>

>>>>> I have two grandchildren that currently attend a local public school. If this mandate goes through, they will no longer be attending. There are multiple other parents and grandparents who feel and plan on doing the same.

>>>>>

>>>>> Thank you for being willing to take public opinions into account when making this decision. I look forward to hearing the outcome of your January 12 meeting.

>>>>>

>>>>> Sincerely,

>>>>>

>>>>> Martha L. Lauber

>>>>>

>>>>> Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Andrew Gibson  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:42:14 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Don't require the vaccine for school children

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Thank you for the opportunity to allow me to share my concerns regarding the COVID 19 vaccine requirement for school aged children.

By now I am sure you have heard all the arguments and opinions from other parents and concerned citizens, as well as those from the medical field.

The main issue is that younger children do not have any where near the risk factor of adults if they contract Covid, and recovering naturally from being sick will benefit the natural immune system. Also the fact that the VACCINE HAS COMPLETELY FAILED to stop people from getting sick or transmitting, should be the #1 factor from making this a mandatory requirement.

There is no doubt that the vaccine is a profiteering venture, and a political tool. DO NOT USE OUR CHILDREN AS POLITICAL TOOLS!

This is a slippery slope, and will push many people to a point of doing things they would otherwise not do, because it violates so many fundamental rights and beliefs of individuals.

Forcing a mandate for children will only further create stress and division amongst the people of this state.

On the other hand, not making it required will hurt nobody! If a family or individual wants it, they can get it.

America is based on freedom of choice, and that should remain a fundamental right!

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Andrew Gibson  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:41:45 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Don't require the vaccine for school children

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Thank you for the opportunity to allow me to share my concerns regarding the COVID 19 vaccine requirement for school aged children.

By now I am sure you have heard all the arguments and opinions from other parents and concerned citizens, as well as those from the medical field.

The main issue is that younger children do not have any where near the risk factor of adults if they contract Covid, and recovering naturally from being sick will benefit the natural immune system. Also the fact that the VACCINE HAS COMPLETELY FAILED to stop people from getting sick or transmitting, should be the #1 factor from making this a mandatory requirement.

There is no doubt that the vaccine is a profiteering venture, and a political tool. DO NOT USE OUR CHILDREN AS POLITICAL TOOLS!

This is a slippery slope, and will push many people to a point of doing things they would otherwise not do, because it violates so many fundamental rights and beliefs of individuals.

Forcing a mandate for children will only further create stress and division amongst the people of this state.

On the other hand, not making it required will hurt nobody! If a family or individual wants it, they can get it.

America is based on freedom of choice, and that should remain a fundamental right!

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Lindsey Waxman  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:40:51 PM  
To: lindsey.waxman@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Don't Support Vax Mandate for Kids

External Email

Good Evening,

I am writing to you tonight to let you know my family and I oppose a vaccination mandate on our children. This should be a choice until the vaccine has been proven to be successful and not harmful with proper testing in due time. It is much too soon to make this call. I am a mom to three girls, 7, 5, and 1 and struggled with infertility. With the data coming in that shows this vaccine attacks the ovaries and could cause infertility I would NEVER in my right mind willing give this to them. I would never willing risk causing them harm and will NOT be vaccinating them until more time has passed in the testing. I am not anti-vax as we have all the others. I am against any form of a mandate and will be tuning in via zoom on Friday to hear from you.

Thank you for listening.

Lindsey Waxman  
Tacoma, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Lindsey Grove  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:18:14 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Say NO to vaccine requirements!!

External Email

Thank you for taking the time to hear my plea. Please reconsider any COVID vaccine requirements for school aged children. If you've been paying any attention to the truth, the children are at less risk getting it and you're willing to subject them to a trial vaccine that everyday is being found less effective than promised. The side effects from these so called vaccines are a greater risk than actually being infected. We are in a world-wide vaccine trial. Don't be on the wrong side of history. Don't compromise the health and future of these children. I can't imagine any amount of funding is worth it. Reconsider!!!  
Sincerely,

A concerned mother.

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Linzie walker  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:17:39 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid Shot mandate

External Email

I am a parent of a 6 year currently attending public school in Washington. If a Covid-Shot (it is NOT a true vaccine) mandate is enforced for her to go to school she will no longer be going to public school. Her class has not had one positive case since she started in September. Please do not mandate this shot.

Sincerely,

Linzie Lindsey

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Randy Yant  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:57:44 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 Vaccination Requirement for School Children

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe:

I wanted to take the time to let you know my thoughts and feelings regarding the Board's consideration of the Covid shot requirement for school-aged children. It is baffling to me what has been happening to our rights in regard to the medical field since Covid has arisen. I am truly shocked that the medical field is allowed to be so "pushy" (which is putting it lightly) into individuals' lives in the name of medical safety. These decisions should be left between the patient and their doctor without any monetary incentive to "vaccinate" or encourage one to "vaccinate for Covid" from outside sources (the government). Money corrupts people. There has been much controversial information from the beginning, namely the fact that this "vaccine" is the only answer to Covid when in the beginning Hydroxychloroquine and recently Ivermectin have been shown to reduce hospitalization due to Covid-19. However, this information is being suppressed while the "vaccine" is being touted as the only answer to Covid. Meanwhile "vaccinated" people are STILL getting Covid...and spreading it, and creating mutations. It seems that the CDC, WHO, and FDA are leading medical doctors off the bridge, and the doctors are following. Covid is known to be 99% plus survivable, and the risk or death in children is minimal if at all. A lot of children have probably already had Covid-19 by now. And, why is no one even recognizing natural immunity? In regard to the "vaccine," I am not aware of any long term studies that have been done on children, and if there are, they are at best less than 2 years old, so how would anyone know if the "vaccine" is safe for children? I hope you do not put this vaccination on the schedule of immunizations required for school children. If you do, please email me a link to the studies that were used in making this decision. We are depending on you to make the right decision for our children at this time. Remember, Covid-19 is not life-threatening to children. This decision should not be made by an agency, but by parents and their children's doctors. Thank you for what you do, but we do not need the Governor, OSPI, the BOH, the CDC, the FDA, or the WHO to save our lives. Frankly, I have lost faith in much of the medical community. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Kim Yant

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Heather Harrison  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:56:50 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate

External Email

We do not want a covid 19 vaccine requirement for school. If this happens we will  
homeschool our children  
Brad and Heather Harrison

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Susan Purvis  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:23:23 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please no Covid vaccine requirement, be a voice for kids!

External Email

How many deaths are too many for Covid vaccines to continue? Is there a threshold? That answer appears to be no. Most new drugs have a limit. 5 unexplained deaths = black box warning. 50 unexplained deaths the drug is pulled. Not so with these experimental vaccines. Unprecedented THOUSANDS OF DEATHS yet the Covid vaccines continue, not only continue but are pushed by government 'for the good of the people'.

Now you are tasked with mandating this experimental gene engineering non biologic shot for our children with absolutely no long term safety data and ignored evidence of harm in the short term. You cannot possibly know it is "safe". You can know it is NOT that effective as many people who accepted vaccination seem to have Covid19 right now. So you are considering a failed vaccine which may cause harm for students who are not at risk due to Covid19? What am I missing? Why would you do this?

This shot cannot be mandatory for school. Fully vaccinated military ships and cruise ships still have Covid infections. The shot does NOT stop transmission. The shot does NOT stop infection. So now it's marketed as lessening symptoms WHICH CHILDREN ALREADY ENJOY. Children do not get very ill. The only Covid deaths in kids have been associated with serious chronic conditions.

There is far too much unknown about these novel therapies. Its much too soon to be declaring them safe for our precious children who are our future. Please. Please stand up and declare our children off limits. NO COVID VACCINE MANDATE FOR OUR CHILDREN.

S Purvis

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Serah N  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:21:08 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Shots for kids & Forced Isolation and Quarantine

External Email

Hello,

These two policies are UNCONSTITUTIONAL .

It is a parent's choice as to whether their child should get the shot or not.

Forced isolation and quarantine is so wrong on many levels, the world is trying to move away from the era of Adolf Hitler. Please allow people to exercise their God given freedom.

Thank you,

Serah N

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Kym Nyysela Otte  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:14:48 PM  
To:  
Cc:

Subject: (public comment) to the WA State health Board about considering requiring the COVID vaccines for school age children

External Email

I am writing to you to state that you should NOT consider mandating any of the COVID vaccines to our school age children.

All of these "vaccines" are still under Emergency use authorization - so you can't and shall not mandate it. I believe the state can and would be held liable if they mandate these vaccines and then it resulted in a serious health issue(s) or death - because you would be requiring it. As you know, under EUA, you can't sue the vaccine manufacturer, so the schools/state are therefore incurring all the risk.

NOTE the vaccinations aren't working like other vaccinations do. People are still getting COVID, including the boosted, so it's basically stupid to even try to mandate it. Covid isn't a threat to Kids' health and never has been. The vaccine however, does show that there is a very real threat to kids and their hearts (myocardium) at an alarming rate.

You will just see many students and families leaving the area, which will result in less funding, less teaching jobs, etc. It's not a smart move. Also, note, if you are paying attention the variants are getting more transmissible and less dangerous, so the current variant of "Omicron" is playing out to be a bad cold, which is very easy to recover from.

Kym Otte  
Mercer Island, WA

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/washington-state-board-of-health-to-consider-covid-19-vaccine-requirement-for-k-12-students/ar-AASrzWe>

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Jo Wall  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:10:15 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Children Forced Vaccinations for school

External Email

My husband and I are totally against the covid vaccine, and booster for a requirement for children to attend school. We have grandchildren, and great grandchildren in school even with the vaccines children are still get the Covid, and variants. This should be a parent's decision, not the Government. No one can tell you what the long term affects will be.

Very Concerned Grandparents,  
Michael and Brenda Greenough

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Felicia Billingsley  
Sent: 1/5/2022 7:06:34 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

As a mother of 5 school aged children, I do not support mandating vaccines that have not gone through all phases of testing. A vaccine authorized for emergency use that poses a higher risk to children than the disease itself should not be required to attend public school. If the vaccine is required, I will have no other choice but to remove my children from the WA state public school system.

Respectfully,  
Felicia McNew

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Maija Brown  
Sent: 1/5/2022 6:22:46 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine mandates for K-12 students

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahue,

My husband and I vehemently oppose mandated COVID vaccination for K-12 students. We urge you to NOT even consider the possibility.

Sincerely,  
Maija & Matt Brown  
2412 N Houston Rd  
Spokane, WA. 99224

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 11

---

From: Robert Evans  
Sent: 1/5/2022 6:20:45 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinations for children

External Email

Hello, could you give me details on why you think my child should be vaccinated?  
Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Britt Tinsley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:03:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Andy Petro  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for WSBOH mtg 1/12/22

External Email

I do not support adding Covid 19 to Chapter 246-105.

The long term effects of the EUA Covid vaccines are unknown. We know the risk of the virus to our kids is extremely low. The risk analysis is simple. The risk to Use the EUA vaccines on my kids is unknown, and the risk of Covid to them is minuscule.

Without trials being completed and the risk analysis showing an advantage to my kids, I won't be allowing my children to receive a Covid vaccine.

Additionally, it is extremely disconcerting to learn that federal regulators were able to approve EUAs within months, but are saying they need over a half century (50 years?!?!) to share the trial data publicly. Seriously? How could they move to approve an EUA so swiftly and then say they can't produce the same info they reviewed to make that decision in less than 50 years? This is ridiculous and I can't imagine the WSBOH wanting to force so many unknowns on our youth.

Thank You,  
Andy

Andy Petro  
59 Avalon Terrace  
Wenatchee, WA 98801

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)

Sent: 1/10/2022 11:38:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: FW: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

-----Original Message-----

From: Karin Keough <KKeough@bywitsend.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:16 AM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; tracy.schreilber@sboh.wa.gov; hunnah.hag@sboh.wa.gov; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>

Subject: My Public Comments...Regarding Proposed Final Agenda for January 12 Public Meeting...11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry –Possible Action

External Email

Written Notice of Liability for Washington State Board of Health

Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals; Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents

Good Day,

I would like to emphasize that I am your neighbor. I bear you no ill will and presume you are all decent, well-intentioned people.

Every policy that you have enacted or enabled under the guise of COVID-19 that denies people - living men, women, boy and girls - equal access to public accommodations unless they submit to long-term wearing of masks, invasive diagnostic testing, or injections of gene-modification therapies is unlawful.

First, people are divine creations and are only bound by divine law, not by man's law. The first sentence of the first law of this country, the Declaration of Independence, states this clearly: "Men [and women] are endowed by their Creator with unalienable rights." These are absolute and unconditional. What is given by our Creator cannot be taken away by you. The supreme court has upheld this countless times. Your coercive policies violate our unalienable rights under the pretense of law.

Second, all three of these policies involve medical procedures. In 1947 civilized society declared in Article 1 of the Nuremberg Code that this type of coercion is everywhere and always a crime against humanity.

Policies relating to COVID-19 and Pierce County Resolution No. R2021-224 are violations of the 1st, 4th, 5th, and 9th Articles of the Bill of Rights and are by definition Rape, Bodily Invasion, Abduction, Abuse, Molestation and Maltreatment at the very least.

This is a betrayal of your allegiance to the Constitution for the united States of America, and thus to us, it's beneficiaries. Your polices, therefore, are a breach of fiduciary duty and treason.

You have not been granted permission to pass such mandates as proposed.

I do not grant you permission to proceed with passing such mandates.

If you do not comply with this cease and desist direction, I will hold each and every one of you accountable for these deprivations of rights, crimes against humanity, and treason.

Please understand that I have every remedy available to me.

Your individual liability is unlimited.

You have now been offered lawful Notice of due process.

alissa-karin:ray-keough, sui juris

All rights reserved.

Without prejudice.

Without recourse.

Living Testimony

I am an American, with inherited sovereignty

I was born on American soil.

This private email message, including any attachment(s), CC's, BCC's, or REPLIES are covered under this NOTICE and is limited to the sole use of the intended recipient and may contain Privileged and/or Confidential PRIVATE Information. Any and All Political, Private or Public Entities, Federal, State, or Local Corporate Government(s), Municipality(ies), International Organization(s), Corporation(s), Live Individual(s), person(s), agent(s), investigator(s), or informant(s), et al., and/or Third Party(ies) working in collusion by collecting, observing, monitoring, and/or analyzing My email(s), using any means of spying and/or data collection is PROHIBITED. Without my Exclusive WRITTEN Permission all communications, herein, are PRIVATE. In De Jure Freedom WITH ALMIGHTY GOD.

Any omission(s) not specifically enumerated, herein, cannot be construed as permission by default; This notice prohibits Any and All Unauthorized Review, Use, Disclosure, or Distribution, verbally, or otherwise; With Explicit Reservation of All My Rights, Without Prejudice and Without Recourse to Me.

Any omission does not constitute a waiver of any and/or ALL Intellectual Property Rights or Reserved Rights!

NOTICE-TO-AGENTS-IS-NOTICE-TO- PRINCIPALS,

NOTICE-TO-PRINCIPALS-IS-NOTICE-TO-AGENTS!

---

From: Frank Rouse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Frank

---

From: Brian Williamson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Concerning WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

My name is Kathy L. Williamson and I am a resident of the state of Washington. My comment is as follows:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you.

---

From: ajvanwerven@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:59:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to vaccine mandates for children

External Email

I am writing to inform the Board of Health that I oppose any expansion of WAC 246-100, I oppose adding COVID-19 to the WAC 246-105-030 list of vaccinations required for children, and I oppose the proposed modification to Local Boards of Health, as proposed in WAC 246-90.

Specifically on the Opposition to Expansion or Enforcement of WAC 246-100; I oppose any Board's strengthening or expansion of WAC 246-100, specifically WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for Isolation or Quarantine as such restraints violate the US and State of Washington Constitutions and violate personal liberties. The fact that you are even contemplating changes that are not constitutional in our state, in our country, is incomprehensible; that should be obvious, right?

Even more strongly I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105. Vaccinating against an endemic flu-like virus is an individual and parental decision - it is a personal liberty to say 'yes' or 'no'. Especially given that the current EUA'ed vaccines' effectiveness remains questionable, at best, with clear evidence of risk with vaccinating children. For instance, VAERS data indicates nearly 28,000 adverse events for children aged 0-17, (<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON...>), including 55 deaths in that age group (<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON...>).

In context the United States has experienced 823 deaths within the 0-18 year old category in US since the onset of the pandemic (<https://data.cdc.gov/.../Provisional-COVID-19.../nr4s-juj3>).

There is no clear indication that the EUA'ed COVID-19 vaccines will do more good than harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Are you willing to be personally liable for any injured minors? Are you willing to bet the hard-earned money of the constituents of Washington to fund liability/compensation funds? I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

Please reconsider making this mandatory for our children.

Sincerely,  
Amy VanWerven

Sent from Frontier Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: cynthia Fernie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I absolutely oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:55:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: no covid vaccines for kids

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: jan hamblen <janhamblen7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:36 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: no covid vaccines for kids

External Email

I am strongly opposed to adding covid vaccine for children to the WAC-246-105-030

Covid vaccines remain under emergency use authorization and the rules that apply to that status Children under 18 yr have extremely low clinical risk from covid infection Children have a much higher risk of adverse event to the vaccine- including life long health issues Research supporting child vaccinations safety is flawed by the methods used to collect it Covid vaccines do NOT prevent getting it or transmitting it

DO NOT subject our children's health to a failed vaccine and the future unknown risks it may cause

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: russell007 <russell007@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:25 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo/>>

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cef3da66d81904fbe2e0708d9d20ccc42>>

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will.  
Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Russell Green

---

From: cherielahiti1  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:31:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S7 active, an AT&T 4G LTE smartphone

---

From: Cassie Townsend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-040 and 105

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have been made aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my horror and emphatic opposition to both mandated vaccines for school attendance and involuntary placement in quarantine camps for those who resist complying with unconstitutional medical interventions which are experimental in nature.

The loss of bodily autonomy is a very serious thing and to this point has been relegated to communist, socialist and Marxist regimes, not free republics.

I strongly urge you to consider what the enforcement of these WAC codes would mean for our free society. Because Covid-19 is a treatable and low risk illness for most individuals - especially children, these actions would be absolutely unnecessary and contrary to our state and federal constitutions, resulting in the loss of freedom for countless individuals.

Please think carefully about what this would mean for you and your family should these be enacted. This could potentially be the beginning of more severe measures - think involuntary sterilization, and involuntary experimentation on humans, all of which is prohibited by the Nuremberg Code. Bodily autonomy is guaranteed by said Code, and these WAC codes take away that God-given right, also guaranteed to us by our constitutions.

Respectfully submitted,

Cassie Townsend  
22149 Bucoda Hwy SE  
Centralia, WA 98531

---

From: Gerald & Tanny Jackson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

We oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

We also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Gerald & Tanny Jackson

---

From: bobbie samons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Adding Covid19 to WAC 246-100



attachments\C68D448002D34FC7\_3ABAE19D6D2C4563AD48F5084FCBDED4.png



attachments\F4190D6261A24801\_E84837F07927481780A73AA1B147EE1B.png



attachments\E41491BD69824BAB\_DD192BEAA0E5402D8878832E94BA8E48.png

#### External Email

First, I would like to point out that mandating EUA vaccines is against the EUA approval which specifically required individuals to have "available alternatives and option to refuse vaccination". Refer to the slide from the Pfizer FDA Vaccination and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee slide show presentation from December of 2020. What's most concerning about this is the Washington State Department of Health Secretary did not inform the Governor of Washington State of this when he mandated back in August of 2021. This leads me to believe that that Umair Shah and his staff are negligent in their professional transgressions and is a cause for worry of governmental corruption. If I'm able to logically deduce this violation, THEY sure should have as well, which means if they did, they CHOSE not to say anything and if they didn't, they aren't that great at their job, which calls for impeachment and recall. A pandemic cannot be used to usher in certain protocols, while ignoring others. A pandemic is a pandemic; it's either ALL pandemic or NO pandemic, you don't pick and choose what's best for government and globalist entities during a pandemic, while ignoring what's best for the people during a pandemic.

Second, the issuance of an EUA can be revoked for the following reasons. What applies in this situation is the fact that the "criteria for issuance is no longer being met", i.e. you cannot mandate EUA approved biologics because that means the criteria for the EUA, "available alternatives and option to refuse vaccination" is no longer being met. Additionally, other circumstances that warrant changes necessary to protect public health or safety, i.e. "vaccine safety or effectiveness", "vaccine manufacturing or quality" are also being questioned. The problem is, the Washington State Department of Health is being really vague and frankly, really sketchy, on safety, effectiveness and manufacturing quality, considering the FDA just got ORDERED to release 55,000 pages of data per month starting in March, on top of the 35,000 pages they have to submit by the end of this month. Now Washington State Department of Health has the nerve to attempt to mandate these biological agents on our children, and no one will be liable for any damages and/or injuries caused by the biological agent.

The fact that the Washington State Department of Health think it's so omnipotent in its governing that it can disregarding FDA guidelines and standards is an incredulous attempt at government overreach and to impose that incredulous government overreach upon our children is beyond any level of tyranny that even James Madison could have

envisioned.

Third, I had to submit a FOIA request for adverse events and deaths data from the Washington State Department of Health (WSDH) because when I took Sue Birch's advice to "Find a trusted person, talk to people, get the latest data, the research, the facts...", however, upon consulting physicians, I found that physicians don't know anything about the biological agent; in fact, Dr. Dan Getz,, Chief Medical Officer for Providence Health and Services in Washington State didn't even know Pfizer put Methylpseudourine in their biological agent. This is actually rather worrisome that physicians, during a state of emergency and a pandemic, are depending on a new technological biological agent manufactured and distributed by corporations who have paid out billions in damages for harming individuals and they didn't think it was necessary to read the trial information???? Great job at fostering trust in the medical community. Despite that, apparently its socially unacceptable by the government and medical licensing agencies to have physicians speak ill on the biological agent. How are we to get accurate information if the doctors won't even go over adverse effects and deaths. That sounds like the opposite of informed consent and a lot like tyrannical collusion.

Also, for some reason, not one single individual in the entire WSDH thought it was a great idea to notify the public of adverse event and death information. In all the press conferences and other vaccine videos on the WSDH YouTube website, there is no mention of any adverse events, deaths nor anything that could even hint there might be an issue with any of the biological agents and to be completely frank, the YouTube account video's appear as if the pharmaceutical companies have bought out our Health Department and it's agents and have created one of the biggest marketing and propaganda sites I've ever seen.

To quote John McCain "excessive administrative secrecy...feeds conspiracy theories and reduces the public's confidence in the government." The WSDH has done an amazing and stellar job of feeding conspiracy theories and reducing confidence in the government, while doing a horrible and deplorable job of advising the citizenry on "health". The sad part is, I'm not finished yet.

Fourth, The CDC defines immunity as "protection from an infectious disease. If you are immune to disease, you can be exposed to it without being infected." The WHO defines immunity as "A simple, safe and effective way of protecting you against harmful diseases, before you come into contact with them." Rachel Walensky has specifically stated these biological agents don't prevent you from being infected and the vaccinated are asymptomatic spreaders. Are we just going to pretend we don't see this as an effort to get the pharmaceutical company as much profit as possible? Or am I the only logically deductive individual in this state? If it doesn't protect me and I can still spread it and I can still even be hospitalized and die, why would I inject a new biological agent into my body when the FDA says it "still remains investigational" throughout the EUA. We won't go into the Great American Privilege of "It didn't affect me, so it can't be true" motto that Americans feel entitled to.

Fifth, Lets discuss the fact that not one person who has a medical degree in this entire nation can say they know for a fact these vaccines are absolutely, unequivocally safe and

effective, while they talk out of the other side of their mouth saying there are expected side effects. Let's be perfectly clear; there is no DRUG that is safe and effective and saying that repeatedly is pathetically naive. Additionally, the fact that not one person from WSDH has not mentioned anything regarding adverse events and deaths is a serious misrepresentation of the biological agent. I had to submit a FOIA because I scheduled an appointment to get the vaccine and that same day, I just so happened to review the propaganda on WSDH YouTube site and found a video with Sue Birch, on August 26, 2021, saying "...It's a small sacrifice to make sure we all stay healthy and get back to our normal lives...". I immediately questioned what the "sacrifice" was, but a logical, intellectual, self-thinking individual knows this statement clearly indicates the WSHD knows that taking this vaccine may give you serious adverse reactions and death, and as individuals, we need to decide to make that "sacrifice" in order to "stay healthy and get back to normal lives". Sure, we'll pretend that makes sense because that's what the "experts" say. This kind of information makes the experts look like they are bought and paid for by those who are profiting from the biological agent.

Sixth, why is the WSDH official medical advice on what to do when you have Covid-19, no advice at all. There is ZERO information on what to do if you have Covid-19. Lots and lots of propaganda on getting vaccinated but not one single video on the steps to take after you've been infected. I had Covid-19 on September 22, 2021, and immediately went to the WSDH website to find out what I should do to prevent hospitalization. I had to refer to the Canadian Covid Care Alliance to find suggestions. This speaks volumes to the public and any individual who is paying attention. Our very own Department of Health is more concerned with vaccination than preventing deaths. Actions speak louder than propaganda, every day, all day.

This is a guide from the Canadian Covid Care Alliance, and this is what it looks like when the people have uncorrupted individuals working their government health agencies:

In reviewing the WSDH website for early treatment guidelines there is nothing. Zip, zero, zilch, nothing, Nathan, nada. The fact that this board is even attempting to require mandatory vaccination for school children is the most insane and unethical thing I have ever read of, or heard of, in the history of nefarious governmental actions, and I can assure you, I make it my business to know nefarious governmental actions, so I can recognize them when I see them.

Seventh, we should be concerned about the fact that Pfizer is reported a "Relative Risk Reduction" in their efficacy data and not an ABSOLUTE risk reduction. We need the WSDH to elaborate on this. Because if I elaborate on this, it's only going to add to the mounting pile of information that presents a medical con job that is going on at this very moment.

Let's unpackage what I've just presented here. 1. The WSHD kept their mouths shut while the Governor violated the FDA EUA criteria for approval by preventing individuals from refusing vaccination, 2. Now WSHD is willfully and wantonly violating FDA guidelines of the EUA approval by attempting to mandate to school children, 3. Taking the "medical advice" from the WSDH to talk to people and get the latest data is a great way to find out physicians have no idea what they are talking about and a great way to show which



---

From: Debbie Huston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

[Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Debbie Huston  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bill Holloway  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:23:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Bill Holloway

---

From: Jason & Jessi  
Sent: 1/4/2022 9:35:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Questions

External Email

How is the COVID 19 vaccine able to be listed as a recommended vaccine for children?  
What is the criteria needed to be able to do that? Especially being that it is not even FDA approved yet?

What is the longest and shortest timeframe to get a vaccine on the CIS as a requirement?

After the TAG meetings, what are the next steps from the BOH to add a vaccine to the CIS?

Thank you for your help.

Jessi Paulson

---

From: Camille Woodhouse  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:25:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FREEDOM

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Camille W  
--

Camille Woodhouse

---

From: Chris Lane  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To the WA Board of Health,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Chris Lane

---

From: Carol Yeates  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:42:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Carol Yeates

---

From: Amy White  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:14:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC 246 - 100 & 246 - 105



attachments\6F65F00226054FF8\_The-Criminal-Conspiracy-of-Coronavirus.pdf

External Email

Dear Public Servants of The State of Washington,

I would first like to point out that you are employed by a private, for profit corporation who is masquerading as a government agency. Please see the Dun & Bradstreet link provided below showing your corporate overview.

[https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.washington\\_state\\_board\\_of\\_health.e30b640365a4495f559a921684604c27.html#contact-anchor](https://www.dnb.com/business-directory/company-profiles.washington_state_board_of_health.e30b640365a4495f559a921684604c27.html#contact-anchor)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dnb.com%2Fbusiness-directory%2Fcompany-profiles.washington\\_state\\_board\\_of\\_health.e30b640365a4495f559a921684604c27.html%23contact-anchor&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C54acd4cd96ac4095140308d9d194357d%7C11d0e](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dnb.com%2Fbusiness-directory%2Fcompany-profiles.washington_state_board_of_health.e30b640365a4495f559a921684604c27.html%23contact-anchor&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C54acd4cd96ac4095140308d9d194357d%7C11d0e)>

That being said, you are all in a position that requires critical thinking. You must carefully balance the severity of what we are collectively faced with against the liberty you propose you have the authority to revoke. Perhaps it is time that each of you educate yourselves further in what the founding principles of our shared republic spelled out for each of us. You, acting as a public servant, have a duty to ask questions that may give you answers that are uncomfortable. You have to be willing to be wrong, to potentially have been deceived and then to have the courage to do what is right. Infectious courage is what our country needs right now; not infectious fear.

I have attached a proposed Indictment that is currently being sent to Attorney Generals across our country. There is mounting evidence that something is very wrong with the official story. Beginning with research to make corona virus more virulent, spending millions amplifying its toxicity, silencing all legitimate debate then releasing a gene therapy injection that has not had proper trials we are all in a strange new world. I suggest you all read the attached proposal and consider how comfortable you are trampling the rights of your fellow citizens with the threat of internment in light of these details. What if you are wrong?

I, and my domestic partner, private property owners in the state of Washington, both strongly disagree with what is proposed in the WAC 246-100 & 246-105. We are writing to inform you that should you move forward with this quarantine camp agenda and adding the Corona Virus injection to the vaccine list for children, we and many of our fellow citizens will hold each and every one of you publicly as well as personally responsible for any and all harm that comes to the citizens of Washington because of your decision.

Love is of the Essence

Sincerely,

Amy White

## In the United States Courts

---

United States of America  
**Attorney General with a Conscience**

v

Mr. Alex Azar, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Anthony Fauci, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Peter Daszak, DEFENDANT  
Dr. Ralph Baric, DEFENDANT  
FDA, DEFENDANT  
CDC, DEFENDANT  
NIAID, DEFENDANT  
MODERNA, DEFENDANT  
PFIZER, DEFENDANT

**Count 1: 18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens**

**Count 2: 18 USC § 2339– Conspiring to Commit Acts of Terrorism**

**Count 3. 15 U.S.C. §1-3 – conspiring to criminal commercial activity**

**Count 4. 18 USC § 175 – Funding and Creating a Biological Weapon**

**Count 5. 15 U.S.C. §8 – market manipulation and allocation**

**Count 6. 18 U.S.C. § 1001 – lying to Congress**

**Count 7. 15 U.S.C. § 19 – interlocking directorates**

**Count 8. 18 U.S. Code § 2384 - Seditious conspiracy**

### The Proposed Indictment

Throughout the decade of the 90s Pfizer sought to research, develop and patent a coronavirus (CoV) vaccine. Their first patent filing specifically recognizing the S-protein as the immunologic target for vaccines was filed on November 14, 1990 (U.S. Patent 6,372,224). With a focus on swine and canine gastroenteritis, these efforts showed little commercial promise and the patent was abandoned in April of 2000. During the same period, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) under the vaccine obsession of Dr. Anthony Fauci, funded Professor Ralph Baric at the University of North Carolina Chapel Hill. This program designed to commercially weaponize a naturally occurring toxin is the beginning of the criminal conspiracy and **violates 18 USC § 175, 15 USC § 1-3, and 15 USC § 8** Dr. Baric's expertise was understanding how to modify components of the coronavirus associated with cardiomyopathy. NIAID Grants AI 23946 and GM63228 (leading to patent U.S. 7,279,327 "Methods for Producing Recombinant Coronavirus") was the NIH's first Gain-of-Function (GOF) project in which Dr. Baric created an "infectious, replication defective" clone of recombinant coronavirus. This work clearly defined a means of making a natural pathogen more harmful to humans by manipulating the Spike Protein and other receptor targets. A year after filing a patent on this GOF CoV, the world experienced the first outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS).

Under the guise of responding to a public health emergency, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) filed a patent application on the genome of SARS CoV on April 25, 2003. Accessing and manipulating the genomic data (which came from China making an “invention” claim by a U.S. entity illegal **violating 35 USC §101, 103**), Dr. Baric, Dr. Fauci, and the CDC **violated 18 USC § 175** (a felony). One year earlier, Dr. Baric and his team had already filed a patent which clearly the pathogen CDC claimed as novel in 2003. Three days after filing a patent on the genome, NIH-funded Sequoia Pharmaceuticals filed a patent for the vaccine on the virus invented a mere three days earlier. At the same time, in **violation of 15 USC § 19** Dr. Fauci was appointed to a board position with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (a competitor in vaccine manufacturing) thereby beginning the interlocking directorate<sup>1</sup> anti-trust crime.

In 2005, the DARPA and MITRE hosted a conference in which the intentions of the U.S. Department of Defense was explicit. In a presentation focused on “Synthetic Coronaviruses Biohacking: Biological Warfare Enabling Technologies”, Dr. Baric presented the malleability of CoV as a biological warfare agent. **Violating 18 USC § 175** and inducing the non-competitive market allocation (**violating 15 USC § 8**) for years to follow, Dr. Baric and the U.S. Department of Defense spent over \$45 million in amplifying the toxicity of CoV and its chimeric derivatives.

From 2011 until the alleged COVID-19 pandemic, Dr. Fauci has routinely lamented about the inadequacy of public funding for his vaccine programs and the public’s general unwillingness to succumb to his insistence that everyone MUST be vaccinated against influenza. Despite repeated appropriations to advance vaccine dependency, his efforts have been largely unsuccessful. NIAID – under Dr. Fauci’s direct authorization – encouraged UNC Chapel Hill and Dr. Baric’s lab to ignore the GoF moratorium in a letter dated October 21, 2014. At that time, Drs. Fauci, Baric and EcoHealthAlliance’s Peter Daszak were in possession of an extremely dangerous Chinese pathogen identified a year earlier in Wuhan.<sup>2</sup>

While many illegal acts were committed by the conspirators leading up to 2015, the domestic terrorism program (**in violation of 18 USC § 2339**) was announced by NIAID-funded Daszak at the National Academy of Sciences. Here, he announced what was to become the domestic and global terrorism event branded COVID-19.

---

<sup>1</sup> We note that gain-of-function specialist, Dr. Ralph Baric, was both the recipient of millions of dollars of U.S. research grants from several federal agencies and sat on the World Health Organization’s International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV) and the *Coronaviridae* Study Group (CSG). In this capacity, he was both responsible for determining “novelty” of clades of virus species but directly benefitted from determining declarations of novelty in the form of new research funding authorizations and associated patenting and commercial collaboration. Together with CDC, NIAID, WHO, academic and commercial parties (including Johnson & Johnson; Sanofi and their several coronavirus patent-holding biotech companies; Moderna; Pfizer; Merck; BioNTech; AstraZeneca; Janssen; Ridgeback; Gilead (Dr. Baric’s alter ego); Sherlock Biosciences; and others), a powerful group of interests constituted what are “interlocking directorates” under U.S. anti-trust laws. Further, most of these entities, including the Federal Government ones **violated 35 USC § 200-206** by failing to disclose Federal Government interest in the remedies proposed.

These entities were affiliated with the WHO’s Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) whose members were instrumental in the Open Philanthropy-funded global coronavirus pandemic “desk-top” exercise EVENT 201 in October 2019. This event, funded by the principal investor in Sherlock Biosciences (a beneficiary of the SARS CoV-2 EUA for CRISPR technology) and linking interlocking funding partner, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation into the GPMB mandated a respiratory disease global preparedness exercise to be completed by September 2020 and alerted us to anticipate an “epidemic” scenario. We expected to see such a scenario emerge from Wuhan or Guangdong China, northern Italy, Seattle, New York or a combination thereof, as Dr. Zhengli Shi and Dr. Baric’s work on zoonotic transmission of coronavirus identified overlapping mutations in coronavirus in bat populations located in these areas.

<sup>2</sup> By October 2013, the Wuhan Institute of Virology 1 coronavirus S1 spike protein was described in NIAID’s funded work in China. This work involved NIAID, USAID, and Peter Daszak, the head of EcoHealth Alliance. This work, funded under R01AI079231, was pivotal in isolating and manipulating viral fragments selected from sites across China which contained high risk for severe human response. (Ge, XY., Li, JL., Yang, XL. *et al.* Isolation and characterization of a bat SARS-like coronavirus that uses the ACE2 receptor. *Nature* **503**, 535–538 (2013).) The GoF work NIAID allowed to persist in the face of the moratorium was Dr. Baric’s work with this pathogen

***“...until an infectious disease crisis is very real, present, and at an emergency threshold, it is often largely ignored. To sustain the funding base beyond the crisis, he said, we need to increase public understanding of the need for MCMs such as a pan-influenza or pan-coronavirus vaccine. A key driver is the media, and the economics follow the hype. We need to use that hype to our advantage to get to the real issues. Investors will respond if they see profit at the end of process, Daszak stated.”<sup>3</sup>***

It is not surprising that one year later NIAID’s funding paid off with Dr. Baric’s lab announcing that the Wuhan-derived pathogen was “poised for human emergence”.<sup>4</sup>

Knowing that the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (through CDC, NIH, NIAID, and their funded laboratories and commercial partners) had patents on each proposed element of medical counter measures and their funding, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Gao (China CDC), and Dr. Elias (Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation) conspired to commit acts of terror on the global population – including the citizens of the United States – when, in September 2019, they published the following mandate in **A World At Risk**:

*“Countries, donors and multilateral institutions must be prepared for the worst. A rapidly spreading pandemic due to a lethal respiratory pathogen (whether naturally emergent or accidentally or deliberately released) poses additional preparedness requirements. Donors and multilateral institutions must ensure adequate investment in developing innovative vaccines and therapeutics, surge manufacturing capacity, broad-spectrum antivirals and appropriate non-pharmaceutical interventions. All countries must develop a system for immediately sharing genome sequences of any new pathogen for public health purposes along with the means to share limited medical countermeasures across countries.*

*Progress indicator(s) by September 2020*

- *Donors and countries commit and identify timelines for: financing and development of a universal influenza vaccine, broad spectrum antivirals, and targeted therapeutics. WHO and its Member States develop options for standard procedures and timelines for sharing of sequence data, specimens, and medical countermeasures for pathogens other than influenza.*
- *Donors, countries and multilateral institutions develop a multi-year plan and approach for strengthening R&D research capacity, in advance of and during an epidemic.*
- *WHO, the United Nations Children’s Fund, the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, academic and other partners identify strategies for increasing capacity and integration of social science approaches and researchers across the entire preparedness/response continuum.”<sup>5</sup>*

As if to confirm the utility of the September 2019 demand for “financing and development of” vaccine and the fortuitous SARS CoV-2 alleged outbreak in December of 2019, Dr. Fauci began gloating that his fortunes for

---

<sup>3</sup> Forum on Medical and Public Health Preparedness for Catastrophic Events; Forum on Drug Discovery, Development, and Translation; Forum on Microbial Threats; Board on Health Sciences Policy; Board on Global Health; Institute of Medicine; National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. Rapid Medical Countermeasure Response to Infectious Diseases: Enabling Sustainable Capabilities Through Ongoing Public- and Private-Sector Partnerships: Workshop Summary. Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US); 2016 Feb 12. 6, Developing MCMs for Coronaviruses. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK349040/>

<sup>4</sup> Menachery VD, Yount BL Jr, Sims AC, Debbink K, Agnihothram SS, Gralinski LE, Graham RL, Scobey T, Plante JA, Royal SR, Swanstrom J, Sheahan TP, Pickles RJ, Corti D, Randell SH, Lanzavecchia A, Marasco WA, **Baric RS**. 2016. SARS-like WIV1-CoV poised for human emergence. **Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A**. 2016 Mar 14. pii: 201517719

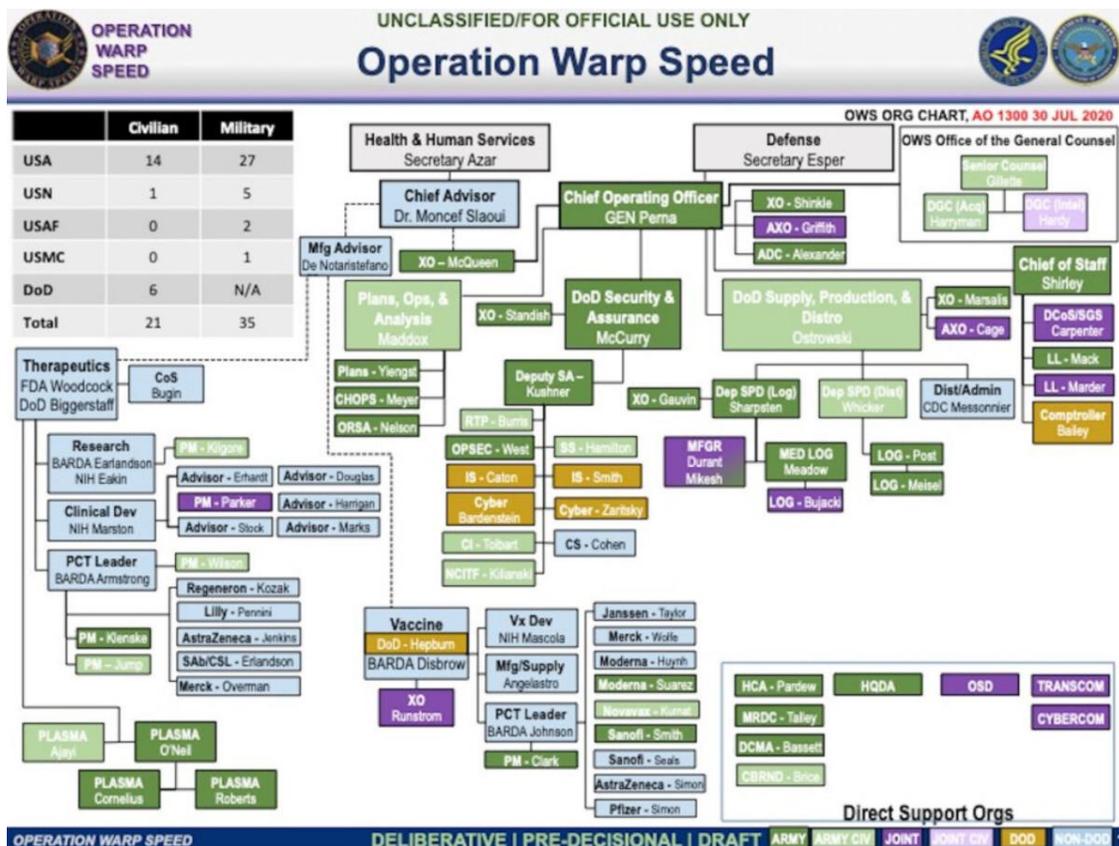
<sup>5</sup> [https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual\\_report/GPMB\\_annualreport\\_2019.pdf](https://apps.who.int/gpmb/assets/annual_report/GPMB_annualreport_2019.pdf) (page 8)

additional funding were likely changing for the better. In a February 2020 interview in **STAT**, he was quoted as follows:

*“The emergence of the new virus is going to change that figure, likely considerably, Fauci said. “I don’t know how much it’s going to be. But I think it’s going to generate more sustained interest in coronaviruses because it’s very clear that coronaviruses can do really interesting things.”<sup>6</sup>*

In November 2019 – one month before the alleged “outbreak” in Wuhan, Moderna entered into a material transfer agreement – brokered by the Vaccine Research Center at NIAID (at which UNC Chapel Hill alum Dr. Kizzy Corbett worked) – to access Dr. Baric’s Spike Protein data to commence vaccine development. In his own written statement obtained by the **Financial Times**, he refers to this agreement as being the foundation for the mRNA Moderna vaccine.<sup>7</sup>

To finalize the nature of the racketeering and anti-trust criminal conspiracy, when it came time to commercialize the NIH and DARPA owned spike protein and pass it off as a “vaccine” (in conflict with the standard for vaccines in statutory and scientific application), the Operation Warp Speed contract was awarded to DoD contraction ATI, a subsidiary of ANSER. In a graph reminiscent of the anti-trust hearings at the formation of the Clayton Act in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century, the identity of the interlocking conflicts of interests are presented in graphic relief. It is with no surprise that the result of this price-fixing conspiracy was the enrichment of the conspiring parties and the harm of consumers.



<sup>6</sup> <https://www.statnews.com/2020/02/10/fluctuating-funding-and-flagging-interest-hurt-coronavirus-research/>

<sup>7</sup> <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32756549/>

Indeed, *the money followed the hype* and they *used the hype to get to the real issues*. *Investors follow where they see profit at the end of the process*.

And real Americans are dying each day because a criminal organization unleashed terror resulting in the deaths of Americans.

**18 U.S.C. § 2331 §§ 802 – Acts of Domestic Terrorism resulting in death of American Citizens**

**Pub. L. No. 107-52 expanded the definition of terrorism to cover "domestic," as opposed to international, terrorism. A person engages in domestic terrorism if they do an act "dangerous to human life" that is a violation of the criminal laws of a state or the United States, if the act appears to be intended to: (i) intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (ii) influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion;**

Every single Act, the declaration of the State of Emergency, the Emergency Use Authorization, the fraudulent face masks, the business closures, and the OSHA and CMS vaccine mandates are ALL admitted by the conspirators to be acts to coerce the population into taking a vaccine. Further, these acts disrupted the democracy of the United States of American and resulted in the violation of 18 USC § 2384. The conspirators announced it in 2015, then prepared the pathogen in 2016, and laid out the terror campaign in September 2019. And now they profit from the death of Americans.

---

From: Brigette Cagle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Elizabeth Foster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

- >  My name is Elizabeth Foster, I am a Pierce County Realtor member and mother of 3..
- >
- > I am strongly opposed to required immunizations for COVID for children.. This is immoral and wrong. This is gene therapy disguised to most who think, " it's the same thing as the polio vaccine," which it is NOT. It is still in emergency use, because our government will not allow treatment to keep this vaccine as THE ONLY SOLUTION which clearly isn't working. Mass testing with 50% accuracy on PCR tests which were actually recalled back in July but continued to be used until now to keep those numbers high to give power and spread fear. This has to stop! The vaccinated still spread, still have severe illness.
- >
- > My family had Covid 4/2021, recovered and tested antibodies. We have been healthy and exposed to many since that had Covid and WE ARE NATURALLY PROTECTED no matter what the governing bodies want to say, naturally immunity needs to be realized, it's better than these injections.
- >
- > Manufacturers not releasing data for 50 years is laughable, & we are expected to bend over and offer our children to this alter "for the good of others." This is tyranny. It's about profit, not health.
- >
- > Drs' are being forced to follow CDC guidelines, therefore cannot speak their truth. We know this first hand as my best friends daughters cardiologist shared his uptick in myocarditis pediatric patients after their vaccine. Regardless of her conditions and what vaccine injury could do to her, his hands are tied and can not offer medical exemption due to policy of Multicare. This is the case everywhere. Tyranny at every. Single. Level.
- >
- > Our children are not lab rats. With the vaccine manufacturers taking zero responsibility for injuries, and Drs being afraid to mention vaccine injury when patients come to a clinic, who's protecting our children?
- >
- > Regarding any discussion on WAC 246-100, or any changes to isolation and quarantine procedures for COVID: I am against any increased forceable measures that would require law enforcement or health officers to involuntarily detain / isolate / quarantine a human being because of COVID. This is history repeating itself, & with the hate coming from those who think unvaccinated should all die, this is to close of a resemblance to concentration camps, and could quickly turn into a place that is targeted by those who want unvaccinated dead.
- >
- > I urge you to consider the moral and ethical precedent this would create, and has already created. Additionally, this virus' current variant is spreading through both vaccinated and unvaccinated. There should be NO SEPARATION or distinction between the two in consideration for any forceable measures.
- >
- > Thank you for your time,  
Elizabeth Foster

---

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/10/2022 10:49:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

From: Ankuda Aleksandra <aleksandra.ankuda@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:11 AM  
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand

of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: Dan Thompson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Request

External Email

Attn:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you

Dan Thompson

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: danaekweber@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:23:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to updated vaccines for school

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: greg@wilsonlaw.us  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health: Comment



attachments\EF10C5EA0A054467\_image001.gif

External Email

Board of Health:

I have been a member of the Washington State Bar association for 30 years. I am writing in response to the Notice of Public Meeting "Final Agenda" to be held on Wednesday, January 12, 2022.

If one of the purposes of this meeting is to add "Covid-19" to the list of "Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization" set forth in WAC 246-105-030, then I am opposed to this inclusion.

As a grandparent, I am concerned for my grandchildren's current and future health and well-being.

I am opposed for the following reasons:

First, the Covid-19 vaccines are experimental and authorized under the Emergency Use Authorization by the federal government. It is unlawful to mandate an experimental vaccine on any U.S. citizen.

Second, the Covid-19 vaccine DOES NOT offer "full immunization" against the Covid-19 virus as required by WAC 246-105-030. It merely offers temporary protection from severe disease. Currently, that protection is about 4 months, apparently to be followed by endless vaccine boosters.

Third, the Covid-19 vaccine DOES NOT confer immunity against the Covid-19 virus. This is the reason that the federally recognized definition of a "vaccine" was recently changed whereby the word "immunity" was removed and replaced with the phrase "protection from" a specific disease.

Fourth, the Covid-19 vaccine IS NOT a "vaccine preventable disease" as required by WAC 246-105-040(1) referring to the disease list in WAC 246-105-030.

Fifth, the Covid-19 vaccine is NOT a vaccine, but a novel and unproven form of "gene therapy".

Sixth, there is NO information associated with the manufacturer's typical "informed consent" vaccine insert disclosure. Therefore, informed consent is IMPOSSIBLE. Children under the age of 18 cannot consent to medical intervention particularly when there is no information about this novel genetic vaccine. Historically, parents and or lawful guardians are charged with this obligation and duty of protection.

Respectfully,

Gregory M. Wilson

P.O. Box 494

Greenacres, WA 99016

Tel. (509) 991-8575

Email: [greg@wilsonlaw.us](mailto:greg@wilsonlaw.us) <<mailto:greg@wilsonlaw.us>>

Mailing Address:

P.O. Box 494

Spokane Valley, WA 99016

Note: This e-mail message, including attachments, is being sent by an attorney's office. It is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521. It is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication contains information that is confidential and protected pursuant to the attorney-client or work product privileges. It is legally exempt from disclosure. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, dissemination, copying, forwarding or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately by reply e-mail and destroy all copies. Thank you.



---

From: Erika Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cindy Moore  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bryan and Kimberley Lackey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments Regarding - Agenda Items 8 & 11

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Agenda Item #8 Technical Advisory Group: I oppose any mandated immunization. Any medical procedure for a child needs to be determined by the child's parent's and doctor who know the child's health history as well as determine the risk to benefit of receiving a vaccine or any medical procedure. Mandating anything that is not proven 100% harmful is just foolishness and negligent and all parties involved in the forcing of something that can be harmful for someone should be held liable for all harm inflicted on the forced individual for the duration of time that the effects of the harm exist. Please keep this in mind in your decision making.

Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care & School Entry: The only objection I have to Chapter 246-105 WAC is that it does not take into consideration natural immunity due to prior exposure to any of the 11 listed diseases. I also support Informed Choice WA's petition asking for a new rule to prohibit the BOH from requiring for school attendance any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies. This is needed to improve clarity of the Chapter 246-105 WAC. Please keep this in mind in your decision making.

Kimberley Lackey

Sincerely, Kimberley Lackey [bnklackey@yahoo.com](mailto:bnklackey@yahoo.com)



Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Jessica Iskra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:49:50 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: From a concerned Washingtonian Mom (urgent)

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

Hello, I do not approve of the mandatory Covid Vaccinations for childcare and school admission.

Hoping you will refuse this type of action for the following reasons:

Covid vaccination is still under emergency use authorization, children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% of survival rate, and they have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to covid vaccine than covid-19 itself.

Thank you for your time and consideration, it's VERY appreciated! We CAN make the right decisions☐

Jessica Iskra  
Cosmopolis, WA

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Mike Marshall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:41:07 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO VACCINE

External Email

We The People Of Washington State Will NOT STAND FOR THIS !!! ITS 100% UNCONSTITUTIONAL. ITS NO ON ALL YOUR PROCEDURES. NO VACCINES OR HEALTH CAMPS.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Yana Akimenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:35:15 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Julie Hafen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:12:34 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

Our kids will be pulled out of public school if the covid vaccine becomes a requirement or they are discriminated against for not having it.

1- The risk of severe illness or death to children is still very low, considerably lower than influenza. There is a higher risk of adverse reactions to the vaccine. It is not our children's responsibility to protect the vulnerable at their own risk. Any vulnerable teachers and staff are welcome to vaccinate themselves to mitigate their own risk.

2- Vaccinated are still becoming infected and are spreading it the same as unvaccinated, posing the same risk to the vulnerable. Again, the vulnerable all have access to the vaccine to mitigate their own risk as they see fit.

3- While adverse reactions to the vaccine may be fairly low in the short term, they do happen. there are literally zero long-term studies in humans to know if there will be any impacts to health down the road. History is full of products once deemed to be safe by the FDA that are now banned. Let's see how this looks in 5 to ten years.

4- I would also like to add that as long as "any cloth or paper" mask is deemed sufficient, I will consider the source of the requirement to be of questionable intent. ALL ACTUAL SCIENCE has consistently shown an actual surgical mask to have marginal effectiveness against a virus, with a K95 or N95 to be the only mask to make much difference. The flimsy cloth or paper that the majority of children are wearing is less than effective. I would like the data on how many staff and children are out of WA schools with other viral/respiratory illnesses/asthma compared to the 2018/2019 school year. Our circle of children have been continually struggling with this since the beginning of school. Please see The University of Michigan website for info on their influenza outbreak that was severe enough that the CDC was called in. This university requires masks AND vaccines (and lets not forget that influenza particles are significantly larger than Covid particles). These are college students, capable of better mask hygiene than the younger children.

<https://news.umich.edu/cdc-on-u-m-campus-to-research-flu-cases/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnews.umich.edu%2Fcdc-on-u-m-campus-to-research-flu-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C220a9a618a3e42dca8b108d9d1e7be>>

Thank you,  
Julie Hafen  
Spokane Valley, WA 99016

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: David Day  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:51:53 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

This is illegal and will not be tolerated.!

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Judy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:46:46 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Emergency Order WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I am sending this email to urge you, as a member of the WA state Board of Health, to please vote AGAINST applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA state residents!

This is an outrageous abuse of power and every person in WA state and across the nation should strongly object to this invasion of our privacy and our liberties as freedom loving Americans!

To allow local health officers to use the law (WAC 246-109-070) to enforce these "Emergency Orders" (WAC 246-100-045 & WAC 246-100-040) is...to say the least...tyrannical! And of course it goes with saying that this is illegal and goes against the NUREMBURG CODE Article 6, Section 28!

No policy should disrespect the rights of all to make their own health care decisions  
Public health is important, but NOT at the expense of losing our GOD given freedoms.  
Please vote NO to these "Emergency Orders"!!!!

Thank you!

Judy Senkler

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Adam Hanson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:22:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>

) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product - Commentary - America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>

)  
Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Jane P.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:32:50 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: We The People are your bosses

External Email

To whom it may concern, you unelected bureaucrats,

I am a FREE citizen and lifelong resident of Washington. I reside in Spokane County. I am one of your bosses. I am not your servant, peasant, subject, peon, or inferior.

I have a multitude of questions, serious, important questions, and a lot to say about the way people employed by the government of Washington have begun to believe they are the rulers of the citizens of Washington, have come to the completely mistaken and wicked belief that they are entitled to make private, medical decisions for the citizens of Washington and the children, and that they have the right to coerce, compel, and force the FREE citizens of Washington to do anything, especially anything that violates a free human being's bodily autonomy.

I OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

I do not agree that these WACs should be modified, changed, or altered in any way to add any language referring to COVID-19 or coronavirus or any of the variants.

I DEMAND that you tread lightly and remember that We The People are free, sovereign human beings with the right to speak and move freely, amongst other things. You have no right to violate our rights, freedoms, or bodily autonomy. Anything you do while being paid by the taxpayers of Washington must be with the full awareness of our rights and zero treading upon them.

My first question, a 2 parter, which you MUST address: When did you become the rulers/bosses/parents/supervisors/kings/queens/lords/stewards of the citizens of Washington? And when did WE the People abdicate our rights and freedoms to you?

If your answer is anything but "NEVER" and "NEVER" then you should resign in shame immediately. How dare you believe, even for 1 second, that YOU have any right

whatsoever to dictate anything to the free citizens who have chosen to live in Washington? WE are YOUR bosses. WE pay your salaries. You are supposed to work for us. We are not peasants, subjects, peons, slaves, indentured servants, children, minions, inferiors, etc. We have the right to make our own decisions. You have ZERO right to impose your wicked ideas on us, to force, coerce, threaten, chide, compel, or anything. If you cannot remember these things then resign right now. You have no business being in "public service" if you cannot remember YOU SERVE THE PUBLIC. As the publicly funded website for the Board of Health says, " the State Board of Health has served the people of Washington for 132 years." SERVED THE PEOPLE. It does NOT say "ruled the people." Further, it says you "promote policies that protect and improve the public's health." Promote does not equal "coerce" or "force" or "rule." Maybe you should refresh your memories and remember your places (that would be beneath the people who are your bosses, by the way).

We elect representatives to a legislature where they discuss, write, take opinions on, debate, and vote on laws. We did not elect career bureaucrats to create rules, regulations, or demands on the people. If you have not been elected to a legislature then stop thinking you have any right to force your notions upon us. No rules/regulations without representation. If you are in the legislature, then it's time to remember YOU WORK FOR US. You have no business creating and passing laws that violate our freedoms and rights. If you cannot remember this, then resign in disgrace. I do not care if the legislature "grants you powers." They only serve with the consent of the governed and we do not consent to be experimented on, to be ruled by unelected (or elected) power-hungry fascists or give up our rights, freedoms, and bodily autonomy. WE DO NO CONSENT.

WE ARE IN CHARGE, not you. You have ZERO right to violate my bodily autonomy, make medical decisions for me, force me to inject ANYTHING in my body, deny me entrance to publicly funded spaces, force me to wear fabric on my face, coerce me to inject anything into my body, coerce me to wear fabric on my face, etc. etc. etc. As a free human being, I get to decide what I inject into my body, what I wear, and where I go. My tax dollars pay for publicly funded spaces and if you want to deny me entrance to anything my money pays for then I want all of my money back and I will no longer pay taxes. Such things are literally discrimination, segregation, and immoral. I will not share my private medical choices with event staff, clerks, government officials, or to enter establishments, public or private. My private medical records are MY BUSINESS ALONE. If you think forcing people to share their medical records with others is acceptable, then you better be ready to put your own medical records out in public view immediately so we can all have a look and make decisions on what you are allowed to do, what you must inject, the behavior you are no longer allowed to engage in, etc. Further, if you want to coerce us into sharing this medical decision, then it's only fair that everyone's every medical decision be public record. Promiscuous? Then we want to see if you have STDs before you can be in public. A drinker or smoker? We get to dictate what you get to do in life. A drug user? We get to make decisions for you, too, and share everything publicly. Or maybe you should back this runaway train up and remember you serve free citizens who have the right to private medical records.

Second Question: When did the free citizens of Washington give their children to you to raise? Why do YOU think you have the right to dictate other people's children's medical decisions? Children belong to God and with their parents. They do not belong to the governor, the attorney general, legislators, school principals, babysitters, cousins, neighbors, store clerks, or you, unelected, arrogant, power-hungry bureaucrats. You have NO RIGHT to decide what is injected into other people's children. Parents have the responsibility to make decisions for their children.

COVID-19 is really not much of a threat to MOST people and it's even less of a threat to children. According to the CDC's best estimate of the infection fatality rate for individuals ages 0-19 is 0.00002, meaning 99.998% of children survive it. Why on earth do they need to be injected with things which have no long-term studies or trials? These shots have barely been around for a year and you cannot possibly argue that a year or 2 suffice as "long-term." It is horrifying that you are even considering making experimental shots mandatory for anyone, let alone children. Other immunizations (which actually IMMUNIZE, unlike the COVID "vaccines") were tested for a long time before they were used and were available for a long time before anyone considered making them mandatory. As COVID primarily impacts the elderly and the ill, it is unconscionable to demand children be forced to get injected with these experiments. Please refer to this article and many others like it for more information, as apparently you are completely ignorant of reality:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tabletmag.com%2Fsections%2Fvaccine-mandates-kids-legal&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd322fa2c84d445fda3f208d9d1c90b8d%7Chttps://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/covid-vaccine-mandates-kids-legal>

Currently, as I am sure you must know, there is no COVID-19 "vaccine" available in the United States outside of ones approved only under the Emergency Use Authorization, which is only possible if there are no therapeutics available to treat something. As we all know, there are therapeutics available to help fight COVID-19. I believe you cannot mandate these shots as long as they are under the EUA. And, as you know, "Comirnaty" is not available in the United States so you cannot mandate children be forced to get the EUA injections. Or anyone else, for that matter.

To quote the article above at length:

"In 2004, under Section 564 of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3, Congress permitted the FDA to grant EUAs so that any American in a personal emergency can choose whether or not to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments. EUA products, by definition, have not yet been proven safe and effective according to FDA standards.

Indeed, Congress has recognized that Americans should not be forced to take medical products that have not been deemed safe and effective by the federal agency charged with the power to to decide. The same federal statute that authorizes EUA products also requires, among other things, that potential recipients of such medications be informed "of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks." According to a plain reading, individuals have a statutory right to "refuse administration" of a vaccine approved only for emergency use. The language leaves no doubt that Congress intended for any decision to take such products to be made free of coercion, pressure, or duress. A city or school system that withholds children's access to education, extracurricular, and recreational activities—all crucial to their cognitive and emotional development—violates both the letter and the spirit of the statute."

I read this and think you should read it, too (or read it AGAIN): 'As the Technical Advisory Group stated during their meeting on December 29th, in order to amend Chapter 246-105 WAC "the vaccine (Covid vaccine) containing this antigen must PREVENT disease(s) that have significant morbidity and/or mortality". CLEARLY, these COVID "vaccines" DO NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION. We were told repeatedly, by the

CDC, Biden, and the rest of the snake oil salesmen, that these "vaccines" would 100% prevent you from getting or transmitting COVID-19. That was obviously a bunch of lies. Numbers show that highly "vaccinated" places are seeing massive surges of "cases." Masks also do not stop transmission (DUH) either and we do not consent to be muzzled. The only point of mandating these shots which do not prevent transmission is to control free human beings and force them to do as you "command." NOPE. We do not consent.

There are no Washington laws which give you the authority to mandate citizens must take an medication or have any medical intervention. Such a thing is so far out of your purview that you should never show your face again in public if you think you have even a tiny, infinitesimal "right" to do so. Requiring these untested "vaccines" for children is outside any law as well. Such decisions belong solely to parents/guardians and children. As the article says, "The Ninth and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution protect the right of individuals—both children and adults—to bodily integrity and to decline unnecessary medical treatment."

Further, Natural Immunity is an important, long-studied scientific fact which those in the "health" field, in their haste to seize control and impose their own wills upon free citizens, have decided to pretend doesn't exist. Do you force those who have had chicken pox or measles, etc., to get the actual vaccines for these diseases? Do you force them to get "booster" shots? No, you do not, as such things would destroy the natural immunity which does a better job than anything created in labs. Since the COVID "vaccines" do not immunize anyone, you have no reason to coerce, compel, force, or mandate anyone into getting these shots. You have no moral, ethical, scientific, or legal standing to do so. If you think you have such rights, then please be aware that others can use the same arguments to dictate their beliefs in the future. Most Christians do not believe in sex before marriage and a case could certainly be made that engaging in such promiscuous behavior has consequences that hurt society at large, which would mean the government should be able to force interventions on those who think they have the right to decide who they sleep with. Etc. If you want to open that door, we're happy to make sure everyone in this Godless state is living pure, holy lives.

As we do not know the bodily consequences these "vaccines" might have long-term, it is unconscionable that you would even consider mandating them for children (or anyone). We cannot have any idea how their developing bodies might be hurt by these experimental shots. Are you prepared to be sued, as a "board" and as individuals by parents whose children are damaged by something you ordered before long-term studies can possibly exist? You will be morally, ethically, and, hopefully, criminally/monetarily/civilly held liable for any consequences if you mandate these for children. If you have half a brain amongst you, then you will step back, remember your place, and wait a decade or more to see how things go. Parents/guardians have the sole rights to make this decision for children. NOT YOU.

Under Jay Inslee's hateful guidance, government workers have arrogantly decided they have the right to dictate to the free citizens of this state, to discriminate, segregate, violate bodily autonomy, and threaten, coerce, force. We live in the United States of America and as Americans, we are FREE. We have the sole right to decide what medical "treatments" are injected into our bodies. We have the right to move freely, at will, to speak freely, to assemble, and to get rid of all governments which violate our rights. You are employed by the citizens of Washington. You better remember your place. You may provide suggestions and we are free to ignore them. There is not one medical treatment or medicine which every single person needs. Not one. We do not force healthy people to have chemotherapy or take heart medication (malpractice, anyone???). We do not put casts on unbroken legs. Why on earth would you think everyone should get these

experimental shots? You have no idea what consequences many people will face due to your immoral, unethical coercion. You may recommend people get these experimental shots. You may NOT demand, force, coerce, pressure, threaten, or mandate them. In the last two years, you have created a hateful, divisive, cruel society where you segregate people based on their personal medical choices. You tell them they are less than, vectors for disease, and evil, when they are not. You lock them out of society and foment hatred against them. Is it any wonder that there have been so many more opioid overdoses and deaths, more domestic violence, more suicides, more hopelessness? YOU have contributed to these deaths and despair. YOU. And yet you cruelly continue to divide and subjugate us. If you care about the health and well-being of all Washington citizens (what a laugh!), then you should be concerned with all of those people. Vastly higher numbers of people have been affected by those things than by COVID-19 but you have ignored them at our peril. You have failed to encourage therapeutics, exercise, and healthy eating to prevent COVID and other things. You have locked people inside, kept them away from co-workers and loved ones (gathering strengthens immune systems, obviously, so it's interesting to consider whether you purposefully crafted policies which forced people to weaken their immune systems), and tried to keep them frightened.

Government is instituted by the people, for the people, to make life better for the people, not to rule the people. Free people cannot be compelled by any government or business or person to violate their bodily autonomy. Do you know what we call it when a person uses force or coercion to violate another's bodily autonomy? RAPE. We call it rape and it is immoral and evil. You have no right to violate our bodily autonomy or our children's bodily autonomy. We do not consent to any violation of our bodily autonomy. We do not consent to being locked out of society. We do not consent to be ruled by bureaucrats.

If you are a doctor, you have presumably taken an oath to "do no harm." Yet, in the last two years, you have crafted policies which have done immeasurable harm. You have kept people frightened, alone, and you should be held accountable for these things. Time to remember your oaths and step back from committing evil against the free citizens of Washington. You continue to abuse power loaned to you by the legislature, which only has power because it is loaned by the people. We do not consent to be abused, manipulated, frightened, coerced, forced, threatened, segregated, discriminated against, or locked out.

Perhaps you should spend some time learning more history so you can see how those who violated bodily autonomy and freedom are remembered. Many were put on trial and faced severe consequences for their evil actions. You have the choice to violate freedoms or to step back and recognize you have no such powers on this earth. For example, you should read the Nuremberg Code and why it was instituted in the first place. Never in history have the good guys been the ones coercing, forcing, threatening people with injections. So perhaps you might recognize which side you are currently on here. (Not the good guys, obviously.)

Nuremberg Code:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all

inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

"The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity." (This means each of you individually is responsible for ascertaining the consent of the people, as in each person you think should be forced to have these experimental shots, and if you force/coerce/threaten, then you are individually responsible for the consequences. You cannot say it was a group decision or you just went along with others. You are complicit and morally, ethically responsible.)

<http://www.cirp.org/library/ethics/nuremberg/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics/>

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-105 (You may NOT allow Covid-19 injections to be added to school immunization requirements.)

You are obliged to OPPOSE WAC 246-100 (You may NOT allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).).

WE DO NOT CONSENT.

Jane Provinsal  
Spokane, Washington

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: msketch5  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:53 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: LEAVE OUR KIDS ALONE!!!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!!](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...) And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

Sincerely,  
Marie Sketchley

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Robin Au  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:04:11 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine requirement for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Robin Au, DMD

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Monty Chellis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:29 AM  
To: montychellis@msn.com  
Cc:  
Subject: You can not implement the vaccine mandate for Wa school kids.....

External Email

I vehemently oppose the implementation of a Covid 19 Vax requirement for schools in Washington State. For starter, based on reason #1 below and on so many other laws, this is flat out illegal. It would be harassment and coercion of the citizenry by those who are put in place by the citizens to protect the health of the citizens.

Secondly, it makes absolutely no sense and most people realize that, except the few that have been terrorized by the fear campaign and miss-information. It is clear now to everyone, and cited by the CDA, that the vaccinated are getting the virus, can spread it, and are getting sick from it (just as sick I might add), just like the unvaccinated. So the experimental shot makes zero sense to get, especially for children. Healthy children have literally no risk of getting hurt from this virus. On the other hand, there is a serious risk of injury or worse. The heart problems are real, the CDC has admitted that, VAERs injury and death are real and much underestimated, and people can clearly see all this is happening... and who knows what other injuries and long-lasting effects these kids will get with clotting, etc. One thing is sure however, there will be some injuries to these kids and likely some worse outcomes. You do not want to be responsible for that, and there will be damage to some of these kids if you force them to take this experimental gene therapy. And I will reiterate, there is zero risk to these kids if they don't get the shot

This is wrong to even seriously consider, discuss, and threaten citizens with in so many ways.... it is not moral, it is against humanity. And it is no way necessary with the virus being much less virulent now. The vast majority of the country is doing nothing like this. For God sakes, please do the right thing and protect your citizens health and their rights. It is your responsibility. We know there is big money to schools involved in this, but that is not a reason to do an awful thing like this. The truth will come out and you will want to be shown standing up for it. Please do the right thing. Thank you.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did

not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Monty Chellis

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Brenna Coma  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:38:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Kids

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please DONOT mandate the covid vaccine for school aged kids. Overall our kids have a very high survival rate if they did contact this virus. Parents have valid concerns about this and our poor children have suffered enough by not having in person learning and the changes they have to adapt to on a daily basis. Our kids have a high survival rate. They are not the issue and they are not where it is spreading!!! COVID is part of our world now, we need to just move on. Let it play out however it is going to play out. This is NOT the answer. I fear it will further shut down schools in our state, our children will suffer! Our state will suffer!!!!

Please, listen to us!!!

Thank you, a very concerned parent:  
Brenna Akins

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Olga Bykov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: gary wilson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:54:20 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please vote No on adding Covid-19 to the list of infectious disease WAC Codes

External Email

The current strain (Omicron) has been reported as causing 6 deaths in 100,000 cases which is roughly equal to the death rate of those who have had adverse reactions to the vaccine. More people die each year from the Flu than the current strain of Covid-19. This would be a major overreach by this board and do severe harm to the faith that people have in your judgement.

Sincerely,  
Gary Wilson  
14102 NE 5th Circle  
Vancouver, WA 98684

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Sue Kicha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:36:31 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of "Health" & Inslee's TYRANNICAL & UNCONSTITUTIONAL  
Quarentine Camps

External Email

It's come to our attention that the WA Board of Health & Dictator Inslee is considering passing UNCONSTITUTIONAL bills for Quarantine Camps & forced vaccines with:

- \*WAC 246-100-040
- \*WAC 246-100-105
- \*WAC 246-100-070
- \*WAC 246-100-045

If you pass these bills you WILL BE IN VIOLATION of the NUREMBERG CODE & YOU WILL BE INDICTED for CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY for your participation. Currently there are Common Law juries being formed ALL around WA State which have the power to do this to YOU! If you have't heard about this, you ought to look it up before you vote. WE THE PEOPLE will hold you accountable for YOUR actions, & we will not let you get away with this CRIME!

These bills not only violate our precious & beloved Constitution but several other health laws including:

- \* PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS
- \* HIPPA LAWS

- \* THE Supreme Court ALREADY RULED THAT NO EMERGENCY CAN ELIMINATE ANY RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION

If your "Health" Board & Inslee proceed to pass these bills after being warned of these facts you are KNOWINGLY VIOLATING, YOU will be considered to be intentionally committing TREASON against the Constitution & against We the People of the United States of AMERICA!

The covid Omicron variant is contagious HOWEVER, VERY MILD...HEALTHY PEOPLE ARE NOT DYING OF IT. Actually it will help us reach herd immunity quickly for anyone interested in REAL SCIENCE. However, our government officials don't seem to be interested in real science. Instead you all only use data that goes alongside of your AGENDA....& are fully focused on THE GREAT RESET & destroying our state & country for a virus with a 99.997% SURVIVAL RATE, so you'll be able to pass the Vaccine Passport to take over control our assets if we don't comply with your every whim. You are EVIL!!!!

We are actively ORGANIZING & WE THE PEOPLE will PEACEFULLY fight you on this. We are thankful for the 2nd Amendment during times like these when our government has become tyrannical — this is exactly WHY our founders made the 2nd amendment so we the people if need be could defend ourselves from governmental TYRANNY. \*\*\*Canada & Australia sure wished they hadn't surrendered their guns....they NOW have no defense against their tyrannical DICTATOR government officials & are now a communist police state. This is not a threat...it is a simple fact.

Never have I understood the importance of the 2nd Amendment UNTIL BIDEN & INSLEE

have gone CRAZY MAD & now our own Wa State Board of Health too over covid restrictions taking ALL OUR FREEDOMS AWAY .... Again for a very survivable virus for healthy people of all ages.

You act like we don't talk with friends from other states. ALL RED STATES ARE WIDE OPEN. Our daughter goes to college in Arizona, & they don't even mask up there! Dear friends moved to Florida & they said Covid is NON-EXISTENT there!!!

WE THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON STATE WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO FORCE ANYTHING INTO OUR BODIES OR OUR CHILDREN'S THAT WE HAVEN'T FREELY CHOSEN FOR OURSELVES.

There are MILLIONS OF US IN WA STATE & only a few hundred or thousand of you. We are AWAKE to your tyranny & stomping all over our Constitutional Rights. WE WILL WIN THIS BATTLE....not you! We will rise up against you & protest every minute of everyday against this until you make the right decisions to OPPOSE THESE BILLS & any others in the future!

SK  
Bellevue, WA

Get Outlook for iOS

Get

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

Outlook for iOS

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Nathan Mitchell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:29:24 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandate for covid vaccine in children

External Email

DO NOT enact a covid vaccine mandate for children of any age. If you do you will be responsible for the deaths and injury of hundreds to thousands of children. Don't be fooled by the federal government's propaganda. If you do your research, you'll understand that the covid vaccines are responsible for tens of thousands of deaths worldwide and over 1 million adverse effects. They are causing more harm than good. The vaccines have been proven to be ineffective. There are more people getting covid who have been "fully" vaccinated than those who are unvaccinated. There is no point other than for financial reasons for greedy pharmaceutical companies and state and local government agencies clambering for federal funds to get vaccinated.

Keep the government at all levels out of the family decision making process and out of the doctor patient relationship. Family decisions and medical decisions are personal and private.

What you should be spending your time on is enabling early treatment solutions that are widely available to all Washingtonians. The biggest crime of this century is that the government at all levels and medical administrations at all levels have failed to recognize that Covid can be treated early with existing medications that are already widely available.

DO NOT MANDATE VACCINES FOR CHILDREN OF ANY AGE.

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Jon-Paul Marquiss  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:23:54 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vax

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please don't do this to the children.

Thank you for reading this.

Jon-Paul Marquiss



Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Alice Bossart  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:23:33 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Reg the upcoming health care board meeting

External Email

Hi Kaitlyn,

I want to express my opinion for your upcoming board meeting...

I think the most important thing is for people to have a choice about their own body and health. I think children should not be forced to be vaccinated .. their bodies are healthy with a great immune system that with proper food and care will protect them.

I had my boss die last year after taking the second shot of the Pfizer vaccine, my friend in the office got Bell's Palsy after her first vaccine shot and my other friend's son wife who was pregnant got a miscarriage right after the shot ... so I think with so many people having side effect and dying ... you as the health care department should absolutely not force people to get this vaccine and give people a choice of what each person wants to do.. the risk and consequences of this experimental drug are way too big to enforce it on people.

Why does being healthy not mean anything anymore.. having a healthy body with a good immune system should be the greatest thing. I'm from Switzerland originally and over there people who have had Covid and have anti-body .. that is good enough to live life and not have to get the vaccine. Why can we not do this hear. The healthy people should not be forced to be vaccinated.

So I would like that you

1. OPPOSE Agenda # 8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for children of ANY age
2. SUPPORT AGENDA # 11, Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking -- this is item 11 on the agenda! This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Alice Bossart

Alice Bossart, CRS CDPE

Managing Broker

RE/MAX Metro Realty Inc.

2312 Eastlake Ave. E

Seattle, WA 98102

206-915-5000

206-576-5101 fax for legal receipt requirement

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.alicebossart.com%2F&data=0>  
www.alicebossart.com

<<mailto:alice@alicebossart.com>> alice@alicebossart.com

Open this link with your mobile device (not your laptop or desktop) and get the application downloaded to search for any property for sale

[getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart](http://getmobile.remax.com/alicebossart)

Providing Professional Real Estate Services since 1990

"I'M NEVER TOO BUSY FOR YOUR REFERRALS"

Voted "Best in Client Satisfaction" - Seattle Magazine- 2009 - 2021

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Brittany Webster  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:19:04 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Brittany Webster <brittany.e.webster@gmail.com  
<mailto:brittany.e.webster@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 11:16 PM  
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >, <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >, <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>, <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >, <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kaitlyn.donhoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donhoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >, <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >, <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >, <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >, <nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email. I am looking forward to speaking on the Zoom on the 12th.

Respectfully,

Brittany Webster

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Stephanie Newcomb  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:18:46 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I oppose this proposition. I am not opposed to the choice or availability of vaccinations, in fact I have received many vaccinations. But I am whole heartily against the covid-19 injections and the fear and bullying tactics being employed to coerce the public, "joints for jabs", free bus rides for a month, cups of coffee, and now this idea to forcibly detain those who do not wish to receive the covid-19 vaccination in a concentration camp, excuse me, in a "quarantine facility". This disease is real but it is also overwhelmingly mild and does not result in hospitalization for the vast majority of those who contract it. Those with risk factors including advanced age, immune deficiency, obesity, respiratory, and heart conditions should certainly make informed choices for themselves as should the rest of the public. This is a matter of bodily autonomy this is not a matter for bureaucracy and the WA State Board of Health. It is and should remain out of the scope of practice for this board to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. Recommendations are one thing forced intervention is another. Our state has a very high percentage of vaccinated residents 75% (<https://usafacts.org/visualizations/covid-vaccine-tracker-states/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2Fvisualizations%2Fstates%2F&data=04%7C01%7CKaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfab2e53504d44a807b6a08d9d1adef56> ) and herd immunity in this case is reported by the Cleveland Clinic to be achieved between 70-85% (<https://health.clevelandclinic.org/how-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealth.clevelandclinic.org%2Fhow-much-of-the-population-will-need-to-be-vaccinated-until-the-pandemic-is-over%2F&data=04%7C01%7CKaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfab2e53504d44a807b6a08d9d1adef56> ). Further the 65 and older population, (unquestionably the most vulnerable population from the onset of this pandemic), has an even greater percentage of vaccinated individuals at nearly 100% nationwide (see the before mentioned [usafacts.org](https://usafacts.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fusafacts.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7CKaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfab2e53504d44a807b6a08d9d1adef56> link).

I am very strongly opposed to these proposed policies being discussed.

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Very Sincerely,  
Stephanie Newcomb

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Debra Mitz  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:39 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

Absolutely no vaccine mandates for anyone especially children! How can you force a vaccine that isn't even FDA approved and shown to cause serious side effects in children?  
No no no!  
Debra Mitz

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Eugene Mishkin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:15:19 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,  
Evgenii Mishkin

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Noelle Simms  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:12:00 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced Vaccines for children and Quarantine camps

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

has been brought to my attention that this board seeks to find a way to force children in Washington State to receive the experimental, emergency-use authorized mRNA vaccine in order to attend public school.

I am a paraeducator for the Lake Washington District. I have a degree in Nutrition and Food Science. I have 5 children. If this plan is implemented, I will quit my position and take my children from this district and return to home education, like so many other good, caring parents are doing now.

I'm sad to think that you aren't aware of the outcry in this state toward the governor's tyranny and his plans to bring force to bear along with quarantine camps.... This does not benefit America or honor our constitution, and I'm ashamed at the very suggestion of such segregation and discrimination.

Realize the fight is bigger than you know. You are joining the governor in destroying our economy, our well-being, and our way of life. Please reconsider your trajectory.

Sincerely,

Noelle Simms

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Anne Heath  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:11:35 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO to Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for schools!

External Email

Vaccines are NOT a one size fits all solution for all people, and children should never be forced to have it in order to attend school.

It has been Proven that getting the vaccine CAN protect the individual- it does NOT protect others around you NOR stop you from Spreading it to other people - whether they are vaccinated or not. Therefore, since it only benefits the person getting the vaccine, it wouldn't even make sense to require it. It should remain a personal choice - one that comes from weighing personal risk factors (which children are still by far at the lowest risk for hospitalizations and death) and talking to your dr, but ultimately, it is - and should remain- the individual's, or parent's right to choose.

The Covid-19 vaccine had not been studied for long term effects. You should not consider requiring a vaccine that has unknown long term effects. That would be incredibly irresponsible and dangerous. Parents should be free to make the choice that is best for their children - what they have always been allowed to do.

Please vote NO to vaccine requirements in schools.

If you read all the way to the end here, and you disagree (or agree), I'd love to hear why you are considering this, and your side of the argument.

Thanks,

Anne Heath

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: kathy wall  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:13 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please consider voting against the mandate for children's covid vaccine

External Email

Hello Kaitlyn,

I am writing as a concerned parent of two boys in the Bellevue School District. Before you vote on whether or not to make this vaccine a requirement for school, I am asking you to listen to this 1- hour compilation of critical questions brought up by the FDA Advisory Board when deciding to approve Pfizer's COVID vaccine for 5-11 year old's. In case you are unable to listen, I have provided key points from the meeting below. Please note myself and thousands of other parents will be unenrolling our children if this is required to attend school. Before you vote - please make sure you are informed on the benefits and risks to our children.

Key Points from the FDA Advisory Board Meeting - Oct 26th:  
\*\*\*Link to 1-hour highlights video here.

Advisors do not recommend healthy children get this vaccine  
Advisors do not recommend this vaccine be required to attend school  
Doctors do not expect the vaccine to prevent infection  
They have no data or expectations it will prevent transmission  
Based on current data and modeling, the risks of the vaccine to children outweigh the benefits  
Children's vaccine is based on the alpha variant and has little to no protection against Delta or Omnicron  
Children's vaccine includes Tris (hydroxymethyl)aminomethane), a stabilizing agent, however the vaccines given during the clinical trials did not include this new ingredient so no one knows the potential risks to our children.  
Advisors very concerned about increase in myocarditis and pericarditis especially in young boys  
Approval was given based on the vaccine being available to immune compromised children only.

Thank you for your time,  
Kathy Wall

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Suzie Auld  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:52 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

I am writing as a parent of five school-age children in Auburn, WA to express my concern that the Washington State Board of Health is considering mandating the COVID 19 inoculation for school children. Please do not impose this medical experiment on our children. It is not a vaccine like the others in the current childhood schedule. It does not confer immunity which basically makes it a therapy. The CDC, in fact, had to alter the definition of a vaccine in order to accommodate the COVID inoculation (and receive the legal impunity of a vaccine).

Significantly, it has not been proven safe and effective as it has been so thoroughly touted. An alarming number of young people have had adverse reactions, life-altering ones like myocarditis. A young person has a greater than 99.9% survival rate from COVID 19. In light of this, why would we put our children at any risk? Any mandated treatment should be bulletproof-safe, not experimental and flawed. The COVID inoculation does not even prevent transmission. Dr. Walensky of the CDC admitted this. Inoculating our children (at their risk) cannot "protect grandma".

Please consider viewing the attached links.

In the first link Dr. Malone, the inventor of the mRNA technology, addresses parents and warns them against the COVID inoculation.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%2Fstream-event-physicians-alerting-parents&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C938e3e14e1cd42cb668d08d9d1ac8de09>>

<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fglobalcovidsummit.org%2Fnews%2Fstream-event-physicians-alerting-parents&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C938e3e14e1cd42cb668d08d9d1ac8de09>>

This link describes Pfizer's deeply flawed vaccine development process:



Suzanne Auld

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Jessica Simenstad  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:06:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to unconstitutional proposed laws

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Jessica Simenstad

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Haley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:13 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Do What is Right

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I'd strongly urge the members of the board in control of such an important decision to form their consensus based of the facts, logic and reasoning while using honesty, and fairness from an unbiased perspective to guide those decisions.

With great power comes great responsibility; Which is why it is crucial the members of the board make the right decision for the people and our children.

I understand that everyone has a different set of morals and values that guide how we each make our own decisions. Which is why it's important for you to really dive deep and ask yourself who you really are and determine if you are proud of who you are and what you as an individual are support and represent.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' Children's Health Defense (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the

range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&americasfrontlinedoctors.org>).

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Hailey Unland

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Scott Farley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!!!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,  
Scott Farley  
Father to 7 & Grandpa to 14

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: garciaamezquita@netscape.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:59:07 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mrs. Donahoe PLEASE I STRONGLY IMPLORE YOU TO OPPOSE MANDATED COVID VACCINATION FOR SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN.

External Email

Good Afternoon Mrs. Donahoe,

As a parent I have gathered and watched for information regarding the Covid vaccination and results on children and I implore you to STRONGLY OPPOSE any recommendation to require Covid vaccination for school aged children. Are you not aware that now there are now 16,000 physicians and medical scientist around the world who have signed a declaration publicly declaring that healthy children should NOT be vaccinated for COVID-19? Please read this declaration:

WE, THE PHYSICIANS OF THE WORLD, united and loyal to the Hippocratic Oath, recognizing the imminent threat to humanity brought forth by current Covid-19 policies, are compelled to declare the following:

WHEREAS, after 20 months of research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared, we have demonstrated and documented our success and understanding in combating COVID-19;

WHEREAS, in considering the risks vs. benefits of major policy decisions, thousands of physicians and medical scientists worldwide have reached consensus on three foundational principles;

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS:

RESOLVED, THAT HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION (view supporting evidence

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23children&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C85fd7ec1a51848c698>  
)

\* Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.

\* Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.

\* Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

\* Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.

RESOLVED, THAT NATURALLY IMMUNE PERSONS RECOVERED FROM SARS-CoV-2 SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO ANY RESTRICTIONS OR VACCINE MANDATES (view

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23recovered&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C85fd7ec1a51848c698>

supporting evidence)

- \* Natural immunity is the most protective, and longest-lasting solution against the development of COVID-19 disease and its more serious outcomes.
- \* Naturally immune persons are at the lowest risk of transmission, thus should not be subject to travel, professional, medical or social restrictions.
- \* Natural immunity provides the best source of herd immunity, a condition necessary for eradicating the Covid virus.

RESOLVED, THAT ALL HEALTH AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS SHALL CEASE INTERFERING WITH PHYSICIANS TREATING INDIVIDUAL PATIENTS (view supporting evidence

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C85fd7ec1a51848c6984408d9d1ab>  
)

- \* Early intervention with numerous, available agents has proven to be safe and effective, and has saved hundreds of thousands of lives.
- \* No medicine already given regulatory approval shall be restricted from “off-label” use, particularly during this global humanitarian crisis caused by a rapidly mutating virus, which requires quick to adopt treatment strategies.
- \* Health agencies shall be prohibited from interfering with physicians prescribing evidence-based treatments they deem necessary, and insurance companies must cease blocking payments for life-saving medicine prescribed by doctors.

RECOMMENDED LEGISLATIVE OR EXECUTIVE ACTION:

We believe that violating any of these three principles unnecessarily and directly risks death to our citizens. We hereby recommend the leaders of states, provinces and nations legislate or take executive action to prohibit the three practices described above.

And if that weren't compelling enough to STRONGLY OPPOSE Covid vaccination for children, please read this statement by Dr. Robert Malone who himself is even vaccinated for Covid and generally pro-vaccination! Dr. Malone is an internationally recognized scientist/physician and the original inventor of mRNA vaccination as a technology. I would believe that his statement should be a powerful insight and trusted source of information. Please read his very own statement below:

My name is Robert Malone, and I am speaking to you as a parent, grandparent, physician and scientist. I don't usually read from a prepared speech, but this is so important that I wanted to make sure that I get every single word and scientific fact correct. I stand by this statement with a career dedicated to vaccine research and development. I'm vaccinated for COVID and I'm generally pro-vaccination. I have devoted my entire career to developing safe and effective ways to prevent and treat infectious diseases. After this, I will be posting the text of this statement so you can share it with your friends and family.

Before you inject your child - a decision that is irreversible - I wanted to let you know the scientific facts about this genetic vaccine, which is based on the mRNA vaccine technology I created:

There are three issues parents need to understand:

The first is that a viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- \* Their brain and nervous system
- \* Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots

- \* Their reproductive system, and
- \* This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system

The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable

- \* You can't fix the lesions within their brain
- \* You can't repair heart tissue scarring
- \* You can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and
- \* This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested.

- \* We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks
- \* Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie.

- \* Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents
- \* It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

In summary: there is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Gayle Morgan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:14 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to the Covid shot mandatory for children and adults!

External Email

Hello!

I'm writing to you to please stop forcing the mandates for the Covid virus shot. As a American we as a nation are going backwards with these mandates! As Abraham Lincoln said, That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of FREEDOM - and that government of the people, for the people, shall not perish from the Earth. The people are standing up and saying we DO NOT WANT THE MANDATES ON OUR CHILDREN AND FOR US! Enough is enough, if a person wants to get the Covid shot, that's their CHOICE! But DON'T FORCE OR DISCRIMINATE a human for their God given personal choice for choosing not to get the Covid shot! Especially when they can lose their job!!! As a state you are discriminating many citizens and now there is segregation where many citizens can not go to places. If that doesn't show HATRED then you have no compassion. This is not the USA land of the FREE if you continue this nonsense. And now you the Board of Washington Health want to have ALL children take this Covid shot! You have no right to put your personal decision on other citizens children!! Shame on you.

Thank you for listening from a concerned Wa citizen,  
Gayle Morgan

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Kristine Farley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:54:01 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!!!

External Email

I am adamantly against forced vaccines and forced quarantine for any person in the state of Washington!!!

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

- \* Follow the science, children's risk is so low that the risk of adverse effects from the shot is higher than a child's adverse effects from covid.
- \* Mandates are not laws and every parent has the right to make medical decisions for their children.
- \* These shots are for emergency use. They do NOT have medical trials that are proven over a period of time.
- \* Covid is spread by vaccinated and unvaccinated.

There are no valid grounds for mass shots for children!!!

Sincerely,  
Kristine Farley  
Mother of 7 & Grandma to 14  
Bonney Lake, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Angela Winston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:47:54 PM  
To: Angela Winston  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,

Angela Winston

Please excuse any typos, this was sent from my phone



Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Katie Walsh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:45:20 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: DO NOT SUPPORT MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINATIONS

External Email

Hello,

My name is Katie Walsh and I am a first grade teacher at Coulee City Elementary and a mother of 2 current elementary students and one future student. I strongly support medical autonomy and choice when it comes to people's right to choose what is best for their bodies and their children's bodies. I urge you to allow individual freedoms in this area and discourage the recommendation for COVID-19 vaccinations of children to attend school or any person for that matter to live a life of their choosing. I believe it is complete discrimination to segregate students based on their medical status. I also believe that science has now shown that vaccinated individuals can indeed contact and spread this virus and that the affects of the virus on children are minimal and do not warrant the risks of the vaccine. All of my children and I have had the virus and our natural antibodies are alive and strong to offer us and others protection.

Education has come a long way in offering a free, appropriate, public, education for students across the nation. Unfortunately, with policy around COVID-19, I have seen that fall by the wayside and this potential mandate will force families to choose between what they feel like is in their child's best interest physically versus what they know is in their child's best interests emotionally, socially, and academically. This is not a free, appropriate, public education for ALL. Families and teachers that have options WILL withdraw their students from public institutions and WILL resign over this issue.

Enrollment is already on the decrease and continues to decrease due to, what in my opinion is, poor policy around managing COVID-19. The state is already going to have to pick up a big tab due to this. I can foresee public education in WA state turning into what it is in some developing countries with the "haves" opting for private or home-school and the "have-nots" being left in the public system due to no other option. Quality Educators will leave and public schools will become institutional islands that are poorly staffed and underfunded. WE CAN DO BETTER FOR OUR STUDENTS AND FAMILIES. You are in a position of influence and I ask that you use your influence to protect the whole child and family autonomy when it comes to making decisions of well-being for their child. Protect diverse, quality, flourishing public education and protect the right to a free, appropriate, public education.

Thank you,  
Katie Walsh  
Coulee City Elementary

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.opb.org/article/2021/11/26/washington-state-public-schools-student-enrollment-drop/%3foutputType=amp>

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Brian  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:06 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Children's vaccination mandate

External Email

Kaitlyn,

You will not force a covid vaccination on children in this state. First of all, "Vaccination" is a loose term as it doesn't protect anyone from getting Covid or passing it to others. Also, the influenza vaccine is FAR more effective at doing what it was designed to do, and you don't even mandate that! You continue to add evidence to the fact that you're a worthless human being, and only care about your left-wing agenda. If you implement this, I will be forced to use whatever means necessary to protect my children.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 4

---

From: Shanti Lambert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:39:52 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Shanti Lambert 253.951.6168

Shonbon26@yahoo.com.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Carvin Coleman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC 206-105 requiring children to get vaxxed for schools

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please read

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Danielle Loft <ryanloft2@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:12 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please read

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Hello Ms. Davis,

I, Danielle Loft, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more

studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C03fdd95aeb8a46d2107608d9d211cb1e%7C11d0>

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: Brian Treat  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:47:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose!

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Brian Treat  
Direct - 253.649.3030

---

From: Dylan Lancaster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I do not agree with the efforts being made to allow local law enforcement to involuntarily detain someone or group of people to be isolated in a quarantine facility.

I do not agree that anyone should have to comply with enforced medical examinations, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccinations regarding COVID-19.

I ESPECIALLY do not agree with including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

I will not support these new efforts. I will not support this state.



Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Amy Ralph  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:05 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vax Mandate for Children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Amy Ralph

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: The Queen Bear  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:25 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Please don't approve the proposed changes!

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I have reviewed the agenda to be discussed regarding changing the rules regarding Department of Health codes in relation to "communicable disease". This is my attempt to dissuade you from considering such changes in enforcement related to citizens' health. There will be no end to forcing citizens to make health choices that they do not want if rules like this are put in place. I implore you to continue to support citizen's rights over their own bodies and medical choices by NOT considering detention for non-compliance with health codes related to COVID-19. Please do NOT consider refusal to provide equal education services to those abstaining from COVID-19 vaccination for school aged individuals.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THESE CHANGES TO THE HEALTH CODE ENFORCEMENT.

Thank you, Concerned Voting & Tax Paying Citizen

EvieMae Schuetz

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Candida Doran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:52:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccine - Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

1. The FDA NEVER approved the COVID 19 vaccine being used today.
2. The Nuremberg Code (1947) clearly states that humanity cannot be experimented on.
3. If you approve these POLICIES (WAC 246-100-070) (WAC 246-100-045) (WAC-246-100-040) and you are challenged in court, THESE FACTS WILL COME OUT!!

SEN. RON JOHNSON: We do not have an FDA-approved vaccine being administered in the U.S. The FDA played a bait and switch. They approved the Comirnaty version of Pfizer drugs. It's not available in the U.S. They even admit it. I sent them a letter three days later going "What are you doing?" What they did is they extended the emergency use authorization for the Pfizer drug vaccine that's available in the U.S., here that's more than 30 days later, they haven't asked that very simple question. If you're saying that the Pfizer drug is the same as the Comirnaty, why didn't you provide FDA approval on that? So, there's not an FDA-approved drug and, of course, they announced it so they could push through these mandates so that people actually think, "Oh, OK now these things are FDA approved." They are not and again, maybe they should be, but the FDA isn't telling me why.

The judgment by the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg laid down 10 standards to which physicians must conform when carrying out experiments on human subjects in a new code that is now accepted worldwide.

This judgment established a new standard of ethical medical behavior for the post World War II human rights era. Amongst other requirements, this document enunciates the requirement of voluntary informed consent of the human subject. The principle of voluntary informed consent protects the right of the individual to control his own body.

This code also recognizes that the risk must be weighed against the expected benefit, and that unnecessary pain and suffering must be avoided.

This code recognizes that doctors should avoid actions that injure human patients.

The principles established by this code for medical practice now have been extended into general codes of medical ethics.

---

The Nuremberg Code (1947)

THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be

so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element

of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and

should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter

involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter

element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental

subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment;

the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably

to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his

participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society,

unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation

and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the

anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental

suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the

experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian

importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest

degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who

conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the

experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the

experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate

the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith,

superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is

likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law

No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Violina Pimonenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:49:17 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose any mandate on Covid shots for children

External Email

Honorable Board member,

I am asking you to OPPOSE any mandate on Covid shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Thank you,  
Violina Pimonenko

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Leah Guzek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:48:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: D6794F28-CBC5-45A9-8E99-CBB02347D7C1

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Lindsey Rude  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:30 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

I am aware that you are considering the vaccine requirement for school aged children next week.

I vehemently oppose this.

Children are at a VERY low risk from covid-19 and the vaccine is still too early to know the long term effects.

To make this requirement would CLEARLY be an abuse of power.

I am positive that hoards of parents would remove their children from public school if this were to move forward.

Please listen to parents and do not make this a mandatory requirement.

Thank you for your consideration,

Lindsey Rude  
425-232-8341

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Karen Kane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Forced School Vaccinations

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Karen Kane

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Obie O'Bannan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:33:51 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Please know that I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. If for no other reason, the potential risk of children being harmed by covid-19 is much less than the potential harm that may come from the "vaccine." We still have no idea what the long term risks are from such vaccination.

Thank you,

Robert O'Bannan

509.994.3058

If we continue to do what the average person does we will continue to get what the average person gets.

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Steve Surface  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:40 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization criteria

External Email

Washington State Board of Health member,

I believe the Covid vaccine should not be a requirement for children to attend school or childcare in this state.

The science and data show that children are at very low risk for contracting or transmitting Covid or any of its variants. CDC data shows that since Jan 2020, in the state of WA 10 children (age 0-17) have died with (not from) Covid. As unfortunate as that is, it is less than the number of WA children dying of the flu on an average year.

Deciding to vaccinate a child against a virus with a 99.7% overall survival rate is the parent's responsibility, not that of the State.

A vaccine requirement would also be an infringement upon the religious freedom of people of faith in WA State. Section 11 of our state constitution states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion . . ."

Thank you.

Steve Surface

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Julie Dow  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:35 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Wednesday, January 12, 2022 WAC 246-105  
WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Julie Dow

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: weasley@swissmail.org  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:21 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 016600DD-BEA8-4EE9-9135-A7F233F5D9B0

External Email

Vote against forced vaccination please

Willie Easley

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: avoges22  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710> required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!! And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

Sincerely,

Amy Voges

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Sarah Karr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:25:24 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Potential Vaccine Mandate for School Entry

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing as a parent of school aged children that have burdened by the consequences of the pandemic. I am deeply concerned about a potential mandate regarding the COVID-19 vaccine that may be required for school entry. I am requesting that you do NOT mandate these vaccines for children and here is why.

The statistics are clear! Children are not affected by the virus the same way immuno-compromised adults are. The effects of the virus on children are low enough that the risk of long term side effects from a COVID-19 vaccine FAR outweigh any benefit that vaccine could offer. We MUST follow this science!

Decisions about medical choices, including vaccines, should be first faced with discernment - NOT mandated by a third-party. Based on the already low levels of enrollment in ALL school systems (both public and private), mandating the vaccine would further mark a mass exodus from these schools.

Again, follow the science and DO NOT mandate the vaccine for entry into school. The decision to do so would be extreme detrimental and profound on OUR children and our future.

Sincerely,

Sarah Karr

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Tony K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccinations for school age children

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe

As I understand, the BOH is considering the issue of mandatory vaccination for school age children.

I, as a parent of 4, respectfully ask that you postpone any mandates till further studies have been done.

There are many scientists and researchers that have concerns about the efficacy and actual safety of these vaccines. The amount of VAERS data reporting is quite alarming and should be considered in any decision regarding forcibly injecting a vaccine into a population that shows such a lack of actually being at risk of serious illness.

Some of the voices asking questions include:

Dr. Peter McCullough- developed a protocol of early treatment to prevent the seriousness of Covid 19.

Dr. Judy Mikovitz- a leading researcher in the HIV/AIDS field.

Dr. Robert Malone- Chief architect of the mRNA platform technology that is being used for one of the experimental vaccines.

These researchers are highly regarded in their fields and their concerns have been silenced.

The rush to vaccinate the entire population of the United States and the silencing of dissenting opinions, causes me to question what actually is the agenda behind it.

To publicly mandate vaccination for any citizen of the US, is a violation of their civil rights. I do not intend to follow any mandate regarding these vaccines and respectfully ask the Board of Health table this mandate till there is further scientific review.

Thank you

Tony Kearns

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: John Santamaria  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thanks,  
John

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Debbie MacInnis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:25 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on upcoming presentation of proposed policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have been made aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my horror and emphatic opposition to both mandated Covid-19 vaccines for school attendance and involuntary placement in quarantine camps for those who resist complying with human medical experimentation which is unconstitutional and breaks the Nuremberg Code.

The loss of bodily autonomy is a very serious thing and to this point has been relegated to communist, socialist and Marxist regimes, not free republics.

I strongly urge you to consider what the enforcement of these WAC codes would mean for our free society. Because Covid-19 is a treatable and low risk illness for most individuals - especially children, these actions would be absolutely unnecessary and contrary to our state and federal constitutions, resulting in the loss of freedom for millions of individuals.

I would also ask you to consider the severity of breaking the Nuremberg Code. Because the Covid-19 injection is still an experimental drug, it falls under its jurisdiction. All human medical experimentation is to be conducted with voluntary informed consent. Those involved in forcing a person against his or her will to participate in medical experimentation are subject to the penalties of crimes against humanity. Please recognize that those seeking to enact these proposed WAC codes are culpable.

Respectfully submitted,

Debbie MacInnis

679 Highway 603

Chehalis, WA 98532

The Nuremberg Code

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cirp.org%2Flibrary%2Fethics>

The Nuremberg Code

The text of the Nuremberg Code

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Charity Bauder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:11 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No! to new COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a constituent of Washington state I wanted my opinion to be clearly presented to those making unconstitutional policies in our state. I am completely against all the new proposed Covid policies including but not limited to: allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination. I also am against requiring COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization. The government was never created to be able to tell us what to do and decide the course of our life for us; rather it is the people (which is me) that have the right to tell the government (you) what I want done, and the government is to carry those deeds out. There has been enough overstep, cheating, lying, and deceit from our government in Washington state. Stand for right, truth, and freedom!

Charity Bauder

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Danielle Taft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:54 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am a parent of two bright boys that love school! Unfortunately for them I don't allow them in public school with the mandates and have homeschooled the last two years. With the new vaccine mandate going to vote they may never get the chance to go to public school.  
It is a parents choice what goes into their childrens bodies and no one else's.  
Because of a flu you want to jeopardize so many young kids. Listen to the parents! Let it be a choice!!

Danielle Taft

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Charyl Baziak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I support Petition 11

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for having this forum. I am writing in support of Petition #11 which requests that BOH establish a new rule that prohibits requiring that anyone take an EUA product or licensed product that has not yet completed phase 3 clinical trials. I oppose BOH formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shot mandates because each person needs to weigh their medical their medical condition with their medical provider and make an informed, personal decision. This is especially true since the infection fatality rate for Covid-19 is low. For ages 0-7 it is 0.00002 (99.998% survival rate) which is statistically a zero percent death rate. Beyond that, when you consider that most that most hospitalizations for the young are with Covid-19 and not for Covid-19, we can know that they are not in mortal danger from Covid-19. Neither is there a great risk of the young spreading Covid-19 to staff and teachers. The young have a greater risk of the Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions than of serious Covid-19 illness. We must protect our young before we consider self-protection.

Sincerely,

Charyl Baziak

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Kim Pham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:36 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No to mandatory vax and forced quarantine

External Email

Dear Board member,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Kim Pham

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Angela Krpata  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:15 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop Vax for WA School

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

Here is the link to sign up to watch the WADOH webinar -  
[https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN\\_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw](https://us02web.zoom.us/webinar/register/WN_DjusY10WTj-EyQyDTdyxsw)

---

We are working on the next Free2Choose meetings; dates and details coming soon! The tides are changing and so must our strategies.

Be Free,

Free to Choose Team

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Ginni Steckler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:45:44 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Automatic reply: Mandate Covid vaccines for schools

External Email

Thank you

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 7:39 AM Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
<kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> > wrote:

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor (samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor (stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC

For all other inquiries, please contact Michelle Davis, Executive Director  
(michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4105).



Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Caroline Escobar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:42:40 AM  
To: Caroline Comer  
Cc:  
Subject: 72C806E0-C039-4EA3-9F99-E9C00CC59FC6

External Email

To Whom It May Concern;

As a mother, entrepreneur, and taxpaying citizen of the State of Washington, I am both disgusted and appalled that the upcoming discussion to remove a medical freedom of choice is even being considered. It seems the dominant party of the State would support the freedom of a woman's choice to abort (MURDER) an unborn fetus with no freedom inside the womb of it's own. So I'll keep my words brief... if it is required for children to get vaccinated for the COVID-19 virus, I WILL remove my children from public school, and homeschool my children. I refuse to inject my children with a poison, developed in haste to a virus no more deadly than the seasonal flu, and treatable with natural remedies. I have faith that I am making the most informed decision for my children and my family.

Sincerely,  
Concerned Voting and Taxpaying Citizen

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Dankathy Varela  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:41:21 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: "No!" To adding Covid-19 vaccine mandates to requirement list

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I ask the Board to exclude the COVID-19 from the list and NOT implement a Covid-19 Vaccination Mandate for Childcare and School admission. My logical reasons are as follows:

1.

The statements from the CDC, WHO, and WH about vaccine impact on transmission and infection "neither prevent the disease nor stop transmission." The above mentioned organizations, as well as, the Biden Administration have clearly stated this. It is obvious to me that these "vaccines" fall under the classification of medical procedures or treatments, not to traditional vaccines.

2. There is no FDA approved covid vaccine available in the USA that prevents transmission of the disease. I believe, you would be violating existing International Law with this mandate.

3. According to CDC & WHO data, their could be unknown risk to children. Their data shows clearly that across all variants, CHILDREN ARE AT THE LOWEST RISK for infection, transmission and severity.

4. These mandates have and will impact student enrollment and funding for schools. Anti-public school advocates have clearly achieved advances during the pandemic by dis-enrolling children from schools, which are government controlled. Check with districts and you will find, there is a multitude of parents who are vocally and actively opposed to school and childcare mandates. You will see an excess of one-fourth enrollment in local districts. This will have a significant negative impact on school funding when schools already claim their resources are stretched past the breaking point.

5. Many parents in Washington State hold strong family values and believe parents should control what is to be done, or not done, to their children; not the local State or national government.

I respectfully ask you to consider my logical points based on data and strong family values.

Kathy Varela

Dan and Kathy

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Cheryl Evosevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please for the love of Humanity and God stop this rulemaking.

Cheryl

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Ginni Steckler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:39:16 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate Covid vaccines for schools

External Email

Wanted to express my disgust with even the THOUGHT of this proposition. These vaccines were meant to be VOLUNTARY from the start. Now, not only have they been FORCED on the majority of adults, you are trying to FORCE them on CHILDREN!!! The risks of this vaccine to children FAR outweigh the severity of the virus. They are no more at risk with this virus than the common flu. This is NOT smallpox, measles, polio, etc., that had a much higher risk of harm.

You might also want to think about how much money your schools are going to lose, because I GUARANTEE there will be a mass exodus from the public school system if this is implemented!

Thank you for your time,  
Virginia Steckler

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: jan hamblen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:38:13 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: no covid vaccines for kids

External Email

I am strongly opposed to adding covid vaccine for children to the WAC-246-105-030

Covid vaccines remain under emergency use authorization and the rules that apply to that status

Children under 18 yr have extremely low clinical risk from covid infection

Children have a much higher risk of adverse event to the vaccine- including life long health issues

Research supporting child vaccinations safety is flawed by the methods used to collect it  
Covid vaccines do NOT prevent getting it or transmitting it

DO NOT subject our children's health to a failed vaccine and the future unknown risks it may cause

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Gwenn Quinn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:49 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please face facts. COVID vaccines are not vaccines and have horrific side effects. Don't force them on children.

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure

you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Gwenn Quinn

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Terri Johnston  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:28 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Teresa Johnston  
Poulsbo, WA 98370

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Scott, Cindy Wall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:26:53 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to mandatory vaccines for school age children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for hearing my voice on this matter!

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: John Shuffield  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:21:12 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No forced detention

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

As passionately as I can say it, no forced detention.

The delta between one dose and fully vaccinated is closing.

>70% is fully vaccinated

7 Day rolling average Jan 2021 was 34;

Dec 4 2021- 7 day rolling death average is down to 12

Washington State is winning this war.

Please do not authorize this draconian practice.

Sincerely,

John Shuffield

Puyallup, WA

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: DAYNA HERSEY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:51 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates WAC Codes

External Email

I would like to let you know that I vehemently oppose any mandates regarding the Covid 19 vaccine. This includes testing, examinations, and forced vaccination. This is an infringement on my civil liberties.

The overreach by the Washington Department of Health is yet another example of this administrations lack of regard for the citizens of Washington State!!!

Sincerely,

Dayna Hersey

Message was attached to: Batch 2

---

From: Ed Quinn

Sent: 1/7/2022 7:04:18 AM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please face facts, vaccines are NOT vaccines and have horrific side effects. They shouldn't be forced on children.

External Email

\*

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

I would also like to denounce involuntary detainment of people at quarantine sites, a completely draconian measure, and completely unnecessary.

Asking individuals to quarantine at home with COVID is perfectly understandable, and just as effective as putting people behind fences. We all know that there is something far more diabolical behind this measure than simply keeping others from COVID. I adjure you in the strong name of Jesus Christ to NOT follow through with this, because each one of you will be answering for this to the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, both in this life and the life to come.

Thank you for your kind attention to this email.

Ernest Quinn

\*

\*

\*

\*

---

7

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcalendar.yahoo.com%2F%3Fview>

---

From: Brandy Butterfield  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:26:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105



*attachments\4D2DDB912FE2487D\_image0.jpeg*

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

A Very Concerned Citizen,

Brandy Butterfield

---

From: addybeath@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Greg Helle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:56:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone



Brian Rader, BS Environmental Health, MS Ecology

360-378-8882

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>

Secure Email.

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

From: Ankuda Aleksandra <aleksandra.ankuda@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:15 AM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand

of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: Debbie Davis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 AND 246-105

External Email

My husband and I both oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to quarantine individuals/families involuntarily. We also oppose adding a Covid 19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The more we learn about Covid, the more we see that the emphasis should be on developing treatments for a virus that will always be with us rather than demanding vaccination with a substance that doesn't work to prevent/eradicate the virus.

Edward A. Davis  
Deborah L. Davis

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:56:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Chapter 246-105 WAC

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Renea Forslund <gtand4c@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

In response to automated email generated by Kaitlyn Donahoe's office due to maternity leave, I am forwarding my email to you.

Dear Washington State Health Board Member(s),

Regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC and the upcoming meeting scheduled for January 12, 2022, as a life-long citizen of Washington state and a parent, I am vehemently opposed to the requirement of the covid vaccination for school attendance for school-age children. Firstly, the covid vaccine(s) have not been subject to the years of testing and research normally applied to vaccinations; therefore any long term effects or reactions are unknown. This should bring extreme caution, especially when administered to young

children and their developing bodies. Children are not test subjects. Secondly, it is scientifically known that children are in a low-risk category from death and even contracting covid itself. Additionally, these vaccines do not prevent the spread of covid, also proven in testing and science. We the people are continually told to "follow the science." I am respectfully asking that you do the same. Lastly, it is imperative to acknowledge parental rights. Daily I make decisions for my children and have done so without the government. Medical treatment and health care is not one-size-fits-all. How one child may physically react to a vaccine or any medical treatment does not equate another child positively/adversely reacting the same. may/may not adversely react. As you also (should) know, the Against Medical Advice form is made available to all those refusing medical treatment after counsel from their care provider. This is one's right and the legality of the form cannot be ignored, either by medical professionals or those in government. Personal and religious exemptions must also be recognized and honored. It's called personal autonomy and being a competent parent, raising my child(ren), it is my duty and responsibility to them, not the government, to provide the utmost, best care to their individual, unique, personal health/interest and well-being.

To simplify and reiterate, I am categorically against the covid vaccination requirement for school attendance. I anticipate my voice being heard and represented well, and the decision(s) made regarding this subject to be corrected-NO to covid vaccines for children.

Tammy Forslund

---

From: Eric Ho  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:11:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I believe that individuals deserve the right to make their own educated decisions in regards to the vaccine for themselves and their family.

Thank you,

Eric Ho

---

From: beoki@tutanota.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:39:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan. 12th meeting regarding Chapter 246- 100 and 246-105 WAC

External Email

I wonder if you are surprised by the outpouring of emails and comments concerning your January 12th meeting. I can explain.

I have been a Washington State resident for almost thirty years, a business owner and a parent. I voted solidly Democratic until I started to see "behind the curtain" during Obama's presidency. When Covid came, the floor I had thought solid -- the foundations of our democracy, free speech, bodily autonomy, informed consent, even liberty -- began to disintegrate.

And now here we are: pharmaceutical companies, big tech and massive investment firms solidly control the discourse on all tv stations, newspapers, and radio. (1) World renown doctors and scientists who were immensely respected in 2019 have been branded pariahs and quacks. (2) "Science" has been corrupted into a tool of powerful interests who care nothing about public health: why else ignore the many safe and effective treatments for COVID in favor of a dangerous and ineffective (but very lucrative) vaccine? (3) Actually that is a dangerous question: why are the vaccines so critical to the agenda being promoted so uniformly around the world?

The answer lies in the digital currencies that are being quickly brought on line in country after country, and tied into the vaccine passports/health passes/green pass -- it has many names, but the application is the same: connect your health data with your money, use 5G and AI to monitor everyone's social interactions and every financial transaction, and get rich off all the new data flowing into the system and exile the non-compliant from society altogether. (4)

It sounds insane. It *is* insane. But if you investigate -- if you actually read and listen to the scientists, doctors, the vaccine-injured, the philosophers and parents and so many others who are being censored by the mainstream media -- you will see that fact after fact show that we are already well down this trajectory.

You can help stop it. Remove WAC 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-050, and 246-100-055 from the Washington Administrative Code. The fact that almost every state in the Union has "relocation camps" standing by, staffed and ready to receive the unvaccinated or otherwise "problematic," shows that these codes are far too dangerous to be on the books. You, on the Washington Board of Health, can remove the legal underpinning of what may well otherwise be used to create another Auschwitz. (5)

I fully support the petition currently before the Board proposed by Xavier Figueroa and Informed Choice WA to ban any EUA product or any product which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. Further, I also say: all vaccines must be both optional and given

ONLY with full consent, which requires dissenting opinions be heard and considered.

As much as Washington State has been vaccinated, note that instead of getting more and more fully vaccinated citizens, we have reached the peak of the vaccination curve and will soon have fewer and fewer up-to-date residents. People are starting to realize that the vaccines are preventing neither transmission nor infection and fewer and fewer will choose boosters. Instead of clamping down ever harder, please read and watch some of the many articles and videos linked below.

(1) <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-the-real-anthony-fauci-bill-gates/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/rfk-jr-the-real-anthony-fauci-bill-gates%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217>>

<https://www.iceagefarmer.com/2021/12/02/u-n-taking-down-private-websites-domain-level-censorship/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.iceagefarmer.com%2F2021%2F12%2F02%2Fu-n-taking-down-private-websites-domain-level-censorship%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217>>

[https://www.algora.com/Algora\\_blog/2021/11/20/dr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces](https://www.algora.com/Algora_blog/2021/11/20/dr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.algora.com%2FAlgora\\_blog%2F2021%2F11%2F20%2Fdr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.algora.com%2FAlgora_blog%2F2021%2F11%2F20%2Fdr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217)>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/vaccine-secrets/video-chapters/the-fda-cdc-media-and-politicians-receive-money-from-vaccine-makers/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fvaccine-secrets%2Fvideo-chapters%2Fthe-fda-cdc-media-and-politicians-receive-money-from-vaccine-makers%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cia-liberal-media-outlets-the-real-anthony-fauci/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/cia-liberal-media-outlets-the-real-anthony-fauci%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217>>

(2) <https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCeYt>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/truth-rfk-jr-dr-peter-mccullough-covid-hippocratic-oath/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/truth-rfk-jr-dr-peter-mccullough-covid-hippocratic-oath%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e217>>

[https://brandnewtube.com/watch/tucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview\\_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html?lang=english](https://brandnewtube.com/watch/tucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html?lang=english)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Ftucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview\\_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html%3Flang%3Denglish&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Ftucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html%3Flang%3Denglish&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

(3) <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fcovid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fcovid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-peter-mccullough-doctors-worldwide-restricted-treating-covid-patients/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fjoe-rogan-peter-mccullough-doctors-worldwide-restricted-treating-covid-patients%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fjoe-rogan-peter-mccullough-doctors-worldwide-restricted-treating-covid-patients%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/76496-therapies-to-prevent-progression-of-covid-19-including-hydroxychloroquine-azithromycin-zinc-and-vitamin-d3-with-or-without-intravenous-vitamin-c-an-international-multicenter-randomized-trial>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cureus.com%2Farticles%2F76496-therapies-to-prevent-progression-of-covid-19-including-hydroxychloroquine-azithromycin-zinc-and-vitamin-d3-with-or-without-intravenous-vitamin-c-an-international-multicenter-randomized-trial&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172>>

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/10/31/100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F10%2F31%2F100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F10%2F31%2F100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

(4) <https://home.solari.com/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Fthe-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Fthe-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

<https://www.dailyveracity.com/2021/12/17/the-shadowy-cia-data-firms-behind-the-creation-of-digital-vaccine-passport-ids/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dailyveracity.com%2F2021%2F12%2F17%2Fthe-shadowy-cia-data-firms-behind-the-creation-of-digital-vaccine-passport-ids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dailyveracity.com%2F2021%2F12%2F17%2Fthe-shadowy-cia-data-firms-behind-the-creation-of-digital-vaccine-passport-ids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

<https://home.solari.com/reflections-on-our-future-december-2021/>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Freflections-on-our-future-december-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Freflections-on-our-future-december-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e2172)>

<https://sarahwestall.com/redefining-slavery-free-will-and-what-it-means-to-be-human-w-celest-solum-pt-1/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsarahwestall.com%2Fredefining-slavery-free-will-and-what-it-means-to-be-human-w-celest-solum-pt-1%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

(5)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/australian-army-begins-transferring-covid-positive-cases-contacts-quarantine-camps>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.zerohedge.com%2Fcovid-19%2Faustralian-army-begins-transferring-covid-positive-cases-contacts-quarantine-camps&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

<https://freeworldnews.tv/watch?id=6112c1a9222b0f409b2195bc>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffreeworldnews.tv%2Fwatch%3Fid=6112c1a9222b0f409b2195bc>

<https://rairfoundation.com/police-state-new-hampshire-fights-to-remove-children-after-parents-treated-them-with-ivermectin/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frairfoundation.com%2Fpolice-state-new-hampshire-fights-to-remove-children-after-parents-treated-them-with-ivermectin%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/americans-must-be-prepared-to-publicly-resist-covid-quarantine-camps/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fopinion/americans-must-be-prepared-to-publicly-resist-covid-quarantine-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

Much more well researched and critical information also available at such sites as:

<https://plandemicseries.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplandemicseries.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

<https://planetlockdownfilm.com/full-interviews/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplanetlockdownfilm.com%2Ffull-interviews%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

<https://thehighwire.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthehighwire.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C76e64ff36af341636c4a08d9d1e2f076%7C11d0e21>

--

Sent with Tutanota, the secure & ad-free mailbox.

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:21:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 8



*attachments\C3978F635D524985\_IMG\_7824.jpeg*



*attachments\50DB56E28C5A4110\_Washington State Board of Health letter signed.docx*



*attachments\79538C9B111A47D3\_Washington State Board of Health.odt*



*attachments\57D6CB1A0CBF4E0A\_Jan12DOHMeeting.docx*



*attachments\26127DEB8D484F49\_image0.png*

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov) <<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: ckccv65@accima.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:17:02 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hi Kaitlyn,

Thank you for all you do to keep Washingtonians healthy. I am emailing you to urge you NOT to require the children of our state to receive the covid vaccine in order to attend school.

Thank you for your time.

Kandice

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Susan Purvis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:10:48 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Liberty for Washingtonians

External Email

[https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-s-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine/article\\_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html#tncms-source=infinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-s-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine/article_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html#tncms-source=infinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest) Yes, this article ultimately pushes the Covid vaccine but can you read between the lines?

Hospitals are full. Certainly they have Covid pneumonia patients but that's not the story here. There is a significant increase in non Covid hospitalizations and we are told it is because of delayed care due to lockdowns. What if it's due to Covid vaccine injuries? The total number of hospitalizations in Indiana are the highest they've seen in 5 years. Some hospitals at 120% capacity. Way higher than last year when we had the virus and no vaccine. What if the vaccine is causing this rise in hospitalizations? I cannot prove it but also you cannot prove that this is an incorrect assumption. Only time and investigation will reveal the truth.

Meanwhile you are deciding whether or not to strip Americans of basic rights. Why? People are not dying in the streets. The Covid vaccine appears to not stop infection nor transmission, why insist-through law enforcement- that people comply with failed vaccine? If a person wants the vaccine then they can get one. If a person does not get the vaccine it's ok too. Perhaps the vaccine minimizes Covid infection so that's up to the individual. The Covid vaccine will never itself achieve herd immunity. It can't. It does not stop the virus.

The Covid vaccine has a huge risk ratio. Just look at the VAERS data knowing only a fraction of events are reported. You must take a step back. This tyrannical action is wrong and you should not play a part in it. No. Vote no on all of it.

LIBERTY FOR WASHINGTONIANS.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Brian Harrison  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:55:05 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax requirement

External Email

Please do not force our school children to be vaccinated. It already violates personal choice and is absolutely not necessary for that age group. Thanks for your consideration in this matter.

Brian Harrison  
Winthrop resident

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Twinkle Kitty

Sent: 1/6/2022 3:50:11 PM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: TAG rules development and concern for SBOH vaccine mandates for children

External Email

Please read.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Sidney Johnson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:41:45 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote these mandates down

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Kati Spencer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:41:34 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Requirements

External Email

I, Kati Spencer, a registered Voter and resident of Spokane WA wholeheartedly oppose any and all CoVID vaccine requirements for any minor child in WA state. I oppose any medical treatment, medical examination or counseling (WAC 246-100) without parental consent. I will not allow local health officials to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC-246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040) This includes the requirement of the covid-19 injection as a part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

It is an infringement on our rights as citizens and our ability to do what is best for our children and ourselves. The government doesn't have the right to tell us as parents or US citizens what we can and cannot do with our own bodies. We have the right to medical autonomy and it needs to stay that way. The government needs to get out of our medical decisions.

This is an atrocious abuse of power and we will not stand for it.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Erik Schorr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:24:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine mandates for kids!

External Email

Kaitlyn,

As you probably surmise from the subject line of this message, I am writing to express my concern about the BOH meeting to discuss adding a vaccine requirement to attend public school. The evidence is increasingly clear that people under 40yrs old face greater risk of harm from the shots than from natural infection.

With the emergence of Omicron as a common cold-like infection for virtually everyone, this is the time when we need to be discussing the timeline of peeling away restrictions, mandates, and all of the things that we've been harming our kids with over these last two years, NOT adding more useless and potentially harmful mandates. No sane society uses their children as a shield to make adults feel safer.

The idea that parents are having to worry about making a decision whether to pull their child out of school or inject their child with a vaccine that might harm them is abhorrent. The very idea of mandating a vaccine for children that has no long-term data on possible negative effects (for any age group) is amoral on the face of it.

This isn't about being "anti-vax", the latest weapon word. This is a simple risk/benefit calculation.

Every other required vaccine for kids underwent a much longer approval process, and then an additional 6-16 years (depending on the vaccine) of use in the general population, before they were ever considered as a requirement to enter public schools. We have no long term safety data on these mRNA vaccines!

Now is the time to publicly speak up against this single-minded approach to dealing with the pandemic. I personally think that they are a marvel of technology and I am glad that they are available for those who stand to benefit from them. However, our Governor and those of you overseeing the Board of Health seem to have lost the script. You need to know that this is the wrong way to proceed. I worry that they will set back trust in all vaccines for a generation if too many kids are being harmed by these new shots. Trust in our public health agencies is already at an all-time low and that is dangerous.

Please, I am asking you to back away from this idea.

I also encourage you to read this post by Dr. Vinay Prasad. He has been a voice of moderation and reason throughout the pandemic and he is deeply concerned that we may be rushing into something that we might regret.

<https://vinayprasadmmpm.substack.com/p/uk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmpm.substack.com/now-reports-myocarditis-stratified&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1bbb79553a4b486e279608d9d16bb64>>

If you have 30 minutes of extra time then you might also listen to this interview between

Zuckerberg and Fauci from way back near the beginning of the pandemic. If you do, then pay particularly close attention to what Fauci says regarding the process by which the vaccine safety profiles need to be established. Then ask yourself if the science changed, or whether something else happened.

<https://m.facebook.com/zuck/videos/live-with-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-/10111683294466031/>

I am hopeful that the madness and hysteria of the last two years is beginning to fall apart and that we might begin to work towards a healthier situation for our kids. They have been harmed enough by our pandemic policies. I just hope that Washington State isn't the last place to get the memo. Most of the country seems to have figured it out already and I am astonished that we still seem stuck in some weird fearful version of 2020.

What in the heck are you all thinking?? Enough is enough. It is time to learn to live with this virus, focus on protecting the most vulnerable, and leave the rest of our society alone.

Thank you,  
Erik

Erik Schorr  
Anacortes, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Julie Peterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:20:03 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirements

External Email

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows



coercion, this is domestic terrorism. Indictments for domestic terrorism have been filed in all 50 states against individuals and organizations at the federal level attempting to mandate illegal experiments against the Nuremberg Code.

<https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?fr=50.20>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.accessdata.fda.gov%2Fscripts/>

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2019-title18/pdf/USCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.govinfo.gov%2Fcontent%2F2019-title18%2Fpdf%2FUSCODE-2019-title18-partI-chap113B-sec2331.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6315c227737c427f3a9e08d9d16a390>

I am an expert in counterterrorism, having commanded multiple organizations defending against war actions from our nation's enemies. Globalist organizations have overtly stated the intent to use the pandemic to drive a socialist agenda and to cause indiscriminate harm to civilians in order to make the nation susceptible to a social agenda. This is a well known war plan called the Cloward Piven plan and has been studied by military officers for decades. The major objective of the Cloward Piven plan is to drive overwhelming demand on national infrastructure and welfare in order to collapse the system through bankruptcy. A quick glance at M1 money supply shows the US is on an unsustainable banking path. Even worse, indiscriminate harm to civilians (economic, psychological, physical) is a war crime. Importantly, aiding a war crime is also a war crime. Media orgs and government officials that aid war crimes in progress may be responsible for committing war crimes. Some elements of the government apparatus appear to have been co-opted by globalist orgs with the intent to cause instability in the United States. This means that the Covid situation, which is serious, is being exploited for an other than health objective, and the organizations are stating this objective in the open. The World Economic Forum is a primary nexus of both political organizations and corporations and the Executive Chairman has made overt statements indicating the desire to exploit the pandemic for social objectives. He has even written a book (The Great Reset), which I highly recommend for reading, since it specifies in great detail the rise of technocracy and social agendas surrounding the pandemic. This social impact economy appears to encompass a social credit score which has been pioneered in China, and even the prototype system has had significant abuses. The county and state are encouraged to distance themselves from this agenda as lawsuits and criminal investigations are actively underway.

"The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world" - Professor Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman, World Economic Forum

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/now-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.weforum.org%2Fagenda%2Fnow-is-the-time-for-a-great-reset%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6315c227737c427f3a9e08d9d16a390>

Social Credit Score in China. Highly encouraged to watch.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evBzPwCdeHI>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=evBzPwCdeHI>

I am happy to work with the state or county on research if there is any ambiguity on the above legality and data in particular. The unification of personal data and overt attempts to force participation in medical experiments is highly illegal and the county and state are encouraged to avoid participation in order to avoid being involved in possible criminal proceedings. Feel free to reach out to me at your convenience.

Justin Jones  
Maj, USMC (Retired)

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Tammy Nakamura  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:08:22 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vac mandateand mask

External Email

I want my voice heard I extremely oppose any mandate to vaccinate anyone without choice! I also oppose forcing our children to wear masks in class all day. Thank you  
Tammy Nakamura

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Trish Johan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:03:01 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Restore America

External Email

To the WA state superintendent of schools, WA state secretary of health and their boards,

I implore you as a mom of boys and a person who has worked with children for 32 years, do not make the experimental covid vaccine mandatory for school attendance. I am NOT anti-vaccine. My children and I are fully vaccinated with every tried and true vaccine. I am confident we will not get tetanus, whooping cough, measles, etc. These vaccines have been vetted and long term studies have been done to maximize effectiveness and minimize side effects.

There have been numerous studies around the world showing that the covid vaccine is much more harmful than covid itself to boys. At minimum, the UK found that boys are 6 times more likely to suffer myocarditis from the vaccine than covid itself. Since the vax has been approved for kids 5 to 11, 1 in 100 has a documented adverse reaction in VAERS. These numbers have never been seen and the drug still allowed to be used.

Please do not mandate the covid vaccine for all children. Children are at greater risk of harm from vax side effects than covid itself.

Thank you for your time and consideration,  
Patty Johanson

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: njgirl1010 (null)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:59:43 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 2A1C8E81-DB5E-4F26-8E4B-3DBE88D52629

External Email

I want to thank you for all your efforts to keep everyone safe in our community. I know this pandemic has been hard on everyone. I am writing as a parent to plead with you not to mandate any Covid 19 vaccines for K-12 schools. Covid 19 vaccines are not a one size fits all. My son who is 15 had Covid 2x and had no symptoms either time. He has a blood clotting gene that causes blood clots. For him to take the Covid 19 vaccination its more of a risk to take the vaccine than not. It has already been proven that the survival rate for kids who get Covid are over 99% . They are the lowest at risk. their are so many side effects associated with this vaccination such as myocarditis in teenage boys. As a parent with his medical issues I know what's best for him. He is best off not taking the vaccine. I say this with no disrespect but the school board, the superintendent, the governor, and the Health department do not know what's best for my child with his medical issues. So once again this vaccine is not a one size fits all. Each parent should decide what's best for their child.

If this vaccine does get mandated for school aged kids are you willing to take the responsibility if the side effects reported to VAERS happen to our children? Are you willing to take the responsibility if any child dies as a result of this vaccine? I guarantee you that if anything happens to our children parents will tie you up in the court systems for life and make sure justice is served for their child if any thing happens as a result from the vaccine.

So in conclusion as a parent with my sons medical condition a vaccine would do more harm to him. I am begging you to please let vaccines be up to the parents .

Thank you Margo

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Roberta Belisle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:43:04 PM  
To: Roberta Belisle  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email in hopes that I can reach the correct people who are making decisions out side of their rights. I DO NOT believe that it is ok for you to decide what I put into my child's body!!!

That is not your decision to make and parents should not have to decide between putting an experimental vaccine into their child or to send them to public school. To say we cannot send our children to school without the vaccine....the school by the way that MY TAXES pay for is illegal and horrible.

Our children are not guinea pigs to be tested on. If I cannot send my child to school then there should be a law put into place so I can get out of paying the taxes on something I am not utilizing.

Please do not take a parents right to decided what is best for their child unless you are willing to come into our home and pay the consequences for what may happen to them. Kids need to be in school but they should not be forced to get an experimental vaccine!!!!

Thank you for listening and I hope you guys make the right choice. Washington state used to be the best place to live and now I am afraid many will be forced to leave because lawmakers think they have the right to make choices for us in what is supposed to be a FREE land!

Sincerely,  
A concerned tax payer that pays your paycheck!

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Virginia McManus  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:28:27 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccinations

External Email

I am against this vaccination being required. First off children are at extremely low risk of for covid and the vaccines are still on emergency use authorization. My own grandchildren caught covid are were only sick 24-36 hours. Even being sick they had less worrisome symtoms then when they catch a cold.

Thank you, Virginia McManus

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Margart Mason  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:21:11 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandate of experimental gene therapy covid shots for our school age children!

External Email

I am very opposed to mandating the experimental gene therapy shot on our children!!! It has not been properly tested for adverse events and has show numerous prospective adverse effects on those who have taken it. I know more people who have died and had serious negative consequences from it than for the condition it is supposed to offer protection for.

I am horrified that this is even under consideration and will advise others to not support officials who back this overreach into a personal health decision.

Sincerely

Margaret M Mason RN/BSN

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Jennifer Baxter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:19:12 PM  
To: Jennifer Baxter  
Cc:  
Subject: WA BOH Meeting Jan 12 2022

External Email

Good Afternoon Representatives,

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

That allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAc 246-100-070) that are aimed to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

I am writing to OPPOSE proposed policies:

that would include COVID-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I am writing to SUPPORT the request to adopt a new rule:

ICWA is requesting the WA State Board of Health adopt a new, permanent Rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized product or any licensed product formulation which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials.

This new rule request pertains to any and all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical interventions requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making.

The rule is needed because: Despite the absence of any FDA licensed COVID-19 vaccine w/ completed Phase 3 trial studies in children, and despite CDC-acknowledged risks of myocarditis and blood clots, the BOH has gathered a Technical Advisory Group to examine adding COVID-19 vaccines to daycare & school requirements. This new rule is needed immediately to ensure that federal EUA regulations are upheld & to protect fully informed consent, which prohibits the use of coercion or undue influence, such as can be exerted by state requirements.

The new rule would affect the following people or groups: All minor children, their parents and guardians in WA state.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Shaun McInerney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:09:11 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comment

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Shaun McInerney <mcinerney0618@gmail.com  
<mailto:mcinerney0618@gmail.com> >  
Date: Tue, Jan 4, 2022, 8:56 AM  
Subject: Public Comment  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

To whom it may concern,

I appreciate this opportunity to write and let my voice be heard about something I hold very true and serious with my family. I have two kids in the Mead school district and a third that will hopefully be attending. My family has already had and overcome Covid 19 Virus. For my kids it was very very minor. All three had one afternoon where they didn't feel good and the next day they all were symptomless and feeling good. It was a little bit more work for us parents to fight it off but we came through and are doing good. No hospitals, no urgent care needed. Just prayer and vitamins. We as a family stand firm in our natural immune systems gifted by God and will continue to stay with God and vitamins. I cannot and will not take something for myself NOR give something to my kids that has not had years of clinical trials and testing to prove it is safe with no side effects. It is proven children have over a 99% survival rate. It makes no sense to give our children something man made that has side effects when our kids have such strong immune systems. My wife and I will not give our kids this "vaccine." We will file for religious exemption and even pull our kids out of public school if needed.

Thank you for taking your time to read our concerns. I would like to remind you God sees all and knows all. He will not let attacks on His children go without His judgment. May we all seek truth and discernment for the days ahead. I am praying for you all.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: neilrb64@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 2:04:24 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Schools in the State of Washington

External Email

Hello, Ms. Donahoe,

I have a child in a middle school in Washington. I would like it to be made known that I am greatly concerned about the possibility of mandating that school-aged children be required to receive a COVID-19 shot in order to attend school.

First, as has been made abundantly clear, these COVID-19 shots have been completely ineffective in preventing the spread of the corona virus.

Second, the only available shots in the U.S. are those under experimental use authorization by the FDA. This means that there are no fully vetted vaccines for the COVID-19 virus available.

Third, there is evidence that these shots have created adverse reactions in many younger people who have received the inoculations. These adverse reactions, like myocarditis, cause irreparable damage to the heart of children which have these consequences.

Please do not approve any action which would mandate that school-aged children would be required to receive these COVID-19 shots. Doing so would, in my opinion, place the Washington State Board of Health in a place of enmity with myself and other citizens of the State of Washington.

Thank you for your time in reading this message.

Sincerely,

Neil Berry

Vancouver, WA



Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Christina Hooge  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:51:26 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: VOTE NO FOR COVID VACCINE SCHOOL REQUIREMENT

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Christina Hooge and I am the mother of 3 small children. As a parent, I am abhorred by the ideas currently being proposed to legislation to FORCE "vaccination" on my children.

Dr. Robert Malone who is the creator of the gene therapy - not vaccine - strongly advises parents NOT to inject the covid "vaccine" into our children due to the dangerous toxic spike proteins the injection causes, resulting in possible permanent damage to my child's critical organs, such as the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and immune system.

The rate at which this "vaccine" has rolled out is alarmingly fast, and suggests cause for concern based on the lack of testing over time. As a person holding a Bachelors Degree in Science, the lack of testing, of knowing exactly what risks we are potentially ignoring is completely unacceptable to me as a parent. I should be able to look at research and decide for myself if the benefits outweigh the risks to an injection and, as it stands, this is a no brainer for me, as a parent. So far, it seems children have very mild systems due to COVID-19. I understand this is not always the case, but it does appear to be the majority, so my kids are at no increased risk to their lives or safety without this "vaccine."

It is not legislation's right to FORCE my child to receive an injection I do not feel is in his best interest; not only that, one in which could cause IRREVERSIBLE HARM to his body as he continues to grow.

If COVID-19 vaccination becomes a requirement (without allowing exemptions) for school enrollment, you can be sure my 3 children will be unenrolled instantly. We will homeschool or move out of state before I put my children's lives in jeopardy.

I hope you will truly consider my words as a concerned parent; America has always afforded us the right to CHOOSE for ourselves. It is my right as a parent to choose wisely for my children and not your right as a government official.

Thank you for supporting us parents when you vote NO for a covid vaccine requirement for school.

Sincerely,

Christina Hooge

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Brenda Linth  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:47:23 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 vaccination

External Email

Good afternoon,

It has been brought to my attention that you are having a meeting on January 12th to discuss making the covid 19 vaccination part of the requirements to attend school. As a mother and aunt of several children, I am highly against this requirement. I am fully aware that over 55,000 children have unenrolled from public school this last year in Washington state. Trust me when I tell you it's not out of fear of the virus. The only virus that is plaguing our children is your gross overreach and indoctrination. Making it a requirement will be detrimental to the school system.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Susan Purvis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:45:44 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No cv vaccine requirement for students. All risk, no benefit.

External Email

[https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html) Weird eh? Working age people are dying in greater numbers. Not from Covid. What could it be? Occam's razor says entities should not be multiplied more than necessary. What new event happened last year? Oh yes, the experimental vaccines happened. This cannot be proven, yet. Still you are to determine whether school age children must accept the Covid vaccine to remain in school. Make no mistake, this is a heavy burden. I understand there are powerful forces which are full speed ahead for this requirement but this is short sighted! Too much unknown! Several factors look negative and this type of news is suppressed. Stand strong for our children. No requirement! It's just too soon to know about it's safety in a body with potentially 70 more years to live. PLEASE VOTE NO

These vaccines have an unproven safety record. Our governor can say they are "safe", is that enough for you to historically harm Washington's children with your decision? Sorry, no one can give 100% claim to safety and THE RISK DOES NOT EXCEED THE BENEFITS. No, the answer must be no.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: allison baxter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:43:55 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO mandatory vaccination for kids

External Email

The vaccines are only EUA, emergency use authorization, not FDA approved for permanent use

There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety

Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both get and transmit Covid, therefore

The vaccine DOES NOT STOP the spread of the disease

Allison Baxter  
Ravensdale, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Barbara Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:39:18 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: covid vaccines

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest against recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am a 36-year veteran teacher. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible abuse of power.

The available Covid vaccines are still of an experimental nature and have not been tested to prove their value and lack of long-term consequences. Never have we been forced to inject our children with a vaccine that has not undergone years of safety trials. Never have we forced children to receive a vaccine for a disease that primarily poses a risk for adults with comorbidities or are elderly.

School aged children have a 99.9998% survival rate from Covid. The vaccines do not provide protection against getting Covid as is seen by the number of "breakthrough" cases of those already vaccinated and boosted. Why require it?

The vaccines currently available are still only EUAs. Congress permitted the FDA to grant Experimental Use Authorization (EUAs) so that any American in a personal emergency can choose whether to explore potentially lifesaving treatments that have not gone through the full testing regime. In other words, the legal basis for EUAs is a matter of the individual right to access experimental treatments, not of government right to compel such treatments.

It is irresponsible to impose covid vaccines on children when there are side effects as grave as myocarditis already being reported and no long-term tests have been done. Parents must be able to make this decision for their children. You must honor their right to choose what is best. You must not marginalize parents' rights to take care of their children.

I live in Spokane, and I believe my side of the state is certainly underrepresented on this panel. Please look long and hard at what long term consequences of this kind of recommendation could have on our children, our school system and our communities.

Sincerely,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>

205 W. Florence Ave.

Spokane, WA 99218

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: John Wolfe  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:38:14 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: my comments

External Email

Dear Ms Donahoe,

I am taking the time to write to respectfully implore you to protect the health of Washington children. What is the rush to make it mandatory to have children vaccinated against Covid - 19? This medical intervention has barely been marketed for a year. Can you please show us data demonstrating the long term safety of this vaccine and if this is such a good thing, why is it necessary to violate parental sovereignty and force this in the lives of children. Who do parents contact if their child suffers one of the, already known, side effects of these shots?

Recently, the only FDA approved version - the Cominarty product - was determined to "not be the same as the Pfizer" product that is available in the US. Resulting in the fact that none of these shots have received FDA approval. You are asking, yea, requiring all parents to subject their precious, innocent, children to an experimental medical product that has NO long term, safety data. This is brand new vaccine technology. I have never seen the first generation of any NEW technology "get it perfectly right." Why would we think this new technology is any different?

Recently both the CDC and Dr. Fauci both admitted that this vaccine does not prevent infection or prevent spread of Covid - what is the point then of requiring this, at the risk of experimenting on our society's most precious commodity - and our most precious future - our children? Did we as a society not learn anything from the WWII holocaust? Medical experiments were forcibly conducted on vulnerable people. Did we not learn anything from the 40 year long Tuskegee experiments? Again, medical experiments were forced on unsuspecting humans - to their dire harm.

Washington parents are smart, caring people who love their children. The vast majority of them will evaluate the options and do what they sincerely believe is in their child's best interest. Why would the Board of Health force this decision on these vulnerable children? How is this NOT discriminatory and unAmerican?

Respectfully submitted to you,

John Wolfe, PhD

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: KACIE SOBJACK  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:38:05 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

I am writing this email to voice my concern over the possible covid vaccine mandates for school age children. I am for parents right to choose what they think is best for their children. Let it continue to be optional.

Thank you, Kacie

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: amy koeplin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:31:56 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: covid vaccination recommendation

External Email

Hello --

I am vehemently opposed to a covid vaccination mandate for Washinton State school-age children. That is a gross abuse of power. The decision to vaccinate or not for covid should only be made by parents and their children's doctors. Government has no place in that decision for this particular virus.

Amy Culley  
Parent of three Washington state school-aged children

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Sonja Hild  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:19:22 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: School Mandates

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Please do not mandate these experimental vaccines on our young healthy children. It has been proven that children are not at risk of dying from covid or even catching it (let alone spreading it). Vaccination is a personal choice that should be left to the parent/ guardian to decide for themselves. This is stated in the Nuremberg codes that were written to protect us from these very circumstances. There is not currently an emergency that gives our government the right to enforce these mandates.

Sincerely,  
Sonja Hild

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Nicole S  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:18:26 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy to include covid-19 injections as part of school vaccination requirements

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I am writing to ask you to take a stand against any legislation or policy containing language which would require covid-19 injections or any vaccination for children to be able to go to school. Mandates and requirements like these are physically, mentally and emotionally unhealthy. They are culturally insensitive, cause mental anguish to many, trample on families' religious rights as well as an individual's bodily autonomy from the government.

I ask you to consider that experimental Covid Injections currently available are not a "one size fits all" solution to end the spread of Covid or lessen its effects. Please look out for the Health of every Washingtonian as you consider that the proposed policy to include covid-19 injections as school immunization requirements is truly atrocious on all levels pertaining to health, and to put such policy in place is a complete abuse of the power you have been given.

I implore you to consider the science and the latest data as you read the following facts before you make such an egregious decision:

\* Pursuant to the CDC, the fatality rate for children from COVID-19 nationwide is .00003%.

\* Pursuant to the CDC, the CDC Director and Dr. Fauci in his New York Times November 12 interview, the COVID-19 vaccine will not prevent infection or transmission of the COVID-19 virus, nor will it prevent serious injury, hospitalization or death any longer. Therefore, the vaccine is no longer the best tool for prevention of transmission. It is now a medical treatment, at best, hence it cannot be mandated as treatments are a personal medical choice pursuant to the state and federal Constitutions.

\* Pursuant to the FDA, the vaccine manufacturers, and multiple scientists across the nation and the world, these vaccines pose grave risks of severe myocarditis, blood clotting, and neurological damage to name a few, predominantly prevalent in adolescents. As such, the risks of taking the vaccine strongly and significantly outweigh the benefits especially as it pertains to the pediatric community.

Thank you for your service to our state. I will be praying for the board's decision making process and for truth and wisdom to be your foundation.

Sincerely,

Nicole Shuts

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Katie Saunders  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:17:01 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for school children

External Email

Covid shots should NOT be a requirement for children attending public OR private school in Washington state. Covid is not a danger to young children, and the shot is still only authorized under emergency use. I am concerned for the health of our children if this becomes a requirement for children to attend school. Please do NOT make the covid shot a requirement!

Sincerely,

Katie

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Alison Handsaker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:16:01 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Board of Health Public Comment

#### External Email

I am writing to urge you to stand against mandating the covid-19 vaccine for children in any capacity, but specifically to attend school. It is clear that there are still a lot of questions about the efficacy and safety of the covid-19 vaccine in general, and clearly in children. We are seeing evidence that transmission even when fully vaccinated does not stop the transmission of covid-19, this was exemplified in the recent cruise ship outbreaks where passengers and crew were all vaccinated. There are no covid-19 vaccines that have been fully FDA approved available in the United States. There is clear data showing that the covid-19 vaccines can cause harm in children, the CDC website states:  
What You Need to Know

\* Cases of myocarditis reported to the Vaccine Adverse <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2Findex.html&data=...>> Event Reporting System (VAERS) external icon have occurred:

\* After mRNA COVID-19 vaccination (Pfizer-BioNTech or Moderna), especially in male adolescents and young adults

- \* More often after the second dose
- \* Usually within a week of vaccination

\* Most patients with myocarditis or pericarditis who received care responded well to medicine and rest and felt better quickly.

\* Patients can usually return to their normal daily activities after their symptoms improve. Those who have been diagnosed with myocarditis should consult with their cardiologist (heart doctor) about return to exercise or sports. More information will be shared as it becomes available.

Both myocarditis and pericarditis have the following symptoms:

- \* Chest pain
- \* Shortness of breath
- \* Feelings of having a fast-beating, fluttering, or pounding heart

Seek medical care if you or your child have any of the specific or general symptoms of myocarditis or pericarditis especially if it's within a week after COVID-19 vaccination.

Please do not mandate these vaccines for children, let the decision be left up to families to do as they see fit for their child.

Thank you,

Alison Handsaker

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Ring4207  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:06:59 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 DOH public meeting comments

External Email

Please see my attached comments regarding the above-referenced meeting.

G Molina

Sent with

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
ProtonMail Secure Email.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Michelle Kinney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:02:29 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO vax for kids!

External Email

Hello I am a parent of 4 children in the White River School District in Buckley WA. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. This is such a violation of parental rights. This decision should be left to the parents, not the government.

Here are just a few reasons why I'm against the vaccine...

1) No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2) Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3) There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4) The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots. COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5) Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person

gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID 'vaccinated' – Opinion – America's Frontline Doctors (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org>)

6) No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

7) You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate (NNTV) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? ([substack.com](http://substack.com))

8) In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl ([rumble.com](http://rumble.com))

9) It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website. Adverse Reactions | Real Not Rare These are real people. Their stories are real. At a minimum, why are these being hidden and why isn't Pfizer investigating why people have these types of reactions? If you only have time to watch one of these, how about this one: Ernest Ramirez (17 yr old son) ([realnotrare.com](http://realnotrare.com)) Do you really want to force these injections on innocent children? Do you want to cause this kind of pain to parents?

I've listened to hours and hours of testimony and information from people on both sides of this issue and the only support I've heard from adults in support of COVID vaccines for children is that they will allow us to move past this pandemic and allow a return to normalcy.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Aside from all the research showing the risks and ineffectiveness of the vaccine, it really

boils down to this: the decision to vaccinate my children should lie with ME, their parent. The government Is overreaching again. The government should not be making decisions on what is best for my children. God entrusted my children to me when he created them, and he gave ME the responsibility to decide what is best for them.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter. Pls allow decision making for our children to rest with the parent.

Sincerely,

Michelle Kinney

--

Michelle Kinney  
253.797.2694 cell

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: D James  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:01:32 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Our Life Decisions, Not Yours

External Email

I am writing to express my extreme dissatisfaction in the required and mandated vaccinations that you are imposing on not only our children, but on the people in Washington State. Vaccinations should be tested and proved as safe; these are not. The long-term results and implications are still yet inconclusive. There is no documentation that having a covid vaccination prevents you from getting covid - in fact it is the opposite. Many, many, MANY people who are vaccinated continue to get covid, so clearly the vaccination is not doing it's job. A vaccination is supposed to PREVENT you from contracting a disease - this covid vaccination does not do that! This vaccination is weakening peoples' immune system and should not be required at a government level. This is a personal choice issue and governmental agencies have NO BUSINESS being involved with the (our, as parents) decision. Childrens' immune systems are strong. Their rate of infection with Covid is low and their hospitalization is lower. As this vaccination is still in its trial stages, please do not inject, or force our children to be injected, with an unknown long-term substance that we do not know, nor will we know the effects of the vaccination, for years to come. Stay out of our homes and the governing our children. It is our jobs to monitor our children, what they inject or ingest into their systems, and their beliefs. Please, do your jobs and not ours.

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Christy Noller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:54:59 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please say NO to Covid shots for schoolchildren!

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Our children are our future. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. They already have to have so many shots, and covid is not even a danger to nearly all children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks definitely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only EUA. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. Please, consider the preciousness of these children. They will be just fine... better than fine, actually, without the vaccine. Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Thank you for listening.

Christy  
Spokane, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Brienne Alexie  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:51:17 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandate

External Email

I am a concerned mother in Washington state and I strongly oppose any mandatory covid 19 vaccines for anyone including children in school (elementary-college). This coercion, pressure and force is a violation of the Nuremberg code and this needs to be taken seriously and people that don't should be held accountable. None of these shots are FDA approved and mass vaccinations and mass compliance is not the answer to the problems we face in our society. Stop assaulting our children and respect their bodies and their rights to live in a free country where they are respected and free to choose what is best for them. Our children do not need to grow up living in fear and being forced to inject anything into their bodies, especially against their will. This must stop immediately. Do better for our children. They are our future generation and we need to help prepare them and respect them and empower them through these difficult times not force them to inject substances into their bodies with unknown side effects that could harm them and violate their rights.

Sincerely,  
Brienne Alexie

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Jodi McDevitt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:46:23 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandated Children Vaccinations

External Email

I absolutely oppose mandating school children vaccinations for these reasons:

- 1.) Need: Our children do not NEED this vaccine as they are in the lowest risk of death category with a 99.9% survival rate.
- 2.) Risk: The vaccinations are still under emergency use protocols, and have not been properly studied for long term effects. Data is showing our children are more likely to have an adverse reaction to the vaccine than be harmed from Covid.
- 2.) Efficaci: The data shows the vaccine does not prevent people or kids from getting Omicron, and Omicron is actually a better protector from the Delta variant than the vaccine.

Concerned citizen, Jodi McDevitt  
Leavenworth, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: karenanncooper57@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:43:08 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine concerns

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Vickie Reynolds  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:37:46 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO

External Email

How dare you plan to lock people down! That is PURE EVIL!!!  
You are not God.... these are crimes against humanity!

Vote NO NO NO!!!

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Aimee Bloom  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:29:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Board Decision

External Email

Greetings,

I am writing to have my statement included for in the upcoming board decision on requiring Covid vaccines for children attending public school.

I am in strong disapproval of the mandate for children under 18 to be required to receive the COVID vaccine. I believe children should have the right to access public education without being required to receive a vaccination that is still in emergency use standing, and does not have sufficient long term data to provide parent with adequate safety and efficacy information.

Please make the moral and right decision to allow parents to decide whether or not to provide their child with a COVID-19 vaccination.

Sincerely,  
Aimee Bloom

Aimee Bloom

Inspired Living NW

Professional Organizing & Declutter Coaching

NAPO Oregon Treasurer

503.260.4062 <tel:503.260.4062> | [www.inspiredlivingnw.com](http://www.inspiredlivingnw.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.inspiredlivingnw.com%2F&da>

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: rojane.maybee@gmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 12:27:39 PM

To: 'RoJane Maybee'

Cc:

Subject: WA State Board of Health Voting to Add Covid 19 Vaccine requirement to schools.

External Email

Hello board members,

I am writing to you as I am a very concerned parent regarding the possibility of this Covid 19 vaccine becoming mandatory for my children to attend school. I live in Bellevue and have two children in the schools there. I know there is much controversy surrounding this topic, therefore, besides explaining my concern for my children's safety, there is the fact that myself as well as many, many other parents that would have to unenroll my children should be become a requirement.

I listen closely to the facts that are out there and respect and hold on to what was spoke on October 26th, 2021 at the FDA Advisory Board Meeting. It is my hope that you are familiar with the results of this board meeting as certainly it is not about making every child be vaccinated. They actually "do not" recommend this vaccine for healthy children, the approval for children was to make it available to those that have a compromised immune system and there is no proof that this vaccine will prevent transmission. If you have not seen this Board Meeting video, you should for sure watch it as thousands of parents have and are not comfortable having something put into their children's arm that has not been tested....and....the virus has mutated into mild cold like symptoms which only enrich our children's immune system making them stronger.

Please, please consider all the facts and what is best for our children. We all know that it is having them in school, learning, learning socialization and being kids.

I have always thought how great it would be if some of the zillion hours spent on TV on everything horrible about this virus would be spent on listing and talking about how we can help our immune become strong to be able to fight off any cold, flu etc...,zinc, Vitamin C etc. etc. etc. But nothing – to me that would be helping our children and the World.

Thank you for reading this.

I have my fingers crossed that you will make the right decision!

Thank you!

RoJane Maybee

425-941-3337

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: elsmarado@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:05:53 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Prevent draconian measures!

External Email

Hi Kaitlyn,

Please stand up against the push to mandate vaccines for school children. There is just not enough data yet (length of time) to truly know if this vaccine can be safe for all children. We need longer to know if this vaccine poses any long term side effects. Please allow parents to make this very important decision based on what they think is best for their own children. Also the spread of covid is not suppressed by those who have been vaccinated so there is no need for people to vaccinate their children for other peoples benefit.

Please stand against any push to force vaccination and testing on the population of Washington. Enacting these kind of measures is unAmerican and violates the liberty people should have to make decisions regarding their own bodies.

Praying for you to have the wisdom of heaven, Elizabeth Hug

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: rahnsieg@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:02:37 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccination of Children

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I am urging you to push back against the mandatory vaccination of children in order for them to attend public school. This is a decision that should be left up to the parents and the doctors of those who might be required to be vaccinated. There are concerns by medical experts that, in some cases, the vaccinations have actually caused harm to individuals. There are concerns that those who have already had Covid can have adverse affects from a booster. The data indicates that young, healthy children who have gotten Covid have not had any more problems than those who have come down with normal seasonal flues and colds.

Please do the right thing and vote no against this mandatory vaccination policy.

Anita Sieg  
Concerned Citizen and Retired School Teacher

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Steven Frederick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:57:38 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Hello,

I would like to ask that you please vote against mandating that our children be vaccinated in order to go to school. Children are at a very low risk for covid, but the vaccine is harmful to them and it is still only EUA. Please watch the short 2 minute video attached.

<https://rumble.com/vro9r2-utah-jazz-john-stockton-speaks-out-on-the-v.html>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvro9r2-utah-jazz-john-stockton-speaks-out-on-the-v.html&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C36265c86f508498ae16a08d9d14ec953%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvro9r2-utah-jazz-john-stockton-speaks-out-on-the-v.html&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C36265c86f508498ae16a08d9d14ec953%2F)>

Thank you very much for your time and I ask you to please make the best decision for our children in opposing the mandate.

Thank you,  
LaDonna

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: RENEE SWEETMAN  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:56:28 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax requirements for school children

External Email

I would appreciate it if you would oppose this requirement. At this point and time there is not enough science to weigh against possible loss of life or health issues for children. The science shows that a vax for the elderly is more effective. Each child that is damaged or possibly dies will be upon the Wa State Board of Health and I myself would not want to carry that burden. Again, I urge you to look at both sides of the information and not to be pressured into voting for this. Renee Sweetman

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: Michelle Van Diest  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:27 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: 9F92A732-62E6-46C4-B6A0-0900D232D11E

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccines adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Thank you for your time.  
Michelle in Bellingham, WA

Sources/links for above claims:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F150386>

Doctor analyzes death rates in Pfizer's trial:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3>

Pfizer's 6-month data shows they do more harm than good:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqx3kb-the-pfizer-inoculations-do-more-harm-than-good.html&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d1>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fca.childrenshealthdefense.org%2Fu>

things-mainstream-media-didnt-tell-you-about-fdas-approval-of-pfizer-  
vaccine%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaersanalysis.info%2F2021%2F12%2Fsummary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-17-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.law.cornell.edu%2Fuscode%2F3&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Flazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Ffedga&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sec.gov%2FArchives%2Ffedga%2F20200630.ht&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Flazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fflu%2Fseason%2Fflu-season-2021-2022.htm%23faq-45610&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8dd8e8a4f3444404598708d9d14cd51610&>

Message was attached to: Batch 8

---

From: LaRena Archer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:16 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Kaitlyn-Listen What the FDA Advisory Board Says About Mandating COVID Vaccine for Children

External Email

Hello Kaitlyn,

I am writing as a concerned parent of two children in the Bellevue School District. Before you vote on whether or not to make this vaccine a requirement for school, I am asking you to listen to this 1- hour compilation of critical questions brought up by the FDA Advisory Board when deciding to approve Pfizer's COVID vaccine for 5-11 year old's. In case you are unable to listen, I have provided key points from the meeting below. Please note myself and thousands of other parents will be unenrolling our children if this is required to attend school. Before you vote - please make sure you are informed on the benefits and risks to our children.

Key Points from the FDA Advisory Board Meeting - Oct 26th:

\*\*\*Link to 1-hour highlights video

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=qdhoBVRM&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C721b431dc90146ac08ff08d9d14ba89>>  
here.

- \* Advisors do not recommend healthy children get this vaccine
- \* Advisors do not recommend this vaccine be required to attend school
- \* Doctors do not expect the vaccine to prevent infection
- \* They have no data or expectations it will prevent transmission
- \* Based on current data and modeling, the risks of the vaccine to children outweigh the benefits
- \* Children's vaccine is based on the alpha variant and has little to no protection against Delta or Omicron
- \* Children's vaccine includes Tris (hydroxymethyl)aminomethane), a stabilizing agent, however the vaccines given during the clinical trials did not include this new ingredient so no one knows the potential risks to our children.

\* Advisors very concerned about increase in myocarditis and pericarditis especially in young boys

\* Approval was given based on the vaccine being available to immune compromised children

I will leave you with a quote from Dr.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hsph.harvard.edu%2Feric-rubin%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C721b431dc90146ac08ff08d9d14ba89>

Eric Rubin, an adjunct professor of immunology and infectious diseases at Harvard University and editor-in-chief of the New England Journal of Medicine. Referring to approving the Pfizer vaccine for 5-11 year olds, "We'll never know how safe it is until we start using it"

Thank you in advance,  
LaRena Archer

---

From: BETH DARANCIANG  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

\* I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

COVID has had less than 1% fatality rate, and much lower now with the Omicron variant and with most people either being vaccinated, having natural immunity or both.

\* I also oppose adding a COVID-19 vaccination to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

1. Minors have a risk from COVID that approaches zero for either fatalities or serious effects.

2. The COVID shots are still experimental and have no long-term safety studies. Do you really want to take the responsibility for the possibility of serious harm to children in the future?

3. COVID shots have been found to cause myocarditis in young men, much more than is caused by the disease itself.

4. COVID shots do not stop infection or transmission.

\* I support the Petition under Item 11 on the agenda, asking the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,  
Beth Daranciang, MPH  
Seattle, WA

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public comment

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Bethany Bower <bethanybower@me.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:05 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

In regards to the public meeting being held on Wednesday, January 12th, I implore you to oppose the following proposals:

Please oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. Also, please oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Thank you for your time. I pray God's wisdom and protection over you and your family.

Sincerely,

Beth Bower

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Barbara Sundberg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:12:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Barbara Sundberg

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Valentina Harris <viharris412@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:57 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please Oppose injections added to school age children

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I Valentina Harris, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid injections.  
We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. These are experimental shots. They are not safe!! It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will be having life-threatening injuries and side effects. You will be held responsible. All parents will make sure of it.

These vaccines are not safe. They have never been used on humans before. There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus. Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children. Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>[https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045](https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045)[https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040](https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Ca73ba847ee2f4d01cfdd08d9d22275c2%7C11d0e>

Thank you,

Valentina Harris  
Spokane, WA  
(509)312-9530

---

From: Bree Mann  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment - January 12 BOH Meeting

#### External Email

I am writing to express concern Agenda Item 11 on the January 12 agenda (found at <https://sboh.wa.gov/Portals/7/Doc/Meetings/2022/Jan%2012/WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf?ver=2022-01-05-175008-690>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FDoc%2FMeetings%2F2022%2FJan%2012%2FWSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbf47d8e3c949437168a408d9d21797e4%7C11d0e211>>

#### Agenda Item 9. Rule-Making Petition - Chapter 246.105.

As stated in WAC 246-105, "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." Based on the stated purpose of this WAC, I'm concerned about the proposed rule change requiring students to receive a Covid-19 vaccine for several reasons:

1. The vaccine is not a perfect fix to this illness. Vaccinated persons are contracting and transmitting Covid-19; we are not looking at an illness or a vaccine that meets the purpose of the code since Covid-19 is not prevented by vaccination like polio, meningitis, or the myriad of other illnesses currently requiring a vaccine to attend public school. A vaccine mandate for this illness is not applicable under this WAC and should not be considered by the WA BOH.

2. Vaccination for Covid-19 is not a one-size-fits all solution for children, and the disease itself continues to be an incredibly low-risk illness for children. It has only recently come out of FDA testing with approval for children, and many families are still cautious and concerned about its long-term effects. When considering this, parents should have the authority to make educated decisions for their children while working with their child's healthcare provider, rather than a top-down authoritarian decision for all children in the state of Washington.

3. Similar to the seasonal flu, health experts in the US and around the world have shared that Covid-19 will shift from a pandemic illness to an endemic illness in the near future. Forcing vaccines for an illness that is rapidly shifting to look more like the common cold is unnecessary and an overreach of government authority.

4. Additionally, many in the community are concerned that a requirement of this nature could have unintended consequences for low-income and minority groups who are hesitant to vaccinate.

5. Finally, our state government continues to impede on the individual rights and liberties of the residents of the great state of Washington, which I love dearly. The Board of Health's consideration of this policy change is one more step towards removing choice. Please consider the long term effects that this may cause for all choices that our residents enjoy. Less regulation provides greater freedom. My hope is that we can swing back to a more moderate approach to the health and well-being of all Washingtonians, providing education and choice as the key ingredients to a healthy state.

Thank you for your consideration of these concerns,  
Bree Mann  
bree.mann@gmail.com <mailto:bree.mann@gmail.com>  
253.315.5562  
15201 E. 22nd Ct.  
Spokane Valley, WA 99037

---

From: Amanda Stevens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I do not think any of these things are okay. This is tyranny in my book and my health, the health of my children is not up to the government or up for debate.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:46:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccines for children in WA state

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Michelle Hutcheson <michellehutcheson@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:12 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccines for children in WA state

External Email

January 7, 2022

To whomever is considering requiring COVID-19 vaccines for children in WA state to receive schooling or childcare:

Please protect children's civil rights in WA state, I implore you to say NO to mandating COVID-19 vaccines for children in order to receive schooling and childcare. I am a WA resident, citizen, parent, and teacher. I am against your proposed discrimination against children in the worst form- stopping a child's education and ability to advance in society simply based on their vaccine status.

What WA State Board of Health is proposing, is outright discrimination against children to receive education and childcare services in WA state based on their parent's informed and rightful healthcare decision. I am against discrimination of ALL kinds- including discrimination of COVID-19 vaccine status. Denying a child an education based on any kind of status is unethical treatment of people and I stand against it. Forcing children to have a vaccine to be educated would be a systemic discrimination bully tactic, to squeeze parents to decide on a vaccine that still has potential unknown risks and does not prevent the transmission of COVID-19.

We are the moms and dads, as moms, we gave birth to these children that happen to

reside in WA state. As parents we are the ones that love and care for them- it is not the place of the state to force any healthcare decision upon parents for their children.

Policies and decisions can have unintended consequences. Furthermore, what will be next? Shall a child be prevented from participating in any part of society unless they have this particular vaccine? Let's face it, WA state has a bigger problem that needs immediate attention, WA state is failing in many areas of public education in basic areas of math, science, language arts - students are graduating without basic grade level understanding of basic subjects (<https://washingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwashingtonstatereportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/>>). WA state was failing children in their education before the pandemic, I cannot imagine how over a year of children on a computer has improved these numbers and now pushing this decision. There are teacher and substitute shortages- I am actually certified teacher in the schools and if you mandate this, I would have to consider other alternatives, if you forced this mandate. Have you thought of the implications of this decision on hiring staff for schools in the future? The staffing pipeline you will not have as a result? Parents, educators and school staff, they didn't sign up for what you are proposing. Perhaps you may want to consider the teachers and staff that will leave WA schools because of this policy, and those potential staff that will never consider teaching in your schools because of your policies.

Consider basic civil in America: Check out HHS.gov- from their website as of January 6, 2022: "What are civil rights?"

Civil rights are personal rights guaranteed and protected by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws enacted by Congress, such as the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Civil rights include protection from unlawful discrimination. The HHS Office for Civil Rights (OCR) enforces civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, disability, age, religion, and sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity) by certain health care and human services entities:

state and local social and health services agencies, hospitals, clinics, nursing homes, insurers who are participating in the Marketplaces and receiving premium tax credits, and other entities receiving federal financial assistance from HHS.

Under these laws, all persons in the United States have a right to receive health care and human services in a nondiscriminatory manner. For example, you cannot be denied services or benefits simply because of your race, color, national origin, or disability. For more information about these laws and our authority under them, see our Civil Rights home page."

Also, "The Civil Rights Act of 1964 is the nation's benchmark civil rights legislation, and it continues to resonate in America. Passage of the Act ended the application of "Jim Crow" laws, which had been upheld by the Supreme Court in the 1896 case Plessy v. Ferguson, in which the Court held that racial segregation purported to be "separate but equal" was



---

From: Felicia Neff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also VERY STRONGLY OPPOSE adding a Covid-19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school. You can't force people into something, especially for their children!!!!

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Chapter 246-105 WAC

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Renea Forslund <gtand4c@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

In response to automated email generated by Kaitlyn Donahoe's office due to maternity leave, I am forwarding my email to you.

Dear Washington State Health Board Member(s),

Regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC and the upcoming meeting scheduled for January 12, 2022, as a life-long citizen of Washington state and a parent, I am vehemently opposed to the requirement of the covid vaccination for school attendance for school-age children. Firstly, the covid vaccine(s) have not been subject to the years of testing and research normally applied to vaccinations; therefore any long term effects or reactions are unknown. This should bring extreme caution, especially when administered to young children and their developing bodies. Children are not test subjects. Secondly, it is scientifically known that children are in a low-risk category from death and even contracting covid itself. Additionally, these vaccines do not prevent the spread of covid, also proven in testing and science. We the people are continually told to "follow the science." I am respectfully asking that you do the same. Lastly, it is imperative to acknowledge parental rights. Daily I make decisions for my children and have done so without the government. Medical treatment and health care is not one-size-fits-all. How one child may physically react to a vaccine or any medical treatment does not equate another child positively/adversely reacting the same. may/may not adversely react. As you also (should) know, the Against Medical Advice form is made available to all those refusing medical treatment after counsel from their care provider. This is one's right and the legality of the form cannot be ignored, either by medical professionals or those in

government. Personal and religious exemptions must also be recognized and honored. It's called personal autonomy and being a competent parent, raising my child(ren), it is my duty and responsibility to them, not the government, to provide the utmost, best care to their individual, unique, personal health/interest and well-being.

To simplify and reiterate, I am categorically against the covid vaccination requirement for school attendance. I anticipate my voice being heard and represented well, and the decision(s) made regarding this subject to be corrected-NO to covid vaccines for children.

Tammy Forslund

---

From: Brian Sabey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:42:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - I oppose WAC 246-100 and 105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:42:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: sylvia youngs <laginatm40@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:50 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Bethany Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I have already sent a comment through the website but I wanted to add some to my previous comments.

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Eugene Tsubota  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment re. WAC 246-100

External Email

I'm letting you know that I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Thank you.

Eugene Tsubota  
10 Tsubota Rd  
Goldendale, WA 98620  
509-250-0611

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccinations

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Lindsay Ghaderi <l\_ghaderi1@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:42 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; katilyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Re: Vaccinations

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Regarding WAC 246-105

I want to remind you that children are at an extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still ONLY EUA! There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety. Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore the vaccine apparently DOES NOT stop the spread of the virus. In which case this would make no common sense to impose.

Regarding WAC 246-100

This is insane and stripping families of our rights. You have no authority to force any of this on us! If this happens my family will leave Washington state along with many others.

Please listen to the community!

Best Regards,

Lindsay Ghaderi

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Amy Arnold

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:54:00 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: public comment WAC 246-105

External Email

Regarding WAC 246-105:

As a mother of 4 children and a practicing pharmacist in Washington state, I respectfully request that you do not add COVID-19 shots to the list of required vaccinations for school entry. I do not feel that the current data supports requirement of what remains experimental medical treatment (despite claims otherwise). If they are added to the list, we will follow suit with many other families in leaving the state's education system permanently.

Thank you,

Amy Arnold, PharmD, CACP

---

From: GOOFYME13 JM  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I opposes WAC 246-100 Rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a COVID-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Note: These vaccines do not prevent getting or spreading COVID-19, are more of a health threat than COVID-19 ([openvaers.com](http://openvaers.com)), the CDC has even admitted the PCR test are not valid and should no longer be used and there is proof of alternative treatments that work. So this meeting the WSBOH is having makes no sense and is seriously insane!

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Melvin (98002 legal/tax payer)

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:20:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I Oppose WAC 246-105

From: Shanti Lambert <shonbon26@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:42 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I Oppose WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for

themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Shanti Lambert 253.951.6168

Shonbon26@yahoo.com <mailto:Shonbon26@yahoo.com> .

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glenn McCormack  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Charmaine Eppler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Thankfully there is mounting evidence that this rise in cases due to the Omicron Variant is also seeing a massive decline in hospitalizations or even serious illness as noted in several medical papers, including this pre-print study [Comparison of outcomes from COVID infection in pediatric and adult patients before and after the emergence of Omicron](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.01.06.22010001) | medRxiv

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.01.06.22010001>  
This is INCREDIBLY good news. This study funded by several national health agencies/organizations found that this variant is indeed milder and attenuating when compared to Delta. Those age 17 and younger were 4-5 times LESS likely to require ER visits or hospitalizations. This is cause for celebration and means that a mandated vaccine would not be beneficial for under the age of 18, and should be left to the medical discretion of the parents and their doctors.

Additionally, the history of mandated vaccines to attend school have also come with the ability to allow parents and doctors to exempt the child from any vaccine, for religious or medical reasons. And any of those vaccines that are now in place to attend school, underwent vigorous and longterm trails before being recommend for children. There has not been the bare minimum of a 2 year retrospective study done on any covid vaccine. That has been the ethical standard for the last 50 years. Typically it takes from 6-16 years to approve a vaccine for children.

With the Delta variant, children statistically had a zero percent chance of death or serious illness, according to CDC's own experts, therefore it would be ethically wrong to mandate a vaccine for children with the new updated studies showing a 4-5 times less hospitalizations for this omicron variant.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Charmaine Eppler

---

From: Gloria Romero  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you  
Gloria

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chris Pizzano  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:06:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose!!!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Chris Pizzano

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Crystal A Kitterman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I adamantly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. This is discriminatory and unconstitutional. I also adamantly oppose adding a C-19 shot to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Crystal A. Kitterman

---

From: Ashlee Muai  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. The vaccines are still only EUA.  
There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Children are extremely low risk for Covid. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the Vaccine does NOT stop the spread of the covid disease!

Concerned citizen & parent of WA,  
Ashlee Muai

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jodi Roark <2fineboys@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:05 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fwd: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jodi Roark <2fineboys@gmail.com <mailto:2fineboys@gmail.com> >  
Date: January 6, 2022 at 2:56:57 PM PST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public Comment for Jan 12 meeting

□Iregards to the petition to add the Covid-19 "shot" to WAC 246-105, I am completely opposed to this action. First off, this is not a "vaccine" per it's origin definition of "preventing disease". As stated in WAC 246-105-010 <tel:246-105-010> , the rule is "to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases." Covid is not a "vaccine-preventable" disease and there is no "vaccine" or "shot" that prevents people from contracting Covid. Both vaccinated and unvaccinated alike can and do contract Covid-19. To make this a requirement when it does NOT prevent anyone from contacting Covid is completely ludicrous and frankly insane. It does not prevent the

spread of the virus. I have over 20 close contacts who have all contracted Covid after being fully vaccinated (and some boosted). What exactly are we "preventing"? Possible severe disease when they DO catch it? It is well known that children are less at risk of becoming seriously ill when they do contract it and it is well known that a big contributor to severe illness from Covid is due to obesity and co-morbidities. As a parent, it is my responsibility for the health and welfare of my child. If I believe there is more risk of LIFE LONG injuries from the Covid 19 shot than there is overcoming Covid, that is my decision to make for myself and my children. I know my child's health. Everyone has a right to choose for their own children whether the shot is right for them or not based on their own health factors. Same with the flu shot. The Covid shot has no more effect of preventing the spread of Covid than the flu shot does in preventing the spread of the flu. It doesn't! It is also complete insanity that we are only testing unvaccinated students in school in order to participate in school sports when it has been known for the better part of a year now that being "vaccinated" does not prevent you from contracting the virus. Why then are only unvaccinated athletes tested in school when both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both catch it and spread it? Further, why are we still masking our children when they are sitting at their desks in school? If it is ok for everyone to take off their masks after walking 5 feet to their table at a restaurant, why can students not take off their masks when seated at school? All of this is so incredibly non-sensical. OPPOSED OPPOSED OPPOSED!

Jodi Roark

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brett Mooney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I oppose WAC-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding C-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools."

Thank you,  
Brett Mooney

---

From: Amber Gallegos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for January 12, 2022 Virtual Meeting

External Email

January 12, 2022 Meeting -

#### 9. Rules Hearing Continuance-

Communicable and Other Certain

Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

- Testimony Will Be Taken

- Possible Action

"The Median COVID-19 infection fatality rate was 0.27%."

In February 2020 the predictions of the Infection Fatality Rate (IFR), or "death rate" from COVID were estimated by the World Health Organization (WHO) to be 3.4%. We were told that COVID was much more deadly than the seasonal flu and we must "flatten the curve" to avoid overwhelming the hospitals. Seven months later, the WHO acknowledges in its own report that "infection fatality rates tended to be much lower than estimates made earlier in the pandemic". The WHO's report found the "median COVID infection fatality rate was 0.27%". Other studies support this finding with IFRs of between .32% - .01%. By comparison the flu has an IFR of .1% - .2%. The former Director of Israel's Health Ministry said, "You're not more at risk of dying of coronavirus than the flu."

With all the reports of COVID deaths, it is important to understand how that term is defined. At the start of the COVID outbreak, the WHO created a very broad

definition of what is considered to be a "COVID death", and this definition was adopted worldwide. According to their definition a COVID death is one where a person had a confirmed or suspected case of COVID at any time, prior to death. This means that what is reported as a COVID death may have another cause, like cancer, heart condition, or accident. Center for Disease Control (CDC) reported that only about 6% of COVID deaths had no comorbidity. This means that 94% of COVID deaths had additional contributing causes of death listed on the death certificate. So even the deaths that are reported as COVID death, are mostly deaths that occurred with COVID and not because of COVID .

The original predictions for infections, hospitalizations and deaths resulting from COVID that led numerous governments to lockdown and implement panic-driven policies, were made in a report from Imperial College led by Neil Ferguson. The report, presented in mid-March 2020, predicted that absent any controls there would be 510,000 deaths in Great Britain and 2.2 million in the U.S. within the next three months. In an appendix, issued days later, the report listed its predictions for other countries including Sweden.

Sweden is significant, because it was the only western country not to lockdown in those initial 7 months, it was predicted that they would suffer a minimum of 66,000 deaths by June, when in fact they experienced only 5,900 by September. Here, in the only control group to test the validity of the model, we see it overestimated the number of deaths by a factor of 11. In June, Neil Ferguson of the Imperial College admitted that Sweden achieved similar results to the UK without imposing a lockdown.

The police power of quarantine only is possible against ill persons. *Jew Ho v. Williamson* 103 F. 10 (1900) and *Wong Wai v. Williamson* 103 F. 384 (1900)

Taking decisions out of the control of patients and handing it over to government bureaucrats is harmful and counter-productive. More choice in healthcare leads to greater numbers of empowered patients.

WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care  
and School Entry  
—Possible Action

“A team of Johns Hopkins researchers found a mortality rate of zero among children without a preexisting medical condition such as leukemia.”

Kids are significantly less affected by COVID compared to adults, and mortality from COVID is considered rare. The Infection Fatality Rate (IFR) is very low in younger children, only 0.002% at age 10 compared to 1.4% at age 65. This very low mortality rate is for all children, including those with pre-existing medical conditions. A team of Johns Hopkins researchers found a mortality rate of zero among children without a pre-existing medical condition such as leukemia. When comparing to the seasonal flu, children are at a much greater risk of hospitalization due to seasonal flu vs COVID.

While COVID itself is of very minimal risk to children’s health, some justify instituting restrictions on children because they are more likely to spread the virus to adults. However, after examining the data from U.S. schools, the infection rate among both children and school staff was significantly less than the infection rate in the broader community. Nor was there an increase of cases following the opening of schools. A study found that school teachers teaching in Swedish schools during COVID outbreaks were not hospitalized more than other professions. In a study of NC school districts with a total student population of around 90 thousand, 773 infections were traced to interactions outside of school, while only 32 infections from within and no instances of child to adult transmission in school were found at all.

Kids have been less affected by COVID itself, but did not escape the damage caused by the COVID regulations including isolation, mask mandates, and school closures. The evidence was coming in fairly strong even at the start of the lockdowns policies, in May of 2020 just a couple months into the restrictive measures, one of Canada’s top children’s hospitals reported a 100 percent increase in admissions due to suicide attempts and a 200 percent increase in admissions from drug abuse. This was not limited to Canada, similar reports were made in other countries and throughout the COVID restrictions. There are numerous linkages between social-distancing policies and deteriorating mental health in children, including domestic violence, reduced social interactions with friends, reduced physical activities, and the guilty feeling that results from being told you may kill someone you love. Some attention has focused on the virtual learning that replaced in-class learning. In MR4q53 for example, 60% of child suicides were linked to online learning. In California an 11 year old killed himself during a

virtual class meeting. The CDC published a report showing the proportion of emergency department visits related to mental health were up nationwide, 24% for children aged 5 to 11 and 31% for children aged 12 to 17 from April through October, compared with the same time period last year. By December of 2020 suicide was the number one cause of death in children aged 10 to 14 in the state of Ohio.

As the scale of the damage was becoming clear, some medical experts pleaded with policy-maker to change course, open the schools and leave the children out of the harsh restrictions. Most notably was the collection of medical experts that supported the Barrington Declaration which recommended the COVID response to be focused on the high-risk population, and freeing up of the low-risk population - the declaration was signed by over 48 000 medical professionals. Those recommendations largely fell on deaf ears with the early and courageous exception made by the Prime Minister of Norway who conceded that she made the decisions to close schools out of fear.

In places where schools were allowed to open between infection waves, numerous jurisdictions required children who have been in close proximity to an infected person to "self-isolate" for 14 days. This policy of solitary confinement is perhaps the harshest of the COVID restrictions. A doctor of infectious diseases wrote: "This is cruel punishment for a child, especially for younger children, 4-10 years old, shutting a child off from their parents and siblings for up to 14 days in this manner could produce significant and long-lasting emotional and psychological effects."

"I don't understand how any health-care professional has moved so far away from the fundamentals of public health and of doing no harm that they would think that basically incarcerating a child in a room for 14 days is in any way justified," said Dr. Martha Fulford, an infectious diseases physician at Hamilton Health Science who focuses on pediatrics.

Perhaps the most unnoticed damage to kids resulting from panic-driven COVID policies are to the ones who were never born. The U.S. experienced a 4% drop in births in 2020, numbering about 97,000 in fewer children being born, 2021 is expected to see an ever greater reduction estimated at 300,000. Israel with its overall rising birth rates, experienced a 2.5% decrease in births numbering 4709 fewer births in 2020 compared to the previous year. When compared to the 2609 increased deaths, a stunning conclusion is revealed - the panic resulted in almost twice as many fewer births than the virus may have caused in increased deaths.

“Reported deaths in connection to the COVID vaccines totaled more than all vaccines-related deaths over the past 31 years, combined.”

With the start of the mass vaccination in January 2021, numerous reports of serious adverse reactions following the injections were being reported from all over the world and still more were being cataloged.

The government acknowledged that there would be significant amounts of people with mild short-term side-effects but that it was better to take the shot anyway <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2Ffacts%2F%23footnote-137&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C53fefbb6e695438bfb6708d9d20bd837%7C11d0e217>>. The more serious adverse reactions around the new vaccines were dismissed as having no proven link to the vaccination.

All-cause mortality rates began to climb in several countries with the start of vaccinations. As time passed, concerned doctors began voicing their objections. Of particular concern were the adverse effects on younger people, since they are at a much lower risk from COVID. The Israeli Public Council of experts called for suspending vaccinations of people under 30, as did a group of physicians from Sweden, and America’s Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) in the U.S.

By September the VAERS system, whose function is to report on adverse reactions from all vaccines in the U.S., tallied over 15900 deaths associated with the COVID vaccines alone. Reported deaths in connection to the Covid vaccines totaled more than all vaccines-related deaths over the past 31 years, combined. A similar phenomenon was observed with the European reporting system, and in England. Not only deaths are being widely reported, but other serious adverse reactions that led to permanent disability, hospitalization, or threatened the patient’s life. Since these cases are self reported, and have not been confirmed as having been caused by the vaccination, it is difficult to say exactly how many are actually a result of the vaccine. However that is the case for all reports to the systems, and with the COVID vaccine there is a dramatic increase. It’s worthy to note that If these suspected vaccine deaths were cataloged using the same criteria as COVID deaths are cataloged, they would all be considered vaccine deaths.

Other vaccines with much safer profiles have been pulled from the market

in the past. For example, the Rotavirus vaccine was suspended by the US authorities in the late 1990s after 100 babies became ill, and one died - out of approximately one million doses. The vaccine was pulled from the market despite the fact that officials stated that "no firm link had been drawn between the vaccine and the children's illnesses". The 1976 swine flu vaccine was pulled from the market after 500 people contracted Guillain-Barre syndrome, and was associated with 25 deaths out of 43 million doses (1 in 17 million). There was no conclusive proof that these relatively few deaths were a result of the vaccine, yet the government halted the entire vaccination campaign. As of September 2021 there are over 18,000 deaths in question, yet the government still maintains the COVID vaccines are safe.

Please take this information into consideration before approving these policies.

Sincerely,

Amber Gallegos

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose WACs using law enforcement and adding to school schedule

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Erin Kranzler <sizzahand@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:13 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose WACs using law enforcement and adding to school schedule

External Email

Dear Mrs. Davis,

I Erin Kranzler oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated.

We are not second class citizens. Many of us have natural immunity by now. Also many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I do not support adding the vaccine for school age children. The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat. We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and over all health. You will be held accountable if it comes out in yeases to come that the vaccine is not safe.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity bt pushing this vaccine and with holding life

saving treatments. The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Please do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cfa91b867760745ab9f9a08d9d2146fc5%7C11d0e

Erin Kranzler

Spokane Valley, WA

(818)324-5767

---

From: Erica Lugemye  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Erica Lugemye

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: J Calderon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:10:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC Codes to include Covid-19 Discussion



*attachments\99397063F3A943F8\_001-dohWAgov.PNG*



*attachments\ED3CB32D236447C1\_003-CDCpcrinstruct.pdf*



*attachments\11A4FB30F8374C46\_004-CDCantigen.pdf*



*attachments\F9099553C3AA4F5C\_009-MLKletter.pdf*



*attachments\8CDA36DA9DCF476C\_008-EUAreq.pdf*



*attachments\DDF66673372F4E4B\_007-18USC1612.pdf*



*attachments\7A628A7E1C084B86\_002-CDCpcr.pdf*



*attachments\60509B0B5EE041F2\_005-CDCtesting.pdf*



*attachments\DA057E195A3648DD\_006-RCW9A40040.pdf*

External Email

January 7, 2022

Washington State Board of Health

PO Box 47990

Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Dear Board Members,

It has been brought to our attention that Washington State Board of Health is proposing policies that concern our neighbors and communities statewide in regards to the SARS-CoV-2 virus that causes coronavirus 2019 disease, specifically quarantine and isolation regulations titled "WAC 246-100 Communicable and certain other diseases." Another policy discussed is to include another immunization to the requirements of children attending school. This policy is titled "WAC 246-105 Immunization of child care and school children against certain vaccine preventable diseases."

Use of quarantine and isolation regulations as well as school immunization requirement for SAR-CoV-2 is baseless and criminal under RCW 9A.40.040 Unlawful Imprisonment, which occurs when a person knowingly restrains another person, and 18 USC Section 1621, Perjury, False Statements and Obstruction Perjury, which is the intentional act of

swearing a false oath or falsifying an affirmation to tell the truth, whether spoken or in writing, concerning matters material to an official proceeding.

To elaborate, Washington State's Data Dashboard states Molecular testing was performed beginning February 2020 and Antigen testing began June 2020. The PCR test is now no longer used for testing purposes as stated by the CDC. The Emergency Use Authorization has been withdrawn. The PCR test instruction manual states that the test that was developed did not use a quantified virus isolate because it was not available. A cellular concoction to mimic clinical specimen was used.

According to Kary Mullis, biochemist and inventor of the PCR test, "PCR, simply put, is a thermal cycling method used to make up to billions of copies of a specific DNA sample, making it large enough to study. PCR is an indispensable technique with a broad variety of applications including biomedical research and criminal forensics. PCR basically takes a sample of your cells and amplifies any DNA to look for 'viral sequences', i.e. bits of non-human DNA that seem to match parts of a known viral genome. The problem is the test is known not to work. It uses 'amplification' which means taking a very, very tiny amount of DNA and growing it exponentially until it can be analyzed. Obviously any minute contaminations in the sample will also be amplified leading to potentially gross errors of discovery. Additionally, it's only looking for partial viral sequences, not whole genomes, so identifying a single pathogen is next to impossible even if you ignore the other issues. The idea these kits can isolate a specific virus like COVID-19 is nonsense."

Washington State has been using erroneous PCR Molecular testing procedures for 1 year and 11 months. This equates to all of the testing data collected is incorrect for 1 year and 11 months. In addition, the Antigen tests that have been used by Washington State since June of 2020 are just as inconsistent. The CDC advised Americans to take a PCR test to confirm if their Antigen test came back negative. The Antigen tests were used in comparison to the PCR to determine its accuracy. The erroneous Antigen test procedures have been used by Washington State now for 1 year and 7 months.

What test is left for Washington State to use to verify an individual has the SARS-CoV-2 strain (2019-nCoV/USA-WA1/2020)? The remaining test procedure that has been used is the Antibody Test, but this is to detect past infection, it is not used for detecting an active infection of SARS-CoV-2.

If the testing supplies provide erroneous results, how does Washington State intend to prove not only that a child has been infected with SARS-CoV-2 but also that the immunization has also prevented an infection? Washington State's policy on SARS-CoV-2 and coronavirus-19 disease is indisputably baseless. According to the regulations of the U.S. Department of Health & Human Services, the public health emergency and emergency use authorization of all SARS-CoV-2 and coronavirus-19 disease related medical products are on borrowed time. Based off of the Center for Disease Control and Federal Drug Administration, The Washington State Board of Health does not have a reliable test procedure to prove that anyone is actively infected with SARS-CoV-2.

As said by the great Martin Luther King, Jr, "You express a great deal of anxiety over our willingness to break laws. This is certainly a legitimate concern. Since we so diligently urge people to obey the Supreme Court's decision of 1954 outlawing segregation in the public schools, it is rather strange and paradoxical to find us consciously breaking laws. One may well ask, "How can you advocate breaking some laws and obeying others?" The answer is found in the fact that there are two types of laws: there are just laws, and there are unjust laws. I would agree with St. Augustine that "An unjust law is no law at all." Now, what is the difference between the two? How does one determine when a law is just or unjust? A just law is a man-made code that squares with the moral law, or the law of God. An unjust law is a code that is out of harmony with the moral law. To put it in the terms of St. Thomas Aquinas, an unjust law is a human law that is not rooted in eternal and natural law. Any law that uplifts human personality is just. Any law that degrades human personality is unjust. All segregation statutes are unjust because segregation distorts the soul and damages the personality. It gives the segregator a false sense of superiority and the segregated a false sense of inferiority. To use the words of Martin Buber, the great Jewish philosopher, segregation substitutes an "I - it" relationship for the "I - thou" relationship and ends up relegating persons to the status of things. So segregation is not only politically, economically, and sociologically unsound, but it is morally wrong and sinful. Paul Tillich has said that sin is separation. Isn't segregation an existential expression of man's tragic separation, an expression of his awful estrangement, his terrible sinfulness? So I can urge men to obey the 1954 decision of the Supreme Court because it is morally right, and I can urge them to disobey segregation ordinances because they are morally wrong."

--MLK, JR Letter From Birmingham Jail

We, the people, have spoken.

Respectfully,

J. Elizabeth Calderon

(<https://www.doh.wa.gov/emergencies/covid19/datadashboard>)

([https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes\\_CDC\\_RT-PCR\\_SARS-CoV-2\\_Testing\\_1.html](https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html))

(<https://www.fda.gov/media/134922/download>)

(<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm695152a3.htm>)

(<https://www.fda.gov/media/140161/download>)

(<https://app.leg.wa.gov/rcw/default.aspx?cite=9A.40.040>)

(<https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=%2Fprelim%40title18%2Fpart1%2Fchapter79&edition=prelim>)

(<https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/planning/authority/Pages/eua.aspx>)

([https://isiorg.b-cdn.net/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/Letter\\_Birmingham\\_Jail.pdf?x13433](https://isiorg.b-cdn.net/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/Letter_Birmingham_Jail.pdf?x13433))

**CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)  
Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel**

**For Emergency Use Only**

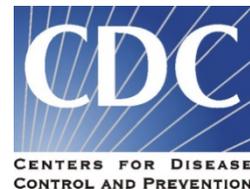
**Instructions for Use**

**Catalog # 2019-nCoV EUA-01  
1000 reactions**

For *In-vitro* Diagnostic (IVD) Use

Rx Only

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention  
Division of Viral Diseases  
1600 Clifton Rd NE  
Atlanta GA 30329



## Table of Contents

|                                                                                                                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Intended Use .....</b>                                                                                                              | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>Summary and Explanation.....</b>                                                                                                    | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>Principles of the Procedure .....</b>                                                                                               | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>Materials Required (Provided).....</b>                                                                                              | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>Materials Required (But Not Provided).....</b>                                                                                      | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>Equipment and Consumables Required (But Not Provided) .....</b>                                                                     | <b>10</b> |
| <b>Warnings and Precautions .....</b>                                                                                                  | <b>10</b> |
| <b>Reagent Storage, Handling, and Stability.....</b>                                                                                   | <b>12</b> |
| <b>Specimen Collection, Handling, and Storage.....</b>                                                                                 | <b>12</b> |
| <b>Specimen Referral to CDC .....</b>                                                                                                  | <b>12</b> |
| <b>Reagent and Controls Preparation.....</b>                                                                                           | <b>13</b> |
| <b>General Preparation .....</b>                                                                                                       | <b>14</b> |
| <b>Nucleic Acid Extraction.....</b>                                                                                                    | <b>14</b> |
| <b>Assay Set Up.....</b>                                                                                                               | <b>16</b> |
| <b>Create a Run Template on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-time PCR<br/>Instrument (Required if no template exists).....</b> | <b>20</b> |
| <b>Defining the Instrument Settings .....</b>                                                                                          | <b>26</b> |
| <b>Running a Test.....</b>                                                                                                             | <b>28</b> |
| <b>Data Analysis .....</b>                                                                                                             | <b>33</b> |
| <b>Interpretation of Results and Reporting .....</b>                                                                                   | <b>34</b> |
| <b>2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Results Interpretation Guide .....</b>                                                           | <b>36</b> |
| <b>Quality Control.....</b>                                                                                                            | <b>37</b> |
| <b>Limitations .....</b>                                                                                                               | <b>37</b> |
| <b>Conditions of Authorization for the Laboratory.....</b>                                                                             | <b>38</b> |
| <b>Performance Characteristics .....</b>                                                                                               | <b>40</b> |
| <b>Disposal.....</b>                                                                                                                   | <b>51</b> |
| <b>References .....</b>                                                                                                                | <b>51</b> |
| <b>Revision History .....</b>                                                                                                          | <b>52</b> |

**Contact Information, Ordering, and Product Support ..... 53**  
**Appendix A: Heat Treatment Alternative to Extraction ..... 54**  
**Appendix B: Pooled Specimen Preparation and Processing ..... 58**  
**Appendix C: Implementation and Monitoring of Pooled Specimen Testing..... 67**

## Intended Use

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from SARS-CoV-2 in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate) collected from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider<sup>1</sup>.

This test is also for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from the SARS-CoV-2 in pooled samples containing up to four of the individual upper respiratory swab specimens (nasopharyngeal (NP), oropharyngeal (OP), NP/OP combined, or nasal swabs) that were collected using individual vials containing transport media from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider. Negative results from pooled testing should not be treated as definitive. If a patient's clinical signs and symptoms are inconsistent with a negative result or results are necessary for patient management, then the patient should be considered for individual testing. Specimens included in pools with a positive, inconclusive, or invalid result must be tested individually prior to reporting a result. Specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.

Testing is limited to laboratories certified under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988 (CLIA), 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet the requirements to perform high complexity tests.

Results are for the identification of SARS-CoV-2 RNA. SARS-CoV-2 RNA is generally detectable in upper and lower respiratory specimens during infection. Positive results are indicative of active infection with SARS-CoV-2 but do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease. Laboratories within the United States and its territories are required to report all results to the appropriate public health authorities.

Negative results do not preclude SARS-CoV-2 infection and should not be used as the sole basis for treatment or other patient management decisions. Negative results must be combined with clinical observations, patient history, and epidemiological information.

Testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is intended for use by trained laboratory personnel who are proficient in performing real-time RT-PCR assays. The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is only for use under a Food and Drug Administration's Emergency Use Authorization.

---

<sup>1</sup> For this EUA, a healthcare provider includes, but is not limited to, physicians, nurses, pharmacists, technologists, laboratory directors, epidemiologists, or any other practitioners or allied health professionals.

## Summary and Explanation

An outbreak of pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan City, Hubei Province, China was initially reported to WHO on December 31, 2019. Chinese authorities identified a novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV, also referred to as SARS-CoV-2), which has resulted in millions of confirmed human infections globally. Cases of asymptomatic infection, mild illness, severe illness, and deaths have been reported.

The CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a molecular *in vitro* diagnostic test that aids in the detection and diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 infection and is based on widely used nucleic acid amplification technology. The product contains oligonucleotide primers and dual-labeled hydrolysis probes (TaqMan®) and control material used in rRT-PCR for the *in vitro* qualitative detection of 2019-nCoV RNA in respiratory specimens.

The term “qualified laboratories” refers to laboratories in which all users, analysts, and any person reporting results from use of this device should be trained to perform and interpret the results from this procedure by a competent instructor prior to use.

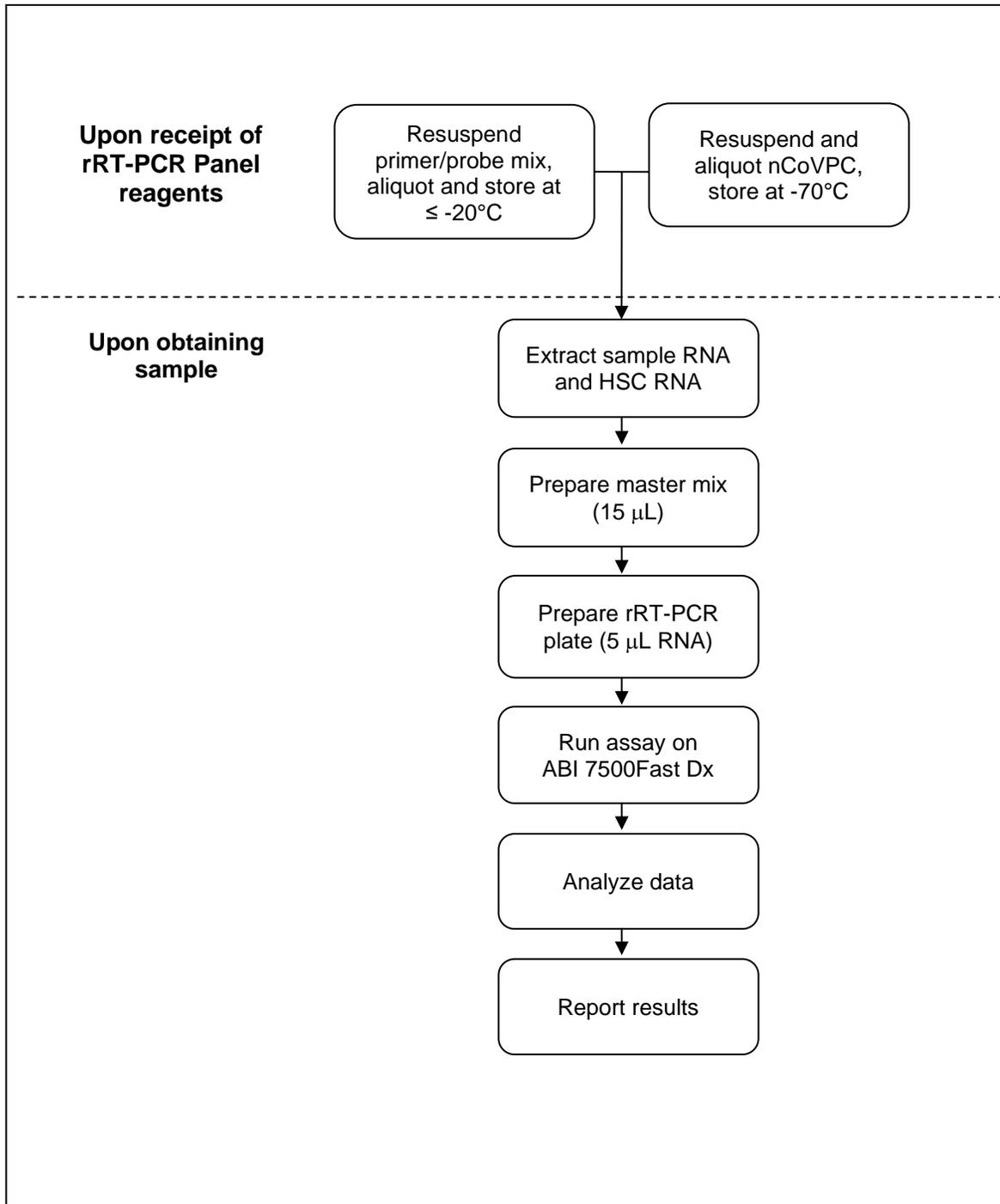
## Principles of the Procedure

The oligonucleotide primers and probes for detection of 2019-nCoV were selected from regions of the virus nucleocapsid (N) gene. The panel is designed for specific detection of SARS-CoV-2 (two primer/probe sets). An additional primer/probe set to detect the human RNase P gene (RP) in control samples and clinical specimens is also included in the panel.

RNA isolated and purified from upper and lower respiratory specimens is reverse transcribed to cDNA and subsequently amplified in the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument with SDS version 1.4 software. In the process, the probe anneals to a specific target sequence located between the forward and reverse primers. During the extension phase of the PCR cycle, the 5' nuclease activity of Taq polymerase degrades the probe, causing the reporter dye to separate from the quencher dye, generating a fluorescent signal. With each cycle, additional reporter dye molecules are cleaved from their respective probes, increasing the fluorescence intensity. Fluorescence intensity is monitored at each PCR cycle by Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR System with SDS version 1.4 software.

Detection of viral RNA not only aids in the diagnosis of illness but also provides epidemiological and surveillance information.

## Summary of Preparation and Testing Process



## Materials Required (Provided)

Note: CDC will maintain on its website a list of commercially available lots of primer and probe sets and/or positive control materials that are acceptable alternatives to the CDC primer and probe set and/or positive control included in the Diagnostic Panel. Only material distributed through the CDC International Reagent Resource and specific lots of material posted to the CDC website are acceptable for use with this assay under CDC's Emergency Use Authorization.

This list of acceptable alternative lots of primer and probe materials and/or positive control materials will be available at:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-nCoV/lab/virus-requests.html>

### Primers and Probes:

#### Catalog #2019-nCoV EUA-01 Diagnostic Panel Box #1:

| <i>Reagent Label</i> | <i>Part #</i>        | <i>Description</i>                      | <i>Quantity / Tube</i> | <i>Reactions / Tube</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2019-nCoV_N1         | RV202001<br>RV202015 | 2019-nCoV_N1 Combined Primer/Probe Mix  | 22.5 nmol              | 1000                    |
| 2019-nCoV_N2         | RV202002<br>RV202016 | 2019-nCoV_N2 Combined Primer/Probe Mix  | 22.5 nmol              | 1000                    |
| RP                   | RV202004<br>RV202018 | Human RNase P Combined Primer/Probe Mix | 22.5 nmol              | 1000                    |

### Positive Control (either of the following products are acceptable):

#### Catalog #2019-nCoV EUA-01 Diagnostic Panel Box #2:

| <i>Reagent Label</i> | <i>Part #</i> | <i>Description</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>Quantity</i> | <i>Notes</i>                       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| nCoVPC               | RV202005      | 2019-nCoV Positive Control (nCoVPC)<br>For use as a positive control with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel procedure. The nCoVPC contains noninfectious positive control material supplied in a dried state and must be resuspended before use. nCoVPC consists of <i>in vitro</i> transcribed RNA. nCoVPC will yield a positive result with each assay in the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel including RP. | 4 tubes         | Provides (800) 5 µL test reactions |

**Catalog #VTC-04 CDC 2019-nCoV Positive Control (nCoVPC)**

| <i>Reagent Label</i> | <i>Part #</i> | <i>Description</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <i>Quantity</i> | <i>Notes</i>                       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| nCoVPC               | RV202005      | 2019-nCoV Positive Control (nCoVPC)<br>For use as a positive control with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel procedure. The nCoVPC contains noninfectious positive control material supplied in a dried state and must be resuspended before use. nCoVPC consists of <i>in vitro</i> transcribed RNA. nCoVPC will yield a positive result with each assay in the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel including RP. | 4 tubes         | Provides (800) 5 µL test reactions |

**Materials Required (But Not Provided)**

**Human Specimen Control (HSC)**

| <b>Description</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Quantity</b>   | <b>CDC Catalog No.</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Manufactured by CDC. For use as a nucleic acid extraction procedural control to demonstrate successful recovery of nucleic acid as well as extraction reagent integrity. The HSC consists of noninfectious (beta-Propiolactone treated) cultured human cell material supplied as a liquid suspended in 0.01 M PBS at pH 7.2-7.4. | 10 vials x 500 µL | KT0189                 |

Acceptable alternatives to HSC:

- Negative human specimen material: Laboratories may prepare a volume of human specimen material (e.g., human sera or pooled leftover negative respiratory specimens) to extract and run alongside clinical samples as an extraction control. This material should be prepared in sufficient volume to be used across multiple runs. Material should be tested prior to use as the extraction control to ensure it generates the expected results for the HSC listed in these instructions for use.
- Contrived human specimen material: Laboratories may prepare contrived human specimen materials by suspending any human cell line (e.g., A549, HeLa, or 293) in PBS. This material should be prepared in sufficient volume to be used across multiple runs. Material should be tested prior to use as the extraction control to ensure it generates the expected results for the HSC listed in these instructions for use.

CDC will maintain on its website a list of commercially alternative extraction controls, if applicable, that are acceptable for use with this assay under CDC’s Emergency Use Authorization, at:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-nCoV/lab/virus-requests.html>

## rRT-PCR Enzyme Mastermix Options

| Reagent                                             | Quantity                         | Catalog No. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix     | 100 x 20 µL rxns<br>(1 x 1 mL)   | 95132-100   |
|                                                     | 2000 x 20 µL rxns<br>(1 x 20 mL) | 95132-02K   |
|                                                     | 500 x 20 µL rxns<br>(5 x 1 mL)   | 95132-500   |
| Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)            | 100 x 20 µL rxns<br>(500 µL)     | 95166-100   |
|                                                     | 500 x 20 µL rxns<br>(5 x 500 µL) | 95166-500   |
|                                                     | 1000 x 20 µL rxns<br>(1 x 5 mL)  | 95166-01K   |
| Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System         | 200 x 20 µL rxns<br>(2 mL)       | A6120       |
|                                                     | 1250 x 20 µL rxns<br>(12.5 mL)   | A6121       |
| Thermofisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG | 1000 reactions                   | A15299      |
|                                                     | 2000 reactions                   | A15300      |

## RNA Extraction Options

For each of the kits listed below, CDC has confirmed that the external lysis buffer is effective for inactivation of SARS-CoV-2.

| Instrument/Manufacturer          | Extraction Kit                                    | Catalog No.                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| QIAGEN                           | <sup>2</sup> QIAamp DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit        | 50 extractions (61904)                                                                                                       |
|                                  | <sup>2</sup> QIAamp Viral RNA Mini Kit            | 50 extractions (52904)<br>250 extractions (52906)                                                                            |
| QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL           | <sup>2</sup> EZ1 DSP Virus Kit                    | 48 extractions (62724)<br>Buffer AVL (19073 or 19089)<br>EZ1 Advanced XL DSP Virus Card (9018703)                            |
|                                  | <sup>2</sup> EZ1 Virus Mini Kit v2.0              | 48 extractions (955134)<br>Buffer AVL (19073 or 19089)<br>EZ1 Advanced XL Virus Card v2.0 (9018708)                          |
| Roche MagNA Pure 24              | <sup>2</sup> MagNA Pure 24 Total NA Isolation Kit | 96 extractions (07 658 036 001)<br>External Lysis Buffer (06 374 913 001, 12 239 469 103, 03 246 779 001 or 03 246 752 001)  |
| Roche MagNA Pure 96              | <sup>2</sup> DNA and Viral NA Small Volume Kit    | 576 extractions (06 543 588 001)<br>External Lysis Buffer (06 374 913 001, 12 239 469 103, 03 246 779 001 or 03 246 752 001) |
| <sup>1</sup> Roche MagNA Pure LC | <sup>2</sup> Total Nucleic Acid Kit               | 192 extractions (03 038 505 001)                                                                                             |

| Instrument/Manufacturer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Extraction Kit                                                                  | Catalog No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> Roche MagNA Pure Compact                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <sup>2</sup> Nucleic Acid Isolation Kit I                                       | 32 extractions (03 730 964 001)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Promega Maxwell <sup>®</sup> RSC 48 and Maxwell <sup>®</sup> CSC 48                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <sup>3</sup> Maxwell <sup>®</sup> RSC Viral Total Nucleic Acid Purification Kit | 48 extractions (AS1330)<br>144 extractions (ASB1330)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <sup>1</sup> QIAGEN QIAcube                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <sup>2</sup> QIAamp DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit                                      | 50 extractions (61904)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <sup>2</sup> QIAamp Viral RNA Mini Kit                                          | 50 extractions (52904)<br>250 extractions (52906)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <sup>1,3</sup> bioMérieux NucliSENS <sup>®</sup> easyMAG <sup>®</sup> and <sup>1,3</sup> bioMérieux EMAG <sup>®</sup> (Automated magnetic extraction reagents sold separately. Both instruments use the same reagents and disposables, with the exception of tips.) |                                                                                 | EasyMAG <sup>®</sup> Magnetic Silica (280133)<br>EasyMAG <sup>®</sup> Lysis Buffer (280134)<br>EasyMAG <sup>®</sup> Lysis Buffer, 2 mL (200292)<br>EasyMAG <sup>®</sup> Wash Buffers 1,2, and 3 (280130, 280131, 280132)<br>EasyMAG <sup>®</sup> Disposables (280135)<br>Biohit Pipette Tips (easyMAG <sup>®</sup> only) (280146)<br>EMAG <sup>®</sup> 1000µL Tips (418922) |

<sup>1</sup>Equivalence and performance of these extraction platforms for extraction of viral RNA were demonstrated with the CDC Human Influenza Virus Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel (K190302). Performance characteristics of these extraction platforms with 2019-nCoV (SARS CoV-2) have not been demonstrated.

<sup>2</sup> CDC has confirmed that the external lysis buffer used with this extraction method is effective for inactivation of SARS-CoV-2.

<sup>3</sup> CDC has compared the concentration of inactivating agent in the lysis buffer used with this extraction method and has determined the concentration to be within the range of concentrations found effective in inactivation of SARS-CoV-2.

#### Alternative to Extraction:

If a laboratory cannot access adequate extraction reagents to support testing demand due to the global shortage of reagents, CDC has evaluated a heat treatment procedure for upper respiratory specimens using the Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X), CG. Though performance was comparable, this method has been evaluated with a limited number of clinical specimens and a potential reduction in sensitivity due to carryover of inhibitory substances or RNA degradation cannot be ruled out. It should only be used when a jurisdiction determines that the testing need is great enough to justify the risk of a potential loss of sensitivity. Heat-treated specimens generating inconclusive or invalid results should be extracted with an authorized extraction method prior to retesting. Details and procedure for the heat treatment alternative to extraction may be found in Appendix A.

### Equipment and Consumables Required (But Not Provided)

- Vortex mixer
- Microcentrifuge
- Micropipettes (2 or 10 µL, 200 µL and 1000 µL)

- Multichannel micropipettes (5-50 µL)
- Racks for 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tubes
- 2 x 96-well -20°C cold blocks
- 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Systems with SDS 1.4 software (Applied Biosystems; catalog #4406985 or #4406984)
- Extraction systems (instruments): QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL, QIAGEN QIAcube, Roche MagNA Pure 24, Roche MagNA Pure 96, Promega Maxwell® RSC 48, Roche MagNA Pure LC, Roche MagNA Pure Compact, bioMérieux easyMAG, and bioMérieux EMAG
- Molecular grade water, nuclease-free
- 10% bleach (1:10 dilution of commercial 5.25-6.0% hypochlorite bleach)
- DNAzap™ (Ambion, cat. #AM9890) or equivalent
- RNase AWAY™ (Fisher Scientific; cat. #21-236-21) or equivalent
- Disposable powder-free gloves and surgical gowns
- Aerosol barrier pipette tips
- 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tubes (DNase/RNase free)
- 0.2 mL PCR reaction plates (Applied Biosystems; catalog #4346906 or #4366932)
- MicroAmp Optical 8-cap Strips (Applied Biosystems; catalog #4323032)

#### Qualifying Alternative Components:

If a laboratory modifies this test by using unauthorized, alternative components (e.g., extraction methods or PCR instruments), the modified test is not authorized under this EUA. FDA's Policy for Diagnostic Tests for Coronavirus Disease-2019 during the Public Health Emergency, updated May 11, 2020, does not change this. As part of this policy, FDA does not intend to object when a laboratory modifies an EUA-authorized test, which could include using unauthorized components, without obtaining an EUA or EUA amendment, where the modified test is validated using a bridging study to the EUA-authorized test.

#### [Warnings and Precautions](#)

- For *in vitro* diagnostic use (IVD).
  - This test has not been FDA cleared or approved; this test has been authorized by FDA under an EUA for use by laboratories certified under CLIA, 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet requirements to perform high complexity tests.
  - This test has been authorized only for the detection of nucleic acid from SARS CoV-2, not for any other viruses or pathogens.
  - This test is only authorized for the duration of the declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of *in vitro* diagnostic tests for detection and/or diagnosis of COVID-19 under Section 564(b)(1) of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(b)(1), unless the authorization is terminated or revoked sooner.
- Follow standard precautions. All patient specimens and positive controls should be considered potentially infectious and handled accordingly.
- Do not eat, drink, smoke, apply cosmetics or handle contact lenses in areas where reagents and human specimens are handled.

- Handle all specimens as if infectious using safe laboratory procedures. Refer to Interim Laboratory Biosafety Guidelines for Handling and Processing Specimens Associated with 2019-nCoV <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-nCoV/lab-biosafety-guidelines.html>.
- Specimen processing should be performed in accordance with national biological safety regulations.
- If infection with 2019-nCoV is suspected based on current clinical and epidemiological screening criteria recommended by public health authorities, specimens should be collected with appropriate infection control precautions.
- Performance characteristics have been determined with human upper respiratory specimens and lower respiratory tract specimens from human patients with signs and symptoms of respiratory infection.
- Perform all manipulations of live virus samples within a Class II (or higher) biological safety cabinet (BSC).
- Use personal protective equipment such as (but not limited to) gloves, eye protection, and lab coats when handling kit reagents while performing this assay and handling materials including samples, reagents, pipettes, and other equipment and reagents.
- Amplification technologies such as PCR are sensitive to accidental introduction of PCR product from previous amplifications reactions. Incorrect results could occur if either the clinical specimen or the real-time reagents used in the amplification step become contaminated by accidental introduction of amplification product (amplicon). Workflow in the laboratory should proceed in a unidirectional manner.
  - Maintain separate areas for assay setup and handling of nucleic acids.
  - Always check the expiration date prior to use. Do not use expired reagents. Do not substitute or mix reagents from different kit lots or from other manufacturers.
  - Change aerosol barrier pipette tips between all manual liquid transfers.
  - During preparation of samples, compliance with good laboratory techniques is essential to minimize the risk of cross-contamination between samples and the inadvertent introduction of nucleases into samples during and after the extraction procedure. Proper aseptic technique should always be used when working with nucleic acids.
  - Maintain separate, dedicated equipment (e.g., pipettes, microcentrifuges) and supplies (e.g., microcentrifuge tubes, pipette tips) for assay setup and handling of extracted nucleic acids.
  - Wear a clean lab coat and powder-free disposable gloves (not previously worn) when setting up assays.
  - Change gloves between samples and whenever contamination is suspected.
  - Keep reagent and reaction tubes capped or covered as much as possible.
  - Primers, probes (including aliquots), and enzyme master mix must be thawed and maintained on a cold block at all times during preparation and use.
  - Work surfaces, pipettes, and centrifuges should be cleaned and decontaminated with cleaning products such as 10% bleach, DNAzap™ and RNase AWAY™ to minimize risk of nucleic acid contamination. Residual bleach should be removed using 70% ethanol.
- RNA should be maintained on a cold block or on ice during preparation and use to ensure stability.
- Dispose of unused kit reagents and human specimens according to local, state, and federal regulations.

## Reagent Storage, Handling, and Stability

- Store all dried primers and probes and the positive control, nCoVPC, at 2-8°C until re-hydrated for use. Store liquid HSC control materials at ≤ -20°C.  
Note: Storage information is for CDC primer and probe materials obtained through the International Reagent Resource. If using commercial primers and probes, please refer to the manufacturer's instructions for storage and handling.
- Always check the expiration date prior to use. Do not use expired reagents.
- Protect fluorogenic probes from light.
- Primers, probes (including aliquots), and enzyme master mix must be thawed and kept on a cold block at all times during preparation and use.
- Do not refreeze probes.
- Controls and aliquots of controls must be thawed and kept on ice at all times during preparation and use.

## Specimen Collection, Handling, and Storage

Inadequate or inappropriate specimen collection, storage, and transport are likely to yield false test results. Training in specimen collection is highly recommended due to the importance of specimen quality. CLSI MM13-A may be referenced as an appropriate resource.

- Collecting the Specimen
  - Refer to Interim Guidelines for Collecting, Handling, and Testing Clinical Specimens for COVID-19 <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-nCoV/guidelines-clinical-specimens.html>
  - Follow specimen collection device manufacturer instructions for proper collection methods.
  - Swab specimens should be collected using only swabs with a synthetic tip, such as nylon or Dacron<sup>®</sup>, and an aluminum or plastic shaft. Calcium alginate swabs are unacceptable and cotton swabs with wooden shafts are not recommended. Place swabs immediately into sterile tubes containing 1-3 mL of appropriate transport media, such as viral transport media (VTM).
- Transporting Specimens
  - Specimens must be packaged, shipped, and transported according to the current edition of the International Air Transport Association (IATA) Dangerous Goods Regulation. Follow shipping regulations for UN 3373 Biological Substance, Category B when sending potential 2019-nCoV specimens. Store specimens at 2-8°C and ship overnight to CDC on ice pack. If a specimen is frozen at -70°C or lower, ship overnight to CDC on dry ice.
- Storing Specimens
  - Specimens can be stored at 2-8°C for up to 72 hours after collection.
  - If a delay in extraction is expected, store specimens at -70°C or lower.
  - Extracted nucleic acid should be stored at -70°C or lower.

## Specimen Referral to CDC

### For state and local public health laboratories:

- Ship all specimens overnight to CDC.
- Ship frozen specimens on dry ice and non-frozen specimens on cold packs.
- Refer to the International Air Transport Association (IATA - [www.iata.org](http://www.iata.org)) for requirements for shipment of human or potentially infectious biological specimens. Follow shipping regulations for UN 3373 Biological Substance, Category B when sending potential 2019-nCoV specimens.
- Prior to shipping, notify CDC Division of Viral Diseases (see contact information below) that you are sending specimens.
- Send all samples to the following recipient:

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention  
c/o STATT  
Attention: Unit 66  
1600 Clifton Rd., Atlanta, GA 30329-4027  
Phone: (404) 639-3931

**The emergency contact number for CDC Emergency Operations Center (EOC) is  
770-488-7100.**

## Reagent and Controls Preparation

NOTE: Storage information is for materials obtained through the CDC International Reagent Resource. If using commercial products for testing, please refer to the manufacturer's instructions for storage, handling, and preparation instructions.

### Primer and Probe Preparation:

- 1) Upon receipt, store dried primers and probes at 2-8°C.
- 2) Precautions: These reagents should only be handled in a clean area and stored at appropriate temperatures (see below) in the dark. Freeze-thaw cycles should be avoided. Maintain cold when thawed.
- 3) Using aseptic technique, suspend dried reagents in 1.5 mL of nuclease-free water and allow to rehydrate for 15 min at room temperature in the dark.
- 4) Mix gently and aliquot primers/probe in 300 µL volumes into 5 pre-labeled tubes. Store a single, working aliquot of primers/probes at 2-8°C in the dark. Store remaining aliquots at ≤ -20°C in a non-frost-free freezer. Do not refreeze thawed aliquots (stable for up to 4 months at 2-8°C).

### **2019-nCoV Positive Control (nCoVPC) Preparation:**

- 1) Precautions: This reagent should be handled with caution in a dedicated nucleic acid handling area to prevent possible contamination. Freeze-thaw cycles should be avoided. Maintain on ice when thawed.
- 2) Resuspend dried reagent in each tube in 1 mL of nuclease-free water to achieve the proper concentration. Make single use aliquots (approximately 30 µL) and store at ≤ -70°C.
- 3) Thaw a single aliquot of diluted positive control for each experiment and hold on ice until adding to plate. Discard any unused portion of the aliquot.

### **Human Specimen Control (HSC) (not provided):**

- 1) Human Specimen Control (HSC) or one of the listed acceptable alternative extraction controls must be extracted and processed with each specimen extraction run.
- 2) Refer to the Human Specimen Control (HSC) package insert for instructions for use.

### **No Template Control (NTC) (not provided):**

- 1) Sterile, nuclease-free water
- 2) Aliquot in small volumes
- 3) Used to check for contamination during specimen extraction and/or plate set-up

## **General Preparation**

### **Equipment Preparation**

Clean and decontaminate all work surfaces, pipettes, centrifuges, and other equipment prior to use. Decontamination agents should be used including 10% bleach, DNAzap™ and RNase AWAY™ to minimize the risk of nucleic acid contamination. Residual bleach should be removed using 70% ethanol.

## **Nucleic Acid Extraction**

**NOTE: The extraction instructions below are for use when testing individual specimens ONLY. When pooling specimens, refer to Appendix B for modified extraction instructions.**

Performance of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is dependent upon the amount and quality of template RNA purified from human specimens. The following commercially available RNA extraction kits and procedures have been qualified and validated for recovery and purity of RNA for use with the panel:

### **Qiagen QIAamp® DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit or QIAamp® Viral RNA Mini Kit**

Recommendation(s): Utilize 100 µL of sample and elute with 100 µL of buffer or utilize 140 µL of sample and elute with 140 µL of buffer.

### **Qiagen EZ1 Advanced XL**

Kit: Qiagen EZ1 DSP Virus Kit and Buffer AVL (supplied separately) for offboard lysis

Card: EZ1 Advanced XL DSP Virus Card

Recommendation(s): Add 120 µL of sample to 280 µL of pre-aliquoted Buffer AVL (total input sample volume is 400 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the EZ1 Advanced XL. Elution volume is 120 µL.

Kit: Qiagen EZ1 Virus Mini Kit v2.0 and Buffer AVL (supplied separately) for offboard lysis

Card: EZ1 Advanced XL Virus Card v2.0

Recommendation(s): Add 120 µL of sample to 280 µL of pre-aliquoted Buffer AVL (total input sample volume is 400 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the EZ1 Advanced XL. Elution volume is 120 µL.

### **Roche MagNA Pure 96**

Kit: Roche MagNA Pure 96 DNA and Viral NA Small Volume Kit

Protocol: Viral NA Plasma Ext LysExt Lys SV 4.0 Protocol or Viral NA Plasma Ext Lys SV Protocol

Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of sample to 350 µL of pre-aliquoted External Lysis Buffer (supplied separately) (total input sample volume is 450 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the MagNA Pure 96. **(Internal Control = None)**. Elution volume is 100 µL.

### **Roche MagNA Pure 24**

Kit: Roche MagNA Pure 24 Total NA Isolation Kit

Protocol: Pathogen 1000 2.0 Protocol

Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of sample to 400 µL of pre-aliquoted External Lysis Buffer (supplied separately) (total input sample volume is 500 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the MagNA Pure 24. **(Internal Control = None)**. Elution volume is 100 µL.

### **Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 and Maxwell® CSC 48**

Kit: Promega Maxwell® Viral Total Nucleic Acid Purification Kit

Protocol: Viral Total Nucleic Acid

Recommendation(s): Add 120 µL of sample to 330 µL of pre-aliquoted External Lysis Buffer (300 µL Lysis Buffer plus 30 µL Proteinase K; supplied within the kit) (total input volume is 450 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the Maxwell® RSC 48. Elution volume is 75 µL.

Equivalence and performance of the following extraction platforms were demonstrated with the CDC Human Influenza Virus Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel (K190302) and based on those data are acceptable for use with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

### **QIAGEN QIAcube**

Kit: QIAGEN QIAamp® DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit or QIAamp® Viral RNA Mini Kit  
Recommendations: Utilize 140 µL of sample and elute with 100 µL of buffer.

### **Roche MagNA Pure LC**

Kit: Roche MagNA Pure Total Nucleic Acid Kit  
Protocol: Total NA External\_ lysis  
Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of sample to 300 µL of pre-aliquoted TNA isolation kit lysis buffer (total input sample volume is 400 µL). Elution volume is 100 µL.

### **Roche MagNA Pure Compact**

Kit: Roche MagNA Pure Nucleic Acid Isolation Kit I  
Protocol: Total\_NA\_Plasma100\_400  
Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of sample to 300 µL of pre-aliquoted TNA isolation kit lysis buffer (total input sample volume is 400 µL). Elution volume is 100 µL.

### **bioMérieux NucliSENS® easyMAG® Instrument**

Protocol: General protocol (not for blood) using “Off-board Lysis” reagent settings.  
Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of sample to 1000 µL of pre-aliquoted easyMAG lysis buffer (total input sample volume is 1100 µL). Incubate for 10 minutes at room temperature.  
Elution volume is 100 µL.

### **bioMérieux EMAG® Instrument**

Protocol: Custom protocol: **CDC Flu V1** using “Off-board Lysis” reagent settings.  
Recommendation(s): Add 100 µL of samples to 2000 µL of pre-aliquoted easyMAG lysis buffer (total input sample volume is 2100 µL). Incubate for 10 minutes at room temperature. Elution volume is 100 µL. The custom protocol, **CDC Flu V1**, is programmed on the bioMérieux EMAG® instrument with the assistance of a bioMérieux service representative. Installation verification is documented at the time of installation. Laboratories are recommended to retain a record of the step-by-step verification of the bioMérieux custom protocol installation procedure.

Manufacturer’s recommended procedures (except as noted in recommendations above) are to be followed for sample extraction. HSC must be included in each extraction batch.

***Disclaimer: Names of vendors or manufacturers are provided as examples of suitable product sources. Inclusion does not imply endorsement by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.***

## **Assay Set Up**

### **Reaction Master Mix and Plate Set Up**

Note: Plate set-up configuration can vary with the number of specimens and workday organization. NTCs and nCoVPCs must be included in each run.

- 1) In the reagent set-up room clean hood, place rRT-PCR buffer, enzyme, and primer/probes on ice or cold-block. Keep cold during preparation and use.

- 2) Mix buffer, enzyme, and primer/probes by inversion 5 times.
- 3) Centrifuge reagents and primers/probes for 5 seconds to collect contents at the bottom of the tube, and then place the tube in a cold rack.
- 4) Label one 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube for each primer/probe set.
- 5) Determine the number of reactions (N) to set up per assay. It is necessary to make excess reaction mix for the NTC, nCoVPC, HSC (if included in the rRT-PCR run), and RP reactions and for pipetting error. Use the following guide to determine N:
  - If number of samples (n) including controls equals 1 through 14, then  $N = n + 1$
  - If number of samples (n) including controls is 15 or greater, then  $N = n + 2$
- 6) For each primer/probe set, calculate the amount of each reagent to be added for each reaction mixture ( $N = \#$  of reactions).

#### Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix

| Step # | Reagent                                 | Vol. of Reagent Added per Reaction            |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Nuclease-free Water                     | $N \times 8.5 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 2      | Combined Primer/Probe Mix               | $N \times 1.5 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 3      | TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix (4x) | $N \times 5.0 \mu\text{L}$                    |
|        | <b>Total Volume</b>                     | <b><math>N \times 15.0 \mu\text{L}</math></b> |

#### Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System

| Step # | Reagent                               | Vol. of Reagent Added per Reaction            |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Nuclease-free Water                   | $N \times 3.1 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 2      | Combined Primer/Probe Mix             | $N \times 1.5 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 3      | GoTaq Probe qPCR Master Mix with dUTP | $N \times 10.0 \mu\text{L}$                   |
| 4      | Go Script RT Mix for 1-Step RT-qPCR   | $N \times 0.4 \mu\text{L}$                    |
|        | <b>Total Volume</b>                   | <b><math>N \times 15.0 \mu\text{L}</math></b> |

#### Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix

| Step # | Reagent                                   | Vol. of Reagent Added per Reaction            |
|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1      | Nuclease-free Water                       | $N \times 3.5 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 2      | Combined Primer/Probe Mix                 | $N \times 1.5 \mu\text{L}$                    |
| 3      | qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix(2X) | $N \times 10.0 \mu\text{L}$                   |
|        | <b>Total Volume</b>                       | <b><math>N \times 15.0 \mu\text{L}</math></b> |

### Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)

| Step # | Reagent                        | Vol. of Reagent Added per Reaction |
|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1      | Nuclease-free Water            | N x 8.5 µL                         |
| 2      | Combined Primer/Probe Mix      | N x 1.5 µL                         |
| 3      | UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) | N x 5.0 µL                         |
|        | <b>Total Volume</b>            | <b>N x 15.0 µL</b>                 |

- 7) Dispense reagents into each respective labeled 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube. After addition of the reagents, mix reaction mixtures by pipetting up and down. **Do not vortex.**
- 8) Centrifuge for 5 seconds to collect contents at the bottom of the tube, and then place the tube in a cold rack.
- 9) Set up reaction strip tubes or plates in a 96-well cooler rack.
- 10) Dispense 15 µL of each master mix into the appropriate wells going across the row as shown below (**Figure 1**):

**Figure 1: Example of Reaction Master Mix Plate Set-Up**

|   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | N1 |
| B | N2 |
| C | RP |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

- 11) Prior to moving to the nucleic acid handling area, prepare the No Template Control (NTC) reactions for column #1 in the assay preparation area.
- 12) Pipette 5 µL of nuclease-free water into the NTC sample wells (**Figure 2**, column 1). Securely cap NTC wells before proceeding.
- 13) Cover the entire reaction plate and move the reaction plate to the specimen nucleic acid handling area.

### **Nucleic Acid Template Addition**

- 1) Gently vortex nucleic acid sample tubes for approximately 5 seconds.
- 2) Centrifuge for 5 seconds to collect contents at the bottom of the tube.

- 3) After centrifugation, place extracted nucleic acid sample tubes in the cold rack.
- 4) Samples should be added to columns 2-11 (column 1 and 12 are for controls) to the specific assay that is being tested as illustrated in **Figure 2**. Carefully pipette 5.0 µL of the first sample into all the wells labeled for that sample (i.e. Sample "S1" down column #2). *Keep other sample wells covered during addition. Change tips after each addition.*
- 5) Securely cap the column to which the sample has been added to prevent cross contamination and to ensure sample tracking.
- 6) Change gloves often and when necessary to avoid contamination.
- 7) Repeat steps #4 and #5 for the remaining samples.
- 8) If necessary, add 5 µL of Human Specimen Control (HSC) extracted sample to the HSC wells (**Figure 2**, column 11). Securely cap wells after addition. NOTE: Per CLIA regulations, HSC must be tested at least once per day.
- 9) Cover the entire reaction plate and move the reaction plate to the positive template control handling area.

### **Assay Control Addition**

- 1) Pipette 5 µL of nCoVPC RNA to the sample wells of column 12 (**Figure 2**). Securely cap wells after addition of the control RNA.  
**NOTE: If using 8-tube strips, label the TAB of each strip to indicate sample position. DO NOT LABEL THE TOPS OF THE REACTION TUBES!**
- 2) Briefly centrifuge reaction tube strips for 10-15 seconds. After centrifugation return to cold rack.  
**NOTE: If using 96-well plates, centrifuge plates for 30 seconds at 500 x g, 4°C.**

**Figure 2. 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel: Example of Sample and Control Set-up**

|   | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 <sup>a</sup> | 12      |
|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|---------|
| A | NTC | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | S10             | nCoV PC |
| B | NTC | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | S10             | nCoV PC |
| C | NTC | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | S10             | nCoV PC |
| D |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |         |
| E |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |         |
| F |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |         |
| G |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |         |
| H |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                 |         |

<sup>a</sup>Replace the sample in this column with extracted HSC if necessary

## Create a Run Template on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-time PCR Instrument (Required if no template exists)

If the template already exists on your instrument, please proceed to the **RUNNING A TEST** section.

- 1) Launch the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-time PCR Instrument by double clicking on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx System icon on the desktop.
- 2) A new window should appear, select **Create New Document** from the menu.

**Figure 3. New Document Wizard Window**

**New Document Wizard**

**Define Document**  
Select the assay, container, and template for the document, and enter the operator name and comments.

Assay: Standard Curve (Absolute Quantitation)

Container: 96-Well Clear

Template: Blank Document

Run Mode: Standard 7500

Operator: Training User

Comments: SDS v1.4

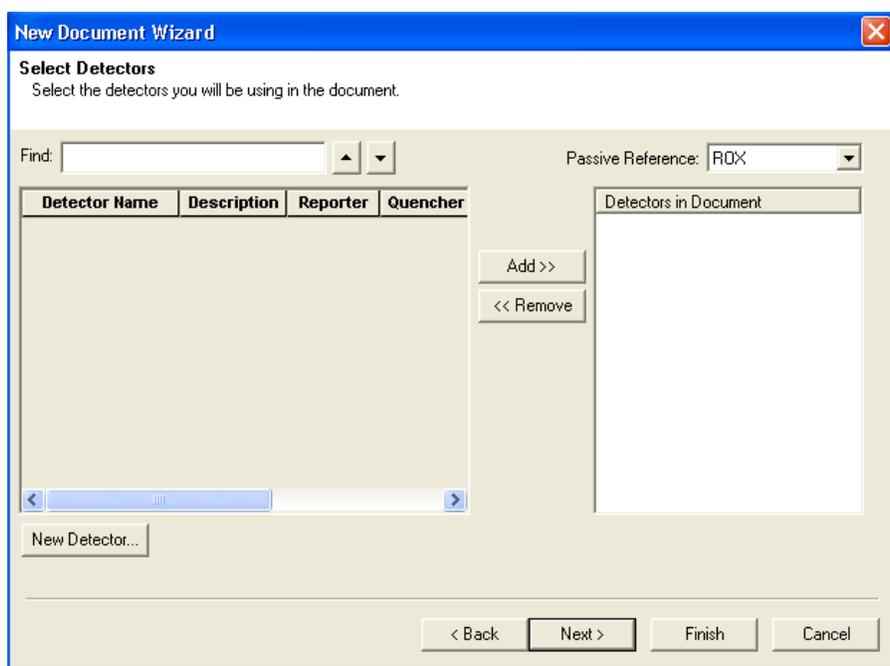
Plate Name: Training Plate

< Back

Make sure to change Run Mode to **STANDARD 7500**

- 3) The **New Document Wizard** screen in **Figure 3** will appear. Select:
  - a. Assay: **Standard Curve (Absolute Quantitation)**
  - b. Container: **96-Well Clear**
  - c. Template: **Blank Document**
  - d. Run Mode: **Standard 7500**
  - e. Operator: **Your Name**
  - f. Comments: **SDS v1.4**
  - g. Plate Name: **Your Choice**
- 4) After making selections click **Next** at the bottom of the window.

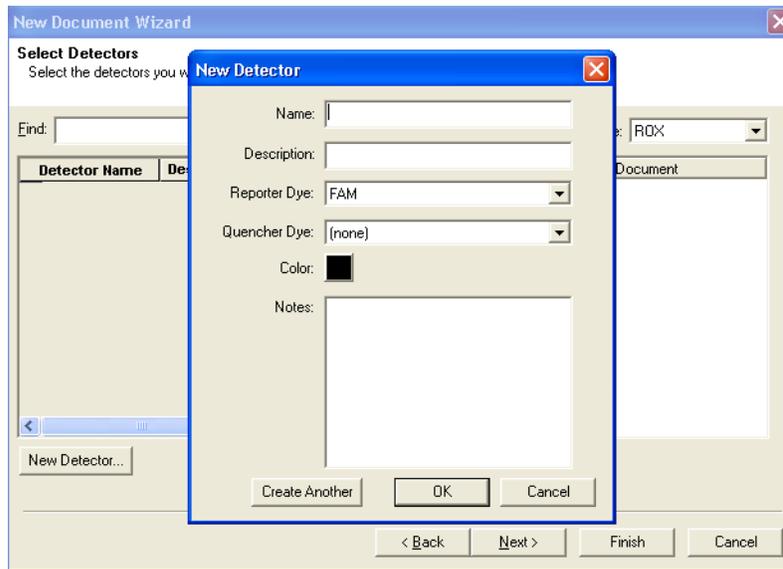
**Figure 4. Creating New Detectors**



NOTE: ROX is the default passive reference. This will be changed to “none” in step 12.

- 5) After selecting next, the **Select Detectors** screen (**Figure 4**) will appear.
- 6) Click the **New Detector** button (see **Figure 4**).
- 7) The **New Detector** window will appear (**Figure 5**). A new detector will need to be defined for each primer and probe set. Creating these detectors will enable you to analyze each primer and probe set individually at the end of the reaction.

**Figure 5. New Detector Window**

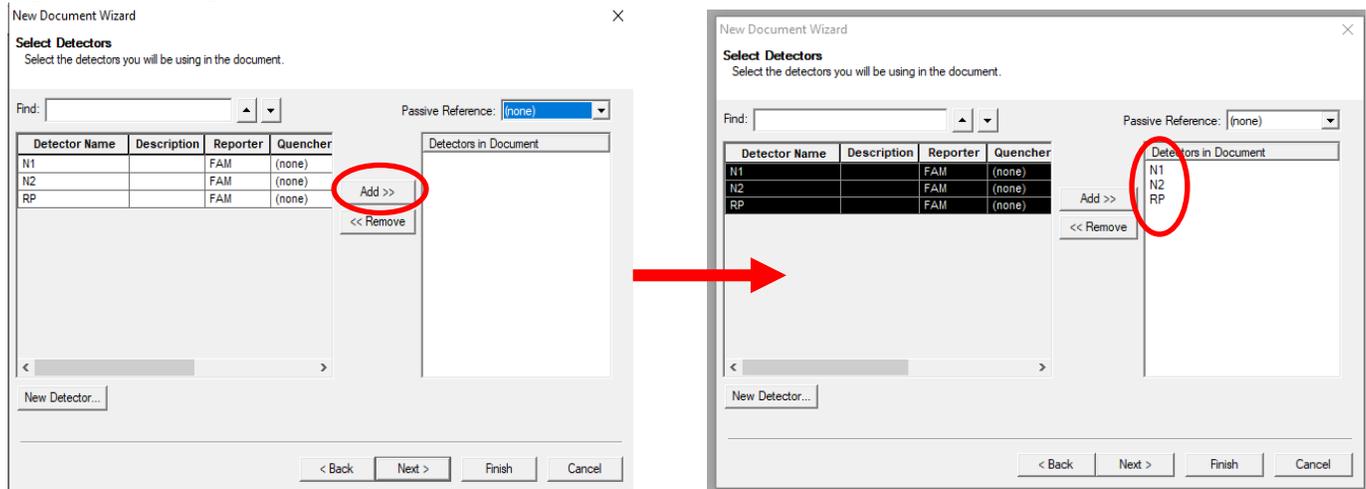


- 8) Start by creating the N1 Detector. Include the following:
  - a. Name: **N1**
  - b. Description: *leave blank*
  - c. Reporter Dye: **FAM**
  - d. Quencher Dye: **(none)**
  - e. Color: *to change the color of the detector indicator do the following:*
    - ⇒ Click on the color square to reveal the color chart
    - ⇒ Select a color by clicking on one of the squares
    - ⇒ After selecting a color click **OK** to return to the New Detector screen
  - f. Click the **OK** button of the New Detector screen to return to the screen shown in **Figure 4**.
- 9) Repeat step 6-8 for each target in the panel.

| Name | Reporter Dye | Quencher Dye |
|------|--------------|--------------|
| N1   | FAM          | (none)       |
| N2   | FAM          | (none)       |
| RP   | FAM          | (none)       |

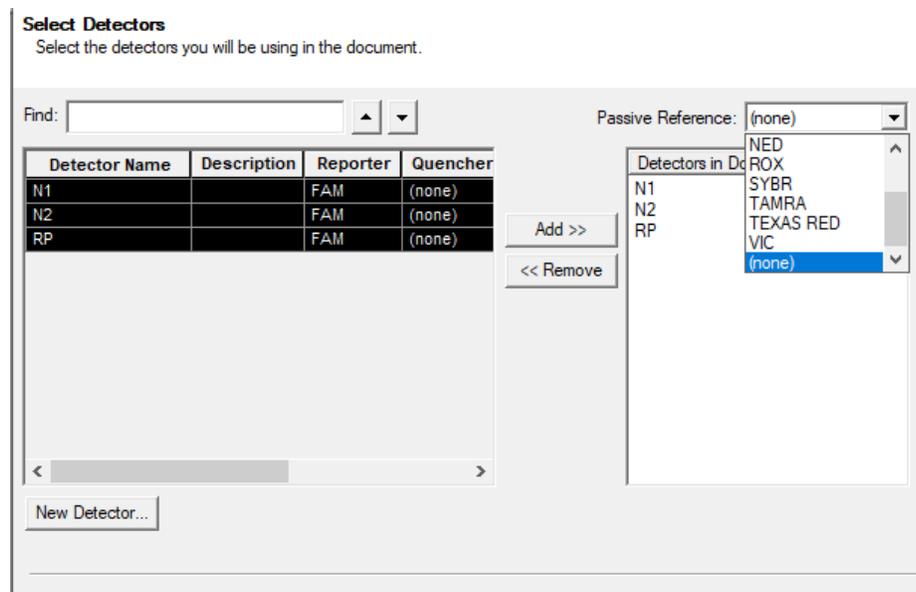
- 10) After each Detector is added, the **Detector Name**, **Description**, **Reporter** and **Quencher** fields will become populated in the **Select Detectors** screen (Figure 6).
- 11) Before proceeding, the newly created detectors must be added to the document. To add the new detectors to the document, click **ADD** (see Figure 6). Detector names will appear on the right-hand side of the **Select Detectors** window (Figure 6).

**Figure 6. Adding New Detectors to Document**



- 12) Once all detectors have been added, select **(none)** for **Passive Reference** at the top right-hand drop-down menu (Figure 7).

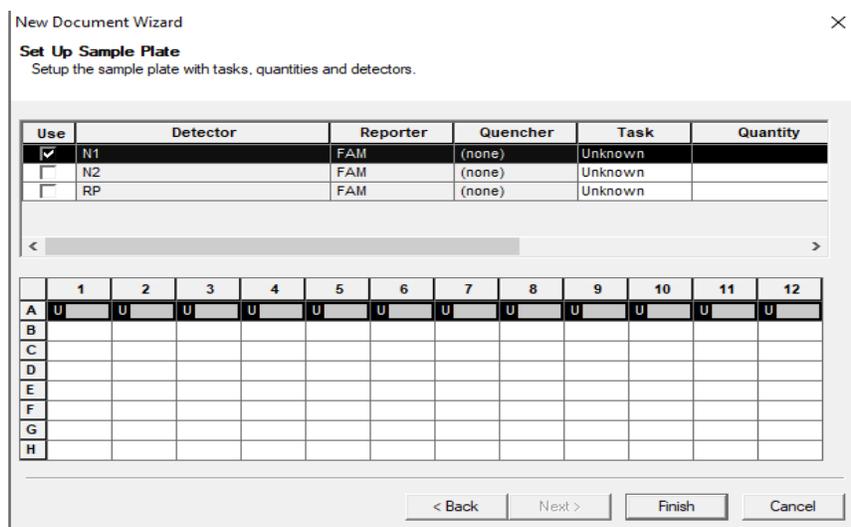
**Figure 7. Select Passive Reference**



**Passive reference should be set to “(none)” as described above.**

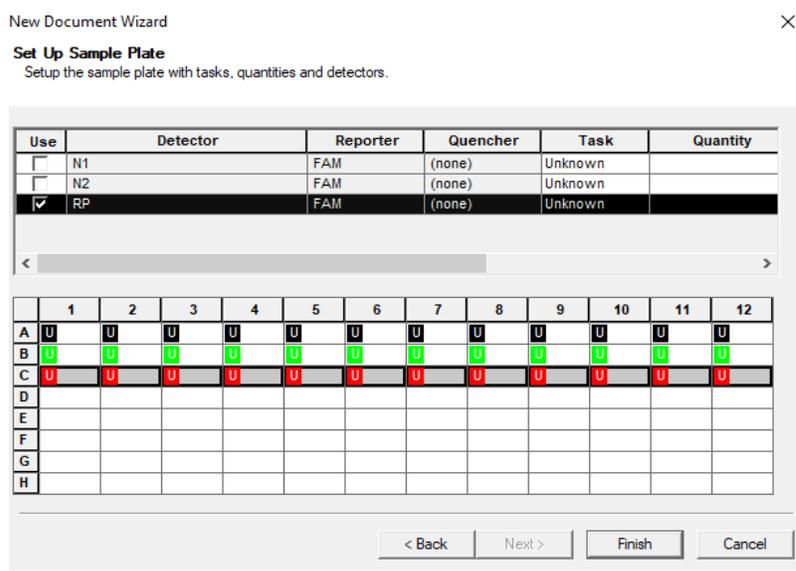
- 13) Click **Next** at the bottom of the **Select Detectors** window to proceed to the **Set Up Sample Plate** window (**Figure 8**).
- 14) In the **Set Up Sample Plate** window (**Figure 8**), use your mouse to select row A from the lower portion of the window, in the spreadsheet (see **Figure 8**).
- 15) In the top portion of the window, select detector **N1**. A check will appear next to the detector you have selected (**Figure 8**). You will also notice the row in the spreadsheet will be populated with a colored "U" icon to indicate which detector you've selected.
- 16) Repeat step 14-15 for each detector that will be used in the assay.

**Figure 8. Sample Plate Set-up**



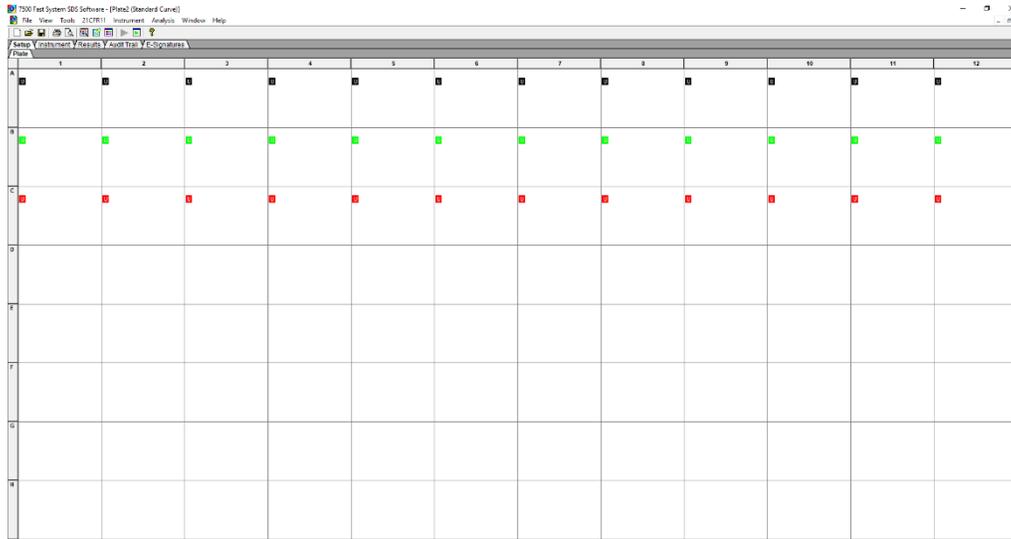
- 17) Select **Finish** after detectors have been assigned to their respective rows. (**Figure 9**).

**Figure 9. Finished Plate Set-up**



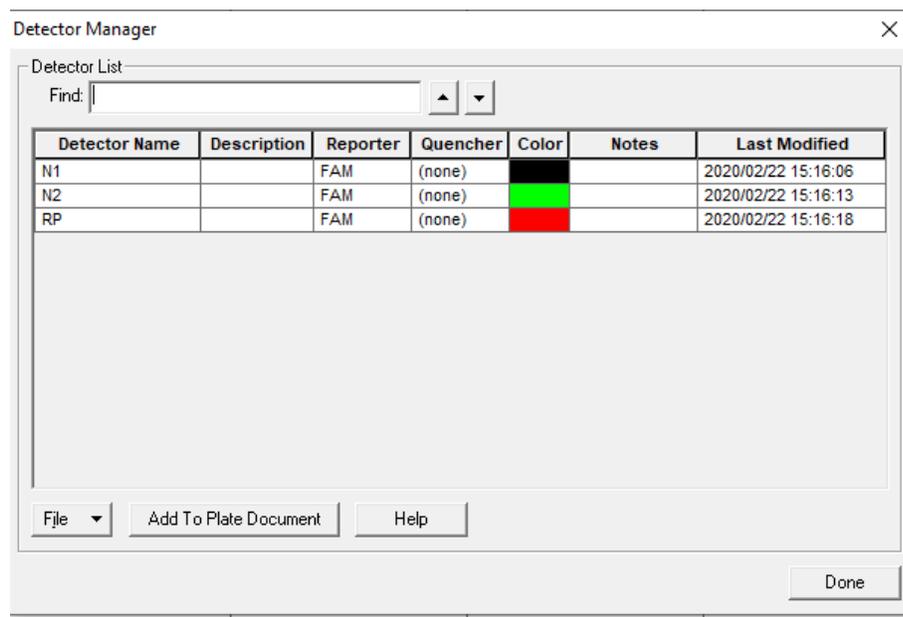
- 18) After clicking “Finish”, there will be a brief pause allowing the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx to initialize. This initialization is followed by a clicking noise. **Note: The machine must be turned on for initialization.**
- 19) After initialization, the **Plate** tab of the Setup (**Figure 10**) will appear.
- 20) Each well of the plate should contain colored U icons that correspond with the detector labels that were previously chosen. To confirm detector assignments, select **Tools** from the file menu, then select **Detector Manager**.

**Figure 10. Plate Set-up Window**



- 21) The Detector Manager window will appear (**Figure 11**).

**Figure 11. Detector Manager Window**



- 22) Confirm all detectors are included and that each target has a **Reporter** set to **FAM** and the **Quencher** is set to **(none)**.
- 23) If all detectors are present, select **Done**. The detector information has been created and assigned to wells on the plate.

### Defining the Instrument Settings

- 1) After detectors have been created and assigned, proceed to instrument set up.
- 2) Select the **Instrument** tab to define thermal cycling conditions.
- 3) Modify the thermal cycling conditions as follows (**Figure 12**):

#### **Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG**

- a. In Stage 1, Set to 2 min at **25°C; 1 Rep.**
- b. In Stage 2, Set to 15 min at **50°C; 1 Rep.**
- c. In Stage 3, Set to 2 min at **95°C, 1 Rep.**
- d. In Stage 4, Step 1 set to **3 sec** at **95°C.**
- e. In Stage 4, Step 2 set to **30 sec** at **55.0°C.**
- f. In Stage 4, Reps should be set to **45.**
- g. Under **Settings (Figure 12)**, bottom left-hand box, change volume to 20 µL.
- h. Under **Settings, Run Mode** selection should be **Standard 7500.**
- i. Step 2 of Stage 4 should be highlighted in yellow to indicate data collection (see **Figure 12**).

**OR**

#### **Quantabio qScript™ XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix or UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)**

- a. In Stage 1, Set to 10 min at **50°C; 1 Rep.**
- b. In Stage 2, Set to 3 min at **95°C, 1 Rep.**
- c. In Stage 3, Step 1 set to **3 sec** at **95°C.**
- d. In Stage 3, Step 2 set to **30 sec** at **55.0°C.**
- e. In Stage 3, Reps should be set to **45.**
- f. Under **Settings (Figure 12)**, bottom left-hand box, change volume to 20 µL.
- g. Under **Settings, Run Mode** selection should be **Standard 7500.**
- h. Step 2 of Stage 3 should be highlighted in yellow to indicate data collection (see **Figure 12**).

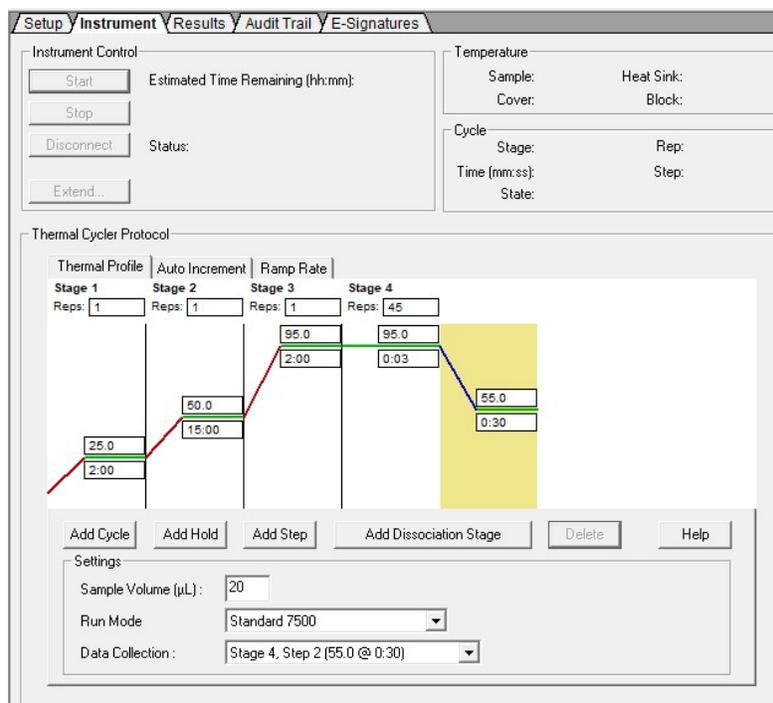
**OR**

#### **Promega GoTaq® Probe 1-Step RT-qPCR System**

- a. In Stage 1, Set to 15 min at **45°C; 1 Rep.**
- b. In Stage 2, Set to 2 min at **95°C, 1 Rep.**

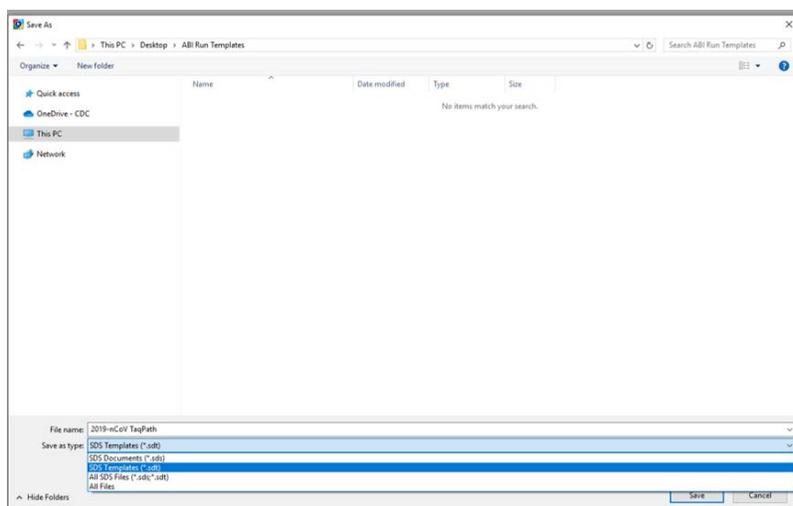
- c. In Stage 3, Step 1 set to **3 sec** at **95°C**.
- d. In Stage 3, Step 2 set to **30 sec** at **55.0°C**.
- e. In Stage 3, Reps should be set to **45**.
- f. Under **Settings (Figure 12)**, bottom left-hand box, change volume to 20 µL.
- g. Under **Settings, Run Mode** selection should be **Standard 7500**.
- h. Step 2 of Stage 3 should be highlighted in yellow to indicate data collection (see **Figure 12**).

**Figure 12. Instrument Window**



- 4) After making changes to the **Instrument** tab, the template is ready to be saved. To save the template, select **File** from the top menu, then select **Save As**. Since the enzyme options have different instrument settings, it is recommended that the template be saved with a name indicating the enzyme option.
- 5) Save the template as **2019-nCoV Dx Panel TaqPath** or **2019-nCoV Dx Panel Quanta** or **2019-nCoV Dx Panel Promega** as appropriate in the desktop folder labeled **"ABI Run Templates"** (*you must create this folder*). Save as type should be SDS Templates (\*.sdt) (**Figure 13**).

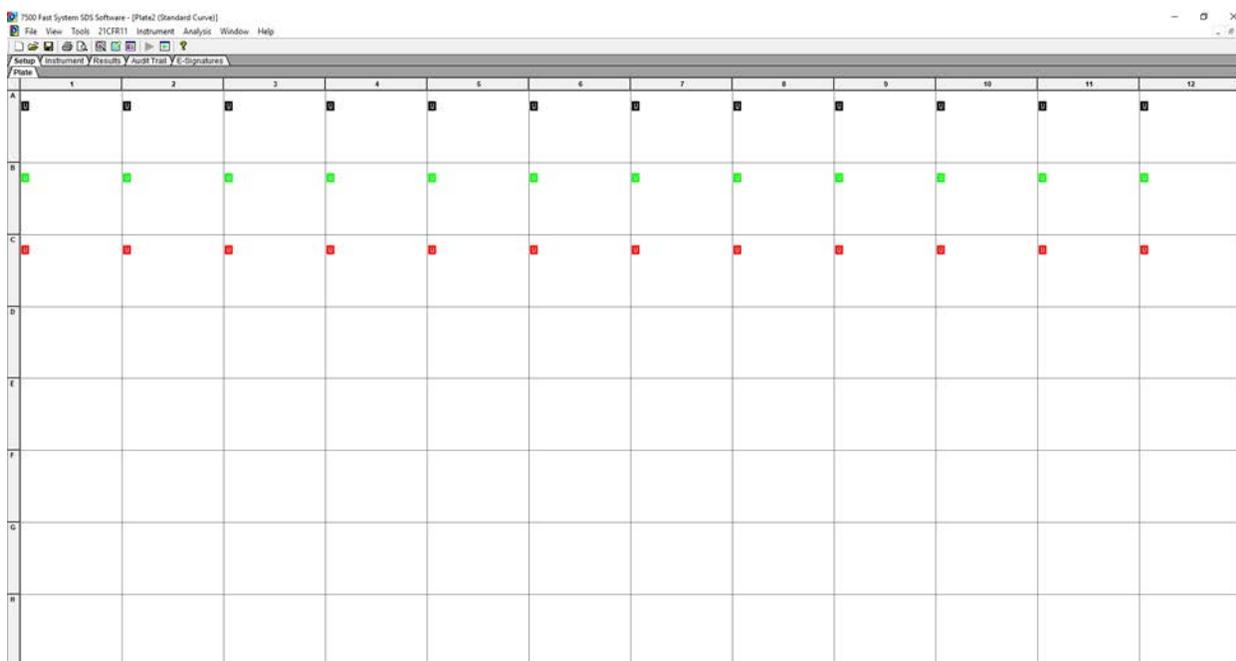
**Figure 13. Saving Template**



### Running a Test

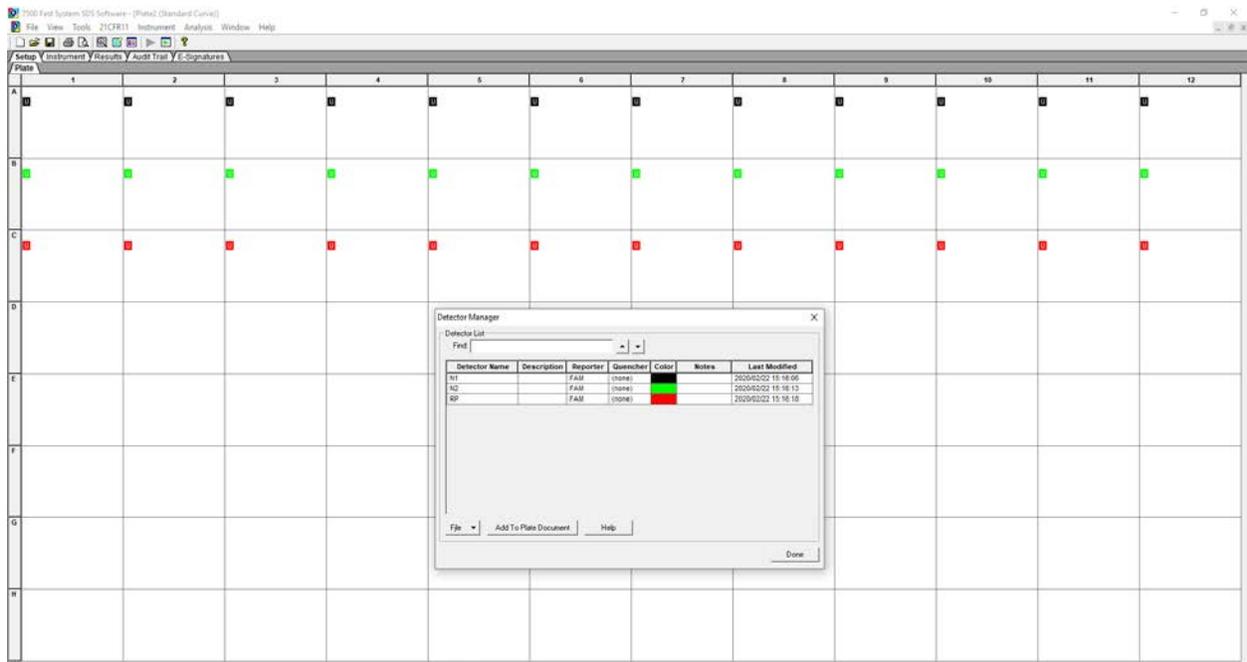
- 1) Turn on the ABI 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument.
- 2) Launch the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-time PCR System by double clicking on the 7500 Fast Dx System icon on the desktop.
- 3) A new window should appear, select **Open Existing Document** from the menu.
- 4) Navigate to select your ABI Run Template folder from the desktop.
- 5) Double click on the appropriate template file (**2019-nCoV Dx Panel TaqPath** or **2019-nCoV Dx Panel Quanta** or **2019-nCoV Dx Panel Promega**)
- 6) There will be a brief pause allowing the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument to initialize. This initialization is followed by a clicking noise. **Note: The machine must be turned on for initialization.**

**Figure 14. Plate Set-up Window**



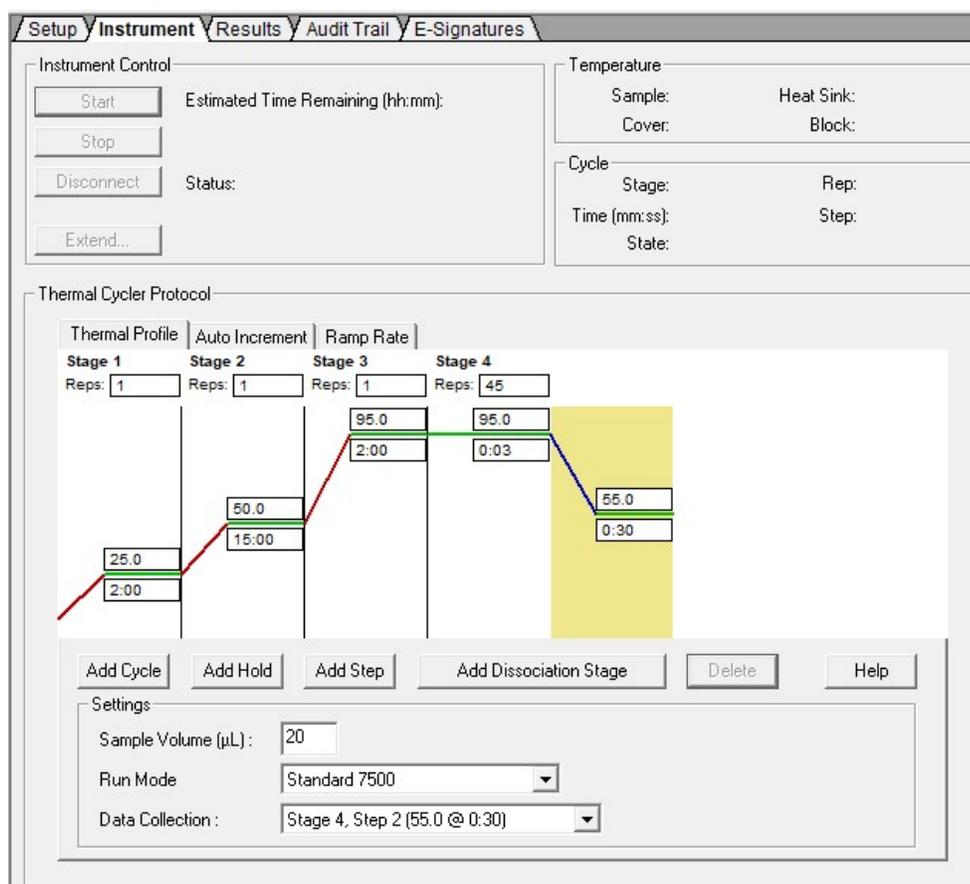
- 7) After the instrument initializes, a plate map will appear (**Figure 14**). The detectors and controls should already be labeled as they were assigned in the original template.
- 8) Click the **Well Inspector** icon  from the top menu.
- 9) Highlight specimen wells of interest on the plate map.
- 10) Type sample identifiers to **Sample Name** box in the **Well Inspector** window (**Figure 15**).

**Figure 15. Labeling Wells**



- 11) Repeat steps 9-10 until all sample identifiers are added to the plate setup.
- 12) Once all specimen and control identifiers are added click the **Close** button on the **Well Inspector** window to return to the **Plate** set up tab.
- 13) Click the **Instrument** tab at the upper left corner.
- 14) The reaction conditions, volumes, and type of 7500 reaction should already be loaded (**Figure 16**).

**Figure 16. Instrument Settings**

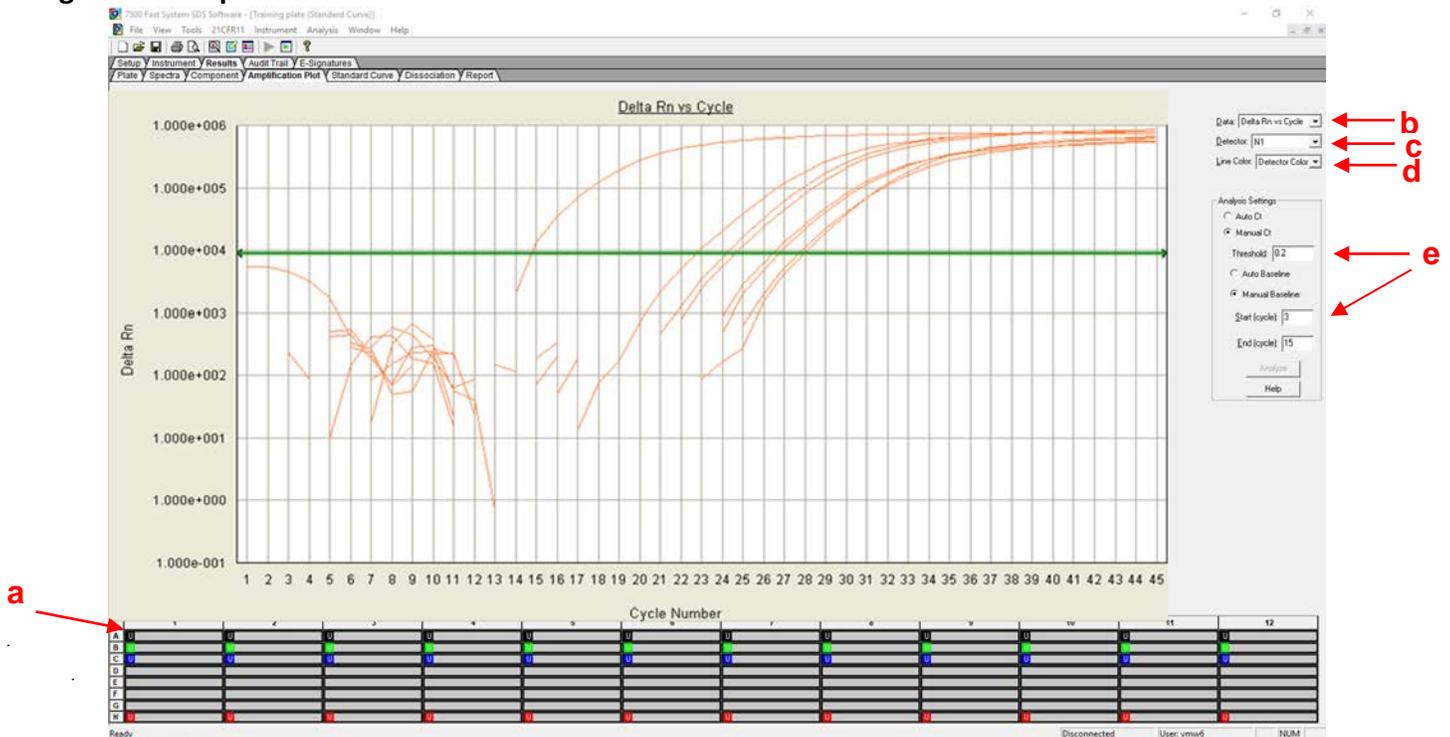


- 15) Ensure settings are correct (refer to the *Defining Instrument Settings*).
- 16) Before proceeding, the run file must be saved; from the main menu, select **File**, then **Save As**. Save in appropriate run folder designation.
- 17) Load the plate into the plate holder in the instrument. Ensure that the plate is properly aligned in the holder.
- 18) Once the run file is saved, click the **Start** button. *Note: The run should take approximately 1 hour and 20 minutes to complete.*

## Data Analysis

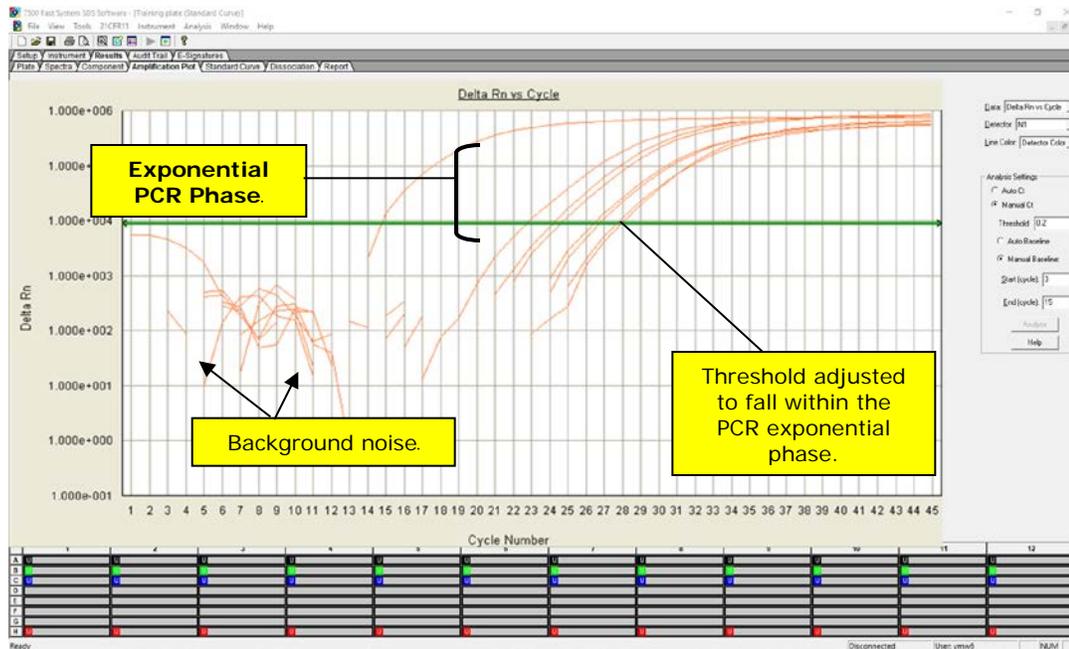
- 1) After the run has completed, select the **Results** tab at the upper left corner of the software.
- 2) Select the **Amplification Plot** tab to view the raw data (**Figure 17**).

**Figure 17. Amplification Plot Window**



- 3) Start by highlighting all the samples from the run; to do this, click on the upper left-hand box (**a**) of the sample wells (**Figure 17**). All the growth curves should appear on the graph.
- 4) On the right-hand side of the window (**b**), the **Data** drop down selection should be set to **Delta Rn vs. Cycle**.
- 5) Select **N1** from (**c**), the **Detector** drop down menu, using the downward arrow.
  - a. Please note that each detector is analyzed individually to reflect different performance profiles of each primer and probe set.
- 6) In the **Line Color** drop down (**d**), **Detector Color** should be selected.
- 7) Under **Analysis Settings** select **Manual Ct** (**e**).
  - a. Do not change the **Manual Baseline** default numbers.
- 8) Using the mouse, click and drag the red threshold line until it lies within the exponential phase of the fluorescence curves and above any background signal (**Figure 18**).

**Figure 18. Amplification Plot**



- 9) Click the **Analyze** button in the lower right corner of the window. The red threshold line will turn to green, indicating the data has been analyzed.
- 10) Repeat steps 5-9 to analyze results generated for each set of markers (N1, N2, RP).
- 11) Save analysis file by selecting **File** then **Save As** from the main menu.
- 12) After completing analysis for each of the markers, select the **Report** tab above the graph to display the Ct values (**Figure 19**). To filter report by sample name in ascending or descending order, simply click on **Sample Name** in the table.

**Figure 19. Report**

| Well | Sample Name | Detector | Task    | Ct      | StdDev Ct | Quantity | Mean Qty | StdDev Qty | Filtered | Tm |
|------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----|
| A1   | NTC         | N1       | Unknown | Unknown |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| A2   | ncgVRC 1    | N1       | Unknown | 20.2522 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| A3   | ncgVRC 2    | N1       | Unknown | 20.8418 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| A4   | ncgVRC 3    | N1       | Unknown | 20.4563 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| A5   | APC         | N1       | Unknown | 25.4229 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| B1   | NTC         | N2       | Unknown | Unknown |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| B2   | ncgVRC 1    | N2       | Unknown | 20.8181 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| B3   | ncgVRC 2    | N2       | Unknown | 21.6637 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| B4   | ncgVRC 3    | N2       | Unknown | 21.2075 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| B5   | APC         | N2       | Unknown | 26.445  |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| C1   | NTC         | RP       | Unknown | Unknown |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| C2   | ncgVRC 1    | RP       | Unknown | 20.9166 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| C3   | ncgVRC 2    | RP       | Unknown | 21.5657 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| C4   | ncgVRC 3    | RP       | Unknown | 20.7028 |           |          |          |            |          |    |
| C5   | APC         | RP       | Unknown | 25.9686 |           |          |          |            |          |    |

## Interpretation of Results and Reporting

### Extraction and Positive Control Results and Interpretation

#### No Template Control (NTC)

The NTC consists of using nuclease-free water in the rRT-PCR reactions instead of RNA. The NTC reactions for all primer and probe sets should not exhibit fluorescence growth curves that cross the threshold line. If any of the NTC reactions exhibit a growth curve that crosses the cycle threshold, sample contamination may have occurred. Invalidate the run and repeat the assay with strict adherence to the guidelines.

#### 2019-nCoV Positive Control (nCoVPC)

The nCoVPC consists of in vitro transcribed RNA. The nCoVPC will yield a positive result with the following primer and probe sets: N1, N2, and RP.

#### Human Specimen Control (HSC) (Extraction Control)

When HSC is run with the CDC 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel (see previous section on Assay Set Up), the HSC is used as a nucleic acid extraction procedural control to demonstrate successful recovery of nucleic acid as well as extraction reagent integrity. The HSC control consists of noninfectious cultured human cell (A549) material. Purified nucleic acid from the HSC should yield a positive result with the RP primer and probe set and negative results with all 2019-nCoV markers.

### Expected Performance of Controls Included in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel

| Control Type | External Control Name | Used to Monitor                                                                      | 2019 nCoV_N1 | 2019 nCoV_N2 | RP | Expected Ct Values |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----|--------------------|
| Positive     | nCoVPC                | Substantial reagent failure including primer and probe integrity                     | +            | +            | +  | < 40.00 Ct         |
| Negative     | NTC                   | Reagent and/or environmental contamination                                           | -            | -            | -  | None detected      |
| Extraction   | HSC                   | Failure in lysis and extraction procedure, potential contamination during extraction | -            | -            | +  | < 40.00 Ct         |

**If any of the above controls do not exhibit the expected performance as described, the assay may have been set up and/or executed improperly, or reagent or equipment malfunction could have occurred. Invalidate the run and re-test.**

### **RNase P (Extraction Control)**

- All clinical samples should exhibit fluorescence growth curves in the RNase P reaction that cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct), thus indicating the presence of the human RNase P gene. Failure to detect RNase P in any clinical specimens may indicate:
  - Improper extraction of nucleic acid from clinical materials resulting in loss of RNA and/or RNA degradation.
  - Absence of sufficient human cellular material due to poor collection or loss of specimen integrity.
  - Improper assay set up and execution.
  - Reagent or equipment malfunction.
- If the RP assay does not produce a positive result for human clinical specimens, interpret as follows:
  - If the 2019-nCoV N1 and N2 are positive even in the absence of a positive RP, the result should be considered valid. It is possible, that some samples may fail to exhibit RNase P growth curves due to low cell numbers in the original clinical sample. A negative RP signal does not preclude the presence of 2019-nCoV virus RNA in a clinical specimen.
  - If all 2019-nCoV markers AND RNase P are negative for the specimen, the result should be considered invalid for the specimen. If residual specimen is available, repeat the extraction procedure and repeat the test. If all markers remain negative after re-test, report the results as invalid and a new specimen should be collected if possible.

### **2019-nCoV Markers (N1 and N2)**

- When all controls exhibit the expected performance, a specimen is considered negative if all 2019-nCoV marker (N1, N2) cycle threshold growth curves DO NOT cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct) AND the RNase P growth curve DOES cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct).
- When all controls exhibit the expected performance, a specimen is considered positive for 2019-nCoV if all 2019-nCoV marker (N1, N2) cycle threshold growth curves cross the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct). The RNase P may or may not be positive as described above, but the 2019-nCoV result is still valid.
- When all controls exhibit the expected performance and the growth curves for the 2019-nCoV markers (N1, N2) AND the RNase P marker DO NOT cross the cycle threshold growth curve within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct), the result is invalid. The extracted RNA from the specimen should be re-tested. If residual RNA is not available, re-extract RNA from residual specimen and re-test. If the re-tested sample is negative for all markers and RNase P, the result is invalid and collection of a new specimen from the patient should be considered.
- When all controls exhibit the expected performance and the cycle threshold growth curve for any one marker (N1 or N2, but not both markers) crosses the threshold line within 40.00 cycles (< 40.00 Ct) the result is inconclusive. The extracted RNA should be retested. If residual RNA is not available, re-extract RNA from residual specimen and re-test. If the same result is obtained,

report the inconclusive result. Consult with your state public health laboratory or CDC, as appropriate, to request guidance and/or to coordinate transfer of the specimen for additional analysis.

- If HSC is positive for N1 or N2, then contamination may have occurred during extraction or sample processing. Invalidate all results for specimens extracted alongside the HSC. Re-extract specimens and HSC and re-test.

### [2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Results Interpretation Guide](#)

The table below lists the expected results for the 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. If a laboratory obtains unexpected results for assay controls or if inconclusive or invalid results are obtained and cannot be resolved through the recommended re-testing, please contact CDC for consultation and possible specimen referral. See pages 13 and 53 for referral and contact information.

| 2019 nCoV_N1                               | 2019 nCoV_N2 | RP | Result Interpretation <sup>a</sup> | Report             | Actions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|----|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| +                                          | +            | ±  | 2019-nCoV detected                 | Positive 2019-nCoV | Report results to CDC and sender.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| If only one of the two targets is positive |              | ±  | Inconclusive Result                | Inconclusive       | Repeat testing of nucleic acid and/or re-extract and repeat rRT-PCR. If the repeated result remains inconclusive, contact your State Public Health Laboratory or CDC for instructions for transfer of the specimen or further guidance. |
| -                                          | -            | +  | 2019-nCoV not detected             | Not Detected       | Report results to sender. Consider testing for other respiratory viruses. <sup>b</sup>                                                                                                                                                  |
| -                                          | -            | -  | Invalid Result                     | Invalid            | Repeat extraction and rRT-PCR. If the repeated result remains invalid, consider collecting a new specimen from the patient.                                                                                                             |

<sup>a</sup>Laboratories should report their diagnostic result as appropriate and in compliance with their specific reporting system.

<sup>b</sup>Optimum specimen types and timing for peak viral levels during infections caused by 2019-nCoV have not been determined. Collection of multiple specimens from the same patient may be necessary to detect the virus. The possibility of a false negative result should especially be considered if the patient's recent exposures or clinical presentation suggest that 2019-nCoV infection is possible, and diagnostic tests for other causes of illness (e.g., other respiratory illness) are negative. If 2019-nCoV infection is still suspected, re-testing should be considered in consultation with public health authorities.

## Quality Control

- Quality control requirements must be performed in conformance with local, state, and federal regulations or accreditation requirements and the user's laboratory's standard quality control procedures. For further guidance on appropriate quality control practices, refer to 42 CFR 493.1256.
- Quality control procedures are intended to monitor reagent and assay performance.
- Test all positive controls prior to running diagnostic samples with each new kit lot to ensure all reagents and kit components are working properly.
- Good laboratory practice (cGLP) recommends including a positive extraction control in each nucleic acid isolation batch.
- Although HSC is not included with the 2019-nCov rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel, the HSC extraction control must proceed through nucleic acid isolation per batch of specimens to be tested.
- Always include a negative template control (NTC) and the appropriate positive control (nCoVPC) in each amplification and detection run. All clinical samples should be tested for human RNase P gene to control for specimen quality and extraction.

## Limitations

- All users, analysts, and any person reporting diagnostic results should be trained to perform this procedure by a competent instructor. They should demonstrate their ability to perform the test and interpret the results prior to performing the assay independently.
- Performance of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel has only been established in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate).
- Negative results do not preclude 2019-nCoV infection and should not be used as the sole basis for treatment or other patient management decisions. Optimum specimen types and timing for peak viral levels during infections caused by 2019-nCoV have not been determined. Collection of multiple specimens (types and time points) from the same patient may be necessary to detect the virus.
- A false-negative result may occur if a specimen is improperly collected, transported or handled. False-negative results may also occur if amplification inhibitors are present in the specimen or if inadequate numbers of organisms are present in the specimen.
- Positive and negative predictive values are highly dependent on prevalence. False-negative test results are more likely when prevalence of disease is high. False-positive test results are more likely when prevalence is moderate to low.
- Do not use any reagent past the expiration date.
- If the virus mutates in the rRT-PCR target region, 2019-nCoV may not be detected or may be detected less predictably. The clinical performance has not been established in all circulating variants but is anticipated to be reflective of the prevalent variants in circulation at the time and location of the clinical evaluation. Performance at the time of testing may vary depending on the variants circulating, including newly emerging strains of SARSCoV-2 and their prevalence, which change over time.

- Inhibitors or other types of interference may produce a false-negative result. An interference study evaluating the effect of common cold medications was not performed.
- Test performance can be affected because the epidemiology and clinical spectrum of infection caused by 2019-nCoV is not fully known. For example, clinicians and laboratories may not know the optimum types of specimens to collect, and, during the course of infection, when these specimens are most likely to contain levels of viral RNA that can be readily detected.
- Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nCoV is the causative agent for clinical symptoms.
- The performance of this test has not been established for monitoring treatment of 2019-nCoV infection.
- The performance of this test has not been established for screening of blood or blood products for the presence of 2019-nCoV.
- This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens.

### [Conditions of Authorization for the Laboratory](#)

The CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Letter of Authorization, along with the authorized Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers, the authorized Fact Sheet for Patients, and authorized labeling are available on the FDA website: <https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-emergency-use-authorizations-medical-devices/in-vitro-diagnostics-euas>.

However, to assist clinical laboratories using the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel (“your product” in the conditions below), the relevant Conditions of Authorization are listed below:

- Authorized laboratories using your product will include with test result reports, all authorized Fact Sheets available on the CDC website. Under exigent circumstances, other appropriate methods for disseminating these Fact Sheets may be used, which may include mass media.
- Authorized laboratories using your product will use your product as outlined in the authorized labeling available on the CDC website. Deviations from the authorized procedures, including the authorized RT-PCR instruments, authorized extraction methods, authorized clinical specimen types, authorized control materials, authorized other ancillary reagents and authorized materials required to use your product are not permitted under this authorization.
- Authorized laboratories that receive the commercially manufactured and distributed primer and probe sets identified as acceptable on the CDC website for use with your product, and are not able to obtain the authorized Human Specimen Control and authorized Positive Control for 2019-nCoV (NCoVPC) materials described in your product’s authorized labeling, may use appropriate materials identified as acceptable materials on the CDC website for use with your product. Authorized laboratories that receive your product will notify the relevant public health authorities of their intent to run your product prior to initiating testing.
- Authorized laboratories using your product will have a process in place for reporting test results to healthcare providers and relevant public health authorities, as appropriate.

- Authorized laboratories will collect information on the performance of your product and report to DMD/OHT7-OIR/OPEQ/CDRH (via email: CDRH-EUA-Reporting@fda.hhs.gov) and CDC (respvirus@cdc.gov) any suspected occurrence of false positive or false negative results and significant deviations from the established performance characteristics of the test of which they become aware.
- Authorized laboratories using specimen pooling strategies when testing patient specimens with your product will include with negative test result reports for specific patients whose specimen(s) were the subject of pooling, a notice that pooling was used during testing and that “Patient specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.”
- Authorized laboratories implementing pooling strategies for testing patient specimens must use the “Implementation and Monitoring of Pooled Specimen Testing” available in the authorized labeling to evaluate the appropriateness of continuing to use such strategies based on the recommendations in the protocol.
- Authorized laboratories will keep records of specimen pooling strategies implemented including type of strategy, date implemented, and quantities tested, and test result data generated as part of the Protocol for Monitoring of Specimen Pooling Testing Strategies. For the first 12 months from the date of their creation, such records will be made available to FDA within 48 business hours (2 business days) for inspection upon request, and will be made available within a reasonable time after 12 months from the date of their creation.
- Authorized laboratories will report adverse events, including problems with your products performance or results, to MedWatch by submitting the online FDA Form 3500 (<https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/medwatch/index.cfm?action=reporting.home>) or by calling 1-800-FDA-1088.
- All laboratory personnel using the test must be appropriately trained in RT-PCR techniques and use appropriate laboratory and personal protective equipment when handling this kit and use the test in accordance with the authorized labeling.
- CDC, IRR, manufacturers and distributors of commercial materials identified as acceptable on the CDC website, and authorized laboratories using your product will ensure that any records associated with this EUA are maintained until otherwise notified by FDA. Such records will be made available to FDA for inspection upon request.

## Performance Characteristics

### **Analytical Performance:**

#### *Limit of Detection (LoD):*

LoD studies determine the lowest detectable concentration of 2019-nCoV at which approximately 95% of all (true positive) replicates test positive. The LoD was determined by limiting dilution studies using characterized samples.

The analytical sensitivity of the rRT-PCR assays contained in the CDC 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel were determined in Limit of Detection studies. Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV were available for CDC use at the time the test was developed and this study conducted, assays designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA (N gene; GenBank accession: MN908947.2) of known titer (RNA copies/ $\mu$ L) spiked into a diluent consisting of a suspension of human A549 cells and viral transport medium (VTM) to mimic clinical specimen. Samples were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL instrument and EZ1 DSP Virus Kit (Cat# 62724) and manually with the QIAGEN DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit (Cat# 61904). Real-Time RT-PCR assays were performed using the Thermo Fisher Scientific TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG (Cat# A15299) on the Applied Biosystems™ 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel instructions for use.

A preliminary LoD for each assay was determined testing triplicate samples of RNA purified using each extraction method. The approximate LoD was identified by extracting and testing 10-fold serial dilutions of characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full-length RNA. A confirmation of the LoD was determined using 3-fold serial dilution RNA samples with 20 extracted replicates. The LoD was determined as the lowest concentration where  $\geq 95\%$  (19/20) of the replicates were positive.

**Table 4. Limit of Detection Confirmation of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel with QIAGEN EZ1 DSP**

| Targets                        | 2019-nCoV_N1      |                   |                    | 2019-nCoV_N2      |                   |                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| RNA Concentration <sup>1</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> |
| Positives/Total                | 20/20             | 19/20             | 13/20              | 20/20             | 17/20             | 9/20               |
| Mean Ct <sup>2</sup>           | 32.5              | 35.4              | NA                 | 35.8              | NA                | NA                 |
| Standard Deviation (Ct)        | 0.5               | 0.8               | NA                 | 1.3               | NA                | NA                 |

<sup>1</sup> Concentration is presented in RNA copies/ $\mu$ L

<sup>2</sup> Mean Ct reported for dilutions that are  $\geq 95\%$  positive. Calculations only include positive results.

NA not applicable

**Table 5. Limit of Detection Confirmation CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel with QIAGEN QIAmp DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit**

| Targets                 | 2019-nCoV_N1                   |                   |                   | 2019-nCoV_N2       |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                         | RNA Concentration <sup>1</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> |
| Positives/Total         | 20/20                          | 20/20             | 6/20              | 20/20              | 20/20             | 20/20             | 8/20               |
| Mean Ct <sup>2</sup>    | 32.0                           | 32.8              | NA                | 33.0               | 35.4              | 36.2              | NA                 |
| Standard Deviation (Ct) | 0.7                            | 0.8               | NA                | 1.4                | 0.9               | 1.9               | NA                 |

<sup>1</sup> Concentration is presented in RNA copies/μL

<sup>2</sup> Mean Ct reported for dilutions that are ≥ 95% positive. Calculations only include positive results.

NA not applicable

**Table 6. Limit of Detection of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel**

| Virus                  | Material              | Limit of Detection (RNA copies/μL) |                               |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                        |                       | QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL             | QIAGEN DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit |
| 2019 Novel Coronavirus | N Gene RNA Transcript | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>                  | 10 <sup>0</sup>               |

FDA Sensitivity Evaluation: The analytical sensitivity of the test will be further assessed by evaluating an FDA-recommended reference material using an FDA developed protocol if applicable and/or when available.

*FDA SARS-CoV-2 Reference Panel Testing*

The evaluation of sensitivity and MERS-CoV cross-reactivity was performed using reference material (T1), blinded samples and a standard protocol provided by the FDA. The study included a range finding study and a confirmatory study for LoD. Blinded sample testing was used to establish specificity and to confirm the LoD. Samples were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL with the QIAGEN EZ1 DSP Virus Kit. Extracted samples were then tested using the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel on the Applied BioSystems 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR Instrument using the ThermoFisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. The results are summarized in Table 7.

**Table 7: Summary of LoD Confirmation Result using the FDA SARS-CoV-2 Reference Panel**

| Reference Materials Provided by FDA | Specimen Type | Product LoD                | Cross-Reactivity |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| SARS-CoV-2                          | NP swab       | 1.8x10 <sup>4</sup> NDU/mL | N/A              |
| MERS-CoV                            |               | N/A                        | ND               |

NDU/mL = RNA NAAT detectable units/mL

N/A: Not applicable

ND: Not detected

### *In Silico Analysis of Primer and Probe Sequences:*

The oligonucleotide primer and probe sequences of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel were evaluated against 831,910 recent high-quality genome sequences available in Global Initiative on Sharing All Influenza Data (GISAID, <https://www.gisaid.org>) as of June 6, 2021 to demonstrate the predicted inclusivity of the 2019-nCoV real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic panel. In silico analysis monitoring for changes to the primer and probe binding regions are regularly conducted using a sliding window of the most recent 3 months of sequence data. The sliding window is employed to ensure that mismatches in newly reported sequences are easy to identify and their frequency among currently circulating strains and variants is emphasized. The analysis is conducted twice: once using the global GISAID database and again with U.S. sequences only.

Nucleotide mismatches in the primer/probe regions with frequency of >0.1% among currently circulating strains in the global and/or US strain analysis are shown in the Table 8 below. One thousand twenty-nine sequences out of 831,910 had two nucleotide mismatches within the same primer/probe sequence accounting for <1% of all global sequences deposited in GISAID in the past 3 months.

Two independent mismatches identified in an in-silico analysis performed on April 28, 2021 led CDC to further evaluate the impact on performance of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. The first mismatch of interest was the single nucleotide change from C to T at position 3 (5' > 3') of the N1 probe. The mismatch, associated with the B.1.526.2 variant, was found to be present in 2.84% of recent U.S sequences. As of June 6, 2021, the prevalence of this mutation is 3.69% of recent U.S. sequences. Though the likelihood of significant impact from this single mismatch was low, the increasing frequency of the mismatch coupled with its position close to the FAM fluorophore toward the 5' end of the probe led CDC to check for impact on performance. 5 RNA samples from 5 separate clinical specimens containing the B.1.526.2 SARS-CoV-2 variant were tested with the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using both the BioSearch and the IDT builds of the CDC Diagnostic Panel primer and probe sets. The specimens selected had been sequenced and confirmed to contain the mismatch. All 5 specimens generated positive results with the assay (both builds). However, with both builds, the Ct values generated by the N1 primer and probe set were observed to be slightly higher than the Ct values observed for the N2 primer and probe set. The difference ranged from 0.55 cycles to 2.07 cycles, with an average difference of 1.35 cycles. Testing of a 5-fold dilution series prepared from one of the B.1.526.2 RNA samples demonstrated a possible 0 to 0.5 log difference in sensitivity of the N1 primer and probe set compared to the N2 primer and probe set with this mutation. The impact of this mutation on the performance of the N1 primer and probe set is minimal. Overall diagnostic performance of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time Rt-PCR should not be significantly impacted. Current presence of this mutation can be found in Table 8, from the in-silico analysis performed on June 6, 2021.

The second mismatch of interest identified in the in-silico analysis performed on April 28, 2021 was the single nucleotide change from C to T at position 10 (5' > 3') of the N2 probe. The mismatch, associated with the B.1.1.519 variant, was found to be present in 4.20% of recent U.S sequences. As of June 6, 2021, the prevalence of this mutation is 3.04% of recent U.S. sequences. Though the likelihood of significant impact from this single mismatch was low, the increasing frequency of the mismatch coupled with its position adjacent to the internal quencher on the IDT version of the N2 probe led CDC to check for impact on performance. 5 RNA samples from 5 separate clinical specimens containing the B.1.1.519 SARS-CoV-2 variant were tested with the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using both the BioSearch and the IDT builds of the CDC Diagnostic Panel primer and probe sets. The specimens had been sequenced and confirmed to contain the mismatch. All 5 specimens generated positive results with the assay using both the IDT build (with internal quencher) and with the BioSearch build (no internal quencher). The Ct values for the N1 and N2 primer and probe sets across both builds of the primer and probe set were very

similar. Thus, no performance impact was observed with this mismatch. Current presence of this mutation—can be found in Table 8, from the in-silico analysis performed on June 6, 2021.

In summary, the assessment of homology between available sequences of SARS CoV-2 as of June 6, 2021 and the CDC panel assay primers and probes shows that the risk of significant loss in reactivity and false negative results is very low due to the absence of significant numbers of mismatches. The design of the primers and probes, with melting temperatures of >60°C and an annealing temperature of 55°C, can tolerate up to two mismatches depending on location without significant loss in assay sensitivity.

**Table 8. In Silico Inclusivity Analysis of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Among 831,910 Global Genome Sequences and 295,775 U.S. Sequences Submitted to GISAID within three months of June 6, 2021.**

| Primer/probe                            | N2 forward |       |       | N2 probe |            |          | N2 reverse |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Location (5'>3')                        | 4          | 8     | 16    | 7        | 10         | 13       | 4          | 13    |       |      |      |      |      |
| Mismatch Nucleotide                     | C>T        | C>T   | G>T   | T>C      | C>T        | C>T      | C>A        | G>A   |       |      |      |      |      |
| Mismatch No. (global sequences)         | 1010       | 1,723 | 2,362 | 1051     | 13,621     | 1583     | 2,004      | 959   |       |      |      |      |      |
| Mismatch Frequency (% global sequences) | 0.12       | 0.21  | 0.28  | 0.13     | 1.64       | 0.19     | 0.24       | 0.12  |       |      |      |      |      |
| Mismatch No. (U.S. sequences)           | 285        | 873   | 231   | 1,018    | 8,997      | 569      | 1,273      | 377   |       |      |      |      |      |
| Mismatch Frequency (% U.S. sequences)   | 0.10       | 0.30  | 0.08  | 0.34     | 3.04       | 0.19     | 0.43       | 0.13  |       |      |      |      |      |
| Primer/probe                            | N1 forward |       |       |          | N1 reverse | N1 probe |            |       |       |      |      |      |      |
| Location (5'>3')                        | 4          | 5     | 9     | 14       | 15         | 2        | 3          | 4     | 5     | 13   | 18   | 22   | 24   |
| Mismatch Nucleotide                     | C>T        | C>T   | A>G   | G>T      | G>T        | C>T      | C>T        | C>T   | C>T   | G>T  | G>T  | A>G  | C>T  |
| Mismatch No. (global sequences)         | 909        | 1,175 | 3,247 | 2,092    | 440        | 2,073    | 12,899     | 1958  | 2,387 | 699  | 859  | 753  | 397  |
| Mismatch Frequency (% global sequences) | 0.11       | 0.14  | 0.39  | 0.70     | 0.05       | 0.03     | 1.55       | 0.24  | 0.29  | 0.12 | 0.10 | .091 | 0.05 |
| Mismatch No. (U.S. sequences)           | 131        | 526   | 1,024 | 520      | 425        | 193      | 10,915     | 1,163 | 1,107 | 147  | 373  | 716  | 310  |
| Mismatch Frequency (% U.S. sequences)   | 0.04       | 0.18  | 0.35  | 0.18     | 0.14       | 0.07     | 3.69       | 0.39  | 0.37  | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.24 | 0.11 |

### *Specificity/Exclusivity Testing: In Silico Analysis*

BLASTn analysis queries of the 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR assays primers and probes were performed against public domain nucleotide sequences. The database search parameters were as follows: 1) The nucleotide collection consists of GenBank+EMBL+DDBJ+PDB+RefSeq sequences, but excludes EST, STS, GSS, WGS, TSA, patent sequences as well as phase 0, 1, and 2 HTGS sequences and sequences longer than 100Mb; 2) The database is non-redundant. Identical sequences have been merged into one entry, while preserving the accession, GI, title and taxonomy information for each entry; 3) Database was updated on 10/03/2019; 4) The search parameters automatically adjust for short input sequences and the expect threshold is 1000; 5) The match and mismatch scores are 1 and -3, respectively; 6) The penalty to create and extend a gap in an alignment is 5 and 2 respectively.

#### 2019-nCoV\_N1 Assay:

Probe sequence of 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR assay N1 showed high sequence homology with SARS coronavirus and Bat SARS-like coronavirus genome. However, forward and reverse primers showed no sequence homology with SARS coronavirus and Bat SARS-like coronavirus genome. Combining primers and probe, there is no significant homologies with human genome, other coronaviruses or human microflora that would predict potential false positive rRT-PCR results.

#### 2019-nCoV\_N2 Assay:

The forward primer sequence of 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR assay N2 showed high sequence homology to Bat SARS-like coronaviruses. The reverse primer and probe sequences showed no significant homology with human genome, other coronaviruses or human microflora. Combining primers and probe, there is no prediction of potential false positive rRT-PCR results.

In summary, the 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR assay N1 and N2, designed for the specific detection of 2019-nCoV, showed no significant combined homologies with human genome, other coronaviruses, or human microflora that would predict potential false positive rRT-PCR results.

In addition to the *in silico* analysis, several organisms were extracted and tested with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel to demonstrate analytical specificity and exclusivity. Studies were performed with nucleic acids extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL instrument and EZ1 DSP Virus Kit. Nucleic acids were extracted from high titer preparations (typically  $\geq 10^5$  PFU/mL or  $\geq 10^6$  CFU/mL). Testing was performed using the Thermo Fisher Scientific TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG on the Applied Biosystems™ 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR instrument. The data demonstrate that the expected results are obtained for each organism when tested with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

**Table 9. Specificity/Exclusivity of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel**

| Virus                        | Strain | Source            | 2019-nCoV_N1 | 2019-nCoV_N2 | Final Result |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Human coronavirus            | 229E   | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Human coronavirus            | OC43   | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Human coronavirus            | NL63   | clinical specimen | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Human coronavirus            | HKU1   | clinical specimen | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| MERS-coronavirus             |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| SARS-coronavirus             |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| bocavirus                    | -      | clinical specimen | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| <i>Mycoplasma pneumoniae</i> |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| <i>Streptococcus</i>         |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Influenza A(H1N1)            |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Influenza A(H3N2)            |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Influenza B                  |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Human adenovirus, type 1     | Ad71   | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| Human metapneumovirus        | -      | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| respiratory syncytial virus  | Long A | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| rhinovirus                   |        | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| parainfluenza 1              | C35    | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| parainfluenza 2              | Greer  | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| parainfluenza 3              | C-43   | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |
| parainfluenza 4              | M-25   | Isolate           | 0/3          | 0/3          | Neg.         |

***Endogenous Interference Substances Studies:***

The CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel uses conventional well-established nucleic acid extraction methods and based on our experience with CDC’s other EUA assays, including the CDC Novel Coronavirus 2012 Real-time RT-PCR Assay for the presumptive detection of Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) and the CDC Human Influenza Virus Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel-Influenza A/H7 (Eurasian Lineage) Assay for the presumptive detection of novel influenza A (H7N9) virus that are both intended for use with a number of respiratory specimens, we do not anticipate interference from common endogenous substances.

***Specimen Stability and Fresh-frozen Testing:***

To increase the likelihood of detecting infection, CDC recommends collection of lower respiratory and upper respiratory specimens for testing. If possible, additional specimen types (e.g., stool, urine) should be collected and should be stored initially until decision is made by CDC whether additional specimen sources should be tested. Specimens should be collected as soon as possible once a PUI is identified regardless of symptom onset. Maintain proper infection control when collecting specimens. Store specimens at 2-8°C and ship overnight to CDC on ice pack. Label each specimen container with the patient’s ID number (e.g., medical record number), unique specimen ID (e.g., laboratory requisition number), specimen type (e.g., nasal swabs) and the date the sample was collected. Complete a CDC Form 50.34 for each specimen submitted.

### **Clinical Performance:**

As of February 22, 2020, CDC has tested 2071 respiratory specimens from persons under investigation (PUI) in the U.S. using the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. Specimen types include bronchial fluid/wash, buccal swab, nasal wash/aspirate, nasopharyngeal swab, nasopharyngeal/throat swab, oral swab, sputum, oropharyngeal (throat) swab, swab (unspecified), and throat swab.

**Table 10: Summary of CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Data Generated by Testing Human Respiratory Specimens Collected from PUI Subjects in the U.S.**

| <b>Specimen Type</b>                   | <b>2019 nCoV Negative</b> | <b>2019 nCoV Positive</b> | <b>Inconclusive</b> | <b>Invalid</b> | <b>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>Bronchial fluid/wash</b>            | 2                         | 0                         | 0                   | 0              | 2            |
| <b>Buccal swab</b>                     | 5                         | 1                         | 0                   | 0              | 6            |
| <b>Nasal wash/aspirate</b>             | 6                         | 0                         | 0                   | 0              | 6            |
| <b>Nasopharyngeal swab</b>             | 927                       | 23                        | 0                   | 0              | 950          |
| <b>Nasopharyngeal swab/throat swab</b> | 4                         | 0                         | 0                   | 0              | 4            |
| <b>Oral swab</b>                       | 476                       | 9                         | 0                   | 0              | 485          |
| <b>Pharyngeal (throat) swab</b>        | 363                       | 10                        | 0                   | 1              | 374          |
| <b>Sputum</b>                          | 165                       | 5                         | 0                   | 0              | 170          |
| <b>Swab (unspecified)<sup>1</sup></b>  | 71                        | 1                         | 0                   | 0              | 72           |
| <b>Tissue (lung)</b>                   | 2                         | 0                         | 0                   | 0              | 2            |
| <b>Total</b>                           | 2021                      | 49                        | 0                   | 1              | 2071         |

<sup>1</sup>Actual swab type information was missing from these upper respiratory tract specimens.

Two thousand twenty-one (2021) respiratory specimens of the 2071 respiratory specimens tested negative by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. Forty-nine (49) of the 2071 respiratory specimens tested positive by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. Only one specimen (oropharyngeal (throat) swab) was invalid. Of the 49 respiratory specimens that tested positive by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel, seventeen (17) were confirmed by genetic sequencing and/or virus culture (positive percent agreement = 17/17, 95% CI: 81.6%-100%)

During the early phase of the testing, a total of 117 respiratory specimens collected from 46 PUI subjects were also tested with two analytically validated real-time RT-PCR assays that target separate and independent regions of the nucleocapsid protein gene of the 2019-nCoV, N4 and N5 assays. The nucleocapsid protein gene targets for the N4 and N5 assays are different and independent from the nucleocapsid protein gene targets for the two RT-PCR assays included in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel, N1 and N2. Any positive result from the N4 and/or the N5 assay was further investigated by genetic sequencing.

Performance of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel testing these 117 respiratory specimens was estimated against a composite comparator. A specimen was considered comparator negative if both the N4 and the N5 assays were negative. A specimen was considered comparator positive when the N4 and/or the N5 assay generated a positive result, and the comparator positive result(s) were further investigated and confirmed to be 2019-nCoV RNA positive by genetic sequencing.

**Table 11: Percent Agreement of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel with the Composite Comparator**

| CDC 2019-nCoV Panel Result | Composite Comparator Result |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                            | Positive                    | Negative |
| Positive                   | 13 <sup>1</sup>             | 0        |
| Inconclusive               | 0                           | 0        |
| Negative                   | 0                           | 104      |

<sup>1</sup>Composite comparator results were available for 13 of 49 CDC 2019-nCoV Panel positive specimens only.

Positive percent agreement = 13/13 = 100% (95% CI: 77.2% - 100%)

Negative percent agreement = 104/104 = 100% (95% CI: 96.4% - 100%)

**Enzyme Master Mix Evaluation:**

The limit of detection equivalence between the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix and the following enzyme master mixes was evaluated: Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix, Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X), and Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System. Serial dilutions of 2019 novel coronavirus (SARS CoV-2) transcript were tested in triplicate with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using all four enzyme master mixes. Both manufactured versions of oligonucleotide probe, BHQ and ZEN, were used in the comparison. The lowest detectable concentration of transcript at which all replicates tested positive using the Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix and Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) was similar to that observed for the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. The lowest detectable concentration of transcript when using the Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System was one dilution above that observed for the other candidates when evaluated with the BHQ version of the CDC assays. The candidate master mixes all performed equivalently or at one dilution below the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix when evaluated with the ZEN version of the CDC assays.

**Table 12: Limit of Detection Comparison for Enzyme Master Mixes – BHQ Probe Summary Results**

| Copy Number                | Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix |              | Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix |              | Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) |              | Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                            | 2019-nCoV_N1                                     | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                                    | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                             | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                                | 2019-nCoV_N2 |
| 10 <sup>2</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 3/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 3/3          | 3/3                                         | 3/3          |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 3/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 3/3          | 3/3                                         | 3/3          |
| 10 <sup>0</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 3/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 3/3          | 3/3                                         | 2/3          |
| 10 <sup>-1</sup> copies μL | 2/3                                              | 0/3          | 1/3                                             | 1/3          | 1/3                                      | 1/3          | 0/3                                         | 0/3          |

**Table 13: Limit of Detection Comparison for Enzyme Master Mixes – ZEN Probe Summary Results**

| Copy Number                | Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix |              | Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix |              | Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) |              | Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System |              |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                            | 2019-nCoV_N1                                     | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                                    | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                             | 2019-nCoV_N2 | 2019-nCoV_N1                                | 2019-nCoV_N2 |
| 10 <sup>2</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 3/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 3/3          | 3/3                                         | 3/3          |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 3/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 3/3          | 3/3                                         | 3/3          |
| 10 <sup>0</sup> copies/μL  | 3/3                                              | 2/3          | 3/3                                             | 3/3          | 3/3                                      | 2/3          | 3/3                                         | 3/3          |
| 10 <sup>-1</sup> copies μL | 1/3                                              | 1/3          | 0/3                                             | 0/3          | 0/3                                      | 1/3          | 1/3                                         | 1/3          |

Retrospective positive (18) and negative (17) clinical respiratory specimens were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL instrument and EZ1 DSP Virus Kit and were tested with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix, Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X), and Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System master mixes. All three enzyme master mixes performed equivalently, demonstrating 100% positive and 100% negative agreement with expected results and a 95% confidence interval of 82.4%-100% and 81.6%-100%, respectively.

**Table 14: Clinical Comparison – Retrospective Study Summary Results**

| CDC 2019-nCoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Result | Quantabio qScript XLT One-Step RT-qPCR ToughMix |          | Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) |          | Promega GoTaq® Probe 1- Step RT-qPCR System |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                        | Positive                                        | Negative | Positive                                 | Negative | Positive                                    | Negative |
| Positive                                               | 18                                              | 0        | 18                                       | 0        | 18                                          | 0        |
| Negative                                               | 0                                               | 17       | 0                                        | 17       | 0                                           | 17       |

**Roche MagNA Pure 24 and MagNA Pure 96 Extraction Platform Evaluation:**

Performance of the 2019-CoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the Roche MagNA Pure 24 and MagNA Pure 96 extraction platforms was compared to performance with an authorized extraction method. Serial dilutions of quantified inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virus (USA-WA1/2020; 100 RNA copies/ $\mu$ L) in lysis buffer were added to pooled negative upper respiratory tract specimen matrix. Five samples of each dilution were extracted in parallel with the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL (EZ1 DSP Virus Kit Cat# 62724) and the Roche MagNA Pure 24 (MagNA Pure 24 Total NA Isolation Kit Cat# 07658036001) and Roche MagNA Pure 96 (MagNA Pure 96 DNA and Viral Nucleic Acid Small Volume Kit Cat# 06543588001) extraction platforms and evaluated using the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel and ThermoFisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. The observed LoD was defined as the lowest concentration at which 100% (5 out of 5 total) of all replicates tested positive for both primer/probe sets (N1 and N2) in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. The acceptance criteria for equivalence were defined as demonstrating an observed LoD either at the same endpoint or within a 3-fold dilution. The results showed that both the MagNA Pure 24 and MagNA Pure 96 extraction platforms performed equivalently or within one 3-fold dilution of the LoD observed when using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL extraction platform.

**Table 15. Limit of Detection Comparison between the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL, Roche MagNA Pure 96, and Roche MagNA Pure 24 Extraction Platforms using the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel**

| Platform               | Parameter            | 2019-nCoV_N1 Assay |                   |                   | 2019-nCoV_N2 Assay |                   |                   | Observed LoD <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                        |                      |                    |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |                           |
| QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL | RNA copies/ $\mu$ L  | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>         |
|                        | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 5/5               | 5/5                | 5/5               | 3/5               |                           |
|                        | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 34.0               | 35.0              | 36.3              | 33.9               | 36.6              | NA                |                           |
|                        | Std. Deviation       | 0.2                | 0.8               | 0.2               | 0.4                | 0.9               | NA                |                           |
| Roche MagNA Pure 96    | RNA copies/ $\mu$ L  | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>         |
|                        | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 5/5               | 5/5                | 5/5               | 2/5               |                           |
|                        | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 33.3               | 34.6              | 36.1              | 33.2               | 35.7              | NA                |                           |
|                        | Std. Deviation       | 0.5                | 0.5               | 0.3               | 0.3                | 0.4               | NA                |                           |
| Roche MagNA Pure 24    | RNA copies/ $\mu$ L  | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>         |
|                        | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 3/5               | 3/5               | 5/5                | 5/5               | 5/5               |                           |
|                        | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 34.4               | NA                | NA                | 35.2               | 36.9              | 36.2              |                           |
|                        | Std. Deviation       | 0.6                | NA                | NA                | 0.5                | 1.0               | 0.8               |                           |

<sup>1</sup>Concentration is presented in RNA copies/ $\mu$ L. The observed LoD is the lowest concentration where both assays showed 100% positive detection.

<sup>2</sup>Mean Ct reported for dilutions that show 100% positivity. Calculations only include positive results.

NA = not applicable

Previously characterized clinical remainder specimens (14 positive and 15 negative) were extracted using both the Roche MagNA Pure 96 and MagNA Pure 24 extraction platforms and evaluated using the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel and Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. Acceptance criteria for clinical equivalence was defined as demonstrating 100% concurrence with qualitative results shown with the authorized comparator method (QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL). Results from this study showed 100% concurrence with the comparator method for both the Roche MagNA Pure

96 and Roche MagNA Pure 24 extraction platforms when used with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic panel.

**Table 16. Clinical Comparison Results – Retrospective Study Results**

| Test Platform       | Test Platform Result | QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL Result |          | Positive % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> | Negative % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                     |                      | Positive                      | Negative |                                        |                                        |
| Roche MagNA Pure 96 | Positive             | 14                            | 0        | 100.0 (78.5 – 100.0)                   | 100.0 (79.6 – 100.0)                   |
|                     | Negative             | 0                             | 15       |                                        |                                        |
| Roche MagNA Pure 24 | Positive             | 14                            | 0        | 100.0 (78.5 – 100.0)                   | 100.0 (79.6 – 100.0)                   |
|                     | Negative             | 0                             | 15       |                                        |                                        |

<sup>1</sup> CI = 95% confidence interval

***Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 Extraction Platform Evaluation:***

Performance of the 2019-CoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 extraction platform was compared to performance with an authorized extraction method. Serial dilutions of quantified inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virus (USA-WA1/2020; 100 RNA copies/μL) in VTM were added to pooled negative upper respiratory tract specimen matrix. Five samples of each dilution were extracted in parallel with the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL (EZ1 DSP Virus Kit Cat# 62724) and the Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 (Promega Maxwell® Viral Total Nucleic Acid Purification Kit Cat# AS1330) extraction platforms and evaluated using the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel and ThermoFisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. The observed LoD was defined as the lowest concentration at which 100% (5 out of 5 total) of all replicates tested positive for both primer/probe sets (N1 and N2) in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. The acceptance criteria for equivalence were defined as demonstrating an observed LoD either at the same endpoint or within a 3-fold dilution. The results showed that the performance of the Maxwell® RSC 48 extraction platform performed equivalently or within one 3-fold dilution of the LoD observed when using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL extraction platform.

**Table 17. Limit of Detection Comparison Between the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL and Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 Extraction Platforms Using the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel**

| Platform                | Parameter            | 2019-nCoV_N1 Assay |                   |                    | 2019-nCoV_N2 Assay |                   |                    | Observed LoD <sup>1</sup> |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|                         |                      | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> |                           |
| QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL | RNA copies/μL        | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup>         |
|                         | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 0/5                | 5/5                | 5/5               | 3/5                |                           |
|                         | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 32.27              | 33.80             | NA                 | 35.13              | 36.41             | NA                 |                           |
|                         | Std. Deviation       | 0.81               | 0.40              | NA                 | 0.81               | 0.40              | NA                 |                           |
| Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 | RNA copies/μL        | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup>         |
|                         | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 3/5                | 5/5                | 5/5               | 5/5                |                           |
|                         | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 31.11              | 32.97             | NA                 | 31.89              | 33.95             | 35.17              |                           |
|                         | Std. Deviation       | 0.24               | 0.34              | NA                 | 0.24               | 0.35              | 0.65               |                           |

<sup>1</sup>Concentration is presented in RNA copies/μL. The observed LoD is the lowest concentration where both assays showed 100% positive detection.

<sup>2</sup>Mean cycle threshold (Ct) reported for dilutions that show 100% positivity. Calculations only include positive results. NA = not applicable

Previously characterized clinical remainder specimens (15 positive and 15 negative) were extracted using the Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 extraction platform alongside the currently authorized QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL extraction platform and evaluated using the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel and Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix. Results from the Maxwell® RSC 48 were compared with the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL extraction performed in parallel showing 100% (15/15) qualitative concurrence on positive samples and 93.3% (14/15) qualitative concurrence on negative samples. This evaluation showed that two originally negative (QIAGEN QIAamp® DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit) specimens (Specimens 16 and 24) yielded an inconclusive result after extraction using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL. Repeat of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel resolved one of the two specimens (Specimen 24, negative result). The second specimen (Specimen 16) remained inconclusive. Both these specimens yielded a negative result on the Maxwell® RSC 48.

**Table 18. Clinical Comparison Results – Retrospective Study Results**

| Test Platform           | Result       | Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 |          |              | Positive % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> | Negative % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                         |              | Positive                | Negative | Inconclusive |                                        |                                        |
| QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL | Positive     | 15                      | 0        | 0            | 100.0<br>(79.6-100.0)                  | 93.3<br>(70.2-98.9)                    |
|                         | Negative     | 0                       | 14       | 0            |                                        |                                        |
|                         | Inconclusive | 0                       | 1        | 0            |                                        |                                        |

<sup>1</sup> CI = 95% confidence interval

## Disposal

Dispose of hazardous or biologically contaminated materials according to the practices of your institution.

## References

1. Ballew, H. C., *et al.* "Basic Laboratory Methods in Virology," DHHS, Public Health Service 1975 (Revised 1981), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, Georgia 30333.
2. Clinical Laboratory Standards Institute (CLSI), "Collection, Transport, Preparation and Storage of Specimens for Molecular Methods: Proposed Guideline," MM13-A
3. Lieber, M., *et al.* "A Continuous Tumor Cell Line from a Human Lung Carcinoma with Properties of Type II Alveolar Epithelial Cells." *International Journal of Cancer* 1976, 17(1), 62-70.

## Revision History

| Revision # | Effective Date   | Summary of Revisions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1          | February 4, 2020 | Original Instructions for Use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2          | March 15, 2020   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Intended use update</li> <li>• Removal of N3 primer and probe set from Diagnostic Panel</li> <li>• Performance data update</li> <li>• Addition of alternative nucleic acid extraction platforms</li> <li>• Addition of acceptable alternatives to HSC and addition of QIAGEN RUO extraction reagents</li> <li>• Positive results no longer presumptive. No confirmation of positive results required</li> </ul>                                   |
| 3          | March 30, 2020   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Addition of alternative enzyme master mix options</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4          | June 12, 2020    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Addition of MagNA Pure 24 extraction method</li> <li>• Addition of performance data for the MagNA Pure 96 extraction method with SARS-CoV-2</li> <li>• Addition of heat treatment alternative to specimen extraction</li> <li>• Addition of Roche and QIAGEN external lysis buffer alternatives</li> <li>• Acknowledgment of FDA policy permitting end users to qualify alternative components without seeking an EUA or EUA amendment</li> </ul> |
| 5          | July 13, 2020    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Addition of Promega Maxwell® RSC 48 extraction method</li> <li>• Update to <i>in silico</i> inclusivity analyses</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6          | December 1, 2020 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Addition of specimen pooling instructions and monitoring procedure (Appendices B and C)</li> <li>• Addition of Promega Maxwell CSC 48 extraction instrument</li> <li>• Addition of data for CDC testing of FDA reference panel</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 7          | July 21, 2021    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Update in-silico analysis of primer/probe sequences</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## **Contact Information, Ordering, and Product Support**

For technical and product support, contact the CDC Division of Viral Diseases directly.

Send email to: [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov)

Note: If your laboratory is using reagents sourced from someone other than the CDC International Reagent Resource, please refer to the manufacturer's instructions provided with the commercial materials.

## [Appendix A: Heat Treatment Alternative to Extraction UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix \(4X\)](#)

**This procedure is only for use by public health laboratories.**

### **Purpose:**

In response to a global shortage of nucleic acid extraction reagents causing significant delays in testing, the CDC has investigated the use of a heat treatment method requiring minimal reagents as a specimen processing alternative to nucleic acid extraction for use with the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

Where possible, laboratories should use qualified RNA or total nucleic acid extraction methods for processing of specimens for subsequent testing by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. Extraction removes inhibitory substances from specimens that could negatively impact PCR performance.

This procedure for use of heat treatment for specimen processing is only recommended when a shortage of qualified extraction reagents is a limiting factor in a laboratory's ability to meet urgent COVID-19 testing demand.

### **Precautions/Warnings/Limitations:**

- CDC has evaluated this heat treatment process and has determined that this process is effective for inactivation of SARS-CoV-2 in patient specimens.
- Performance was evaluated with only upper respiratory specimens. Heat treatment of lower respiratory specimens for subsequent testing by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel has not been evaluated.
- This procedure for heat treatment of specimens is only for use with the Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X).
- Heat treatment should only be conducted when a lab is ready to test the specimens by PCR. Testing of heat-treated specimens must be conducted the same day.

### **Acceptable Specimens:**

- Upper respiratory specimens  
Note: Do not use heat treatment to process specimens that appear bloody or that contain particulate matter. Such specimens should be extracted using a qualified RNA or TNA extraction method prior to testing.

### **Materials Required (not provided):**

- 70% ethanol
- 10% bleach, freshly prepared
- 96-well PCR reaction plates (Applied Biosystems catalog # 4346906, 4366932, 4346907, or equivalent)
- Optical strip caps (Applied Biosystems 4323032, or equivalent)

- 1.5 mL Sarstedt tubes or equivalent
- Aerosol resistant micropipette tips
- Micropipettes
- 96-well cold block
- Cold blocks for 1.5 mL - 2.0 mL tubes
- Vortex mixer
- 96-well plate centrifuge or equivalent
- Thermal cycler or equivalent
- Class II Biological Safety Cabinet (BSC)

## **Procedure:**

### **Sample Preparation**

- 1) Decontaminate BSC with 10% bleach followed by 70% ethanol.
- 2) If samples are frozen, thaw on ice or at 4°C. Wipe the outside of the sample tube with 70% ethanol. Place thawed sample on cold rack or ice in BSC.
- 3) Pulse vortex each sample and briefly spin down in a centrifuge to collect the liquid at the bottom of the tube.

### **Heat Treatment**

- 1) Place a thermal cycler in the BSC, turn on, and program for 95°C for 1 min followed by 4°C hold.
- 2) Place a 96-well PCR plate onto a cold rack or ice in the BSC.
- 3) Transfer 100 µL of each sample to the 96-well PCR plate and securely cap each well using optical strip caps.  
NOTE: Ensure that an HSC extraction control is included in each batch run as required under CLIA.
- 4) Place this 96-well PCR plate on the pre-heated thermal cycler and start run. Leave plate on thermal cycler at 4°C, or place on ice or a cold block.
- 5) Remove plate and centrifuge for 1 minute at 500 x *g* to pellet cellular debris.
- 6) Place plate on a cold rack or ice and proceed to testing the supernatant by rRT-PCR.
- 7) Testing of heat-treated specimens must be conducted the same day heat treatment is performed. For long term storage, keep the original specimen at ≤-70°C.

## **Special Testing Considerations for Heat Treated Specimens:**

### **Enzyme Master Mix**

- Testing of specimens that have been processed with heat treatment should be conducted with the **Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)**, which demonstrated the best performance with heat treated specimens. PCR testing of heat-treated specimens should follow the instructions in the main body of this Instructions for Use document.

## Resolution of Inconclusive and Invalid Results

- Retesting of heat-treated specimens that generated an inconclusive or invalid result must include extraction of the original specimen with a qualified RNA or total nucleic acid (TNA) extraction method, if available. Do not re-test the heat-treated specimen material to resolve inconclusive or invalid test results.

## Verification:

CDC recommends performance of verification studies for the heat treatment method prior to diagnostic use that includes side-by-side preparation of a panel of positive and negative clinical specimens using a qualified extraction method and this heat treatment method with subsequent testing by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

## Performance Characteristics:

### Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)

#### Limit of Detection Comparison

Serial dilutions of inactivated SARS-CoV-2 [SARS-CoV-2 USA-WA1/2020] were prepared in simulated specimen material (human A549 cells suspended in viral transport medium). Each concentration was prepared side-by-side five times by both EZ1 extraction and by heat treatment. Each extracted or heat-treated sample was subsequently tested by the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X) on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx instrument. Observed detection was similar between the two specimen preparation methods.

**Table 1: UltraPlex Limit of Detection Comparison between QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL extraction and heat treatment (95°C for 1 min) method – Summary Results**

| Enzyme                                                             | Platform                               | Parameter            | 2019-nCoV_N1 Assay |                   |                   |                    |                    | 2019-nCoV_N2 Assay |                   |                   |                    |                    | Observed LoD <sup>1</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X)<br>5 µL Template Addition | QIAGEN<br>EZ1<br>Advanced<br>XL        | RNA copies/µL        | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>-1.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>-1.0</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>         |
|                                                                    |                                        | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 4/5               | 4/5                | 3/5                | 5/5                | 5/5               | 5/5               | 2/5                | 2/5                |                           |
|                                                                    |                                        | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 34.11              | 34.59             | NA                | NA                 | NA                 | 32.97              | 33.76             | 34.70             | NA                 | NA                 |                           |
|                                                                    |                                        | Std. Deviation       | 0.75               | 0.99              | NA                | NA                 | NA                 | 0.33               | 0.72              | 0.98              | NA                 | NA                 |                           |
|                                                                    | Heat<br>Treatment<br>95°C<br>for 1 min | RNA copies/µL        | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>-1.0</sup> | 10 <sup>1.0</sup>  | 10 <sup>0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>0.0</sup> | 10 <sup>-0.5</sup> | 10 <sup>-1.0</sup> | 10 <sup>0.5</sup>         |
|                                                                    |                                        | # pos./total         | 5/5                | 5/5               | 4/5               | 5/5                | 1/5                | 5/5                | 5/5               | 4/5               | 2/5                | 1/5                |                           |
|                                                                    |                                        | Mean Ct <sup>2</sup> | 33.41              | 34.32             | NA                | 36.73              | NA                 | 33.45              | 35.25             | NA                | NA                 | NA                 |                           |
|                                                                    |                                        | Std. Deviation       | 0.62               | 0.40              | NA                | 0.82               | NA                 | 0.40               | 0.80              | NA                | NA                 | NA                 |                           |

<sup>1</sup>Concentration is presented in RNA copies/µL. The observed LoD is the lowest concentration where both assays showed 100% positive detection.

<sup>2</sup>Mean Ct reported for dilutions that show 100% positivity. Calculations only include positive results.

NA = not applicable

### *Clinical Comparison*

A panel of 39 upper respiratory specimens were tested side-by-side using extraction with the Qiagen EZ1 extraction instrument and heat treatment. Extracted and heat-treated specimens were subsequently tested with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the Quantabio UltraPlex 1-Step ToughMix (4X). Qualitative results were compared to demonstrate agreement.

**Table 2: Clinical Comparison Results Summary – Heat Treatment versus QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL**

|                               | Test Result  | Heat Treatment |              |          | Total | Positive % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> | Negative % Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                               |              | Positive       | Inconclusive | Negative |       |                                        |                                        |
| <b>QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL</b> | Positive     | 18             | 1            | 0        | 19    | 94.7 (75.4-99.1)                       | 100 (83.9-100)                         |
|                               | Inconclusive | 0              | 0            | 0        | 0     |                                        |                                        |
|                               | Negative     | 0              | 0            | 20       | 20    |                                        |                                        |
|                               | Total        | 18             | 1            | 20       | 39    |                                        |                                        |

<sup>1</sup> CI = 95% confidence interval

### **Questions and Comments:**

If you have questions or comments about this procedure, please send by email to: [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov)

## **Appendix B: Pooled Specimen Preparation and Processing**

### **Purpose:**

In response to strong demand for higher throughput testing approaches as well as a global shortage of nucleic acid extraction reagents causing significant delays in testing, the CDC has evaluated specimen pooling and determined that pooling of up to 4 specimens is suitable for use with the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

Specimen pooling may cause a slight reduction in test sensitivity and therefore may be most appropriate for screening or diagnostic testing when laboratory staff, equipment or reagents are insufficient to accommodate testing demand. Specimen pooling only presents a throughput advantage when the disease prevalence is low. Therefore, laboratories should monitor specimen positivity rates over time to determine if pooling of specimens continues to provide a test throughput advantage over individual specimen testing. Please see Appendix C for more detail on implementation considerations.

While this procedure describes the process to prepare, process and test a pool size of up to 4 specimens, specimen pool sizes from 2-4 are authorized for use with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. When using a pool size of less than 4 specimens, please use the following instructions as a model. Pooled specimen input volume and the pooled specimen to lysis buffer volume ratios must remain as prescribed below (not a lower proportion of lysis buffer) to ensure inactivation of SARS-CoV-2 in patient specimens. An N-pool specimen approach should include equal volumes of each of the N specimens pooled together to create the total pooled specimen input volume required under the below pooled specimen extraction instructions.

### **Precautions/Warnings/Limitations:**

- Pooling of specimens has the potential to decrease sensitivity. The specimens in a pooled procedure are diluted, which could result in a low concentration of viral genetic material below the limit of detection of a given test.
- When pooling specimens, the laboratory cannot ensure the diagnostic integrity of an individual specimen because it is combined with other specimens before testing. Specimen integrity can be affected by the quality of swab specimen collection, which could result in some swabs having limited amounts of viral genetic material for detection. Inadequate individual specimens, including those with limited amounts of viral genetic material, might not be eliminated from the pooled specimen before testing and may be reported as negative through this process.
- Performance of this specimen pooling process was evaluated with nasopharyngeal (NP) swabs. Pooling of other types of specimens for subsequent testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel has not been evaluated, however evidence suggests the Ct value distribution for other upper respiratory swab specimens is similar to that observed for NP swab specimens.
- Pooling should only be implemented in laboratories with a minimum of 10 days experience using the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel for diagnostic testing in the population of specimens being considered for pooling.

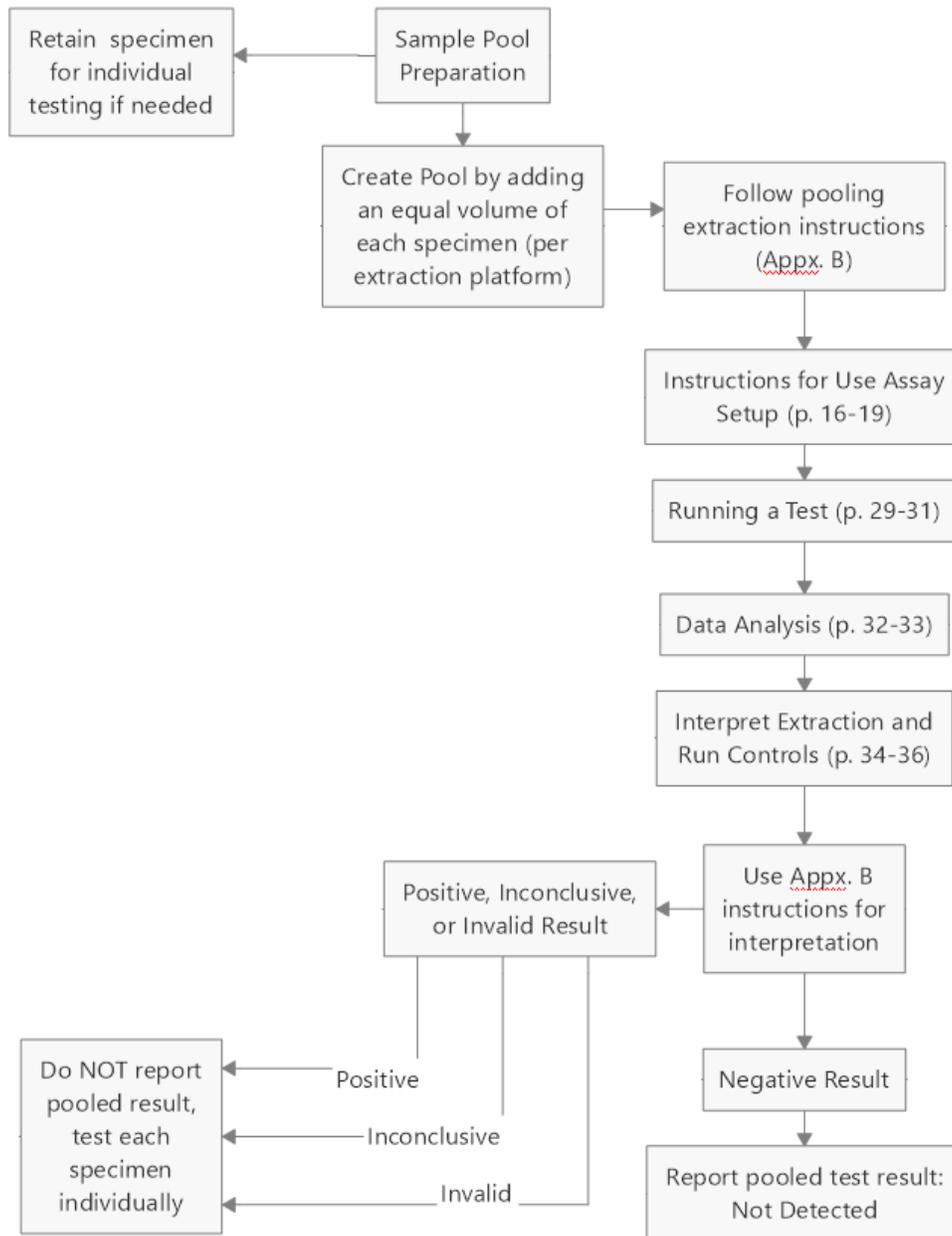
- This procedure for pooling of specimens has only been evaluated for use with the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL, Roche MagNA Pure 96, and the Promega Maxwell RSC 48 instruments. Pooling using other extraction methods is not authorized under this EUA.
- Sufficient volume of specimens must be available to allow subsequent extraction and testing of individual specimens should the specimen pool test positive, inconclusive or invalid.
- Appropriate interpretation, reporting and next steps may be different for surveillance testing and are not limited by the diagnostic interpretation instructions below.
- Laboratories are encouraged to revisit the question of whether pooling continues to make sense when testing demand no longer exceeds laboratory capacity and/or when testing reagents are no longer in short supply.

**Acceptable Specimen Types:**

- Upper respiratory swabs (e.g., nasopharyngeal (NP) swabs, oropharyngeal (OP) swabs, NP/OP swabs combined, nasal swabs)  
Note: Specimens must have adequate volume to support pooled specimen testing and any subsequent individual re-testing.

**Overview of Pooled Specimen Testing:**

This flow chart provides an overview of the steps involved in pooled specimen testing and location of the instructions for each step within the document. For those steps that are identical for both individual specimen testing and for pooled specimen testing, instructions are found in the main body of the instructions for use. For steps in which pooled specimen testing differs from individual specimen testing, instructions specific to pooled specimen testing are presented in this Appendix.



## **Procedure:**

### **Specimen Pool Preparation**

- 1) Decontaminate BSC with 10% bleach followed by 70% ethanol.
- 2) If specimens are frozen, thaw on ice or at 4°C. Wipe the outside of the specimen tube with 70% ethanol. Place thawed specimen on cold rack or ice in BSC.
- 3) Pulse vortex each specimen and briefly spin down in a centrifuge to collect the liquid at the bottom of the tube.
- 4) For each specimen pool, add an equal volume of each specimen (depending on total volume needed for extraction platform) to be included into the pool, into a sterile, nuclease-free tube.
- 5) Pulse vortex each specimen pool and briefly centrifuge to collect the liquid at the bottom of the tube.
- 6) Proceed to extraction using the modified extraction parameters below.

### **Extraction Instructions**

**NOTE: These pooled specimen extraction instructions have been modified to optimize recovery of nucleic acid when processing pooled specimens. When testing individual specimens, please follow the individual specimen extraction instructions (p. 14-16).**

#### **QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL**

- Kit: Qiagen EZ1 DSP Virus Kit and Buffer AVL (supplied separately) for offboard lysis
- Card: EZ1 Advanced XL DSP Virus Card
- Instructions: Add 200 µL of pooled specimen to 200 µL of pre-aliquoted Buffer AVL (total input sample volume is 400 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the EZ1 Advanced XL. Elution volume is 60 µL.

#### **Roche MagNA Pure 96**

- Kit: Roche MagNA Pure 96 DNA and Viral NA Small Volume Kit
- Protocol: Viral NA Plasma Ext LysExt Lys SV 4.0 Protocol or Viral NA Plasma Ext Lys SV Protocol
- Instructions: Add 225 µL of pooled specimen to 225 µL of pre-aliquoted MagNA Pure 96 External Lysis Buffer (supplied separately) for total input sample volume of 450 µL. Proceed with the extraction on the MagNA Pure 96. (Internal Control = none).
- Elution volume is 50 µL.

#### **Promega Maxwell RSC 48 or Maxwell CSC 48**

- Kit: Promega Maxwell® Viral Total Nucleic Acid Purification Kit
- Protocol: Viral Total Nucleic Acid
- Instructions: Add 240 µL of pooled specimen to 660 µL of pre-aliquoted External Lysis Buffer (600 µL Lysis Buffer plus 60 µL Proteinase K; supplied within the kit) (total input volume is 900 µL). Proceed with the extraction on the Maxwell® RSC 48 or Maxwell CSC 48.
- Elution volume is 50 µL.

## Testing, Interpretation, and Reporting Instructions

- 1) After extraction, continue PCR testing using the steps outlined in the following sections of the Instructions for Use: Assay Set Up (p. 16-20), Running a Test (p. 29-32) and Data Analysis (p. 33-34).
- 2) Interpret controls and PCR test results as outlined in the following sections of the Instructions for Use: Interpretation of Results and Reporting (p. 35-37), 2019-nCoV rRT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Results Interpretation Guide (p. 38). All extraction and PCR run controls must perform as expected.
  - A. If a specimen pool generates **negative** results, report “Not Detected” for each specimen included in the pool. The test result report should include a statement that the specimen was tested in a pooled format. No further testing is required.
  - B. If a specimen pool generates a **positive** result, do not report the result. Test each specimen included in the pool individually, according to the Instructions for Use. Report the individual result for each specimen.
  - C. If a specimen pool generates an **inconclusive** result, do not report the result. Test each specimen included in the pool individually, according to the Instructions for Use. Report the individual result for each specimen.
  - D. If a specimen pool generates an **invalid** result, do not report the result. Test each specimen within the pool individually, according to the Instructions for Use. Report the individual result for each specimen.

### **Verification:**

Verification should be conducted by all laboratories prior to implementing pooling for diagnostic testing. In addition to method verification studies, verification must include a validation of the accuracy and function of the laboratory’s process of specimen and pool labeling, tracking and reporting through the laboratory information management system(s).

### **Performance Characteristics:**

#### *Pooling Validation*

A panel of 20 positive, previously characterized nasopharyngeal (NP) specimens, with 25% (5) representing the weak positive range (Ct 36.00-39.99), were used for evaluation of specimen pooling with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel; 80 negative NP specimens were also included. These specimens were used to create twenty positive 4-specimen pools, by combining one positive specimen with three negative specimens. Twenty negative pools were also created by combining equal volumes of four negative specimens. These pools were tested and qualitative results from pooled-testing were compared with the results from individual-testing to determine the positive and negative percent agreement of the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel for testing using 4-specimen pools. The performance of 4-specimen pooling was evaluated using the QIAGEN EZ1<sup>®</sup> Advanced XL, the Promega Maxwell RSC 48, or the Roche MagNA Pure 96 platforms. Modifications were made to the input and output volume for each extraction platform, for pooling patient specimen, to compensate for the dilution effect due to pooling.

*QIAGEN EZ1<sup>®</sup> Advanced XL*

Individual positive panel members and positive and negative pools were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL platform for subsequent testing on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx with the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG. Results obtained for twenty, 4-specimen pools were compared with the results from individual testing. Pools containing a positive specimen were considered to be in agreement with results from individual testing if the pool generated positive or inconclusive results (i.e., at least one of the SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe sets generated a Ct value less than 40). Negative specimen pools were considered to be in agreement with expected results if the pooled specimen result was negative (i.e., neither SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe set generated positive results).

A comparison of qualitative test results from individual testing of panel members with pooled specimen testing is summarized below in Table 1, along with testing agreement with results from individual testing for positive and negative specimen pools. Of the five positive specimen panel members in the weak positive category (determined by original diagnostic results): one returned an inconclusive result when tested individually, but returned a positive result when tested in a 4-specimen pool; one returned a negative result when tested individually, but returned a positive result when tested in a 4-specimen pool; and three were in agreement when tested individually and in 4-specimen pools.

**Table 1 - Summary of Pooled vs. Individual-testing - QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL**

| Test Platform                | Result                    | Individual testing result |                           |          | Positive Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>‡</sup> | Negative Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>‡</sup> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                           | Positive                  | Inconclusive <sup>†</sup> | Negative |                                                       |                                                       |
| 4-specimen<br>Pooling Result | Positive                  | 17                        | 1                         | 1        | 100%<br>(82.4-100)                                    | 95.2%<br>(77.3-99.2)                                  |
|                              | Inconclusive <sup>‡</sup> | 1                         | 0                         | 0        |                                                       |                                                       |
|                              | Negative                  | 0                         | 0                         | 20       |                                                       |                                                       |

<sup>‡</sup>CI = 95% confidence interval

<sup>†</sup>Inconclusive individually-tested results are not included in the final performance calculations.

<sup>‡</sup>Inconclusive pooled results are considered in agreement with the positive individually-tested results for the final performance calculations.

### *Promega Maxwell RSC 48*

Individual positive panel members and positive and negative pools were extracted using the Promega Maxwell RSC 48 platform for subsequent testing on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx with the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG. Results obtained for twenty, 4-specimen pools were compared with the results from individual testing. Pools containing a positive specimen were considered to be in agreement with the results from individual testing if the pooled specimen generated positive or inconclusive results (i.e., at least one of the SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe sets generated a Ct value less than 40). Twenty negative specimen pools (made from 4 known negative specimens) were considered to be in agreement with expected results if the pooled specimen result was negative (i.e., neither SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe set generated positive results).

A comparison of qualitative test results from individual testing of panel members with pooled specimen testing is summarized below in Table 2, along with testing agreement with results from individual testing for positive and negative specimen pools. Of the five positive specimen panel members in the weak positive category (determined by original diagnostic results): one returned a positive result when tested

individually, but returned a negative result when tested in a 4-specimen pool; and four were in agreement when tested individually and in 4-specimen pools. Additionally, one moderate to high positive panel member returned an inconclusive result when tested individually but returned a positive result when tested in a 4-specimen pool.

**Table 2 -Summary of Pooled vs. Individual-testing Results – Promega Maxwell RSC 48**

| Test Platform                | Result                    | Individual-testing result |                           |          | Positive Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> | Negative Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                           | Positive                  | Inconclusive <sup>†</sup> | Negative |                                                       |                                                       |
| 4-specimen<br>Pooling Result | Positive                  | 16                        | 1                         | 0        | 94.7%<br>(75.4-99.1)                                  | 100%<br>(83.9-100)                                    |
|                              | Inconclusive <sup>‡</sup> | 2                         | 0                         | 0        |                                                       |                                                       |
|                              | Negative                  | 1                         | 0                         | 20       |                                                       |                                                       |

<sup>1</sup>CI = 95% confidence interval

<sup>†</sup>Inconclusive individually-tested results are not included in the final performance calculations.

<sup>‡</sup>Inconclusive pooled results are considered in agreement with the positive individually-tested results for the final performance calculations.

### *MagNA Pure 96*

Individual positive panel members and positive and negative pools were extracted on the MagNA Pure 96 platform for subsequent testing on the Applied Biosystems 7500 Fast Dx using the Thermo Fisher TaqPath™ 1-Step RT-qPCR Master Mix, CG. Results obtained for twenty, 4-specimen pools were compared with the results from individual testing. Pools containing a positive specimen were considered to be in agreement with the results from individual testing if the pooled specimen generated positive or inconclusive results (i.e., at least one of the SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe sets generated a Ct value less than 40). Twenty negative specimen pools (made from 4 known negative specimens) were considered to be in agreement with expected results if the pooled specimen result was negative (i.e., neither SARS-CoV-2-specific primer and probe set generated positive results).

A comparison of qualitative test results from individual testing of panel members with pooled specimen testing is summarized below in Table 3, along with testing agreement with results from individual testing for positive and negative specimen pools. Of the five positive specimen panel members in the weak positive category (determined by original diagnostic results): one returned an inconclusive result when tested individually, but returned a positive result when tested in a 4-specimen pool; and four were in agreement when tested individually and in 4-specimen pools.

**Table 3 -Summary of Pooled vs. Individual-testing Results – Roche MagNA Pure 96**

| Test Platform                | Result                    | Individual-testing result |                           |          | Positive Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> | Negative Pools<br>Percent Agreement (CI) <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                           | Positive                  | Inconclusive <sup>†</sup> | Negative |                                                       |                                                       |
| 4-specimen<br>Pooling Result | Positive                  | 18                        | 1                         | 0        | 100%<br>(83.2-100)                                    | 100%<br>(83.9-100)                                    |
|                              | Inconclusive <sup>‡</sup> | 1                         | 0                         | 0        |                                                       |                                                       |
|                              | Negative                  | 0                         | 0                         | 20       |                                                       |                                                       |

<sup>1</sup>CI = 95% confidence interval

<sup>†</sup>Inconclusive individually-tested results are not included in the final performance calculations.

<sup>‡</sup>Inconclusive pooled results are considered in agreement with the positive individually-tested results for the final performance calculations.

**In Silico Sensitivity**

An *in silico* analysis was conducted to evaluate the effect of 4-sample pooling on the clinical sensitivity of the CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL extraction platform. This analysis was conducted by performing a Passing-Bablok regression using the “Pooling Validation” data to calculate the Ct shifts resulting from the dilution effect of 4-specimen pools (1 positive specimen combined with 3 negative specimens) for each target. In the regression analysis, the X-axis displayed individual Ct values for positive specimens and the Y-axis displayed Ct values for the corresponding pools with one positive specimen and 3 negative specimens. The regression analysis was used to calculate an interval of Ct values [X\*, 40] where individual specimens with Ct values within this interval would have negative results in 4-specimen pools (1 positive and 3 negative).

The results from individually-tested NP swab specimens processed at the CDC using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL extraction platform (n= 381), were analyzed to determine an *in silico* PPA for 4-specimen pooling. The number of individual specimens with Ct values ranging from [X\*, 40] was determined. The X\* value for the N1 target was 37.2 and the X\* value for the N2 target was 37.5. The results, summarized Table 4, show that 97.1% (370/381 95% CI 94.9-98.3%) of the specimens would not have negative results when combined into 4-specimen pools.

**Table 4. *in silico* Sensitivity for Pooled Specimens Extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1® Advanced XL**

| n   | N1 Interval [X*, 40] | Number of samples with N1 Ct values in the interval | N2 Interval [X*, 40] | Number of samples with N2 Ct values in the interval | Number of Samples with both target Ct values in intervals | Neg | Inc | Pos | % Positive Percent Agreement* |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------|
| 381 | [37.2, 40]           | 16                                                  | [37.5, 40]           | 63                                                  | 11                                                        | 11  | 57  | 313 | 97.1                          |

\*Since any pool that is not negative is re-tested as individual samples, the Positive Percent Agreement includes all pools that were not negative.

The specimens submitted to CDC for testing included many that had generated inconclusive results in the hands of public health laboratories and were forwarded to CDC for further testing. Thus, specimens received by CDC for testing overrepresent the weak positive category. The CDC also obtained the results of individually-tested NP swab specimens from three additional geographic locations: state lab 1 (n= 2217), state lab 2 (n= 6559), and state lab 3 (n= 2315). These data sets were analyzed with regard to the

percent of weak positives (Ct 36.00-39.99) collected at each site. The results, summarized in Table 5, suggest that the percent of weak positive NP specimens received at State Health Department laboratories is smaller than that obtained at CDC. Therefore, the *in silico* analysis, summarized in Table 4, presents a PPA in a scenario where 4-specimen pooling is applied to testing populations with a greater than average number of weak positive specimens.

**Table 5. Percent of Weak Positive Specimens at CDC Compared with Three Geographic Locations**

|         | n    | Ct < 36.0     |               | Ct 36.0 - 39.99 |              |
|---------|------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
|         |      | N1            | N2            | N1              | N2           |
| CDC     | 381  | 314 (82.4 %)  | 254 (66.7 %)  | 67 (17.6 %)     | 127 (33.3 %) |
| State 1 | 2217 | 2121 (95.7 %) | 2021 (91.2 %) | 150 (6.8 %)     | 250 (11.3%)  |
| State 2 | 6559 | 6343 (96.7 %) | 5883 (89.7 %) | 216 (3.3%)      | 676 (10.3%)  |
| State 3 | 2315 | 2073 (89.5 %) | 1884 (81.4 %) | 242 (10.5 %)    | 431 (18.6 %) |

**References:**

1. Abdalhamid, B., *et al.* "Assessment of Specimen Pooling to Conserve SARS CoV-2 Testing Resources." *Am J Clin Path* 2020, 153, 715-718.

**Questions and Comments:**

If you have questions or comments about this procedure, please send by email to: [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov)

## Appendix C: Implementation and Monitoring of Pooled Specimen Testing

### Purpose:

These instructions are intended to assist laboratories and jurisdictions to implement and monitor the efficiency and effectiveness of pooled specimen testing over time. A laboratory should have a minimum of 10 days experience performing the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel for diagnostic testing within the intended population prior to implementation of a pooling strategy.

Laboratories should weigh the potential risks associated with pooling as described in Appendix B against the benefits of pooling for their laboratory and patient population. When pooling has been implemented to address overwhelming testing demands and/or scarcity of testing materials, laboratories should consider a return to individual specimen testing when laboratory capacity and resources permit.

### Prior to Implementation of a Specimen Pooling Strategy:

- Determine the individual specimen positivity rate ( $P_{\text{Individual}}$ ) for your testing population.  
 Before implementation of specimen pooling, evaluate test data from the testing population for the previous 7-10 days to estimate the positivity rate ( $P_{\text{Individual}}$ ) which is the number of positive results divided by the total number of specimens tested during these 7-10 days.  $P_{\text{Individual}}$  will be used to determine if pooling should be considered and will be used to monitor the performance of your pooling strategy.  
  
**Note:** To calculate the efficiency of 4-sample pooling, using  $P_{\text{Individual}}$ , apply the formula  $F=1/(1+1/n-(1-P_{\text{Individual}})^n)$ , where F is the efficiency and n is the pool size. For example, when  $P_{\text{Individual}}$  is 1%, the efficiency, F, is 3.46 for n = 4. This means that 1,000 tests can cover testing of 3,460 patients on average, which translates to a reduction in test volume of 71%. Using this formula, a pool size of n = 3 produces a greater efficiency than n = 4 at  $P_{\text{Individual}} \geq 13\%$ .
- Identify your positivity thresholds.

**Table 1: Association Between Individual Specimen Positivity Rates and Reduction in Test Volume with Pooling**

| Specimen Positivity Rate (P) | No. tests with 4 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 4 specimen pooling | No. tests with 3 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 3 specimen pooling | No. tests with 2 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 2 specimen pooling |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1%                           | 87                                                 | 71%                                                 | 109                                                | 64%                                                 | 156                                                | 48%                                                 |
| 2%                           | 98                                                 | 67%                                                 | 118                                                | 61%                                                 | 162                                                | 46%                                                 |
| 3%                           | 109                                                | 64%                                                 | 126                                                | 58%                                                 | 168                                                | 44%                                                 |
| 4%                           | 120                                                | 60%                                                 | 135                                                | 55%                                                 | 174                                                | 42%                                                 |
| 5%                           | 131                                                | 56%                                                 | 143                                                | 52%                                                 | 179                                                | 40%                                                 |
| 6%                           | 141                                                | 53%                                                 | 151                                                | 50%                                                 | 185                                                | 38%                                                 |
| 8%                           | 160                                                | 47%                                                 | 166                                                | 45%                                                 | 191                                                | 36%                                                 |
| 10%                          | 178                                                | 41%                                                 | 181                                                | 40%                                                 | 207                                                | 31%                                                 |
| 11%                          | 187                                                | 38%                                                 | 189                                                | 37%                                                 | 212                                                | 29%                                                 |
| 12%                          | 195                                                | 35%                                                 | 196                                                | 35%                                                 | 218                                                | 27%                                                 |
| 13%                          | 203                                                | 32%                                                 | 202                                                | 33%                                                 | 223                                                | 26%                                                 |
| 14%                          | 211                                                | 30%                                                 | 209                                                | 30%                                                 | 228                                                | 24%                                                 |

| Specimen Positivity Rate (P) | No. tests with 4 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 4 specimen pooling | No. tests with 3 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 3 specimen pooling | No. tests with 2 specimen pooling for 300 patients | Reduction in testing volume with 2 specimen pooling |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 15%                          | 218                                                | 27%                                                 | 216                                                | 28%                                                 | 233                                                | 22%                                                 |
| 16%                          | 226                                                | 25%                                                 | 222                                                | 26%                                                 | 238                                                | 21%                                                 |
| 17%                          | 233                                                | 22%                                                 | 228                                                | 24%                                                 | 243                                                | 19%                                                 |
| 18%                          | 239                                                | 20%                                                 | 235                                                | 22%                                                 | 248                                                | 17%                                                 |
| 19%                          | 246                                                | 18%                                                 | 241                                                | 20%                                                 | 253                                                | 16%                                                 |
| 20%                          | 252                                                | 16%                                                 | 246                                                | 18%                                                 | 258                                                | 14%                                                 |

**Note:** Table 1 does not account for running the positive, negative, and extraction controls with each plate.

**Note:** Unshaded cells indicate the optimal reduction in testing volume compared to other the pool sizes.

Table 1 presents the estimated increase in efficiency achieved through pooling at different rates of specimen positivity. Laboratories are encouraged to use this table and factor in additional testing necessary to monitor the effectiveness of pooling to determine the specimen positivity thresholds ( $P_{\text{Threshold}}$ ) at which (1) four-specimen pooling is appropriate, (2) smaller specimen pools are appropriate, and (3) the threshold at which specimen pooling offers no testing capacity/reagent consumption advantages. These thresholds should be documented for your laboratory's pooling monitoring process.

Example: a laboratory might consider a 30% reduction in test volume as the minimum required reduction in test volume to be considered beneficial (this is subjective). Thus, the laboratory would set a positivity threshold ( $P_{\text{Threshold}}$ ) at 12%<sup>2</sup> for 4 specimen pooling, 14% for 3 specimen pooling, and 10% or less for 2 specimen pooling.

NOTE: It is recommended that  $P_{\text{Threshold}}$  should not be greater than 20% for any pool size. Moreover, laboratories may choose a threshold positivity rate lower than 20% for when to consider a pooling strategy.

- Define and document a specimen pooling strategy/process for your laboratory.
- Verify laboratory performance of pooled specimen testing (CLIA requirement).
- Establish and implement a pooling monitoring process appropriate to assure the quality of results generated through the laboratory's pooling strategy. The pooling monitoring process should document the laboratory's  $P_{\text{Threshold}}$  for each pool size,  $P_{\text{Individual}}$  and the laboratory's process to address the monitoring requirements below.
- Please note that information from the monitoring process described in this Appendix may not be the only information useful to monitor for pooling performance issues or to aid in decision-making for pooling strategy. Thus, laboratories are encouraged to monitor other sources of COVID-19 prevalence or test positivity rate information for their target population, comparing those trends to

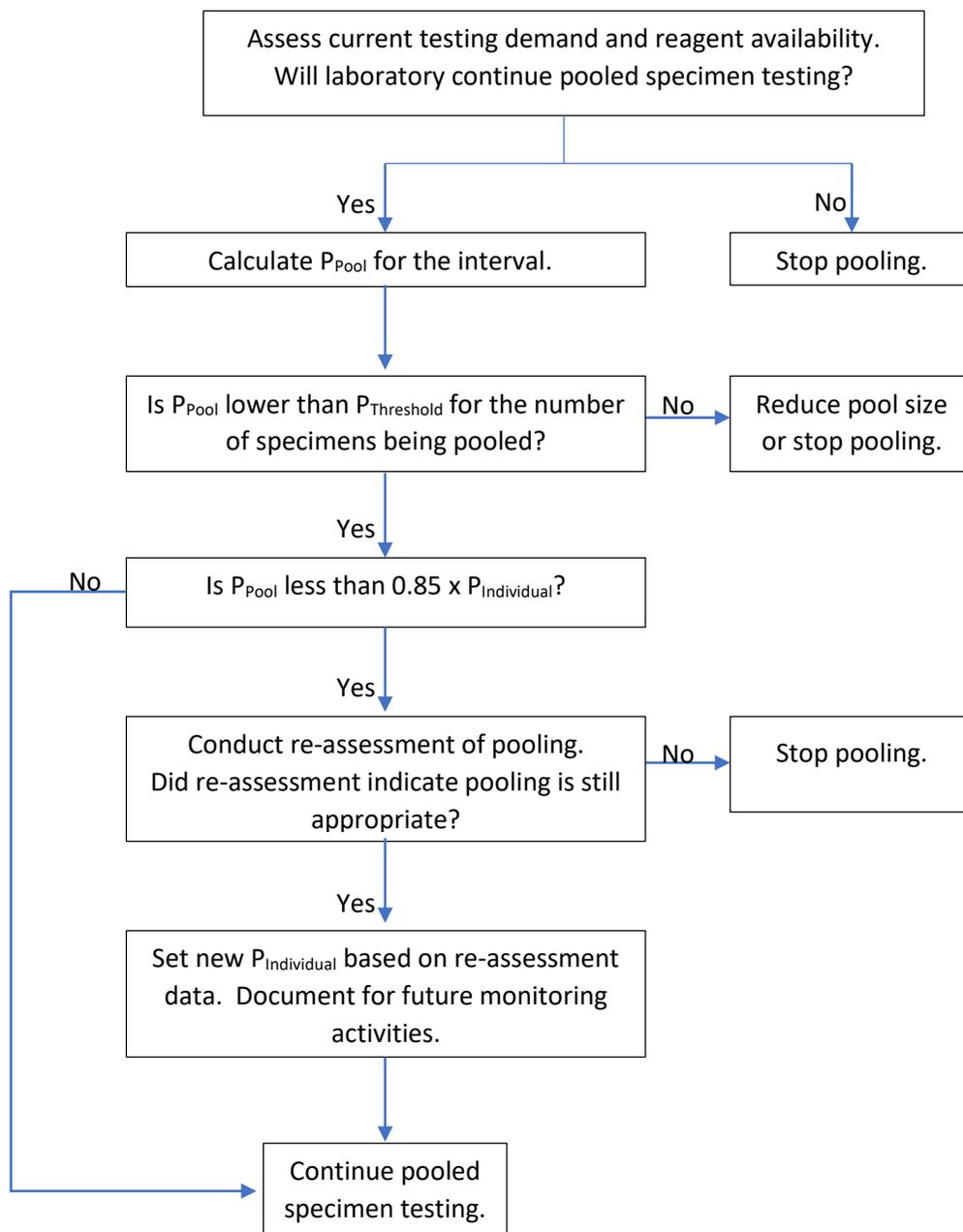
<sup>2</sup>At  $P_{\text{Individual}} \geq 13\%$ ,  $n=3$  offers a greater efficiency than  $n=4$ , therefore it is recommended that  $P_{\text{Threshold}}$  should not be greater than 12% for  $n=4$ .

their pooling testing trends, as part of the laboratory’s pooling monitoring process in addition to the approach below.

Monitoring of the Pooling Strategy

At regular intervals (weekly at a minimum, continual analysis with a moving 7-10 day average preferred), laboratories must monitor the positivity rate of specimen pools as described below.

Figure 1: Overview of Pooling Monitoring Process to be Conducted at Defined Intervals



## Data Monitoring Steps to Be Conducted at Each Interval

1. Evaluate need for pooled specimen testing going forward.

Evaluate test demand and testing resource availability. When testing capacity and resource availability are sufficient to meet testing demand without the use of specimen pooling, consider whether the risks of reduced test sensitivity with pooling and extra effort of pooling outweigh the benefits of pooled specimen testing.

2. Calculate Pooled Percent Positive ( $P_{Pool}$ ) for the interval.

$$P_{Pool} = \frac{\text{Specimens tested under pooling strategy generating positive results}}{\text{Total specimens tested under pooling strategy}}$$

3. Check Interval  $P_{Pool}$  Against Positivity Threshold ( $P_{Threshold}$ ) for the pool size in use.

Compare the  $P_{Pool}$  for the current interval to the specimen positivity threshold established during pooling implementation.

- If  $P_{Pool}$  is greater than  $P_{Threshold}$  for the pool size in use, consider a reduction in pool size or discontinuation of specimen pooling until specimen positivity rates decrease in your testing population.
- If  $P_{Pool}$  is less than  $P_{Threshold}$ , proceed to step 4.

4. Check Interval  $P_{Pool}$  Against Re-assessment Criteria

Compare  $P_{Pool}$  to  $P_{Individual}$ .

- If  $P_{Pool}$  is equal to or greater than 85% of  $P_{Individual}$ . ( $P_{Pools} \geq 0.85 \times P_{Individual}$ ), then monitoring checks are complete for this interval. Proceed with the current pooling strategy.
- If  $P_{Pool}$  is less than 85% of  $P_{Individual}$ . ( $P_{Pools} < 0.85 \times P_{Individual}$ ), re-assessment is necessary to determine if pooled-specimen testing process is still acceptable. Please proceed to the Re-assessment of Pooling section below.

5. Update  $P_{Individual}$  if Indicated by Re-assessment.

If re-assessment is conducted and indicates n-specimen pooling is still acceptable, re-establish  $P_{Individual}$  in your laboratory using the data generated during re-assessment.

If 10 positive specimens were tested during re-assessment:

$$P_{Individual} = \frac{\text{10 positive specimens used for re-assessment}}{\text{The total number of specimens tested to reach 10 positive specimens}} \times \frac{10}{11}$$

If 20 positive specimens were tested during re-assessment:

$$P_{Individual} = \frac{\text{20 positive specimens used for re-assessment}}{\text{The total number of specimens tested to reach 20 positive specimens}} \times \frac{20}{21}$$

This updated new positivity rate should be used as  $P_{Individual}$  in the future monitoring.

Explanation: This calculation attempts to estimate the individual testing positivity rate in the population from which the 10 (or 20) individual positive samples were collected for re-assessment. Since the total number of samples ( $N^*$ ) that needed to be tested to obtain 10 (or 20) consecutive positive samples for re-assessment is stopped at the 10<sup>th</sup> (or 20<sup>th</sup>) positive sample, then the positivity rate of  $10/N^*$  (or  $20/N^*$ ) may be overestimated.  $P_{\text{Individual}}$  is corrected in the above calculations by including an appropriate multiplier: estimated positivity rate for 10 positive sample re-assessment data is  $(10/N^*) \times (10/11)$  and for 20 samples is  $(20/N^*) \times (20/21)$ .

### Re-assessment of Pooling:

Re-assessment of pooling should be conducted as indicated by monitoring activities. Two possible approaches are presented below.

#### *Option 1*

Incoming patient specimens should be tested individually until the collection contains 10 positive specimens.

- Using these specimens, 10  $n$ -specimen pools should be created and tested, each with 1 positive and  $(n-1)$  negative specimens.
- Calculate the PPA between individual testing results and pooled testing results.

**Note:** For the calculation of the PPA, all pools that generate positive or inconclusive result are considered in agreement with the individually-tested positive result.

#### *Option 2*

Incoming patient specimens can continue to be tested in pools.

- Re-assessment study should start from time  $T_0$  and should consist of individual sample testing in parallel with the pooled testing. However, since all non-negative sample pools require individual testing of all individual samples included in the pool as a part of the  $n$ -sample pooling and deconvoluting workflow, the re-assessment study essentially consists of testing individual samples from the negative  $n$ -sample pools.
- Re-assessment study may pause at time  $T_1$  when a minimum of 10 consecutive positive individual results are obtained, including both positive individual results generated from individual testing of samples from the non-negative sample pools following the  $n$ -sample pooling and deconvoluting workflow, and positive individual results obtained from individual testing of samples from the negative sample pools for the time period from  $T_0$  to  $T_1$  [ $T_0, T_1$ ].
- Considering that number of positive individual sample results among negative pools is  $K$ , PPA between testing  $n$ -sample pools and assaying single specimens using the candidate test should be calculated as  $\text{PPA (EUA Test pool vs. EUA Test individual)} = 100\% \times (10-K)/10$ . It is critical that all consecutive positive samples from time period [ $T_0, T_1$ ] are included in the PPA calculations. With regard to calculating the PPA, all non-negative results testing pooled samples should be counted as in agreement with positive individually tested results.

### *Re-assessment Acceptance Criteria for Option 1 and Option 2*

- If the PPA between pooled-testing results and individual-testing results is  $\geq 90\%$  (9 out of 10 or 10 out of 10), then continuation of testing using  $n$ -specimen pooling is acceptable.
- If the PPA between pooled-testing results and individual-testing results is less than 85%:
  - If  $PPA \leq 70\%$  (7 out of 10), reduce the pool size (consider  $n = 3$ ) and repeat the re-assessment testing with the new pool size until PPA of pooled compared to individual testing is  $\geq 90\%$  OR consider cessation of pooling patient specimens.
  - If PPA is 80% (8 out of 10), collect an additional 10 consecutive individually positive samples. Then, calculate the PPA from the combined data of 20 samples, between pooled testing results and individual testing results. If the PPA is  $\geq 85\%$ , then implementation of testing using  $n$ -sample pooling is acceptable. Or, to compensate for lost sensitivity, reduce the pool size (consider  $n = 3$ ) and repeat the re-assessment testing with the new pool size until PPA of pooled compared to individual testing is  $\geq 85\%$ .
- If PPA of at least 85% cannot be reached for any pool size, cease pooling patient specimens.
- If  $n$ -sample pooling is acceptable, return to step 5 in “Data Monitoring” to re-establish  $P_{\text{Individual}}$ .

### Additional Resources:

1. Abdalhamid, et al., Assessment of Specimen Pooling to Conserve SARS CoV-2 Testing resources, Amer J Clin Pathol., Vol 153, June 2020, Pages 715–718. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqaa064>.
2. Advisory on feasibility of using pooled samples for molecular testing of COVID-19. [https://www.icmr.gov.in/pdf/covid/strategy/Advisory\\_on\\_feasibility\\_of\\_sample\\_pooling.pdf](https://www.icmr.gov.in/pdf/covid/strategy/Advisory_on_feasibility_of_sample_pooling.pdf)
3. CDC, Interim Guidance for Use of Pooling Procedures in SARS-CoV-2 Diagnostic, Screening and Surveillance Testing. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/lab/pooling-procedures.html>

### Questions and Comments:

If you have questions or comments about this procedure, please send by email to: [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov).



## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

**\*\*\* DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information \*\*\***

### CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

Please consult the following guidance from the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding diagnostic tests under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA):

<https://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Provider-Enrollment-and-Certification/SurveyCertificationGenInfo/Policy-and-Memos-to-States-and-Regions-Items/QSO18-19-CLIA>

#### INTENDED USE

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from SARS-CoV-2 in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate) collected from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider<sup>1</sup>.

This test is also for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from the SARS-CoV-2 in pooled samples containing up to four of the individual upper respiratory swab specimens (nasopharyngeal (NP), oropharyngeal (OP), NP/OP combined, or nasal swabs) that were collected using individual vials containing transport media from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider. Negative results from pooled testing should not be treated as definitive. If a patient's clinical signs and symptoms are inconsistent with a negative result or results are necessary for patient management, then the patient should be considered for individual testing. Specimens included in pools with a positive, inconclusive, or invalid result must be tested individually prior to reporting a result. Specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.

Testing is limited to laboratories certified under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988 (CLIA), 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet the requirements to perform high complexity tests.

Results are for the identification of SARS-CoV-2 RNA. SARS-CoV-2 RNA is generally detectable in upper and lower respiratory specimens during infection. Positive results are indicative of active infection with SARS-CoV-2 but do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease. Laboratories within the United States and its territories are required to report all results to the appropriate public health authorities.

Negative results do not preclude SARS-CoV-2 infection and should not be used as the sole basis for treatment or other patient management decisions. Negative results must be combined with clinical observations, patient history, and epidemiological information.

Testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is intended for use by trained laboratory personnel who are proficient in performing real-time RT-PCR assays. The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is only for use under a Food and Drug Administration's Emergency Use Authorization.

#### REQUIRED MATERIALS

The 2019 novel coronavirus positive control (nCoVPC) is provided with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel and should be prepared according to the Instructions for

<sup>1</sup> For this EUA, a healthcare provider includes, but is not limited to, physicians, nurses, pharmacists, technologists, laboratory directors, epidemiologists, or any other practitioners or allied health professionals.



## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

### **\*\*\* DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information \*\*\***

Use. The nCoVPC consists of an RNA transcript of the 2019-nCoV N gene as well as human RNase P gene segment. nCoVPC will yield a positive result with the following primer and probe sets: 2019-nCoV\_N1, 2019-nCoV\_N2, and RP.

Approximately 2 mL of an upper respiratory specimen (e.g. nasopharyngeal swab (NPS) in transport media) are needed for testing. Specimens may be pooled if less than 2 mL of one specimen is available.

Refer to CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel package insert (manufacturer instructions) for additional reagents, materials, and instructions.

### **PRECAUTIONS**

This reagent should be handled in an approved biosafety level 2 (BSL-2) handling area to avoid contamination of laboratory equipment and reagents that could cause false positive results. This product is an RNA transcript and is non-infectious. However, the nCoVPC should be handled in accordance with Good Laboratory Practices.

Store reagent at appropriate temperatures (see Instructions for Use) and hold on ice when thawed.

Please use standard precautions when handling respiratory specimens.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE QIAamp® DSP VIRAL RNA MINI KIT OR THE QIAamp® VIRAL RNA MINI KIT**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 560 µL of lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 140 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 14 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 14 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 14 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE QIAGEN EZ1® ADVANCED XL**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 280 µL of lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 120 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.



## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

**\*\*\* DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information \*\*\***

- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE ROCHE MagNA PURE TOTAL NUCLEIC ACID KIT OR THE ROCHE MagNA PURE NUCLEIC ACID ISOLATION KIT I**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 300 µL of lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 100 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE ROCHE MagNA PURE 24 AND TOTAL NUCLEIC ACID ISOLATION KIT**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 400 µL of lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 100 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE ROCHE MagNA PURE 96 DNA AND VIRAL NA SMALL VOLUME KIT**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 350 µL of lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 100 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.



## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

**\*\*\* DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information \*\*\***

- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE PROMEGA MAXWELL® RSC 48**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 330 µL of lysis buffer (300 µL of lysis buffer + 30 µL Proteinase K, included in the kit) into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9.
- Add 120 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING SAMPLES BEFORE EXTRACTION WITH THE BIOMÉRIEUX NucliSENS easyMAG OR THE BIOMÉRIEUX EMAG**

- Refer to the 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for reconstitution of the materials for use. RNA should be kept cold during preparation and use.
- Make a 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC by adding 5 µL of nCoVPC into 45 µL of nuclease-free water or 10 mM Tris.
- Aliquot 1000 µL or 2000 µL of pre-aliquoted easyMAG lysis buffer into each of nine tubes labeled 1-9 for the easyMAG or eMAG, respectively.
- Add 100 µL of upper respiratory specimen (e.g. NPS in viral transport media) into each of the nine labeled tubes with lysis buffer.
- To prepare samples at a moderate concentration, spike 12 µL of undiluted nCoVPC (rehydrated as described in the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use) into each tube labeled 1-3 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare samples at a low concentration, spike 12 µL of 1/10 dilution of nCoVPC into each tube labeled 4-6 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- To prepare negative samples, spike 12 µL of nuclease-free water into each tube labeled 7-9 containing lysis buffer and specimen.
- Perform extractions of all nine samples according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use.

### **PROCEDURE**

Follow the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use for testing the nine extracted samples at least once.

### **EXPECTED RESULTS**

Moderate nCoVPC samples should be positive for 2019-nCoV.

Low nCoVPC samples should be positive for 2019-nCoV.

Negative upper respiratory samples should be negative for 2019-nCoV.

≥90% of test results should be in agreement with the expected results. If test results are <90% in agreement with expected results, contact CDC at [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov).



## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel – Verification Requirements

**\*\*\* DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information \*\*\***

### LIMITATIONS

This test has not been FDA cleared or approved.

This test has been authorized by FDA under an EUA for use by authorized laboratories.

This test has been authorized only for the detection of nucleic acid from 2019-nCoV, not for any other viruses or pathogens.

This test is only authorized for the duration of the declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 under Section 564(b)(1) of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(b)(1), unless the authorization is terminated or revoked sooner.

### QUESTIONS

Please send questions or comments by email to [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov).

### DISTRIBUTION

Distributed to qualified laboratories by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1600 Clifton Road, Atlanta, GA, 30329 USA



\*\*\*DO NOT DISCARD: Important product-specific information\*\*\*

## CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel

### For use under EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION (EUA) only. Rx only

**CATALOG: 2019-nCoV-EUA-01**

**KIT LOT:**

**EXPIRATION DATE:**

**INTENDED USE**

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from SARS-CoV-2 in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate) collected from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider<sup>1</sup>.

This test is also for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from the SARS-CoV-2 in pooled samples containing up to four of the individual upper respiratory swab specimens (nasopharyngeal (NP), oropharyngeal (OP), NP/OP combined, or nasal swabs) that were collected using individual vials containing transport media from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider. Negative results from pooled testing should not be treated as definitive. If a patient's clinical signs and symptoms are inconsistent with a negative result or results are necessary for patient management, then the patient should be considered for individual testing. Specimens included in pools with a positive, inconclusive, or invalid result must be tested individually prior to reporting a result. Specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.

Testing is limited to laboratories certified under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988 (CLIA), 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet the requirements to perform high complexity tests.

Results are for the identification of SARS-CoV-2 RNA. SARS-CoV-2 RNA is generally detectable in upper and lower respiratory specimens during infection. Positive results are indicative of active infection with SARS-CoV-2 but do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease. Laboratories within the United States and its territories are required to report all results to the appropriate public health authorities.

Negative results do not preclude SARS-CoV-2 infection and should not be used as the sole basis for treatment or other patient management decisions. Negative results must be combined with clinical observations, patient history, and epidemiological information.

Testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is intended for use by trained laboratory personnel who are proficient in performing real-time RT-PCR assays. The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is only for use under a Food and Drug Administration's Emergency Use Authorization.

**PACKAGE CONTENTS**

| PACKAGING           | COMPONENT                                          | PART NUMBER | COMPONENT LOT NUMBER | VIALS PER KIT | QUANTITY /VIAL                | STATE |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Oligonucleotide Box | 2019-nCoV_N1 Combined Primer/Probe Mix             |             |                      | 1             | 22.5 nmol                     | Dried |
|                     | 2019-nCoV_N2 Combined Primer/Probe Mix             |             |                      | 1             | 22.5 nmol                     | Dried |
|                     | RP Combined Primer/Probe Mix                       |             |                      | 1             | 22.5 nmol                     | Dried |
| Control Box         | nCoVPC 2019-nCoV Positive Control (non-infectious) |             |                      | 4             | 1 x 10 <sup>4</sup> copies/μL | Dried |



<sup>1</sup> For this EUA, a healthcare provider includes, but is not limited to, physicians, nurses, pharmacists, technologists, laboratory directors, epidemiologists, or any other practitioners or allied health professionals.



**STORAGE INSTRUCTIONS**

Upon receipt, store at 2-8°C. Refer to the CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use before opening and preparing reagents for use.

**PROCEDURE/INTERPRETATION/LIMITATIONS**

Users should refer to the **CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel Instructions for Use** posted on the FDA website for all IVD products used under Emergency Use Authorization, <http://www.fda.gov/MedicalDevices/Safety/EmergencySituations/ucm161496.htm>.

This test has not been FDA cleared or approved.

This test has been authorized by FDA under an EUA for use by authorized laboratories.

This test has been authorized only for the detection of nucleic acid from 2019-nCoV, not for any other viruses or pathogens.

This test is only authorized for the duration of the declaration that circumstances exist justifying the authorization of emergency use of in vitro diagnostics for detection and/or diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 under Section 564(b)(1) of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(b)(1), unless the authorization is terminated or revoked sooner.

**PRECAUTIONS**

This reagent should be handled in an approved BSL-2 handling area to avoid contamination of laboratory equipment and reagents that could cause false positive results. This product is non-infectious. However, this product should be handled in accordance with Good Laboratory Practices.

**REAGENT COMPLAINTS/QUESTIONS**

If you have a question/comment about this product, please contact the CDC Division of Viral Diseases/Respiratory Viruses Branch by email at [respvirus@cdc.gov](mailto:respvirus@cdc.gov).

**DISTRIBUTED BY**

Manufactured by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1600 Clifton Road, Atlanta, Georgia, 30329, USA



**Please note:** This report has been corrected.

Ian W. Pray, PhD<sup>1,2,3,\*</sup>; Laura Ford, PhD<sup>1,2,\*</sup>; Devlin Cole, MD<sup>3,4</sup>; Christine Lee, PhD<sup>1,5</sup>; John Paul Bigouette, PhD<sup>1,2</sup>; Glen R. Abedi, MPH<sup>1</sup>; Dena Bushman, MSN, MPH<sup>1,2</sup>; Miranda J. Delahoy, PhD<sup>1,2</sup>; Dustin Currie, PhD<sup>1,2</sup>; Blake Cherney, MS<sup>1</sup>; Marie Kirby, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Geroncio Fajardo, MD<sup>1</sup>; Motria Caudill, PhD<sup>1,6</sup>; Kimberly Langolf, MS<sup>7</sup>; Juliana Kahrs, MS<sup>7</sup>; Patrick Kelly, MD<sup>4,8</sup>; Collin Pitts, MD<sup>4,8</sup>; Ailam Lim, PhD<sup>9</sup>; Nicole Aulik, PhD<sup>9</sup>; Azaibi Tamin, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Jennifer L. Harcourt, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Krista Queen, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Jing Zhang, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Brett Whitaker, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Hannah Browne<sup>1</sup>; Magdalena Medrzycki, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Patricia Shewmaker, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Jennifer Folster, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Bettina Bankamp, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Michael D. Bowen, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Natalie J. Thornburg, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Kimberly Goffard, MBA<sup>10</sup>; Brandi Limbago, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Allen Bateman, PhD<sup>7,11</sup>; Jacqueline E. Tate, PhD<sup>1</sup>; Douglas Gieryn<sup>10</sup>; Hannah L. Kirking, MD<sup>1</sup>; Ryan Westergaard, MD, PhD<sup>3,4</sup>; Marie Killerby, VetMB<sup>1</sup>; CDC COVID-19 Surge Laboratory Group ([View author affiliations](#))

[View suggested citation](#)

## Summary

### What is already known about this topic?

Antigen tests for SARS-CoV-2 are inexpensive and can return results within 15 minutes, but test performance data in asymptomatic and symptomatic persons are limited.

### What is added by this report?

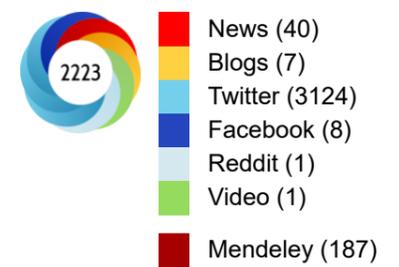
Compared with real-time reverse transcription–polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) testing, the Sofia antigen test had a sensitivity of 80.0% and specificity of 98.9% among symptomatic persons; accuracy was lower (sensitivity 41.2% and specificity 98.4%) when used for screening of asymptomatic persons.

### What are the implications for public health practice?

To account for reduced antigen test accuracy, confirmatory testing with a nucleic acid amplification test (e.g., RT-PCR) should be considered after negative antigen test results in symptomatic persons and positive antigen test results in asymptomatic persons.

## Article Metrics

### Altmetric:



Citations: 74

Views: 56,697

*Views equals page views plus PDF downloads*

[Metric Details](#)

## Figure

## Tables

[Table 1](#)

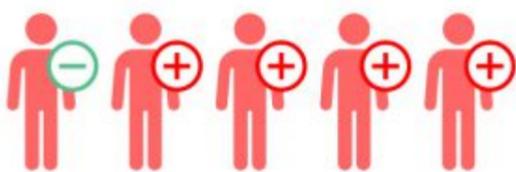
[Table 2](#)

## References

## Related Materials

[PDF](#) [142K]

## COVID-19 rapid tests are inexpensive and fast but sometimes give incorrect results\*



1 in 5 patients with symptoms and confirmed COVID-19 received a negative rapid antigen test result

\* 1,098 paired nasal swabs collected at 2 universities in Wisconsin, September 28–October 9, were tested using Sofia SARS Antigen FIA and compared to RT-PCR/viral culture results.

People with **symptoms** and a **negative rapid test** should

Get a confirmation (RT-PCR) test

Wear a mask

Stay home in a separate room

Antigen-based tests for SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19), are inexpensive and can return results within 15 minutes (1). Antigen tests have received Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) for use in asymptomatic and symptomatic persons within the first 5–12 days after symptom onset (2). These tests have been used at U.S. colleges and universities and other congregate settings (e.g., nursing homes and correctional and detention facilities), where serial testing of asymptomatic persons might facilitate early case identification (3–5). However, test performance data from symptomatic and asymptomatic persons are limited. This investigation evaluated performance of the Sofia SARS Antigen Fluorescent Immunoassay (FIA) (Quidel Corporation) compared with real-time reverse transcription–polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR)

for SARS-CoV-2 detection among asymptomatic and symptomatic persons at two universities in Wisconsin. During September 28–October 9, a total of 1,098 paired nasal swabs were tested using the Sofia SARS Antigen FIA and real-time RT-PCR. Virus culture was attempted on all antigen-positive or real-time RT-PCR–positive specimens. Among 871 (79%) paired swabs from asymptomatic participants, the antigen test sensitivity was 41.2%, specificity was 98.4%, and in this population the estimated positive predictive value (PPV) was 33.3%, and negative predictive value (NPV) was 98.8%. Antigen test performance was improved among 227 (21%) paired swabs from participants who reported one or more symptoms at specimen collection (sensitivity = 80.0%; specificity = 98.9%; PPV = 94.1%; NPV = 95.9%). Virus was isolated from 34 (46.6%) of 73 antigen-positive or real-time RT-PCR–positive nasal swab specimens, including two of 18 that were antigen-negative and real-time RT-PCR–positive (false-negatives). The advantages of antigen tests such as low cost and rapid turnaround might allow for rapid identification of infectious persons. However, these advantages need to be balanced against lower sensitivity and lower PPV, especially among asymptomatic persons. Confirmatory testing with an FDA-authorized nucleic acid amplification test (NAAT), such as RT-PCR, should be considered after negative antigen test results in symptomatic persons, and after positive antigen test results in asymptomatic persons (1).

Paired nasal swabs were collected from students, faculty, staff members, and other affiliates<sup>†</sup> at two Wisconsin university campuses during university-based testing programs. At university A, all persons tested (screening or diagnostic) at the university testing center during October 1–9 were eligible to participate. At university B, only students who were quarantined during September 28–October 6 after exposure to persons with COVID-19 could participate.

All participants completed a questionnaire and provided information on demographic characteristics, current and past (14 days) symptoms,<sup>§</sup> and recent exposure<sup>¶</sup> to persons with COVID-19. For each participant, two mid-turbinate nasal swabs were collected by health care personnel at university A and were self-collected under supervision at university B. Both nostrils were sampled with each of the two swabs. Swabs for antigen testing were analyzed according to the manufacturer's instructions.\*\* Swabs for real-time RT-PCR were stored in viral transport media at 39°F (4°C) and analyzed within 24–72 hours of collection. At university A, real-time RT-PCR was performed using the CDC 2019-nCoV real-time RT-PCR diagnostic panel (6), with cycle threshold (Ct) values reported for the N1 and N2 viral nucleocapsid protein gene regions. At university B, real-time RT-PCR was performed using the TaqPath COVID-19 Combo Kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Viral culture<sup>††</sup> (7) was attempted on residual RT-PCR specimens if the RT-PCR or antigen test result was positive.

Statistical analyses were performed using Stata (version 16.1; StataCorp). Sensitivity, specificity, PPV, and NPV were calculated for antigen testing compared with real-time RT-PCR results. Ninety-five percent confidence intervals (CIs) were calculated using the exact binomial method; t-tests were used for Ct value comparisons<sup>§§</sup>; p-values <0.05 were considered statistically significant. This investigation was reviewed by CDC and was conducted consistent with applicable federal law and CDC policy.<sup>¶¶</sup> Ethical review boards at both universities determined the activity to be nonresearch public health surveillance (2).

Among a total of 1,105 nasal swab pairs submitted, seven (0.6%) were excluded for having inconclusive antigen or real-time RT-PCR results. Test comparisons were performed on 1,098 paired nasal swabs (2,196 total swabs), including 1,051 pairs (95.7%) from university A and 47 pairs (4.3%) from university B (Table 1). Among the 1,098 pairs evaluated, 994 (90.5%) were provided by students aged 17–53 years (median = 19 years), 82 (7.5%) by university faculty or staff members aged 22–63 years (median = 38 years), and 22 (2.0%) by other university affiliates aged 15–64 years (median = 29 years). Fifty-seven persons participated more than once on different testing days. Overall, 453 (41.3%) participants were male, and 917 (83.5%) were non-Hispanic White. At specimen collection, 227 (20.7%) participants reported experiencing one or more COVID-19 symptoms, and 871 (79.3%) reported no symptoms.

Among 227 paired specimens from symptomatic participants, 34 (15.0%) were antigen-positive, and 40 (17.6%) were real-time RT-PCR–positive. The median interval from symptom onset to specimen collection was 3 days (interquartile range = 1–6 days; 7.5% missing). Among symptomatic participants, antigen testing sensitivity was 80.0% (32 of 40), specificity was 98.9% (185 of 187), PPV was 94.1% (32 of 34), and NPV was 95.9% (185 of 193) (Table 2). For specimens collected within 5 days of reported symptom onset (72.4%; 152 of 210), sensitivity was 74.2% (23 of 31), and specificity was 99.2% (120 of 121).

Among 871 paired specimens from asymptomatic participants, 21 (2.4%) were antigen-positive and 17 (2.0%) were real-time RT-PCR–positive. Antigen testing sensitivity was 41.2% (seven of 17), specificity was 98.4% (840 of 854), PPV was 33.3% (seven of 21), and NPV was 98.8% (840 of 850). Test performance was not significantly (p>0.05) different when excluding 53 (6.1%) of 871 participants who were asymptomatic at the time of testing but had reported one or more symptoms in the preceding 14 days.

Sixteen paired swabs were antigen-positive and real-time RT-PCR–negative (i.e., false-positive), including 14 (66.7%) of 21 positive antigen results from asymptomatic participants and two (5.9%) of 34 from symptomatic participants. Eight of the 16 false-positive results were recorded during a 1-hour period at university A. In this instance, a series of consecutive positive results in asymptomatic persons was noted, and investigators offered repeat antigen testing to the affected participants. Six of eight participants were reswabbed within 1 hour, and all six received negative test results on a second antigen test. All eight initial paired swabs from these participants were negative on real-time RT-PCR. Because no user errors could be identified, the false-positive results were included in analysis. Eighteen false-negative antigen test results were obtained, including 10 (58.8%) of 17 real-time RT-PCR–positive tests from asymptomatic participants, and eight (20.0%) of 40 from symptomatic participants. All false-negative results from symptomatic participants were from specimens collected <5 days after onset of symptoms (median = 2 days). Ct values for specimens with false-negative antigen results were significantly higher compared with antigen- and real-time RT-PCR–positive specimens (mean N1 Ct = 32.3 versus 23.7; p<0.01) (Figure).

higher compared with antigen- and real-time RT-PCR-positive specimens (mean NP Ct = 32.3 versus 23.7,  $p < 0.01$ ) (Figure).

Virus was recovered from 34 (46.6%) of 73 positive specimens, including 32 (82.1%) of 39 specimens with concordant positive results and two (11.1%) of 18 with false-negative antigen results; no virus was recovered from 16 specimens with false-positive antigen test results. The two specimens with false-negative antigen results that were culture-positive were from two symptomatic participants who had specimens collected at day 2 and day 4 after symptom onset.\*\*\*

[Top](#)

## Discussion

The Sofia SARS Antigen FIA received FDA EUA on May 8, 2020, for use in symptomatic persons within 5 days of symptom onset (2). In this investigation, among persons reporting COVID-19-compatible symptoms at specimen collection, the test was less accurate (sensitivity = 80.0%; specificity = 98.9%) than reported in the FDA EUA (sensitivity = 96.7%; specificity = 100%) (2). Two of eight specimens from symptomatic persons that had false-negative antigen test results were positive by viral culture, indicating that potentially infectious persons might not be detected by antigen testing. To reduce the impact of false-negative antigen test results, confirmatory testing with an FDA-authorized NAAT, such as RT-PCR, should be considered following negative antigen test results in symptomatic persons (1).

Among asymptomatic participants, antigen test sensitivity was 41.2%, specificity was 98.4%, and PPV in this population was 33.3%. This low PPV was observed despite a relatively high prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 in this population (5.2% prevalence overall; 2.0% among asymptomatic persons), suggesting that PPV could be even lower when using this antigen test among populations with lower expected SARS-CoV-2 prevalence. To account for false-positive results when using antigen tests for asymptomatic screening, confirmatory NAAT testing should be considered following positive antigen test results in asymptomatic persons, particularly when pretest probability of SARS-CoV-2 infection is low (1). The NPV of antigen testing among asymptomatic participants was 98.8%, and virus was not cultured from asymptomatic participants with antigen-negative results, indicating that asymptomatic persons with negative antigen results are unlikely to be infected with SARS-CoV-2 and would not require confirmatory NAAT (1).

The findings in this report are subject to at least four limitations. First, participants were predominantly young adults in university settings where ongoing serial testing was being conducted. Antigen test performance might differ in other populations with different characteristics and testing schedules. Second, given the limitations of RT-PCR, some false-positive antigen test results might represent true infections not identified by RT-PCR. Third, the ability to recover infectious virus in culture is limited and decreases for specimens with higher Ct values (8); a lack of virus recovery by culture does not indicate that a person is not infectious. Finally, this investigation evaluated the Sofia SARS Antigen FIA, and cannot be generalized to other FDA-authorized SARS-CoV-2 antigen tests.

Serial testing of asymptomatic and symptomatic persons has been proposed for prevention and control of SARS-CoV-2 transmission (9,10) and is currently being implemented at U.S. colleges and universities and in other congregate settings (3–5). Despite reduced sensitivity compared with real-time RT-PCR, the use of antigen tests for serial testing in these settings, particularly when RT-PCR tests are not available or have a prolonged turnaround time, might still allow rapid identification of infectious persons and control of outbreaks (1). However, antigen-based testing strategies should account for the lower sensitivity and lower PPV when used for asymptomatic screening by considering confirmatory testing with an FDA-authorized NAAT, such as RT-PCR, after a positive antigen test result in an asymptomatic person. Confirmatory testing should also be considered following a negative antigen test result in a person experiencing COVID-19-compatible symptoms. All persons with negative antigen test results should continue to take measures to prevent SARS-CoV-2 transmission, including wearing a mask, reducing contact with nonhousehold members, and getting tested if they experience symptoms or have close contact with someone who has COVID-19.<sup>†††</sup> Symptomatic persons with negative antigen test results should continue to follow CDC guidance<sup>§§§</sup> for persons who might have COVID-19, including staying home except to get medical care and protecting household members by staying in a separate room, wearing a mask indoors, washing hands often, and frequently disinfecting surfaces.

[Top](#)

## Acknowledgments

Edward Samuel Rivera, Daniel J. O'Donnell, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh; Margaret Okomo-Adhiambo, Umesh Parashar, Paul Rota, Lauren Franco, Gerardo Garcia-Lerma, CDC; Neeti Dahal, Wisconsin Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory-Wisconsin State Laboratory of Hygiene COVID Laboratory, University of Wisconsin-Madison.

## CDC COVID-19 Surge Laboratory Group

Baoming Jiang, CDC; Jan Vinjé, CDC; Amy L. Hopkins, CDC; Eric Katz, CDC; Leslie Barclay, CDC; Mathew Esona, CDC; Rashi Gautam, CDC; Slavica Mijatovic-Rustempasic, CDC; Sung-Sil Moon, CDC; Theresa Bessey, CDC; Preeti Chhabra, CDC; Sarah L. Smart, CDC; Raydel Anderson, CDC; Kay W. Radford, CDC; Gimin Kim, CDC; Dexter Thompson, CDC; Congrong Miao, CDC; Min-hsin Chen, CDC; Lalitha Gade, CDC; Renee Galloway, CDC; Kashif Sahibzada, CDC; Nhien M. Tran, CDC; Srinivasan Velusamy, CDC; HaoQiang Zheng, CDC; Kenny Nguyen, Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education, Oak Ridge, Tennessee; Claire Hartloge, Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education, Oak Ridge, Tennessee; Brent Jenkins, Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education, Oak Ridge, Tennessee; Phili Wong, Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education, Oak Ridge, Tennessee

[Top](#)

Corresponding author: Ian Pray, [ian.pray@dhs.wisconsin.gov](mailto:ian.pray@dhs.wisconsin.gov).

[Top](#)

<sup>1</sup>CDC COVID-19 Response Team; <sup>2</sup>Epidemic Intelligence Service, CDC; <sup>3</sup>Wisconsin Department of Health Services; <sup>4</sup>School of Medicine and Public Health, University of Wisconsin-Madison; <sup>5</sup>Laboratory Leadership Service, CDC; <sup>6</sup>Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry, Atlanta, Georgia; <sup>7</sup>University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh; <sup>8</sup>University Health Services, University of Wisconsin-Madison; <sup>9</sup>Wisconsin Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, University of Wisconsin-Madison; <sup>10</sup>Winnebago County Health Department, Oshkosh, Wisconsin; <sup>11</sup>Wisconsin State Laboratory of Hygiene.

Top

All authors have completed and submitted the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors form for disclosure of potential conflicts of interest. No potential conflicts of interest were disclosed.

Top

\* These authors contributed equally to this report.

† Other affiliates were participants who did not mark “student” or “staff” on the questionnaire (they selected “other” or did not respond); the majority of these persons were family members of staff members.

<sup>§</sup> Symptom list was based on the interim position statement for COVID-19 case definitions from the Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists, updated August 7, 2020. Clinical criteria for COVID-19 included fever, cough, shortness of breath, fatigue, sore throat, headache, muscle aches, chills, nasal congestion, difficulty breathing, diarrhea, nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, rigors, loss of taste, and loss of smell. [https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.cste.org/resource/resmgr/ps/positionstatement2020/Interim-20-ID-02\\_COVID-19.pdf](https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.cste.org/resource/resmgr/ps/positionstatement2020/Interim-20-ID-02_COVID-19.pdf)  .

<sup>¶</sup> Recent exposure was defined as being within 6 feet of a person with a COVID-19 diagnosis for  $\geq 15$  minutes in the past 14 days.

\*\* <https://www.fda.gov/media/137885/download> .

<sup>††</sup> Specimens were used to perform a limiting-dilution inoculation of Vero CCL-81 cells, and cultures showing evidence of cytopathic effect (CPE) were tested by real-time RT-PCR for the presence of SARS-CoV-2 RNA. Viral recovery was defined as any culture in which the first passage had an N1 Ct at least twofold lower than the corresponding clinical specimen.

<sup>§§</sup> Ct values from real-time RT-PCR were only compared for specimens collected at university A that were analyzed with the CDC 2019-nCoV real-time RT-PCR diagnostic panel for detection of SARS-CoV-2.

<sup>¶¶</sup> 45 C.F.R. part 46.102(l)(2), 21 C.F.R. part 56; 42 U.S.C. Sect. 241(d); 5 U.S.C. Sect. 552a; 44 U.S.C. Sect. 3501 et seq.

\*\*\* The participant with a false-negative result 2 days after symptom onset had a repeat specimen 2 days later; the results of testing were positive by antigen test and by real-time RT-PCR.

<sup>†††</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/prevent-getting-sick/prevention.html>.

<sup>§§§</sup> <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/if-you-are-sick/steps-when-sick.html>.

Top

## References

1. CDC. Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): interim guidance for antigen testing for SARS-CoV-2. Atlanta, GA: US Department of Health and Human Services, CDC; 2020. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/lab/resources/antigen-tests-guidelines.html>
2. Food and Drug Administration. In vitro diagnostics EUAs. Silver Spring, MD: US Department of Health and Human Services, Food and Drug Administration; 2020. <https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-emergency-use-authorizations-medical-devices/vitro-diagnostics-euas> 
3. CDC. Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): guidance for testing, screening, and outbreak response for institutions of higher education (IHEs). Atlanta, GA: US Department of Health and Human Services, CDC; 2020. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/colleges-universities/ihe-testing.html>
4. CDC. Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): testing guidelines for nursing homes. Atlanta, GA: US Department of Health and Human Services, CDC; 2020. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/nursing-homes-testing.html>
5. CDC. Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): interim considerations for SARS-CoV-2 testing in correctional and detention facilities. Atlanta, GA: US Department of Health and Human Services, CDC; 2020. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/community/correction-detention/testing.html>
6. Lu X, Wang L, Sakthivel SK, et al. US CDC real-time reverse transcription PCR panel for detection of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2. *Emerg Infect Dis* 2020;26:1654–65. [CrossRef](#)  [PubMed](#) 
7. Harcourt J, Tamin A, Lu X, et al. Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 from patient with coronavirus disease, United States. *Emerg Infect Dis* 2020;26:1266–73. [CrossRef](#)  [PubMed](#) 

8. Gniazdowski V, Morris CP, Wohl S, et al. Repeat COVID-19 molecular testing: correlation of SARS-CoV-2 culture with molecular assays and cycle thresholds. *Clin Infect Dis* 2020;ciaa1616. [CrossRef](#) [PubMed](#)
9. Walke HT, Honein MA, Redfield RR. Preventing and responding to COVID-19 on college campuses. *JAMA* 2020;324:1727–8. [CrossRef](#) [PubMed](#)
10. Paltiel AD, Zheng A, Walensky RP. Assessment of SARS-CoV-2 screening strategies to permit the safe reopening of college campuses in the United States. *JAMA Netw Open* 2020;3:e2016818. [CrossRef](#) [PubMed](#)

[Top](#)

**TABLE 1. Characteristics and symptoms of persons providing paired nasal swabs (N = 1,098),\* by results for SARS-CoV-2 real-time reverse transcription–polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) and Sofia SARS Antigen Fluorescent Immunoassay testing† — two universities, Wisconsin, September–October 2020**

[Return](#)

| Characteristic                     | No (%)                  |                          |                          |                            |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                                    | True positives (N = 39) | False negatives (N = 18) | False positives (N = 16) | True negatives (N = 1,025) | Total (N = 1,098) |
| <b>Testing site</b>                |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| University A <sup>§</sup>          | 37 (94.9)               | 17 (94.4)                | 15 (93.8)                | 982 (95.8)                 | 1,051 (95.7)      |
| University B <sup>¶</sup>          | 2 (5.1)                 | 1 (5.6)                  | 1 (6.3)                  | 43 (4.2)                   | 47 (4.3)          |
| <b>Sex</b>                         |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| Male                               | 16 (41.0)               | 9 (50.0)                 | 12 (75.0)                | 416 (40.6)                 | 453 (41.3)        |
| Female                             | 23 (59.0)               | 9 (50.0)                 | 4 (25.0)                 | 609 (59.4)                 | 645 (58.7)        |
| <b>Age group (yrs)</b>             |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| 15–24 <sup>**</sup>                | 35 (89.7)               | 16 (88.9)                | 11 (68.8)                | 909 (88.7)                 | 971 (88.4)        |
| ≥25                                | 4 (10.3)                | 2 (11.1)                 | 5 (31.3)                 | 116 (11.3)                 | 127 (11.6)        |
| <b>Race/Ethnicity<sup>**</sup></b> |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| White                              | 31 (79.5)               | 17 (94.4)                | 12 (75.0)                | 857 (83.6)                 | 917 (83.5)        |
| Hispanic/Latino                    | 6 (15.4)                | 0 (0)                    | 1 (6.3)                  | 54 (5.3)                   | 61 (5.6)          |
| Black/African-American             | 0 (0)                   | 1 (5.6)                  | 2 (12.5)                 | 26 (2.5)                   | 29 (2.6)          |
| Asian/Pacific Islander             | 0 (0)                   | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 49 (4.8)                   | 49 (4.5)          |
| American Indian/Alaska Native      | 0 (0)                   | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 3 (0.3)                    | 3 (0.3)           |
| Other/Unknown/Multiple races       | 2 (5.1)                 | 0 (0)                    | 1 (6.3)                  | 36 (3.5)                   | 39 (3.6)          |
| <b>University status</b>           |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| Student                            | 35 (89.7)               | 17 (94.4)                | 13 (81.3)                | 929 (90.6)                 | 994 (90.5)        |

| Characteristic                                                                 | No (%)                  |                          |                          |                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                | True positives (N = 39) | False negatives (N = 18) | False positives (N = 16) | True negatives (N = 1,025) | Total (N = 1,098) |
| Faculty or staff member                                                        | 4 (10.3)                | 1 (5.6)                  | 3 (18.8)                 | 74 (7.2)                   | 82 (7.5)          |
| Other affiliate or unknown <sup>SS</sup>                                       | 0 (0)                   | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 22 (2.2)                   | 22 (2.0)          |
| <b>Exposure<sup>¶¶</sup> to a COVID-19 case</b>                                |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| Been in close contact in the past 14 days                                      | 13 (33.3)               | 9 (50.0)                 | 4 (25.0)                 | 128 (12.5)                 | 154 (14.0)        |
| <b>Quarantine status</b>                                                       |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| Quarantined at time of specimen collection                                     | 17 (43.6)               | 6 (33.3)                 | 3 (18.8)                 | 109 (10.6)                 | 135 (12.3)        |
| Time between quarantine initiation to specimen collection, median days (range) | 1 (0–8)                 | 3.5 (0–6)                | 1 (0–4)                  | 4 (0–28)                   | 4 (0–28)          |
| <b>Reported symptoms</b>                                                       |                         |                          |                          |                            |                   |
| No current symptoms                                                            | 7 (17.9)                | 10 (55.6)                | 14 (87.5)                | 840 (82.0)                 | 871 (79.3)        |
| One or more symptoms in the past 14 days                                       | 2 (28.6)                | 1 (10.0)                 | 0 (0)                    | 50 (6.0)                   | 53 (6.1)          |
| No symptoms in the past 14 days                                                | 5 (71.4)                | 9 (90.0)                 | 14 (100.0)               | 790 (94.0)                 | 818 (93.9)        |
| One or more current symptoms                                                   | 32 (82.1)               | 8 (44.4)                 | 2 (12.5)                 | 185 (18.0)                 | 227 (20.7)        |
| Nasal congestion                                                               | 24 (75.0)               | 2 (25.0)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 87 (47.0)                  | 114 (50.2)        |
| Sore throat                                                                    | 12 (37.5)               | 5 (62.5)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 79 (42.7)                  | 97 (42.7)         |
| Headache                                                                       | 17 (53.1)               | 3 (37.5)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 66 (35.7)                  | 87 (38.3)         |
| Cough                                                                          | 18 (56.3)               | 6 (75.0)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 45 (24.3)                  | 70 (30.8)         |
| Fatigue                                                                        | 14 (43.8)               | 3 (37.5)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 42 (22.7)                  | 60 (26.4)         |
| Muscle aches                                                                   | 11 (34.4)               | 2 (25.0)                 | 0 (0)                    | 30 (16.2)                  | 43 (18.9)         |
| Shortness of breath                                                            | 7 (21.9)                | 1 (12.5)                 | 0 (0)                    | 16 (8.6)                   | 24 (10.6)         |
| Chills                                                                         | 4 (12.5)                | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 14 (7.6)                   | 18 (7.9)          |
| Diarrhea                                                                       | 3 (9.4)                 | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 15 (8.1)                   | 18 (7.9)          |
| Nausea or vomiting                                                             | 3 (9.4)                 | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 14 (7.6)                   | 17 (7.5)          |
| Loss of taste                                                                  | 8 (25.0)                | 2 (25.0)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 3 (1.6)                    | 14 (6.2)          |
| Loss of smell                                                                  | 8 (25.0)                | 2 (25.0)                 | 1 (50.0)                 | 2 (1.1)                    | 13 (5.7)          |

| Characteristic                                                 | No (%)                  |                          |                          |                            |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                | True positives (N = 39) | False negatives (N = 18) | False positives (N = 16) | True negatives (N = 1,025) | Total (N = 1,098) |
| Fever                                                          | 6 (18.8)                | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 5 (2.7)                    | 11 (4.8)          |
| Difficulty breathing                                           | 3 (9.4)                 | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 8 (4.3)                    | 11 (4.8)          |
| Abdominal pain                                                 | 1 (3.1)                 | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 6 (3.2)                    | 7 (3.1)           |
| Rigors                                                         | 0 (0)                   | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                      | 0 (0.0)           |
| Other reported symptoms***                                     | 1 (3.1)                 | 0 (0)                    | 0 (0)                    | 4 (2.2)                    | 5 (2.2)           |
| <b>Symptom onset date reported</b>                             | 31 (96.9)               | 8 (100.0)                | 2 (100.0)                | 169 (91.4)                 | 210 (92.5)        |
| ≤5 days between reported symptom onset and specimen collection | 23 (74.2)               | 8 (100.0)                | 1 (50.0)                 | 120 (71.0)                 | 152 (72.4)        |

\* Includes 57 participants who received multiple tests and were included more than once in the analysis.

† True positive = antigen-positive and real-time RT-PCR-positive; false negative = antigen-negative and real-time RT-PCR-positive; false positive = antigen-positive and real-time RT-PCR-negative; true negative = antigen-negative and real-time RT-PCR-negative; these definitions do not reflect results from viral culture.

§ At university A, real-time RT-PCR was performed using the CDC 2019-nCoV real-time RT-PCR diagnostic panel for detection of SARS-CoV-2.

¶ At university B, real-time RT-PCR was performed using Thermo Fisher Scientific's TaqPath COVID-19 Combo Kit for detection of SARS-CoV-2.

\*\* One university staff member's child aged 15 years. All other participants were aged ≥17 years.

†† Non-Hispanic ethnicity represented for all White, Black/African-American, Asian/Pacific Islander, American Indian/Alaska Native, Other/Unknown/Multiple races.

§§ Other affiliates were participants who did not mark "student" or "staff" on the questionnaire (they selected "other" or did not respond); the majority of these persons were family members of staff members.

¶¶ Ever in close contact was defined as within 6 feet for ≥15 minutes of a person with a diagnosis of COVID-19.

\*\*\* Other reported symptoms included allergies, cough that is not dry, and difficulty breathing from anxiety.

[Top](#)

**TABLE 2. Sensitivity, specificity, positive predictive value, and negative predictive value of Sofia SARS Antigen Fluorescent Immunoassay compared with real-time reverse transcription–polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) among asymptomatic and symptomatic persons — two universities, Wisconsin, September–October 2020**



| Antigen test result                | Real-time RT-PCR result, no. |            |            |                        |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                    | Asymptomatic (N = 871)       |            |            | Symptomatic* (N = 227) |            |            |
|                                    | Positive                     | Negative   | Total      | Positive               | Negative   | Total      |
| Positive                           | 7                            | 14         | 21         | 32                     | 2          | 34         |
| Negative                           | 10                           | 840        | 850        | 8                      | 185        | 193        |
| <b>Total</b>                       | <b>17</b>                    | <b>854</b> | <b>871</b> | <b>40</b>              | <b>187</b> | <b>227</b> |
| <b>Test evaluation, % (95% CI)</b> |                              |            |            |                        |            |            |
| Sensitivity                        | 41.2 (18.4–67.1)             |            |            | 80.0 (64.4–90.9)       |            |            |

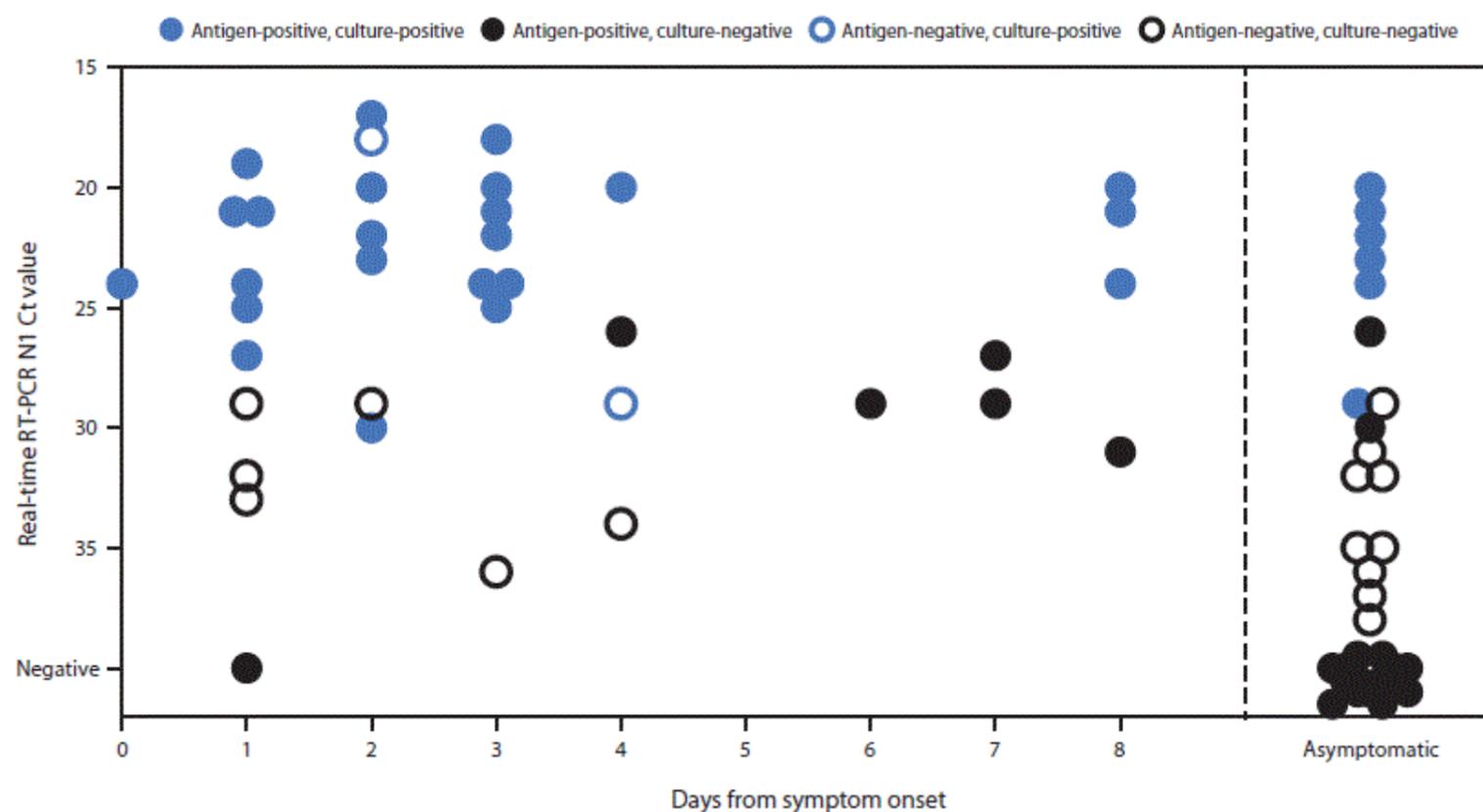
| Antigen test result       | Real-time RT-PCR result, no. |          |       |                        |          |       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------|----------|-------|
|                           | Asymptomatic (N = 871)       |          |       | Symptomatic* (N = 227) |          |       |
|                           | Positive                     | Negative | Total | Positive               | Negative | Total |
| Specificity               | 98.4 (97.3–99.1)             |          |       | 98.9 (96.2–99.9)       |          |       |
| Positive predictive value | 33.3 (14.6–57.0)             |          |       | 94.1 (80.3–99.3)       |          |       |
| Negative predictive value | 98.8 (97.8–99.4)             |          |       | 95.9 (92.0–98.2)       |          |       |

Abbreviation: CI = confidence interval.

\* One or more symptoms reported.

**FIGURE. Viral culture results among participants with positive Sofia SARS Antigen Fluorescent Immunoassay or positive SARS-CoV-2 real-time reverse transcription–polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) results (n = 69),\* by cycle threshold (Ct) value† and the interval between specimen collection and reported symptom onset or asymptomatic status — university A, Wisconsin, September–October 2020**

Top  
Return



\* n = 30 antigen- and culture-positive; n = 22 antigen-positive and culture-negative; n = 15 antigen- and culture-negative; n = two antigen-negative and culture-positive.

† Ct values represent cycle thresholds for the N1 target probe during SARS-CoV-2 real-time RT-PCR; Ct values are represented on the y-axis in descending order to indicate that lower Ct values represent higher levels of RNA in the specimen.

Top

**Suggested citation for this article:** Pray IW, Ford L, Cole D, et al. Performance of an Antigen-Based Test for Asymptomatic and Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 Testing at Two University Campuses — Wisconsin, September–October 2020. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 2021;69:1642–1647. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.15585/mmwr.mm695152a3> .

*MMWR* and *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* are service marks of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

Use of trade names and commercial sources is for identification only and does not imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

References to non-CDC sites on the Internet are provided as a service to *MMWR* readers and do not constitute or imply endorsement of these organizations or their programs by CDC or the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. CDC is not responsible for the content of pages found at these sites. URL addresses listed in *MMWR* were current as of the date of publication.

All HTML versions of *MMWR* articles are generated from final proofs through an automated process. This conversion might result in character translation or format errors in the HTML version. Users are referred to the electronic PDF version (<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr>) and/or the original *MMWR* paper copy for printable versions of official text, figures, and tables.

Questions or messages regarding errors in formatting should be addressed to [mmwrq@cdc.gov](mailto:mmwrq@cdc.gov).

Page last reviewed: January 5, 2021

AUGUST 1963

## Letter from Birmingham Jail

by Martin Luther King, Jr.

*From the Birmingham jail, where he was imprisoned as a participant in nonviolent demonstrations against segregation, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., wrote in longhand the letter which follows. It was his response to a public statement of concern and caution issued by eight white religious leaders of the South. Dr. King, who was born in 1929, did his undergraduate work at Morehouse College; attended the integrated Crozer Theological Seminary in Chester, Pennsylvania, one of six black pupils among a hundred students, and the president of his class; and won a fellowship to Boston University for his Ph.D.*

WHILE confined here in the Birmingham city jail, I came across your recent statement calling our present activities "unwise and untimely." Seldom, if ever, do I pause to answer criticism of my work and ideas. If I sought to answer all of the criticisms that cross my desk, my secretaries would be engaged in little else in the course of the day, and I would have no time for constructive work. But since I feel that you are men of genuine good will and your criticisms are sincerely set forth, I would like to answer your statement in what I hope will be patient and reasonable terms.

I think I should give the reason for my being in Birmingham, since you have been influenced by the argument of "outsiders coming in." I have the honor of serving as president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, an organization operating in every Southern state, with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. We have some eighty-five affiliate organizations all across the South, one being the Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights. Whenever necessary and possible, we share staff, educational and financial resources with our affiliates. Several months ago our local affiliate here in Birmingham invited us to be on call to engage in a nonviolent direct-action program if such were deemed necessary. We readily consented, and when the hour came we lived up to our promises. So I am here, along with several members of my staff, because we were invited here. I am here because I have basic organizational ties here.

Beyond this, I am in Birmingham because injustice is here. Just as the eighth-century prophets left their little villages and carried their "thus saith the Lord" far beyond the boundaries of their hometowns; and just as the Apostle Paul left his little village of Tarsus and carried the gospel of Jesus Christ to practically every hamlet and city of the Greco-Roman world, I too am compelled to carry the gospel of freedom beyond my particular hometown. Like Paul, I must constantly respond to the Macedonian call for aid.

Moreover, I am cognizant of the interrelatedness of all communities and states. I cannot sit idly by in Atlanta and not be concerned about what happens in Birmingham. Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere. We are caught in an inescapable network of mutuality, tied in a single garment of destiny. Whatever affects one directly affects all indirectly. Never again can we afford to live with the narrow, provincial "outside agitator" idea. Anyone who lives inside the United States can never be considered an outsider.

You deplore the demonstrations that are presently taking place in Birmingham. But I am sorry that your statement did not express a similar concern for the conditions that brought the demonstrations into being. I am sure that each of you would want to go beyond the superficial social analyst who looks merely at effects and does not grapple with underlying causes. I would not hesitate to say that it is unfortunate that so-called demonstrations are taking place in Birmingham at this time, but I would say in more emphatic terms that it is even more unfortunate that the white power structure of this city left the Negro community with no other alternative.

IN ANY nonviolent campaign there are four basic steps: collection of the facts to determine whether injustices are alive, negotiation, self-purification, and direct action. We have gone through all of these steps in Birmingham. There can be no gainsaying of the fact that racial injustice engulfs this community. Birmingham is probably the most thoroughly segregated city in the United States. Its ugly record of police brutality is known in every section of this country. Its unjust treatment of Negroes in the courts is a notorious reality. There have been more unsolved bombings of Negro homes and churches in Birmingham than in any other city in this nation. These are the hard, brutal, and unbelievable facts. On the basis of them, Negro leaders sought to negotiate with the city fathers. But the political leaders consistently refused to engage in good-faith negotiation.

Then came the opportunity last September to talk with some of the leaders of the economic community. In these negotiating sessions certain promises were made by the merchants, such as the promise to remove the humiliating racial signs from the stores. On the basis of these promises, Reverend Shuttlesworth and the leaders of the Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights agreed to call a moratorium on any type of demonstration. As the weeks and months unfolded, we realized that we were the victims of a broken promise. The signs remained. As in so many experiences of the past, we were confronted with blasted hopes, and the dark shadow of a deep disappointment settled upon us. So we had no alternative except that of preparing for direct action, whereby we would present our very bodies as a means of laying our case before the conscience of the local and national community. We were not unmindful of the difficulties involved. So we decided to go through a process of self-purification. We

started having workshops on nonviolence and repeatedly asked ourselves the questions, "Are you able to accept blows without retaliating?" and "Are you able to endure the ordeals of jail?" We decided to set our direct-action program around the Easter season, realizing that, with exception of Christmas, this was the largest shopping period of the year. Knowing that a strong economic withdrawal program would be the by-product of direct action, we felt that this was the best time to bring pressure on the merchants for the needed changes. Then it occurred to us that the March election was ahead, and so we speedily decided to postpone action until after election day. When we discovered that Mr. Conner was in the runoff, we decided again to postpone action so that the demonstration could not be used to cloud the issues. At this time we agreed to begin our nonviolent witness the day after the runoff.

This reveals that we did not move irresponsibly into direct action. We, too, wanted to see Mr. Conner defeated, so we went through postponement after postponement to aid in this community need. After this we felt that direct action could be delayed no longer.

You may well ask, "Why direct action, why sit-ins, marches, and so forth? Isn't negotiation a better path?" You are exactly right in your call for negotiation. Indeed, this is the purpose of direct action. Nonviolent direct action seeks to create such a crisis and establish such creative tension that a community that has consistently refused to negotiate is forced to confront the issue. It seeks so to dramatize the issue that it can no longer be ignored. I just referred to the creation of tension as a part of the work of the nonviolent resister. This may sound rather shocking. But I must confess that I am not afraid of the word "tension." I have earnestly worked and preached against violent tension, but there is a type of constructive nonviolent tension that is necessary for growth. Just as Socrates felt that it was necessary to create a tension in the mind so that individuals could rise from the bondage of myths and half-truths to the unfettered realm of creative analysis and objective appraisal, we must see the need of having nonviolent gadflies to create the kind of tension in society that will help men to rise from the dark depths of prejudice and racism to the majestic heights of understanding and brotherhood. So, the purpose of direct action is to create a situation so crisis-packed that it will inevitably open the door to negotiation. We therefore concur with you in your call for negotiation. Too long has our beloved Southland been bogged down in the tragic attempt to live in monologue rather than dialogue.

One of the basic points in your statement is that our acts are untimely. Some have asked, "Why didn't you give the new administration time to act?" The only answer that I can give to this inquiry is that the new administration must be prodded about as much as the outgoing one before it acts. We will be sadly mistaken if we feel that the election of Mr. Boutwell will bring the millennium to Birmingham. While Mr. Boutwell is much more articulate and gentle than Mr. Conner, they are both segregationists, dedicated to the task of maintaining the status quo. The hope I see in Mr. Boutwell is that he will be reasonable enough to see the futility of massive resistance to desegregation. But he will not see this without pressure from the devotees of civil rights. My friends, I must say to you that we have not made a single gain in civil rights without determined legal and nonviolent pressure. History is the long and tragic story of the fact that privileged groups seldom give up their privileges voluntarily. Individuals may see the moral light and voluntarily give up their unjust posture; but, as Reinhold Niebuhr has reminded us, groups are more immoral than individuals.

We know through painful experience that freedom is never voluntarily given by the oppressor; it must be demanded by the oppressed. Frankly, I have never yet engaged in a direct-action movement that was "well timed" according to the timetable of those who have not suffered unduly from the disease of segregation. For years now I have heard the word "wait." It rings in the ear of every Negro with a piercing familiarity. This "wait" has almost always meant "never." It has been a tranquilizing thalidomide, relieving the emotional stress for a moment, only to give birth to an ill-formed infant of frustration. We must come to see with the distinguished jurist of yesterday that "justice too long delayed is justice denied." We have waited for more than three hundred and forty years for our God-given and constitutional rights. The nations of Asia and Africa are moving with jetlike speed toward the goal of political independence, and we still creep at horse-and-buggy pace toward the gaining of a cup of coffee at a lunch counter. I guess it is easy for those who have never felt the stinging darts of segregation to say "wait." But when you have seen vicious mobs lynch your mothers and fathers at will and drown your sisters and brothers at whim; when you have seen hate-filled policemen curse, kick, brutalize, and even kill your black brothers and sisters with impunity; when you see the vast majority of your twenty million Negro brothers smothering in an airtight cage of poverty in the midst of an affluent society; when you suddenly find your tongue twisted and your speech stammering as you seek to explain to your six-year-old daughter why she cannot go to the public amusement park that has just been advertised on television, and see tears welling up in her little eyes when she is told that Funtown is closed to colored children, and see the depressing clouds of inferiority begin to form in her little mental sky, and see her begin to distort her little personality by unconsciously developing a bitterness toward white people; when you have to concoct an answer for a five-year-old son asking in agonizing pathos, "Daddy, why do white people treat colored people so mean?"; when you take a cross-country drive and find it necessary to sleep night after night in the uncomfortable corners of your automobile because no motel will accept you; when you are humiliated day in and day out by nagging signs reading "white" and "colored"; when your first name becomes "nigger" and your middle name becomes "boy" (however old you are) and your last name becomes "John," and when your wife and mother are never given the respected title "Mrs."; when you are harried by day and haunted by night by the fact that you are a Negro, living constantly at tiptoe stance, never knowing what to expect next, and plagued with inner fears and outer resentments; when you are forever fighting a degenerating sense of "nobodyness" -- then you will understand why we find it difficult to wait. There comes a time when the cup of endurance runs over and men are no longer willing to be plunged into an abyss of injustice where they experience the bleakness of corroding despair. I hope, sirs, you can understand our legitimate and unavoidable impatience.

**Y**OU express a great deal of anxiety over our willingness to break laws. This is certainly a legitimate concern. Since we so diligently urge people to obey the Supreme Court's decision of 1954 outlawing segregation in the public schools, it is rather strange and paradoxical to find us consciously breaking laws. One may well ask, "How can you advocate breaking some laws and obeying others?" The answer is found in the fact that there are two types of laws: there are just laws, and there are unjust laws. I would agree with St. Augustine that "An unjust law is no law at all."

Now, what is the difference between the two? How does one determine when a law is just or unjust? A just law is a man-made code that squares with the moral law, or the law of God. An unjust law is a code that is out of harmony with the moral law. To put it in the terms of St. Thomas Aquinas, an unjust law is a human law that is not rooted in eternal and natural law. Any law that uplifts human personality is just. Any law that degrades human personality is unjust. All segregation statutes are unjust because segregation distorts the soul and damages the personality. It gives the segregator a false sense of superiority and the segregated a false sense of inferiority. To use the words of Martin Buber, the great Jewish philosopher, segregation substitutes an "I - it" relationship for the "I - thou" relationship and ends up relegating persons to the status of things. So segregation is not only politically, economically, and sociologically unsound, but it is morally wrong and sinful. Paul Tillich has said that sin is separation. Isn't segregation an existential expression of man's tragic separation, an expression of his awful estrangement, his terrible sinfulness? So I can urge men to obey the 1954 decision of the Supreme Court because it is morally right, and I can urge them to disobey segregation ordinances because they are morally wrong.

Let us turn to a more concrete example of just and unjust laws. An unjust law is a code that a majority inflicts on a minority that is not binding on itself. This is difference made legal. On the other hand, a just law is a code that a majority compels a minority to follow, and that it is willing to follow itself. This is sameness made legal.

Let me give another explanation. An unjust law is a code inflicted upon a minority which that minority had no part in enacting or creating because it did not have the unhampered right to vote. Who can say that the legislature of Alabama which set up the segregation laws was democratically elected? Throughout the state of Alabama all types of conniving methods are used to prevent Negroes from becoming registered voters, and there are some counties without a single Negro registered to vote, despite the fact that the Negroes constitute a majority of the population. Can any law set up in such a state be considered democratically structured?

These are just a few examples of unjust and just laws. There are some instances when a law is just on its face and unjust in its application. For instance, I was arrested Friday on a charge of parading without a permit. Now, there is nothing wrong with an ordinance which requires a permit for a parade, but when the ordinance is used to preserve segregation and to deny citizens the First Amendment privilege of peaceful assembly and peaceful protest, then it becomes unjust.

Of course, there is nothing new about this kind of civil disobedience. It was seen sublimely in the refusal of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego to obey the laws of Nebuchadnezzar because a higher moral law was involved. It was practiced superbly by the early Christians, who were willing to face hungry lions and the excruciating pain of chopping blocks before submitting to certain unjust laws of the Roman Empire. To a degree, academic freedom is a reality today because Socrates practiced civil disobedience.

We can never forget that everything Hitler did in Germany was "legal" and everything the Hungarian freedom fighters did in Hungary was "illegal." It was "illegal" to aid and comfort a Jew in Hitler's Germany. But I am sure that if I had lived in Germany during that time, I would have aided and comforted my Jewish brothers even though it was illegal. If I lived in a Communist country today where certain principles dear to the Christian faith are suppressed, I believe I would openly advocate disobeying these anti-religious laws.

**I**MUST make two honest confessions to you, my Christian and Jewish brothers. First, I must confess that over the last few years I have been gravely disappointed with the white moderate. I have almost reached the regrettable conclusion that the Negro's great stumbling block in the stride toward freedom is not the White Citizens Councillor or the Ku Klux Klanner but the white moderate who is more devoted to order than to justice; who prefers a negative peace which is the absence of tension to a positive peace which is the presence of justice; who constantly says, "I agree with you in the goal you seek, but I can't agree with your methods of direct action"; who paternalistically feels that he can set the timetable for another man's freedom; who lives by the myth of time; and who constantly advises the Negro to wait until a "more convenient season." Shallow understanding from people of good will is more frustrating than absolute misunderstanding from people of ill will. Lukewarm acceptance is much more bewildering than outright rejection.

In your statement you asserted that our actions, even though peaceful, must be condemned because they precipitate violence. But can this assertion be logically made? Isn't this like condemning the robbed man because his possession of money precipitated the evil act of robbery? Isn't this like condemning Socrates because his unswerving commitment to truth and his philosophical delvings precipitated the misguided popular mind to make him drink the hemlock? Isn't this like condemning Jesus because His unique God-consciousness and never-ceasing devotion to His will precipitated the evil act of crucifixion? We must come to see, as federal courts have consistently affirmed, that it is immoral to urge an individual to withdraw his efforts to gain his basic constitutional rights because the quest precipitates violence. Society must protect the robbed and punish the robber.

I had also hoped that the white moderate would reject the myth of time. I received a letter this morning from a white brother in Texas which said, "All Christians know that the colored people will receive equal rights eventually, but is it possible that you are in too great of a religious hurry? It has taken Christianity almost 2000 years to accomplish what it has. The teachings of Christ take time to come to earth." All that is said here grows out of a tragic misconception of time. It is the strangely irrational notion that there is something in the very flow of time that will inevitably cure all ills. Actually, time is neutral. It can be used either destructively or constructively. I am coming to feel that the people of ill will have used time much more effectively than the people of good will. We will have to repent in this generation not merely for the vitriolic words and actions of the bad people but for the appalling silence of the good people. We must come to see that human progress never rolls in on wheels of inevitability. It comes through the tireless efforts and persistent work of men willing to be coworkers with God, and without this hard work time itself becomes an ally of the forces of social stagnation.

YOU spoke of our activity in Birmingham as extreme. At first I was rather disappointed that fellow clergymen would see my nonviolent efforts as those of an extremist. I started thinking about the fact that I stand in the middle of two opposing forces in the Negro community. One is a force of complacency made up of Negroes who, as a result of long years of oppression, have been so completely drained of self-respect and a sense of "somebodiness" that they have adjusted to segregation, and, on the other hand, of a few Negroes in the middle class who, because of a degree of academic and economic security and because at points they profit by segregation, have unconsciously become insensitive to the problems of the masses. The other force is one of bitterness and hatred and comes perilously close to advocating violence. It is expressed in the various black nationalist groups that are springing up over the nation, the largest and best known being Elijah Muhammad's Muslim movement. This movement is nourished by the contemporary frustration over the continued existence of racial discrimination. It is made up of people who have lost faith in America, who have absolutely repudiated Christianity, and who have concluded that the white man is an incurable devil. I have tried to stand between these two forces, saying that we need not follow the do-nothingism of the complacent or the hatred and despair of the black nationalist. There is a more excellent way, of love and nonviolent protest. I'm grateful to God that, through the Negro church, the dimension of nonviolence entered our struggle. If this philosophy had not emerged, I am convinced that by now many streets of the South would be flowing with floods of blood. And I am further convinced that if our white brothers dismiss as "rabble-rousers" and "outside agitators" those of us who are working through the channels of nonviolent direct action and refuse to support our nonviolent efforts, millions of Negroes, out of frustration and despair, will seek solace and security in black nationalist ideologies, a development that will lead inevitably to a frightening racial nightmare.

Oppressed people cannot remain oppressed forever. The urge for freedom will eventually come. This is what has happened to the American Negro. Something within has reminded him of his birthright of freedom; something without has reminded him that he can gain it. Consciously and unconsciously, he has been swept in by what the Germans call the *Zeitgeist*, and with his black brothers of Africa and his brown and yellow brothers of Asia, South America, and the Caribbean, he is moving with a sense of cosmic urgency toward the promised land of racial justice. Recognizing this vital urge that has engulfed the Negro community, one should readily understand public demonstrations. The Negro has many pent-up resentments and latent frustrations. He has to get them out. So let him march sometime; let him have his prayer pilgrimages to the city hall; understand why he must have sit-ins and freedom rides. If his repressed emotions do not come out in these nonviolent ways, they will come out in ominous expressions of violence. This is not a threat; it is a fact of history. So I have not said to my people, "Get rid of your discontent." But I have tried to say that this normal and healthy discontent can be channeled through the creative outlet of nonviolent direct action. Now this approach is being dismissed as extremist. I must admit that I was initially disappointed in being so categorized.

But as I continued to think about the matter, I gradually gained a bit of satisfaction from being considered an extremist. Was not Jesus an extremist in love? -- "Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, pray for them that despitefully use you." Was not Amos an extremist for justice? -- "Let justice roll down like waters and righteousness like a mighty stream." Was not Paul an extremist for the gospel of Jesus Christ? -- "I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus." Was not Martin Luther an extremist? -- "Here I stand; I can do no other so help me God." Was not John Bunyan an extremist? -- "I will stay in jail to the end of my days before I make a mockery of my conscience." Was not Abraham Lincoln an extremist? -- "This nation cannot survive half slave and half free." Was not Thomas Jefferson an extremist? -- "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal." So the question is not whether we will be extremist, but what kind of extremists we will be. Will we be extremists for hate, or will we be extremists for love? Will we be extremists for the preservation of injustice, or will we be extremists for the cause of justice?

I had hoped that the white moderate would see this. Maybe I was too optimistic. Maybe I expected too much. I guess I should have realized that few members of a race that has oppressed another race can understand or appreciate the deep groans and passionate yearnings of those that have been oppressed, and still fewer have the vision to see that injustice must be rooted out by strong, persistent, and determined action. I am thankful, however, that some of our white brothers have grasped the meaning of this social revolution and committed themselves to it. They are still all too small in quantity, but they are big in quality. Some, like Ralph McGill, Lillian Smith, Harry Golden, and James Dabbs, have written about our struggle in eloquent, prophetic, and understanding terms. Others have marched with us down nameless streets of the South. They sat in with us at lunch counters and rode in with us on the freedom rides. They have languished in filthy roach-infested jails, suffering the abuse and brutality of angry policemen who see them as "dirty nigger lovers." They, unlike many of their moderate brothers, have recognized the urgency of the moment and sensed the need for powerful "action" antidotes to combat the disease of segregation.

LET me rush on to mention my other disappointment. I have been disappointed with the white church and its leadership. Of course, there are some notable exceptions. I am not unmindful of the fact that each of you has taken some significant stands on this issue. I commend you, Reverend Stallings, for your Christian stand this past Sunday in welcoming Negroes to your Baptist Church worship service on a nonsegregated basis. I commend the Catholic leaders of this state for integrating Springhill College several years ago.

But despite these notable exceptions, I must honestly reiterate that I have been disappointed with the church. I do not say that as one of those negative critics who can always find something wrong with the church. I say it as a minister of the gospel who loves the church, who was nurtured in its bosom, who has been sustained by its Spiritual blessings, and who will remain true to it as long as the cord of life shall lengthen.

I had the strange feeling when I was suddenly catapulted into the leadership of the bus protest in Montgomery several years ago that we would have the support of the white church. I felt that the white ministers, priests, and rabbis of the South would be some of our strongest allies. Instead, some few have been outright opponents, refusing to understand the freedom movement and misrepresenting its leaders; all too many others have been more cautious than courageous and have remained silent behind the anesthetizing security of stained-glass windows.

In spite of my shattered dreams of the past, I came to Birmingham with the hope that the white religious leadership of this community would see the justice of our cause and with deep moral concern serve as the channel through which our just grievances could get to the power structure. I had hoped that each of you would understand. But again I have been disappointed.

I have heard numerous religious leaders of the South call upon their worshipers to comply with a desegregation decision because it is the law, but I have longed to hear white ministers say, follow this decree because integration is morally right and the Negro is your brother. In the midst of blatant injustices inflicted upon the Negro, I have watched white churches stand on the sidelines and merely mouth pious irrelevancies and sanctimonious trivialities. In the midst of a mighty struggle to rid our nation of racial and economic injustice, I have heard so many ministers say, "Those are social issues which the gospel has nothing to do with," and I have watched so many churches commit themselves to a completely otherworldly religion which made a strange distinction between bodies and souls, the sacred and the secular.

There was a time when the church was very powerful. It was during that period that the early Christians rejoiced when they were deemed worthy to suffer for what they believed. In those days the church was not merely a thermometer that recorded the ideas and principles of popular opinion; it was the thermostat that transformed the mores of society. Wherever the early Christians entered a town the power structure got disturbed and immediately sought to convict them for being "disturbers of the peace" and "outside agitators." But they went on with the conviction that they were "a colony of heaven" and had to obey God rather than man. They were small in number but big in commitment. They were too God-intoxicated to be "astronomically intimidated." They brought an end to such ancient evils as infanticide and gladiatorial contest.

Things are different now. The contemporary church is so often a weak, ineffectual voice with an uncertain sound. It is so often the arch supporter of the status quo. Far from being disturbed by the presence of the church, the power structure of the average community is consoled by the church's often vocal sanction of things as they are.

But the judgment of God is upon the church as never before. If the church of today does not recapture the sacrificial spirit of the early church, it will lose its authentic ring, forfeit the loyalty of millions, and be dismissed as an irrelevant social club with no meaning for the twentieth century. I meet young people every day whose disappointment with the church has risen to outright disgust.

I hope the church as a whole will meet the challenge of this decisive hour. But even if the church does not come to the aid of justice, I have no despair about the future. I have no fear about the outcome of our struggle in Birmingham, even if our motives are presently misunderstood. We will reach the goal of freedom in Birmingham and all over the nation, because the goal of America is freedom. Abused and scorned though we may be, our destiny is tied up with the destiny of America. Before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, we were here. Before the pen of Jefferson scratched across the pages of history the majestic word of the Declaration of Independence, we were here. For more than two centuries our foreparents labored here without wages; they made cotton king; and they built the homes of their masters in the midst of brutal injustice and shameful humiliation -- and yet out of a bottomless vitality our people continue to thrive and develop. If the inexpressible cruelties of slavery could not stop us, the opposition we now face will surely fail. We will win our freedom because the sacred heritage of our nation and the eternal will of God are embodied in our echoing demands.

I must close now. But before closing I am impelled to mention one other point in your statement that troubled me profoundly. You warmly commended the Birmingham police force for keeping "order" and "preventing violence." I don't believe you would have so warmly commended the police force if you had seen its angry violent dogs literally biting six unarmed, nonviolent Negroes. I don't believe you would so quickly commend the policemen if you would observe their ugly and inhuman treatment of Negroes here in the city jail; if you would watch them push and curse old Negro women and young Negro girls; if you would see them slap and kick old Negro men and young boys, if you would observe them, as they did on two occasions, refusing to give us food because we wanted to sing our grace together. I'm sorry that I can't join you in your praise for the police department.

It is true that they have been rather disciplined in their public handling of the demonstrators. In this sense they have been publicly "nonviolent." But for what purpose? To preserve the evil system of segregation. Over the last few years I have consistently preached that nonviolence demands that the means we use must be as pure as the ends we seek. So I have tried to make it clear that it is wrong to use immoral means to attain moral ends. But now I must affirm that it is just as wrong, or even more, to use moral means to preserve immoral ends.

I wish you had commended the Negro demonstrators of Birmingham for their sublime courage, their willingness to suffer, and their amazing discipline in the midst of the most inhuman provocation. One day the South will recognize its real heroes. They will be the James Merediths, courageously and with a majestic sense of purpose facing jeering and hostile mobs and the agonizing loneliness that characterizes the life of the pioneer. They will be old, oppressed, battered Negro women, symbolized in a seventy-two-year-old woman of Montgomery, Alabama, who rose up with a sense of dignity and with her people decided not to ride the segregated buses, and responded to one who inquired about her tiredness with ungrammatical profundity, "My feet is tired, but my soul is rested." They will be young high school and college students, young ministers of the gospel and a host of their elders courageously and nonviolently sitting in at lunch counters and willingly going to jail for conscience's sake. One day the South will know that when these disinherited children of God sat down at lunch counters they were in reality standing up for the best in the American dream and the most sacred values in our Judeo-Christian heritage.

Never before have I written a letter this long -- or should I say a book? I'm afraid that it is much too long to take your precious time. I can assure you that it would have been much shorter if I had been writing from a comfortable desk, but what else is there to do when you are alone for days in the dull monotony of a narrow jail cell other than write long letters, think strange thoughts, and pray long prayers?

If I have said anything in this letter that is an understatement of the truth and is indicative of an unreasonable impatience, I beg you to forgive me. If I have said anything in this letter that is an overstatement of the truth and is indicative of my having a patience that makes me patient with anything less than brotherhood, I beg God to forgive me.

*Yours for the cause of Peace and Brotherhood,*

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.

-----  
Copyright © 1963, Martin Luther King, Jr. All rights reserved.

The Atlantic Monthly, August 1963; *The Negro Is Your Brother*; Volume 212, No. 2; pages 78 - 88.

# Emergency Use Authorization

FDA may issue an EUA for an unapproved drug, biological product, or device; or for an unapproved use of a drug, biological product or device following a Declaration by the Secretary of Health and Human Services that the circumstances justify such authorization based on one of the following:

A determination by the Secretary of Homeland Security that there is an actual or significant potential for a domestic emergency involving a heightened risk of attack with a biological, chemical, radiological, or nuclear agent(s);

A determination by the Secretary of Homeland Security of a material threat of a chemical, biological, radiological or nuclear agent sufficient to affect national security or the health and security of United States citizens living abroad;

A determination by the [Secretary](#) of Defense that there is a military emergency, or a significant potential for a military emergency, involving a heightened risk to [United States](#) military forces, including personnel operating under the authority of title 10 or title 50, of attack with (i) a biological, chemical, radiological, or nuclear agent or agents; or (ii) an agent or agents that may cause, or are otherwise associated with, an imminently life-threatening and specific risk to [United States](#) military forces; or

A determination by the Health and Human Services Secretary that there is a public health emergency or a significant potential for a public health emergency that affects, or has significant potential to affect, national security or the health and security of U.S. citizens living abroad and involves a biological, chemical, radiological, or nuclear agent(s) or disease or condition that may be attributable to such agent(s).

FDA may then issue an EUA for a product if FDA finds that:

the agent specified in the declaration of emergency can cause a serious or life-threatening disease or condition;

based on the totality of scientific evidence available, it is reasonable to believe that the product may be effective in diagnosing, treating, or preventing the serious or life-threatening disease or condition, or a serious or life-threatening disease or condition caused by a product authorized approved, cleared, or licensed by FDA for diagnosing, treating, or preventing the disease or condition;

the known and potential benefits of the product outweigh the known and potential risks of the product when used to diagnose, prevent, or treat the serious or life-threatening disease or condition, taking into consideration the material threat posed by the agent or agents identified in a declaration by the DHS Secretary, if applicable;

there is no adequate, approved, and available alternative to the product for diagnosing, preventing, or treating such serious or life-threatening disease or condition; and

in the case of a determination by the Secretary of Defense regarding risk to U.S. military forces from agents other than chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear agents, that the request for emergency use is made by the Secretary of Defense.

FDA will, in issuing the EUA, impose conditions on the emergency use that is authorized. For more information on the emergency use authority, please see [Emergency Preparedness and Response: Emergency Use Authorization](#).

## Legal Authorities

- [Legal Authorities Overview](#)
- [Legal Authority of the Secretary](#)
- [Public Health Emergency \(PHE\) Declaration](#)
- [PHE Frequently Asked Questions](#)
- [1135 Waivers](#)
- [Emergency Use Authorization](#)
- [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act](#)
- [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness](#)
- [Reauthorization Act](#)
- [Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness and Advancing Innovation Act \(PAHPAIA\)](#)
- [Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness \(PREP\) Act](#)
- [PREP Act Frequently Asked Questions](#)



**18 USC Ch. 79: PERJURY**

**From Title 18—CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE  
PART I—CRIMES**

**CHAPTER 79—PERJURY**

|       |                                                |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|
| Sec.  |                                                |
| 1621. | Perjury generally.                             |
| 1622. | Subornation of perjury.                        |
| 1623. | False declarations before grand jury or court. |

**EDITORIAL NOTES**

**AMENDMENTS**

**1970**—Pub. L. 91–452, title IV, §401(b), Oct. 15, 1970, 84 Stat. 933, added item 1623.

**§1621. Perjury generally**

Whoever—

(1) having taken an oath before a competent tribunal, officer, or person, in any case in which a law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered, that he will testify, declare, depose, or certify truly, or that any written testimony, declaration, deposition, or certificate by him subscribed, is true, willfully and contrary to such oath states or subscribes any material matter which he does not believe to be true; or

(2) in any declaration, certificate, verification, or statement under penalty of perjury as permitted under section 1746 of title 28, United States Code, willfully subscribes as true any material matter which he does not believe to be true;

is guilty of perjury and shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by law, be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both. This section is applicable whether the statement or subscription is made within or without the United States.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 773; Pub. L. 88–619, §1, Oct. 3, 1964, 78 Stat. 995; Pub. L. 94–550, §2, Oct. 18, 1976, 90 Stat. 2534; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(I), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

**HISTORICAL AND REVISION NOTES**

Based on title 18, U.S.C., 1940 ed., §§231, 629 (Mar. 4, 1909, ch. 321, §125, 35 Stat. 1111; June 15, 1917, ch. 30, title XI, §19, 40 Stat. 230).

Words "except as otherwise expressly provided by law" were inserted to avoid conflict with perjury provisions in other titles where the punishment and application vary.

More than 25 additional provisions are in the code. For construction and application of several such sections, see *Behrle v. United States* (App. D.C. 1938, 100 F. 2d 714), *United States v. Hammer* (D.C.N.Y., 1924, 299 F. 1011, affirmed, 6 F. 2d 786), *Rosenthal v. United States* (1918, 248 F. 684, 160 C.C.A. 584), cf. *Epstein v. United States* (1912, 196 F. 354, 116 C.C.A. 174, certiorari denied 32 S. Ct. 527, 223 U.S. 731, 56 L. ed. 634).

Mandatory punishment provisions were rephrased in the alternative.

Minor verbal changes were made.

**EDITORIAL NOTES**

**AMENDMENTS**

**1994**—Pub. L. 103–322 substituted "fined under this title" for "fined not more than \$2,000" in concluding provisions.

**1976**—Pub. L. 94–550 divided existing provisions into a single introductory word "Whoever", par. (1), and closing provisions following par. (2), and added par. (2).

**1964**—Pub. L. 88–619 inserted at end "This section is applicable whether the statement or subscription is made within or without the United States."

**§1622. Subornation of perjury**

Whoever procures another to commit any perjury is guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 774; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(I), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

**HISTORICAL AND REVISION NOTES**

Based on title 18, U.S.C., 1940 ed., §232 (Mar. 4, 1909, ch. 321, §126, 35 Stat. 1111).

The punishment prescribed in section 1621 of this title was substituted for the reference thereto.

Minor change was made in phraseology.

#### EDITORIAL NOTES

#### AMENDMENTS

**1994**—Pub. L. 103–322 substituted "fined under this title" for "fined not more than \$2,000".

### **§1623. False declarations before grand jury or court**

(a) Whoever under oath (or in any declaration, certificate, verification, or statement under penalty of perjury as permitted under section 1746 of title 28, United States Code) in any proceeding before or ancillary to any court or grand jury of the United States knowingly makes any false material declaration or makes or uses any other information, including any book, paper, document, record, recording, or other material, knowing the same to contain any false material declaration, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

(b) This section is applicable whether the conduct occurred within or without the United States.

(c) An indictment or information for violation of this section alleging that, in any proceedings before or ancillary to any court or grand jury of the United States, the defendant under oath has knowingly made two or more declarations, which are inconsistent to the degree that one of them is necessarily false, need not specify which declaration is false if—

(1) each declaration was material to the point in question, and

(2) each declaration was made within the period of the statute of limitations for the offense charged under this section.

In any prosecution under this section, the falsity of a declaration set forth in the indictment or information shall be established sufficient for conviction by proof that the defendant while under oath made irreconcilably contradictory declarations material to the point in question in any proceeding before or ancillary to any court or grand jury. It shall be a defense to an indictment or information made pursuant to the first sentence of this subsection that the defendant at the time he made each declaration believed the declaration was true.

(d) Where, in the same continuous court or grand jury proceeding in which a declaration is made, the person making the declaration admits such declaration to be false, such admission shall bar prosecution under this section if, at the time the admission is made, the declaration has not substantially affected the proceeding, or it has not become manifest that such falsity has been or will be exposed.

(e) Proof beyond a reasonable doubt under this section is sufficient for conviction. It shall not be necessary that such proof be made by any particular number of witnesses or by documentary or other type of evidence.

(Added Pub. L. 91–452, title IV, §401(a), Oct. 15, 1970, 84 Stat. 932; amended Pub. L. 94–550, §6, Oct. 18, 1976, 90 Stat. 2535; Pub. L. 103–322, title XXXIII, §330016(1)(L), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

#### EDITORIAL NOTES

#### AMENDMENTS

**1994**—Subsec. (a). Pub. L. 103–322 substituted "fined under this title" for "fined not more than \$10,000".

**1976**—Subsec. (a). Pub. L. 94–550 inserted "(or in any declaration, certificate, verification, or statement under penalty of perjury as permitted under section 1746 of title 28, United States Code)" after "under oath".

# 07/21/2021: Lab Alert: Changes to CDC RT-PCR for SARS-CoV-2 Testing



**Audience:** Individuals Performing COVID-19 Testing

**Level:** Laboratory Alert

After December 31, 2021, CDC will withdraw the request to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) of the CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel, the assay first introduced in February 2020 for detection of SARS-CoV-2 only. CDC is providing this advance notice for clinical laboratories to have adequate time to select and implement one of the many FDA-authorized alternatives.

Visit the [FDA website](#) for a list of authorized COVID-19 diagnostic methods. For a summary of the performance of FDA-authorized molecular methods with an FDA reference panel, [visit this page](#).

In preparation for this change, CDC recommends clinical laboratories and testing sites that have been using the CDC 2019-nCoV RT-PCR assay select and begin their transition to another FDA-authorized COVID-19 test. CDC encourages laboratories to consider adoption of a multiplexed method that can facilitate detection and differentiation of SARS-CoV-2 and influenza viruses. Such assays can facilitate continued testing for both influenza and SARS-CoV-2 and can save both time and resources as we head into influenza season. Laboratories and testing sites should validate and verify their selected assay within their facility before beginning clinical testing.

[Opt in to receive updates from the CDC Laboratory Outreach Communication System \(LOCS\).](#)

**Online resources:**

- [FAQ: CDC Distribution of COVID-19 Assays](#)
- [Guidance for SARS-CoV-2 Point-of-Care Testing](#)
- [Interim Guidance for SARS-CoV-2 Antigen Testing](#)
- [Interim Guidelines for Collecting, Handling, and Testing Clinical Specimens for COVID-19](#)
- [Frequently Asked Questions about COVID-19 for Laboratories](#)
- [Information for Laboratories about COVID-19](#)
- [CDC COVID-19 Website](#)
- [Clinical Laboratory COVID-19 Response Weekly Calls](#)
- [CDC Laboratory Outreach Communication System \(LOCS\)](#)

If you have any questions, please contact us at [LOCS@cdc.gov](mailto:LOCS@cdc.gov).

Thank you,

**The Laboratory Outreach Communication System**

Laboratory Outreach Communication System (LOCS) | Division of Laboratory Systems (DLS)

Center for Surveillance, Epidemiology, and Laboratory Services (CSELS)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)



## Coronavirus Disease 2019 Testing Basics

You've probably heard a lot about coronavirus disease (COVID-19) testing. If you think you have COVID-19 and need a test, contact your health care provider or [local health department](#) immediately. You can also find a [community testing site](#) in your state, or buy an FDA-authorized at-home test. Some FDA-authorized at-home tests give you results within minutes. Others require you to mail the sample to a lab for analysis.

There are two different types of tests – **diagnostic tests** and **antibody tests**.



**Diagnostic tests can show if you have an active Covid-19 infection** and need to take steps to quarantine or isolate yourself from others. **Molecular** and **antigen tests** are types of diagnostic tests that can detect if you have an active COVID-19 infection. Samples for diagnostic tests are typically collected with a nasal or throat swab, or saliva collected by spitting into a tube.



**Antibody tests look for antibodies in your immune system** produced in response to SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19. **Antibody tests should not be used to diagnose an active COVID-19 infection.** Antibodies can take several days or weeks to develop after you have an infection and may stay in your blood for several weeks or more after recovery. Samples for antibody tests are typically blood from a finger stick, or blood drawn by your doctor or other medical personnel.

|                                            | MOLECULAR TEST                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ANTIGEN TEST                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ANTIBODY TEST                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Also known as...</b>                    | Diagnostic test, viral test, molecular test, nucleic acid amplification test (NAAT), RT-PCR test, LAMP test                                                                                                                                | Diagnostic test, viral test, rapid test                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Serological test, serology, blood test, serology test                                           |
| <b>How the sample is taken...</b>          | Nasal swabs, either shallow or deep (most tests).<br>Saliva (some tests)                                                                                                                                                                   | Nasal or nasopharyngeal swab (most tests)                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Blood from a fingerstick or vein                                                                |
| <b>How long it takes to get results...</b> | Less than an hour (at-home tests and some point-of-care locations), same day (some point-of-care locations) or 1-3 days (tests sent to a lab for processing). Some tests may take longer in some locations, depending on testing capacity. | Some may be very fast (15–30 minutes), depending on the test                                                                                                                                                                              | Same day (some point-of-care locations) or 1-3 days (tests sent to a laboratory for processing) |
| <b>Is another test needed...</b>           | Not usually. This type of test is typically highly accurate and usually does not need to be repeated. Some may indicate the need to re-test in certain circumstances.                                                                      | Maybe. Positive results are usually highly accurate, but false positives can happen, especially in areas where very few people have the virus. Negative results may need to be confirmed with a molecular test.                           | Sometimes a second antibody test is needed for accurate results.                                |
| <b>What it shows...</b>                    | Diagnoses active COVID-19 infection. (Some tests may also diagnose influenza or other respiratory viruses)                                                                                                                                 | Diagnoses active COVID-19 infection. (Some tests may also diagnose influenza or other respiratory viruses)                                                                                                                                | Shows if you've been infected by the virus that causes COVID-19 in the past                     |
| <b>What it can't do...</b>                 | It cannot show if you ever had COVID-19 or were infected with the virus that causes COVID-19 in the past                                                                                                                                   | It may not detect an early COVID-19 infection. Your health care provider may order a molecular test if your antigen test shows a negative result, but you have symptoms of COVID-19. It also cannot show if you ever had COVID-19 or were | It cannot diagnose COVID-19 at the time of the test or show that you do not have COVID-19       |

## Diagnostic Tests with Alternative Options

Diagnostic tests are now available with alternative methods and benefits.



- **Rapid, point-of-care** diagnostic tests use a mucus sample from the nose or throat but can be analyzed at the doctor's office or clinic where the sample is collected and results may be available in minutes. These may be molecular or antigen tests.



- **Combination tests** can test for the flu and the coronavirus at the same time. Some can test for many different types of respiratory viruses, including the one that causes COVID-19.



- **Home Collection Test:** sample is collected at home but analyzed in a laboratory

- **Direct to Consumer (DTC) Test:** home collection tests available without a prescription, but the sample is analyzed in a laboratory

- **At-home Testing:** consumer completes sample collection and testing at home

- **Over the Counter (OTC) Test:** consumer completes sample collection and testing at home, without a prescription



- **Saliva tests** allow a patient to spit into a tube rather than get their nose or throat swabbed. Saliva tests may be more comfortable for some people and may be safer

for health care workers who can be farther away during the sample collection.

### Ordering a Test

Many tests, including some home collection and at-home tests, require a prescription or order from a health care provider.



**Prescription Tests** – Health care providers can determine whether you need a test, and ensure you get the most appropriate test and that you know what the results mean. For example, certain tests are authorized only for people suspected of having COVID-19 or for people with COVID-19 symptoms that started within a certain number of days. A health care provider can help determine which test is best for your situation. Prescription-only home collection and at-home tests may require you to answer some questions online so that a health care provider can determine whether to prescribe or order a specific test.



**Non-Prescription Tests** – Some tests are available without a prescription. Home collection and at-home tests available without a prescription may be called “direct-to-consumer” (DTC) or “over-the-counter” (OTC). DTC and OTC tests may be available to purchase at a pharmacy or online, but they may not be available everywhere.

We do not know how long antibodies stay in the body following infection with the virus that causes COVID-19. We do not know if antibodies give you protective immunity against the virus, so results from a serology test should not be used to find out if you have immunity from the virus. The FDA cautions patients against using the results from any serology test as an indication that they can stop taking steps to protect themselves and others, such as stopping social distancing or discontinuing wearing masks.

### Report Adverse Events

The FDA encourages health care professionals and patients to report adverse events or side effects related to the use of COVID-19 tests or other medical products to the FDA's MedWatch Safety Information and Adverse Event Reporting Program:

- Complete and submit the [report online](#) through the FDA's MedWatch website.
- [Download the form](#) or call 1-800-332-1088 to request a form, then complete and return to the address on the form or submit by fax to 1-800-FDA-0178.

## **RCW 9A.40.040**

### **Unlawful imprisonment.**

- (1) A person is guilty of unlawful imprisonment if he or she knowingly restrains another person.
- (2) Unlawful imprisonment is a class C felony.

[ 2011 c 336 § 365; 1975 1st ex.s. c 260 § 9A.40.040.]

---

From: Cindy Bogle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Cindy Bogle

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: galinarey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health meeting WA 246-100 coming up 1-12-22

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam,

Thank you for your work on all the matters of health and safety on behalf of the people of Washington. May God bless you for all your effort and give you wisdom on the decisions you need to make.

I am not sure to what extent this next meeting will be, but if it's regarding Covid I would like to voice my opinion. There have not been any long term studies about COVID vaccines and their effects, so adding them to the child's school schedule is dangerous, as this is the future and next generation. It's in our best interest to protect them. This specific virus is not as dangerous to children as to the much older population. But the side effects of the vaccines are only now being known, which are unfortunately troubling, so it's better to err on the side of caution.

Also, it is each person's responsibility to take care of their health, and to make decisions to the best of their ability. Whatever theories are circulating about quarantine camps and involuntary detainment are in direct opposition of our liberty, and I hope our wonderful state will never come close to that concept regarding this specific virus.

With all due respect,  
Galina Adzhigirey

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Board of health meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Malave <malaveamy@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:19 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Board of health meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246 -100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a COVID-19 vaccination to WAC246 Dash 105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erin Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Erin Peterson  
erin.calvary@gmail.com <mailto:erin.calvary@gmail.com>

Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusts in Thee.

Isaiah 26:3

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: chris king 13  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:08:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I believe that this is an infringement on our freedoms as Americans. We are losing liberty bit by bit and this is unjust and unconstitutional.

---

From: Emily Jamieson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:20:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandated Vaccination for Children is NOT the answer

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

For leading doctors who developed research that informed the vaccines and do NOT recommend such experimental vaccination on children (they have been largely silenced when it comes to this matter on network news) please refer to these two podcasts:

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=f\\_Ay0LeOSIaCVDdByOSsLQ](https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=f_Ay0LeOSIaCVDdByOSsLQ)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=f\\_Ay0LeOSIaCVDdByOSsLQ](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT?si=f_Ay0LeOSIaCVDdByOSsLQ)>

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/0aZte37vtFTkYT7b0b04Qz?si=sOK7KV-cTN2XC51D7MROVw>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F0aZte37vtFTkYT7b0b04Qz?si=sOK7KV-cTN2XC51D7MROVw&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cffcf17db058e48a0d84908d9d19d413>>

Signed,

A concerned mother of four who is not opposed to vaccines, but certainly opposed to mandating them for children NOT at risk and with you having no knowledge as to their long term effects.

---

From: Charleen Hess  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:29 AM  
To: Jennifer Sanders  
Subject: Re: My Feedback Requiring Covid Vaccines For School

External Email

Good for you!  
Very accurate, intelligent, respectful and passionate !  
Thank You for standing up for the children!  
Hugs

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 10:31 AM Jennifer Sanders <functionalhealthcoach@gmail.com <mailto:functionalhealthcoach@gmail.com> > wrote:

Hello WA Board of Health Members,

I am a parent of three children in WA public schools. I'm also a Functional Medicine professional, closely evaluating all of the science around Covid and the vaccines.

I oppose requiring these vaccines for students to attend school and ask that you DO NOT approve this policy.

First, I would like to address two points made by Ms. Samantha Pskowski in your December 29th meeting that I attended via Zoom.

1) Ms. Pskowski stated that Covid is a vaccine preventable disease. This is not true. Vaccinated children can get and are getting Covid. The vaccine does not prevent one from getting sick. It supposedly reduces severity of symptoms in the individual (and efficacy is waning with each new variant).

2) Ms. Pskowski also stated that the vaccine reduces transmissibility of the virus. We do not know this. I was on the call with FDA and VRBPAC committee for Emergency Use Authorization of these vaccines for children 5-11yo. One of the VRBPAC committee members asked the Pfizer doctor giving his presentation if they tracked for transmissibility in their clinical trial for 5-11yo. The Pfizer doctor responded that "THEY DID NOT."

I'd also like to point out the following for your consideration:

1) VRBPAC approved the EUA for these vaccines to have them available for high risk children. Neither the VRBPAC committee members, nor the ACIP committee members, as a whole, were in favor of mandating the vaccines for all children per both meetings that I attended. In the case of these particular vaccines, choosing to vaccinate a child should be left up to the parent and the child's healthcare practitioner, not a requirement to attend school.

2) Federal Emergency Use Authorization prohibits mandating EUA products that are not FDA approved. There is no FDA approved vaccine for children available.

3) Clinical trials are not yet complete for children and won't be until May 5, 2026 per <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04816643>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fclinicaltrials.gov%2Fct2%2Fshow%2F)

. Why would we mandate anything for all children when the clinical trial is still ongoing? That seems quite irresponsible to me.

4) The formulation of the EUA product that is currently being administrated to children 5-11yo is not the same formula that they used in the clinical trial. This was stated by the Pfizer doctor in the VRBPAC meeting with FDA. They changed an ingredient. How are we to know the true effects of the vaccine in use if it's not even the same formula that they tested?

5) Children are at very low risk of severe Covid symptoms and least affected by this virus. Some are asymptomatic and most have mild illness akin to a cold. Around 40% of the children who have died in the pandemic died WITH Covid and not FROM Covid. As of 1/6/22, according to CDC, there have been 823 deaths relating to Covid in the 0-18yo age group. There are approximately 73 million children in the US, so that would be a death rate of .001%. Does this percentage of risk outweigh the unintended consequences of vaccine injury and the unknown long-term effects that these vaccines can have on millions of children?

6) Natural immunity must be considered. In reading code WA 246-105-030 for other required immunizations "proof of acquired immunity" is acceptable in lieu of the child having the immunization, the way I read it. I implore you to acknowledge and accept natural immunity as valid protection for the child. It is irresponsible and nonsensical to disregard natural immunity.

7) Are you considering the side effects such as tachycardia, myocarditis, blood clots, etc. in children that are reported in VAERS? If not, why? Don't these cases deserve to be completely investigated before mandating any product be injected into ALL Washington children?

8) What are you doing to promote a healthy lifestyle for Washington residents? Why is there no mention of the importance of adequate vitamin D levels? This preprint states that we can, theoretically, get to zero deaths if the individual has a Vitamin D level of 50ng/ml or higher:

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.09.22.21263977v1.full?fbclid=IwAR22o3DoenTSQT3C9DU>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

I implore each of you to both think critically and act ethically here. Parents are watching and we will stand up for what we think is fair and just when it comes to our children's health. Our children have suffered greatly these past two years due to policies that were not backed by science. We have had enough. Having these vaccines available to children is one thing; mandating these vaccines is another and makes no sense.

I'd be happy to talk more in depth about any of the above should you be interested. If there is anything I stated that is inaccurate, I welcome you to correct me with backup data. My phone number is listed below.

Thank you for your time and your attention.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer

Jennifer L. Sanders

Functional Medicine Certified Health Coach and Certified HeartMath Practitioner

Podcast Producer  
Dr. Mark Hyman  
www.drhyman.com  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.drhyman.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.drhyman.com%2F&data=04%2F)>

484-995-8160

--

Kind Regards  
Charleen

<<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=0B9rDM9kYK5EwSS1RcnZiU25FVG8&export=download&resourcekey=0-CI4Z6CD8DYd6hqOzOLsdnw>>

Charleenhess.com  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcharleenhess.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcharleenhess.com%2F&data=04%2F)>

360-483-9101

---

From: Gayle Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment to Agenda Item #11, Public Meeting 01.12.22



*attachments\0F1F45C78279482B\_WA BOH COVID Immunizaton Criteria ages 5-11 01.12.22.pdf*



*attachments\C7A59212C25B4B13\_VAERS Report Children 5 - 11.xlsx*

External Email

Ms. Kahler,

Please accept my comment (attached) regarding item # 11 Rulemaking Petition - Chapter 246-105-WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry.

I am registered to attend the meeting on January 12, and have requested to make a public comment.

Thank you,

Gayle Baker  
gaylebaker7458@gmail.com <mailto:gaylebaker7458@gmail.com>

January 7, 2022

Re: Washington State Board of Health  
Comments to Public Meeting  
Agenda Item # 11 – Rulemaking Petition Chapter 246-105 WAC Immunization Criteria

To Whom it May Concern:

I have read the "Criteria for Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030" (CRAPI). Based on the criteria and assumptions of CRAPI, I strongly oppose the vaccination of children 5 - 11 years old in childcare and school for reasons as outlined below:

- The Board has developed rationale and criteria that it believes is the "best method for protecting children and the community at large while balancing the interests of parents and families in Washington State."
  - By its own direction the Board must oppose or delay implementation of the Covid-19 "vaccine" on children until further evidence can be presented that the "vaccine" does not harm the child now or in the future. To date, no data nor evidence has been presented by any scientist or scientific body that this vaccine is **safe** for children now or in the future or that the "vaccine" is the "**best method**" for protecting children and the community at large". Especially when safe and effective therapeutic alternatives to the "vaccine" are available: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/miraculous-ivermectin-approved-for-use-in-the-us-for-the-treatment-of-covid-19/>
  - In addition, one must question the NEED to "vaccinate" children for COVID: According to the CDC, "Between January 1, 2020 and October 16, 2021, 94 children ages 5-11 have died of COVID, which is 0.00012 percent of the 723,880 total U.S. COVID deaths through the week ending Oct. 16, 2021": <https://www.cnsnews.com/article/national/susan-jones/cdc-94-children-ages-5-11-have-died-covid-000012-all-covid-deaths>.

**However!** Of that count, the CDC listed 66 suicides in children ages 5 – 11, as COVID! Removing the false tagging of suicide as COVID death in children ages 5-11 eliminates COVID completely from the top ten causes of children deaths in the U.S., ages 5-11.

**Leading Causes of Death in Children 5-11 Years of Age, NCHS, 2019**

| Causes of Death                                                      | Death (n) | Crude rate per 100,000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Accidents (unintentional injuries)                                   | 969       | 3.4                    |
| Malignant neoplasms                                                  | 525       | 1.8                    |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | 274       | 1.0                    |
| Assault (homicide)                                                   | 207       | 0.7                    |
| Diseases of the heart                                                | 115       | 0.4                    |
| Chronic lower respiratory diseases                                   | 107       | 0.4                    |
| Influenza and pneumonia                                              | 84        | 0.3                    |
| Intentional self-harm (suicide)                                      | 66        | 0.2                    |
| Cerebrovascular diseases                                             | 56        | 0.2                    |
| Septicemia                                                           | 48        | 0.2                    |

66 COVID-19 associated deaths in children 5-11 10/3/20-10/2/2021

Total population 5-17 years, 2019: 52,715,248  
CDC NCHS WONDER Online Database. Accessed at <http://wonder.cdc.gov/lead-cause.html> on May 9, 2021

<https://www.cnsnews.com/article/national/susan-jones/cdc-94-children-ages-5-11-have-died-covid-000012-all-covid-deaths>.

If the intention is to save children from death by “Suicide/COVID,” then open the schools and allow children to live their lives without COVID restrictions and without masks! In my opinion, Washington State Department of Health is doing more harm than good and doing so using distorted data to suit a greed driven agenda by Big Pharma under the direction of Anthony Fauci (FDA) as their spokesperson.

- FRAMEWORK: There is no justification for requiring the COVID "vaccine" since the "vaccine" does not prevent transmission, does not prevent the disease, and does not affect children to the same degree as it can adults. Therefore, the four (4) bullet points under the FRAMEWORK section of CRAPI are null and void.
- ASSUMPTIONS: There are two Assumptions as drafted by the Immunization Advisory Committee (IAC). However, it is Assumption #1 that I feel needs to be clarified. Given the many mandates that exist as a result of COVID, does the COVID “vaccine” that we are addressing today qualify for parents and caregivers “to opt out of immunization requirements by children attending either child care or school”? Or will the BOH make an exemption and declare the “vaccine” mandatory for children ages 5 - 11? That Assumption as to the process of opting out needs to be made irrefutably clear to the parents and caregivers.
- PROCESS FOR REVIEWING ANTIGENS FOR POTENTIAL INCLUSION IN WAC 246-105-030 (PRAPI):
  - It’s unfortunate that the Board did not include "consumers (parents); community members with diverse perspectives on immunizations; and representatives from the fields of school health, school administration, child care, child advocacy, immunization administration, and others important to the discussion and review." Had a broader public been involved, TAG and the Board may have come to a different conclusion, deeming it more prudent to postpone implementing yet another vaccine to the already long list of them (14 required vaccinations, not including the COVID “vaccine”).
  - The Technical Advisory Group (TAG) was charged with and had the responsibility to make their decision based on "the best available scientific evidence". That should have included data and research from outside the Department of Health, outside the CDC, outside the FDA, and outside the NIH. The FDA receives 45% of its annual budget from Big Pharma in the form of user fees (AKA kickbacks), which in any other business environment would be deemed to be conflict of interest if not outright corruption. <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-basics/fact-sheet-fda-glance>. Hopefully DOH and TAG are conducting your own deep dive research and are not relying on what is handed to you by Government agencies, and departments within those agencies, with an agenda that is not, in my opinion, “health” driven.

There are studies performed by reputable scientists and doctors from around the world from which to gather your data on the efficacy and safety criteria of the COVID “vaccines”. As well, there are effective preventive therapeutics to consider as a healthier alternative to an unproven, experimental, life threatening, DNA altering, bio “vaccine”. To discount alternatives to the COVID “vaccines” is to do a great disservice to the children and their parents: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8248252/>

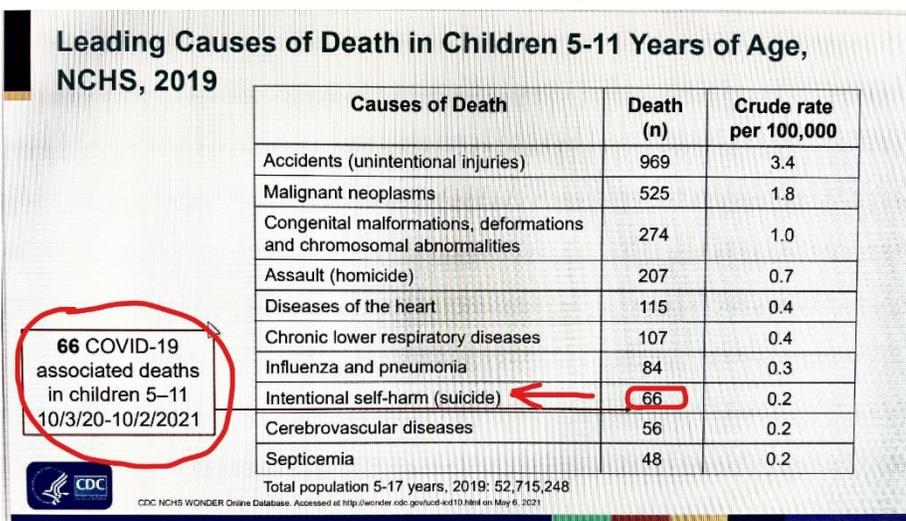
<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/miraculous-ivermectin-approved-for-use-in-the-us-for-the-treatment-of-covid-19/>

- NINE CRITERIA TO CONSIDER IN EVALUATING ANTIGENS (for purposes of brevity, I'll only remark on those items that are in direct contrast to the stated criteria.
  - Criteria on the effectiveness of the "vaccine"
    1. no comment
    2. *"The vaccine containing this antigen is effective as measured by immunogenicity..."* **False:** The COVID "vaccine" does not provide "prevention" to the disease," therefore it should not be considered a vaccine.
    3. no comment
    4. *"Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects."* **False:** The COVID "vaccines" have passed the one million mark for adverse effects. For the negative effects on children, see attached excel spreadsheet 'VAERS Report Children 5 - 11, which is an excerpt from the VAERS data report (<https://vaers.hhs.gov/data.html>) for 2021. The report is shocking and illuminating in that many "accidents" are reported as coming from the administration of the shot, thus making the jab almost as dangerous as the "vaccine".
  - Disease Burden Criteria
    5. *"The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s)..."* **False:** The COVID "vaccine" Does NOT prevent anyone from getting COVID-19: <https://www.citizensjournal.us/new-studies-covid-vaccines-do-not-prevent-infection-spread-they-simply-do-not-work-as-claimed/>.
    6. *"Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority."* **False:**
      - COVID "vaccines" DO NOT PREVENT TRANSMISSION: [https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from\\_spreading\\_covid.html#!](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_spreading_covid.html#!) [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00690-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00690-3/fulltext). And why is a school or child care setting given the highest priority when children are the lowest at risk? What is behind that rationale?
      - According to Priya Soni, MD, Cedars-Sinai Pediatric Infectious Disease specialist: "Not only are fewer children testing positive for COVID-19," said Soni, "but those who do test positive are likely to have milder cases.
      - "U.S. studies confirm COVID-19 data from China and Italy that show children represent only around 2% of total infections in the population." <https://www.cedars-sinai.org/newsroom/covid19-why-are-children-less-affected/>.

- CDC presentation <https://www.cnsnews.com/article/national/susan-iones/cdc-94-children-ages-5-11-have-died-covid-000012-all-covid-deaths>. As part of the daylong presentation, Fiona Havers, a member of the CDC's COVID-19 Response Team, gave an overview of COVID-19 in children ages 5–11, noting that children are at least as likely as adults to be infected with SARS-CoV-2, but they are far less likely to die: According to Havers:

- ✓ 94 Children Ages 5-11 Have Died of COVID; 0.00012% of All COVID Deaths. **Note: 66 suicides falsely listed as COVID death, see chart below.**
- ✓ There have been around 1.9 million COVID cases reported in the 5-11 age group.
- ✓ Between January 1, 2020, and October 16, 2021, only 94 children ages 5-11 have died of COVID, which is 0.00012 percent of the 723,880 total U.S. COVID deaths through the week ending Oct. 16, 2021; and it is 17.34 percent of the 542 children ages 0-17 who have died of COVID since the pandemic began.
- ✓ 8,300 children ages 5-11 have been hospitalized with COVID to date.
- ✓ Underlying risk factors in hospitalized children ages 5-11 include obesity, chronic metabolic disease, feeding tube dependence, cardiovascular disease, neurologic disorders, chronic lung disease, blood disorders, immunosuppressed conditions, and "other" conditions.
- ✓ During the 12-month period October 2, 2020, through October 3, 2021, there were 66 COVID-19 associated deaths

(please note that the CDC "COVID deaths" were suicides) in children 5-11, making COVID the eighth leading cause of death for this age group (eliminating suicide as COVID pushes COVID deaths from the chart entirely), behind accidents (969 deaths); malignant neoplasms (525); Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (274);



assault/homicide (207); heart disease (115); chronic lower respiratory diseases (107); influenza and pneumonia (84); intentional self-harm/suicide (also 66 deaths).

- Implementation of the Criteria

7. "The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public." **False:**

- It has been estimated that as many as 40% of the population does not believe in the “vaccine” but comply, 30% think the vaccine is the greatest thing ever and that it will save lives, not take them, and 30% hate the very idea of the “vaccine” and the mandates that have come with it. It will take time and reliable data before the majority of the public sees these “vaccines” as lifesaving.
8. No comment
9. *“The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.*
- What is “reasonable”? Should a parent or caregiver be forced—either through intimidation, harassment, peer pressure or by law (illegal or otherwise), to have their child immunized by a vaccine that has not met the criteria set by WAC 246-105-030?
  - What are the options for parents/caregivers other than lawsuits or homeschooling vs. subjecting their children to perhaps a lifetime of ill health?
  - Will the State DOH honor Assumption #1 in which a parent/caregiver can “opt out” of immunization requirements? Does that assumption include the COVID “vaccine”?
  - Who bears the burden when a parent or caregiver must care for a child ill or injured by the COVID “vaccine”? Who bears the burden when a parent or caregiver watches as their child dies as a result of the “vaccine?”

Conclusion:

If, as reported, children have **less than 2% of total COVID infections** and those infections are mild, and if as reported COVID deaths are relatively rare in children ages 5-11, than it makes ZERO sense to add a vaccine that does not follow the Assumptions and Criteria set forth in WAC 246-105-030 as follows:

- Criteria No:
  2. The “vaccine” is **not affective** as measured by immunogenicity (multiple boosters required)
  4. The “vaccine” **has not proven to be safe,** is responsible for at least two deaths, and has an unacceptable level of side effects
  5. The “vaccine” **does not prevent the disease** in children,
  6. The “vaccine” **does not reduce the risk of person-to-person transmission** in children,
  7. The “vaccine” is **not acceptable to some in the medical community nor to some of the public**
  9. The **burden of compliance for the “vaccine” is unreasonable** for parent/caregiver.

Thank you for your attention to my concerns and opinions,

Gayle Baker  
 gaylebaker7458@gmail.com

---

From: Anna Holt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I respectfully Oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking which would expand ANY authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals, and I oppose adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule for children to attend school.

Please consider the words of one of our most beloved founding fathers, Benjamin Franklin: Those who would give up essential liberty to purchase temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety.

Anna Holt  
Fife, WA 98424

---

From: Laurie Pascual  
Sent: 1/10/2022 4:20:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



*attachments\472C06A9A0654D74\_Washington Board of Health Jan. 10, 2022.pdf*

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health, Jan. 10, 2022  
Please send copies to all your board members and respond in 10 days. The letter is attached below. This is in regards to the vaccine schedule for children to go to school.

Thank you,  
Laurel Pascual

To the Washington State Board of Health  
P.O. Box 47990  
Olympia, WA 98507-7990

Jan. 10, 2022

[wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

Please make a copy for all Board members and put this on public record.

**I am quite disturbed that you would consider adding these experimental COVID19 vaccines to the school children's current vaccine schedule.** There should be NO mandates! The masks don't work! The PCR test doesn't work, too many false positives! The COVID-19 Vaccines don't work or only briefly!

1) **The COVID-19 vaccine experiment is not over.** We have yet to find out the long-term effects. It violates not only the **Nuremberg Code** but the **Constitution** as well. We are supposed to have the right to make our own medical decisions. **Coercion is a felony!**

2) **You can't prove these vaccines are safe.** Can you provide the safety data results? Doubtful since the experiment is not over. I don't believe these vaccines are safe judging by the **VAERS website**. **Most children survive the virus but the adverse effects from the COVID19 vaccines such as Myocarditis can create lifelong health problems or death.** You can't guarantee a child won't be vaccine injured, nor do you take on any liability if they are.

3) **Doctors take a Hippocratic oath to do no harm.** Your current policy of telling patients to come when they have difficulty breathing or dehydrated, then hospitalizing them putting them on a ventilator and giving Remdesivir does harm! Hospitals make a fortune with this protocol. (\$13,000 for admission and \$39,000 if placed on a ventilator for starters.)

**A serious side effect of Remdesivir is kidney disorders and can be potentially fatal.** Remdesivir was pulled from the Ebola trial shortly after because of the 4 trial drugs it had the highest death rate. Why would the FDA approve this for treatment? Was it because they could not push the EUA vaccines if there was an effective treatment?

4) Most people aren't aware that **Ivermectin is on the NIH Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents.** It says that not approved by the FDA and not recommended by the panel for treatment of COVID-19 under investigation in clinical trials. Most people don't know about **the Right to Try Act**. **Why aren't people being treated early?** Many frontline doctors had great success using the **Zelenko Protocol**. India's cases peaked in May of 2021 and dropped significantly after administering **Ivermectin**. India has 4.2 times the population of the USA and 483,790 deaths from COVID-19 compared to the USA with 837,264 deaths. The USA has 63.27% fully vaccinated compared to India's 45.89%. Why aren't you looking at India's statistics? Different people have told me that the pharmacies won't fill Ivermectin prescriptions if it is for COVID-19. Aren't they liable if a doctor prescribes Ivermectin and the patient dies because the pharmacy refused to fill the prescription?

**The FDA, CDC, and WHO said not to use Hydroxychloroquine based on an article put in the Lancet and later retracted because they could not produce the data to support it, yet the FDA didn't give the ok to use it, why? Both Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin are FDA approved for other use.** Ivermectin is sold over the counter in many 3rd world countries. Its side effects are less dangerous than both aspirin

and Tylenol. Approximately 20-30% of prescription drugs are used **Off-Label** (repurposed) which is perfectly legal. People need to know their rights. **Attorney General Jeff Landry says "laws are in place that require doctors and pharmacists to fill prescriptions regardless of what they think of it. Same for doctors and nurses to treat people with COVID-19 who aren't vaccinated. It is in their Hippocratic Oath."** (Congressional Post 10/2/21)

5) **Masks don't work for the virus, why do you insist on them?** Even the doctor on CNN referred to them as facial decorations! They also deplete oxygen and increases the carbon dioxide, causing **headaches and difficulty breathing. Moisture trapped can cause bacteria to grow. This is not healthy!**

6) **CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted the PCR test have too many false positives and can remain positive 12 weeks after an infection. She also shortened the isolation to 5 days.**

Right now, the CDC, FDA, NIH, NIAID, and HHS heads either looks like a bunch of liars or are completely incompetent. It is time to end all mandates! It is time for doctors and nurses to renew their Hippocratic Oath to do no harm! Hospitals should not be taking advantage of their patients. The more people that die from bad policies, the less income hospitals will receive in the future. It's time for the Medical Board to do what is best for the people in this state. If you don't, one day you will be held accountable. Gates, Fauci, and Big Pharma have a case against them filed before the International Criminal Court for Crimes Against Humanity.

Laurel Pascual  
5811 NE 132<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Vancouver WA 98686  
[Lepasc40@aol.com](mailto:Lepasc40@aol.com)

## References

---

### **Kidney disorders as serious adverse drug reactions of remdesivir in coronavirus disease 2019: a retrospective case–noncase study**

Laurent Chouchana,<sup>1,\*</sup> Laure-Hélène Preta,<sup>1</sup> Mylène Tisseyre,<sup>1</sup> Benjamin Terrier,<sup>2</sup> Jean-Marc Treluyer,<sup>1</sup> and François Montastruc<sup>3</sup>

PMC, US National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health Feb. 26, 2021

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7907730/>

**.....Our findings, based on postmarketing real-life data from >5000 COVID-19 patients, support that kidney disorders, almost exclusively AKI, represent a serious, early, and potentially fatal adverse drug reaction of remdesivir. These results are consistent with findings from another group.<sup>4</sup> Physicians should be aware of this potential risk and perform close kidney monitoring when prescribing remdesivir. Further data are needed to confirm that safety signal.**

---

## Remdesivir and Acute Renal Failure: A Potential Safety Signal From Disproportionality Analysis of the WHO Safety Database

Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2021 Apr;109(4):1021-1024. doi: 10.1002/cpt.2145. Epub 2021 Jan 16.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33340409/>

### Abstract

Remdesivir is approved for emergency use by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and authorized conditionally by the European Medicines Agency (EMA) for patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). Its benefit-risk ratio is still being explored because data in the field are rather scant. A decrease of the creatinine clearance associated with remdesivir has been inconstantly reported in clinical trials with unclear relevance. Despite these uncertainties, we searched for a potential signal of acute renal failure (ARF) in pharmacovigilance postmarketing data. An analysis of the international pharmacovigilance postmarketing databases (VigiBase) of **the World Health Organization (WHO) was performed, using two disproportionality methods. Reporting odds ratio (ROR) compared the number of ARF cases reported with remdesivir, with those reported with other drugs prescribed in comparable situations of COVID-19 (hydroxychloroquine, tocilizumab, and lopinavir/ritonavir). The combination of the terms "acute renal failure" and "remdesivir" yielded a statistically significant disproportionality signal with 138 observed cases instead of the 9 expected.** ROR of ARF with remdesivir was 20-fold (20.3; confidence interval 0.95 [15.7-26.3],  $P < 0.0001$ ) that of comparative drugs. Based on ARF cases reported in VigiBase, and despite the caveats inherent to COVID-19 circumstances, we detected a statistically significant pharmacovigilance signal of nephrotoxicity associated with remdesivir, deserving a thorough qualitative assessment of all available data. Meanwhile, as recommended in its Summary of Product Characteristics, assessment of patients with COVID-19 renal function should prevail before and during treatment with remdesivir in COVID-19.

---

### NIH COVID-19 Treatment Guidelines

#### Table 2f. Characteristics of Antiviral Agents

Last Updated: December 16, 2021

<https://www.covid19treatmentguidelines.nih.gov/tables/antiviral-characteristics/>

---

[**The Right to Try Act**, or the Trickett Wendler, Frank Mongiello, Jordan McLinn, and Matthew Bellina Right to Try Act, was signed into law May 30, 2018. This law is another way for patients who have been diagnosed with life-threatening diseases or conditions who have tried all approved treatment options and who are unable to participate in a clinical trial to access certain unapproved treatments.]

---

The Lancet published an article online May 22, 2020 titled "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: A multinational registry analysis." It stated, "Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit."

---

## Horowitz: Louisiana AG Jeff Landry Warns Pharmacies Against Blocking COVID Treatment

Congressional Post By Daniel Horowitz September 27, 2021

<https://congressionalpost.com/horowitz-louisiana-ag-jeff-landry-warns-pharmacies-against-blocking-covid-treatment/>

---

Dr. Russell Blaylock MD wrote an article, [Face Masks: A Remedy or a Health Risk?](#) Vol 17, No. 9 September 2020 in the Blaylock Wellness Report.

---

### A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

NIH National Library of Medicine April 22, 2015

C Raina MacIntyre 1, Holly Seale 1, Tham Chi Dung 2, Nguyen Tran Hien 2, Phan Thi Nga 2, Abrar Ahmad Chughtai 1, Bayzidur Rahman 1, Dominic E Dwyer 3, Quanyi Wang 4

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

**Results:** The rates of all infection outcomes were highest in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97% and medical masks 44%.

**Conclusions:** This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

---

### Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Youlin Long 1, Tengyue Hu 2, Liqin Liu 2, Rui Chen 3, Qiong Guo 1, Liu Yang 1, Yifan Cheng 1, Jin Huang 4, Liang Du 1

Pubmed PMID: 32167245 PMCID: PMC7228345 DOI: 10.1111/jebm.12381 March 3, 2020

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

**Conclusion:** The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory-confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should not be recommended for general public and nonhigh-risk medical staff those are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients.

---

## **CDC Head Admits PCR Tests Produce False Positives [Video]**

The Liberty Beacon Europe Reloaded by TLB Staff: Steve Watson Dec. 31, 2021

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/cdc-head-admits-pcr-tests-produce-false-positives-video/>

CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted Wednesday that the agency has rejiggered its guidance, including cutting COVID isolation times in half, based on the fact that PCR tests are producing massive amounts of false positives.

Noting that PCR tests for COVID can stay positive for up to 12 weeks after infection, Walensky stated “we would have people in isolation for a very long time if we were relying on PCRs.”

---

## **Covid-19: Pharmaceutical giants, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in International Criminal Court complaint**

By The Rio Times December 19, 2021

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL – UK officials and the most influential public health figures are accused of genocide, citing a series of statistics on the impact of “vaccines” and policies imposed under the guise of “mitigating COVID.”

A group including former Pfizer vice president Dr. Michael Yeadon filed a complaint with the International Criminal Court (ICC) (worth reading) on behalf of U.K. citizens against Boris Johnson and U.K. officials, Bill and Melinda Gates, CEOs of major pharmaceutical companies, World Economic Forum executive chairman Klaus Schwab, and others for crimes against humanity.

The ICC has acknowledged the case and has attributed the following reference number **OTP-CR-473/21.**

---

From: Carolyn Robinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:06:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Erik Fish

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:48 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: comment for 1/12/22 BoH meeting

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Erik Fish  
Roy, WA

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:39:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: James Pappoe Jr. <jpappoejr@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:37 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Michelle

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Thank you!

James Pappoe, Jr.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>



---

From: Anita I  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C25BE241-03BB-4393-A4B3-81777717C472

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Anita Ivanov  
--

Best Regards,  
Anita

---

From: Darcy Leaman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Darcy Leaman

---

From: Ginny Morton  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:57:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Virginia Morton

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Family  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:32:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for January 12, 2022 Meeting

External Email

January 6, 2022

RE: Item 11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry – Possible Action

Dear WSBOH Members:

It is not entirely clear what this agenda item is since the meeting materials are not public prior to the recommended written public comment deadline. However, given the TAG meeting on December 29, 2021, it appears you may be considering including Covid-19 in Chapter 246-105.

As the parent of two students, currently compliant with Chapter 246-105, I am writing to ask you not to add Covid-19 to childcare and school immunization requirements. We have consulted with our healthcare providers and have decided not to have our children get any of the available Covid-19 vaccinations. We will reevaluate when Phase 3 data is available and the data is released from the trial phases is made public.

It is not acceptable to consider adding Covid 19 vaccinations to the mandatory list as the vaccines are still under EUA and have not completed trials. It is disconcerting that efforts to make trial data public is stalled, there should be no mandatory vaccinations without full transparency of all data related to what is being required.

More importantly, it is well established that generally kids are not at risk of death from any variant of Covid. Additionally, we now know that the vaccines do not prevent spread or infection in adults or children. There is some discussion about disease severity reduction, and hopefully at a minimum the data proves this out, but severity is also generally not an issue for kids.

Parents, in consultation with their healthcare providers, need to be able to assess each individual child's risk and decide whether or not the risk of participating in this phase of the vaccine trials outweighs the risk of not participating.

Please do not add Covid 19 to Chapter 246-105.

Thank you,  
Rachael Petro

---

Rachael Petro  
59 Avalon Terrace  
Wenatchee, WA 98801



---

From: Christi Maggs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Vaccination requirement for schools and

#### External Email

The Covid-19 vaccine should not be a required vaccine to attend school in Washington state. The vaccine itself does not pass the set required criteria set forth in WAC 246-105-030.

1 – The vaccine does not prevent contraction of the disease. This has been proven time and time again with fully vaccinated individuals. You can still contract the virus when fully vaccinated or 'up to date' on your shots. This has been proven even with mask mandates in our schools.

2 – The vaccine does not prevent transmission of the disease. Fully vaccinated individuals can still transmit the disease to others. This also has been proven time and time again. This has been proven even with mask mandates in our schools.

The virus is ever evolving and mutating, which is evident as a booster shot is now approved, and there is talk about a second booster. A total of four shots.

Mandating this vaccine will put an unnecessary burden on administrative staff at our schools. If a booster shot is recommended or mandated every 6 months, tracking will be extremely burdensome.

Proposing forced vaccination with a vaccine that doesn't prevent contraction or transmission in a demographic group with such a low rate of hospitalization or death and claiming it is to protect the more vulnerable groups is grossly misleading. The virus can still be transmitted to those vulnerable groups. And the more vulnerable groups have had access to the vaccine for far longer than our children. Those that wanted to get the vaccine (or were forced to get it to maintain employment), have received it.

The vaccine is easily obtainable for anyone that WANTS to get it. It should not be mandated or a requirement to get it as it does not do the two things that a true vaccine is supposed to do: provide immunity and prevent transmission.

If this vaccine is forced on our children, we will see a large rise in school withdrawals and more children will be homeschooled. As more children are removed from public schools, the amount of federal funding will also decrease.

As a parent with two children that this proposed mandate will affect, I implore you to reject this proposal. If is put in to effect, I will withdraw my children from public schools.

Thank you

Christina Maggs

<[https://www.redcanoecu.com/wp-content/uploads/red\\_canoe\\_credit\\_union\\_logo\\_email.jpg](https://www.redcanoecu.com/wp-content/uploads/red_canoe_credit_union_logo_email.jpg)> Christi Maggs ☐

Sr Loan Underwriter

CMaggs@redcanoecu.com <<mailto:CMaggs@redcanoecu.com>>

Tel: 360-578-5368 <<tel:360-578-5368>>

Web: [redcanoecu.com](http://redcanoecu.com)

The information transmitted, including attachments, is intended only for the person(s) or entity to which it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking of any action in reliance upon this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and destroy any copies of this information.

---

From: Carolyn Kovacich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:48:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for considering my opinion and your service.

Sincerely

Carolyn Kovacich

---

From: Brian Smeback  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Delivered to you by... the BriPhone

---

From: ANDREA R HARTMAN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: My Opposition Statement

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Andrea Hartman  
Kent, WA

---

From: Angela Fish

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:30 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: comment for 1/12/22 BoH meeting

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Angela Fish  
Roy, WA

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:59:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear\_jln@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:14 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cassandra Waters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:41:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on the 12th

External Email

We do not agree with making Covid vaccines mandatory for children to enter schools or daycare due to many reasons including...

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. What we put in our bodies should not be the business of the government, but be freely decided by each individual and family.
4. There are many cases of adverse response to the covid vaccine and therefore should not be required in Children

Covid should not be applied to WAC 246-100-040 either. This is a disgusting over-reach that is reminiscent of tyrannical totalitarian regimes. Human lives are not property of the government to be forced into involuntary quarantine.

Thank you for reading these comments.

With sincerity,

Cassi Waters

---

From: Desiree Lockwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This is the United States of America, not 1940s Germany. Please do not turn Washington state into Nazi Germany!

---

From: Heymann, Gregory A (Code 101.12) CIV USN NAVSHIPYDIMF PGS WA (USA)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:16:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



*attachments\426FB34D957849A1\_smime.p7m*

External Email

Message was attached to: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

---

From: Heymann, Gregory A (Code 101.12) CIV USN NAVSHIPYDIMF PGS WA (USA)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:16:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. This is still an experimental vaccine. That being said to enforce its use is in direct violation of the Nuremberg Code and a violation of the Civil Right's Act of 1964 Title VII.
2. There is no evidence that this vaccine is beneficial to children and there is growing evidence of the detrimental effects this vaccine is having on them. Specifically in regards to myocarditis and pericarditis. The risks simply do not outweigh the rewards.
3. We are a nation of laws, not mob rule or sentiment. An act such as this flies in direct contradiction to the spirit and intent of the Constitution of the United States of America.
4. With what we now know of this virus it is futile to continue with these measures that have not worked in slowing or stopping the spread of the virus anywhere on the planet.
5. The survival rate of healthy individuals to this virus is above 99% per CDC numbers. We should be taking a holistic approach to this which hasn't been tried yet. Spend the dollars on early treatment, healthy living programs, open up sports for the kids (and adults). We know this works for every other virus we have encountered. Instead of a knee jerk reaction to follow the "mob" let's apply some common sense, stick to the laws that protect ALL of OUR right's and return to a healthy society.

V/R,

Greg Heymann

Shipbuilding Specialist C/412

O:360-476-1918

C:360-801-0143

~acta non verba~

---

From: Daniel Thompson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Dan Thompson

---

From: Andrea Camden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Andrea McLain  
509-307-3424

---

From: Bree Mann  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment - January 12 BOH Meeting (Agenda Item 11, Rule-Making Petition) - Opposed

#### External Email

I am writing to express concern Agenda Item 11 on the January 12 agenda (found at <https://sboh.wa.gov/Portals/7/Doc/Meetings/2022/Jan%2012/WSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf?ver=2022-01-05-175008-690>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2FPortals%2F7%2FWSBOH-Agenda-2022-01-12-Final.pdf%3Fver%3D2022-01-05-175008-690&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C07915ba308c04602f18e08d9d21803cf%7C11d0e217>

#### Agenda Item 11. Rule-Making Petition - Chapter 246.105.

As stated in WAC 246-105, "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." Based on the stated purpose of this WAC, I'm concerned about the proposed rule change requiring students to receive a Covid-19 vaccine for several reasons:

1. The vaccine is not a perfect fix to this illness. Vaccinated persons are contracting and transmitting Covid-19; we are not looking at an illness or a vaccine that meets the purpose of the code since Covid-19 is not prevented by vaccination like polio, meningitis, or the myriad of other illnesses currently requiring a vaccine to attend public school. A vaccine mandate for this illness is not applicable under this WAC and should not be considered by the WA BOH.

2. Vaccination for Covid-19 is not a one-size-fits all solution for children, and the disease itself continues to be an incredibly low-risk illness for children. It has only recently come out of FDA testing with approval for children, and many families are still cautious and concerned about its long-term effects. When considering this, parents should have the authority to make educated decisions for their children while working with their child's healthcare provider, rather than a top-down authoritarian decision for all children in the state of Washington.

3. Similar to the seasonal flu, health experts in the US and around the world have shared that Covid-19 will shift from a pandemic illness to an endemic illness in the near future. Forcing vaccines for an illness that is rapidly shifting to look more like the common cold is unnecessary and an overreach of government authority.

4. Additionally, many in the community are concerned that a requirement of this nature could have unintended consequences for low-income and minority groups who are hesitant to vaccinate.

5. Finally, our state government continues to impede on the individual rights and liberties of the residents of the great state of Washington, which I love dearly. The Board of Health's consideration of this policy change is one more step towards removing choice. Please consider the long term effects that this may cause for all choices that our residents enjoy. Less regulation provides greater freedom. My hope is that we can swing back to a more moderate approach to the health and well-being of all Washingtonians, providing education and choice as the key ingredients to a healthy state.

Thank you for your consideration of these concerns,  
Bree Mann  
bree.mann@gmail.com <mailto:bree.mann@gmail.com>  
253.315.5562  
15201 E. 22nd Ct.  
Spokane Valley, WA 99037

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:56:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Tanya R <tanuha20@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:15 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I strongly oppose the proposed changes to the WAC 246 codes being brought forward related to covid-19 including use of detainment, and/or use of forced examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

I also strongly oppose the proposed requirement for the covid vaccine for school aged children.

Please do not bring these changes forward, it is a huge government overreach.

Thank you,

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:22:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Erik Bombard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Erik Bombard

---

From: Chelsey Richardson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

Good morning,

Washington State Board of Health officials - Thank you for your service in strenuous time in public health. I understand these have been trying times, and you have pressure from many sources, yet you have a heavy moral and ethical obligation to uphold what is best for the health of Washingtonians, including our very precious future, our children.

As a mother, and highly educated health care professional, the health of my children and those in the community is of utmost importance to me:

1) I would like to express my Opposition to the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating shots for school.

- \* We know, the risk of severe complications or death from Covid-19 is extremely low for children.
- \* We now know there are very concerning adverse events being reported for the Covid-19 vaccines in children, and VAERs is extremely underreported (shown by Harvard Study). This should concern you.
- \* Are you going to require a child to place themselves at unnecessary risk of an adverse event and unknown long term sequelae, when they likely would have beat Covid-19 with their own immune system, and developed a form of durable immunity that may help end the pandemic?
- \* Prove that the benefit outweighs the risk -- without using data from pharmaceutical companies that have a major conflict of interest with their financial incentive.

2) I Support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking - To request you establish a new rule that prohibits adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

- \* It is Unethical to require an experimental product with lack of long term safety studies, for attendance in society - including public school. The main clinical trial in children and young adults will not be completed until the estimated date, May 5, 2026.
- \* Even moreso, we know children, due to their low viral loads and lack of ACE2 receptors, are the least likely to transmit Covid-19
- \* The entire premise for vaccinating children in school is to reduce the transmission of the virus yet,

Chief Medical Officer of Moderna Dr. Tal Zaks,

"There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from carrying the virus transiently and potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated."

WHO Chief Scientist Dr. Soumya Swaminathan,

"At the moment, I don't believe we have the evidence of any of the vaccines to be confident that it's going to prevent people from actually getting the infections and therefore being able to pass it on"

3) we need more solutions to help the general public, how about starting a public health campaign and offering courses in immune resilience! I would love to help with this. If any of you would like to improve your immune resiliency I will offer my services to each of you, for free.

4) Make very accessible to the public, nutrients that are known to be very effective in helping an individual's combat this virus. Let's work on getting people early treatment and prevention packs. We need more tools to fight this. Perhaps incentivize movement.

Wouldn't it be great to make Washington State the healthiest state in the union!

Thank you,

Dr. Chelsey Richardson, DNP, FNP-BC, ARNP  
Institute of Functional Medicine Candidate

---

From: Gina Cloutier  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:55:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: AMY FLIPPO

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:42:58 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: NO to involuntary quarantine and forced/mandated vaxx for public school

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

~Amy Flippo

---

From: Crystal Bentley  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:05:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This infringes on our medical freedom and the ability to choose what we put in the bodies of our children. There are plenty of other states where kids are not even required to wear masks let alone get vaccinated. This will be devastating to our public school system as thousands will pull their kids out.

Best,  
Crystal Bentley

---

From: Ashley Couch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Ashley Couch

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amber Marie Swenson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Amber Swenson

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: A P  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:18:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: consuelo hernandez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:12:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose wac 246-100 and wac 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: A Johnston  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:26:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

I oppose making vaccines a requirement for getting or keeping a job also

---

From: Amie Lee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Amie C Lee

---

From: Britt Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:49:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

---

From: Drew Black  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:23:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding Covid-19 vaccination to the WAC 246-105 schedule of "required" vaccines for children to attend Washington state public schools.

---

From: debbie dundas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Debbie Dundas  
527 Macleod Ave  
Arlington, Wa 98223

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chastity Comeau

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:17 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12, 2022 BOH meeting

External Email

Dear Boardmember,

I am contacting you to express my concerns regarding the addition of the Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC-246-105 that aims to remove a parent's right to informed consent. I believe that the choice of if, when and how a child is to be vaccinated needs to remain between a family and their doctor. Where there is a risk of injury or death, no matter how small the perceived risk may be, there must be a choice. To mandate a medical procedure with known risks is medically unethical. I implore you to consider these critical reasons to oppose or dismiss this mandate:

The mandate violates a parent's right to informed consent: Vaccines are chemically synthesized biopharmaceuticals with known and documented side effects that include permanent injury and death. Forcing a medical procedure on a non-consenting individual that carries the risk of injury or death, no matter how small that chance may be, is medically unethical according to the American Medical Association's code of ethics, is inhumane and is a violation of our basic human right to possess autonomy over one's own body.

US ranks last for infant mortality, yet first for immunizations: Compared with other industrialized nations, the US administers the most pediatric vaccinations yet ranks the worst - 34th - for infant mortality rate.<sup>1</sup>

Pharmaceutical companies have no-liability with vaccine reactions: The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 established the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) as a federal no-fault system to compensate persons (or families of persons) who are injured by childhood vaccines, has paid out over \$2.8 billion to families whose children have died or suffered other adverse reactions. In the past 5 years, an average of \$221,000,000 has been paid out per year, which has nearly doubled from years before.<sup>2</sup>

It is worth noting that recipients of compensation are not allowed to speak of their case after it has been settled.

Big Pharma's fraudulent behavior: In just the past 5 years, drug makers have paid the U.S. Government \$19.2 billion in criminal and civil fraud penalties. Skepticism of the pharmaceutical industry is well deserved, and it doesn't imply skepticism of science. Furthermore, two former Merck virologists now whistleblowers have filed a lawsuit against Merck alleging that Merck falsified data with the MMR II vaccine in order to meet the required 95% efficacy rate.<sup>3</sup>

This suggests the possibility that vaccine failure, not only the unvaccinated, is key factor causing the annual outbreaks.

Adverse reactions are more common than widely perceived: Managed by the CDC and FDA, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) reports more than 30,000 vaccine related injuries annually. In 2015 alone, \$94,982,000.93 has already been awarded to 217 claimants.<sup>4</sup>

As of December 14, 2014 there have been 6,962 serious adverse events reported to VAERS in connection with the measles vaccine since 1990. Over half of those occurring in children three years old and under. Of these events 329 were deaths, with over half of the deaths occurring in children under three years of age.<sup>5</sup> It is estimated that only 10% of adverse reactions are filed with VAERS as this form of passive surveillance is greatly limited by underreporting.<sup>6</sup>

In conclusion, when government makes decisions to take away parental rights relative to the health of their children it must only do so when all can agree it is in the best interests of every single child. Opinion 8.08 of the American Medical Association (AMA) states, "The physician has an ethical obligation to help the patient make choices from among the therapeutic alternatives consistent with good medical practice. Informed consent is a basic policy both in ethics and law that physicians must honor..."

This proposed action ignores and eliminates the fundamental American value of choice as well as a doctor's ethical obligation to provide their patients informed consent. If we are not free to make informed, voluntary decisions about which pharmaceutical products we are willing to take, then we are not free in any sense of the word. If this proposal passes it will set a very dangerous precedent and there will be no limit on which individual freedoms the State can remove in the name of the greater good.

For these reasons and many more, I urge you to view this action as inhumane and medically unethical.

Sincerely,

Chastity Comeau

1 <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F>

2 <http://www.hrsa.gov/vaccinecompensation/statisticsreport.pdf>

3 <http://www.plainsite.org/dockets/mmpl79tu/pennsylvania-eastern-district-court/united-states-of-america-et-al-v-merck-and-co/>

4 <http://www.hrsa.gov/vaccinecompensation/statisticsreport.pdf>

5 <http://www.nvic.org/vaccines-and-diseases/measles/measles-vaccine-injury-death.aspx>

6  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fajph.aphapublications.org%2Fdoi%2F10.2105/AJPH.85.12.1706>  
<http://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/pdf/10.2105/AJPH.85.12.1706>

---

From: Cameron H  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:47:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine and Children

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Gracey Hornshuh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule it required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Dan Blase  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:29:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to vax requirements

External Email

I am opposed to requiring the Covid 29 injections for students to attend classes as part of school immunization requirements (WAC 246-105)

Sincerely,  
Dan Blase

---

From: Amber Murray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:09:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - Immunization criteria covid

External Email

A covid 19 vaccine mandate for children does not meet the nine criteria required for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. We have children in the public school system. The vaccine has not had enough time to be proven safe for children with still-developing bodies, brains, and reproductive organs.

Forcing the vaccine on children is an unnecessary risk, and it is a violation of our right as parents to make informed health decisions for our children.

Thank you,  
Amber Murray

---

From: Brian Kerley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 and oppose adding Covid 19 Vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I oppose the idea of WAC 246-100 allowing any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. Our Country and State was founded on liberty and freedom. The idea to detain someone over covid-19 is ridiculous and gives way too much power to Authority. This is a stepping stone to more severe actions that can be taken in the future. This is a very dangerous slope that has not ended well for any other country that has tried to unlawfully detain.

I oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule for requiring vaccines for children who attend school. These vaccines are only authorized by the FDA for emergency use only. These have not gone through the 5-10 year studies to allow full authorization. You will jeopardize the safety of our children who have been the least susceptible to this virus with a vaccine that we know nothing about. We do not know long term side effects and are not willing to admit the short term side effects that this vaccine has. This is a danger to our children and needs to be the choice of the parent if their child will be vaccinated for Covid-19.

I hope you can put the people's needs before the power grab this government is trying to overreach on.

Thanks for your time!

--

Mr. Brian Kerley  
(206) 353 - 4857  
brianjkerley@gmail.com <mailto:brianjkerley@gmail.com>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:26:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Lisa Dykstra <Lisa.Dykstra@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:47 AM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 7, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group

Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC,  
Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million

with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.”

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents . The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the ‘unknowns’, they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

“research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome).” [...] “The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination” {...} “We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer”

Meanwhile, “the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, “What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission.” [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, “We know now as a fact

that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

"five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially"

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said "We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes." Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in

advance for doing so.

Sincerely,

Lisa Dykstra

Everson, WA

Whatcom County

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Camisha Pauli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105 & WAC 246-100 - Letter from Camisha Pauli Hughbanks

External Email

Good morning, and thank you for your consideration in my letter of opinion regarding WAC 246-105 & WAC 246-100 with regard to the forced vaccination of the children of Washington state with regard to receiving an education and being able to participate in extracurricular activities.

Before I begin, let me be clear. I do not deny that Covid-19 is real and a legitimate concern. I know many who have been terribly sick, some hospitalized, and a few that have died. I am also not an anti-vaxxer; I have received all vaccinations, as have my children (with the exception of HPV). As a family, we do not receive annual flu shots, as we believe that our immune systems are adequate to support the flu, as well as obtain natural immunity from the flu. As we have seen throughout the past several months and year, the Covid-19 vaccine does not prevent Covid-19, it just lessens the severity of the virus in most people. Therefore, we can, by definition assert that the Covid-19 vaccine is actually not a definable vaccine because it does not prevent the disease with which is intended to prevent. And we can instead assimilate it to a flu shot...which I have only received a handful of times in the span of my life. Flu shots are not required to attend schools, sporting events, play in band or compete in competitive sports. Nor should the Covid-19 vaccine.

I am not an expert on Covid-19, but I am a highly educated woman, that has done tons of research on both sides of this issue, and am passionate about the health and safety of my children, and all children. As a mother, I have watched my children, and their friends and classmates, struggle for the past 20 months at the hands of our Washington State Government. And I strongly believe they have suffered enough. The mandate of the Covid-19 vaccinate is going too far...our families deserve a choice. Please allow me to expand further, to the multiple reasons that I strongly believe that the Covid-19 vaccine should not be required for our children to attend school, participate in extracurricular activities, etc. I am vehemently opposed to Covid-19 vaccine requirements for all individuals, especially children, because:

#1 - the covid-19 vaccine has known, and quite dangerous, side effects:  
The covid-19 vaccine currently has many known, and quite dangerous side effects. Events of myocarditis have been widespread throughout the inoculation process. Myocarditis can stay with you for the duration of your life, and be very inhibiting for any, and all, physical activity. Myocarditis can also kill you. For myself, and my children, we would much rather assume the risk of getting sick with Covid-19 and using our immune system to fight it than to take the risk of a lifelong illness that would inhibit us from doing everything we love: hiking, sports, running, etc. I know four people who have had serious side-effects...two of which are still unable to do everyday activities. I do not wish to take this risk on my children. Nor should you want to put children at risk.

#2 - nobody knows what the long-term side effects of the covid-19 vaccine will be:  
The covid-19 vaccine is less than two years old. Nobody knows what the long-term side effects may be. Nobody CAN know. It hasn't been around long enough. Please allow yourselves to look into, or remember, the "Thalidomide Babies" of the 1950's. It is a horrifying story of people using a drug that was deemed safe at the time, only to later learn that the Thalidomide drug frequently caused significant, and often severe, deformities. There have also been cancer-causing drugs that were once deemed safe,

and have since been removed from the market due to their cancer-causing effects. We do not know what the Covid-19 vaccine brings for long term safety of it's recipients. Accordingly, I do not wish to inject myself, or my children, with it at this time. Given the unknowns, NOBODY should be forced to receive this vaccine. It's still an experiment.

#3 - Efficacy - people who have received the covid-19 vaccine, and boosters, are still getting sick with covid:

It is now widely known, and agreed upon across all news avenues, that people who are vaccinated and boosted can still get sick with covid. This vaccine does NOT prevent the recipient from getting the virus. It makes no sense, then, to require a vaccine that doesn't even prevent the disease. Vaccinated individuals are still walking around with the virus, getting sick with the virus, and spreading the virus. In fact, it can be argued that vaccinated individuals (who are scientifically known) can carry the spike proteins for up to 15 months, whereas those that have gotten sick with covid are carrying the spike proteins for 3 months, can spread the virus for longer than unvaccinated sick people. Regardless of which "scientist/doctor" you follow or research or listen to, the fact is known: vaccinated & boosted people can still get sick. So why require the vaccine? It makes no sense!

#4 - The current Omicron variant is less severe:

With the new Omicron variant's lack of severity, it should shed bright a ray of light to the theory of natural immunity. If the Omicron variant is likened to a common cold (which even Fauci admits), then why the need for a vaccine? Just let nature run it's course. Let kids get the Covid cold, and let them build natural immunities within themselves. Those last a lifetime.

#5 - Mental health problems & suicide in children:

The past two years have already been horrific on our children. We have seen depression, fear, anxiety, isolation, separation, etc increase tremendously in our youth. Some of the most stable children have committed suicide (I personally know two - it has been heartbreaking on our small community). Some of the least stable children have turned to massive drug and alcohol use, as well as violence, to cope. No matter the stability of the children - they have all suffered. Kids are not meant to be separated and isolated from their peers...or to be so divided against one another. The mandate of this vaccine on our youth will surely add to the divide, the isolation, and the mental health problems. With the mandate, many parents will pull their kids from school for fear of the current & long-term side effects...and those kids will live an isolated, secluded life again. To force kids back into the situation that was forced upon them in March of 2020, through most the end of the school year in June of 2021 is unconscionable. I beg of you - do not force our kids into this situation again.

#6 - Public School funding & deterioration:

If you decide that children should be forced to receive this vaccine in order to attend school and participate in extracurricular events, you will likely see a mass exodus from the public school system. Funding will be pulled, children will suffer greatly, teachers will lose jobs, administrators will be stuck, and community members will stop supporting school systems: levies will fail and schools will become dilapidated and rundown. This is not a good scenario for anybody.

#7 - CHILDREN ARE NOT AT SERIOUS RISK - NOR ARE THEY THE SUPERSPREADERS THEY WERE ONCE DEEMED TO BE:

Children are NOT the problem - please stop treating them as the problem. They are our future, and should be cherished. Please give families the choice regarding this vaccination. As I have laid out before you...the risk of Covid-19 does not outweigh the risk of current side effects, long-term side effects, lack of efficacy, mental health & suicide problems, as well as the risk of public school deterioration. Please...give us a choice. Let kids be kids!

Thank you for your consideration,

Thank You,

Camisha Hughbanks  
PO Box 966 - Chelan, WA 98816

#509-682-2140  
cm\_pauli@yahoo.com  
\* resident of Washington state my whole life.

---

From: bashamp2@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from the all new AOL app for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapps.apple.com%2Fus%2Fapp%2Fnews-email-weather-video%2Fid646100661&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd3232813bd1145da6b0008d9d20>>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:36:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: twilderose@gmail.com <twilderose@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: twilderose@gmail.com  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The CDC's own statistics show that children are NOT at great risk of becoming seriously ill from C-19. It has also been shown that those who have received the shot can contract C-19 as well as spread it to others. Long-term studies have not been done to determine potential side effects of the C-19 shot. Requiring that children receive the C-19 shot is unnecessary and unconscionable.

Respectfully,

Terrie Wilder

609 Cedar Tree Dr

Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284



withdraw our children from these tax payer funded hellholes before the ink dries on this atrocious decision. Our children have endured enough abuse and fed too many lies from the govt, especially the last 2 years. Let the parents do their jobs. I will make the decisions I feel are best for my family. There is new information coming out everyday. Now is not the time to mandate this vaccine for school attendance.

In conclusion, I oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Also, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your time,

Cynthia Ives  
Kennewick, WA

---

From: Leslie Gregg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:23:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Submission of Public Comment for the Record - January 12, 2022 Meeting on Infectious Disease



*attachments\95858037F4244B50\_WA State Health Immunization Rules.docx*

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health:

I respectfully submit the attached public comment to be entered into the official public record and disseminated to all voting members of the board for the upcoming January 12, 2022 meeting.

Leslie A. Gregg  
Mukilteo, WA

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:50:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: No vaccine mandate for kids!

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Erik Schorr <eschorr68@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:23 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: No vaccine mandate for kids!

External Email

Stuart,

As you probably surmise from the subject line of this message, I am writing to express my concern about the BOH meeting to discuss adding a vaccine requirement to attend public school. The evidence is increasingly clear that people under 40yrs old face greater risk of harm from the shots than from natural infection.

With the emergence of Omicron as a common cold-like infection for virtually everyone, this is the time when we need to be discussing the timeline of peeling away restrictions, mandates, and all of the things that we've been harming our kids with over these last two years, NOT adding more useless and potentially harmful mandates. No sane society uses their children as a shield to make adults feel safer.

The idea that parents are having to worry about making a decision whether to pull their child out of school or inject their child with a vaccine that might harm them is abhorrent. The very idea of mandating a vaccine for children that has no long-term data on possible negative effects (for any age group) is amoral on the face of it.

This isn't about being "anti-vax", the latest weapon word. This is a simple risk/benefit calculation.

Every other required vaccine for kids underwent a much longer approval process, and then an additional 6-16 years (depending on the vaccine) of use in the general population, before they were ever considered as a requirement to enter public schools. We have no long term safety data on these mRNA vaccines!

Now is the time to publicly speak up against this single-minded approach to dealing with the pandemic. I personally think that they are a marvel of technology and I am glad that they are available for those who stand to benefit from them. However, our Governor and those of you overseeing the Board of Health seem to have lost the script. You need to know that this is the wrong way to proceed. I worry that they will set back trust in all vaccines for a generation if too many kids are being harmed by these new shots. Trust in our public health agencies is already at an all-time low and that is dangerous.

Please, I am asking you to back away from this idea.

I also encourage you to read this post by Dr. Vinay Prasad. He has been a voice of moderation and reason throughout the pandemic and he is deeply concerned that we may be rushing into something that we might regret.

<https://vinayprasadmmpm.substack.com/p/uk-now-reports-myocarditis-stratified>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmpm.substack.com%2Fnow-reports-myocarditis-stratified&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C425361565e95462f246808d9d177ba7f%7C1>

If you have 30 minutes of extra time then you might also listen to this interview between Zuckerberg and Fauci from way back near the beginning of the pandemic. If you do, then pay particularly close attention to what Fauci says regarding the process by which the vaccine safety profiles need to be established. Then ask yourself if the science changed, or whether something else happened.

<https://m.facebook.com/zuck/videos/live-with-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-/10111683294466031/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com%2Fzuck%2Fvideos%2Fwith-dr-anthony-fauci-the-uss-top-infectious-disease-expert-to-learn-about-%2F10111683294466031%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C425361565e95462f246808d9d177ba7f%7C1>

I am hopeful that the madness and hysteria of the last two years is beginning to fall apart and that we might begin to work towards a healthier situation for our kids. They have been harmed enough by our pandemic policies. I just hope that Washington State isn't the last place to get the memo. Most of the country seems to have figured it out already and I am astonished that we still seem stuck in some weird fearful version of 2020.

What in the heck are you all thinking?? Enough is enough. It is time to learn to live with this virus, focus on protecting the most vulnerable, and leave the rest of our society alone.

Thank you,

Erik

Erik Schorr

Anacortes, WA

---

From: Erin England  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to covid detainment emergency rule making

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:21:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: lynnchfc <lynnchfc@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:05 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Michelle,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F/>

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C2f901608cd6e4d8f892208d9d234646b%7>

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will. Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product - Commentary - America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/5/2022 12:54:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote NO to requiring Covid vaccination in children

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)  
Executive Director  
Washington State Board of Health  
michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
360-236-4105  
Website | Facebook | Twitter

-----Original Message-----

From: Personal <najarrandi@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 12:48 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote NO to requiring Covid vaccination in children

External Email

I respectfully request NO as a decision on requiring the COVID-19 vaccine for school age children. Immunizations are meant to be preventative. Per WAC 246-105-020 item 13 immunizing agents are for vaccine-preventable diseases. The COVID-19 vaccine is NOT preventative. It does not prevent the infection of or the spread of the COVID-19 virus. The hospitalization & death rate for children because of COVID-19 is so small, the CDC isn't even reporting the numbers.

While I am not making light of what can be a very serious virus, I urge you to reconsider your recommendation of a new requirement and keep the COVID-19 vaccine optional, like the flu shot. It is a choice that a parent should be able to make for their child.

Thank you,  
Randi Najar

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Emily Stevens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alyson Trumbull  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:43:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Alyson  
"A concerned parent"

---

From: Cari Knight  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100  
Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I  
also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for  
children to attend schools.

---

From: Christina Jones

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:53 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose inclusion of Covid 19 in Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

Good morning,

Regarding the January 12th Board of Health meeting, please object to applying Chapter 246-100 WAC to include COVID-19. As many people are vaccinated and many more have recovered from COVID-19, it is unnecessary to include this virus among other communicable diseases that require involuntary detainment.

Please do not include COVID-19 vaccinations in those immunizations required of school children in Washington State. This vaccine has not been adequately safety tested to allow this requirement. The EUA is proof that we have insufficient data to be requiring this vaccine of our children. Please require the manufacturers to complete placebo controlled studies before we mandate receipt of this vaccine for public education.

Thank you for your time, and your service to our community.

Christina

~There is no foot too small it cannot leave an impression on this world~

---

From: Andrea Peterson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Opposition to WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern at Washington State Board of Health:

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily detain or quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Andrea Peterson

Tacoma, WA

Andreapeterson3200@gmail.com

---

From: Coreanna Hodge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: In regards to WAC 246-100

External Email

As a vaccinated (with booster) adult, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: DAVID BARBARA SCHRECK Owner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Barb Schreck

---

From: Angela Walton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:52:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No To COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate For Children

External Email

I am writing to inform the Board of Health that I oppose any expansion of WAC 246-100, I oppose adding COVID-19 to the WAC 246-105-030 list of vaccinations required for children, and I oppose the proposed modification to Local Boards of Health, as proposed in WAC 246-90.

Specifically on the Opposition to Expansion or Enforcement of WAC 246-100; I oppose any Board's strengthening or expansion of WAC 246-100, specifically WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for Isolation or Quarantine as such restraints violate the US and State of Washington Constitutions and violate personal liberties. The fact that you are even contemplating changes that are not constitutional in our state, in our country, is incomprehensible; that should be obvious, right?

Even more strongly I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105. Vaccinating against an endemic flu-like virus is an individual and parental decision - it is a personal liberty to say 'yes' or 'no'. Especially given that the current EUA'ed vaccines' effectiveness remains questionable, at best, with clear evidence of risk with vaccinating children. For instance, VAERS data indicates nearly 28,000 adverse events for children aged 0-17, (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

including 55 deaths in that age group  
(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind>

In context the United States has experienced 823 deaths within the 0-18 year old category in US since the onset of the pandemic  
(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2F...%2FProvisional-COVID-19...%2Fnr4s-juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C85ecd687f69e4262490708d9d22806cd%7C11d>

There is no clear indication that the EUA'ed COVID-19 vaccines will do more good than harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Are you willing to be personally liable for any injured minors? Are you willing to bet the hard-earned money of the constituents of Washington to fund liability/compensation funds? I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

Thank-You, Angela  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Dayna Monardez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 requirements for Schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools, or any person anywhere in Washington State. In your upcoming meeting, please consider the following:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3D-azbgD4ehPRE6EUqRZQm2OfvhHRhDRCg92VJGclUXiyJ7bqLksmCGt0aaoPL\\_CjbSHne5Eg%26\\_\\_tn\\_\\_%3D-UK-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3D-azbgD4ehPRE6EUqRZQm2OfvhHRhDRCg92VJGclUXiyJ7bqLksmCGt0aaoPL_CjbSHne5Eg%26__tn__%3D-UK-)

R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE\_LtOSSNX\_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVvdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIViDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. There are well documented risks associated with myocarditis in young males associated with these shots. Myocarditis is not a mild illness. Statistics show that 2 in 10 people with myocarditis will die within 2 years and 5 in 10 die within 5 years. Dead heart tissue does not regenerate itself.

4. The spike proteins associated with these shots have been shown to settle in female's reproductive organs, potentially affecting future fertility. In fact, there is currently a study focusing on changes in women's menstrual periods associated with the shots. COVID-19 Vaccines and the Menstrual Cycle | NIH COVID-19 Research

5. Natural immunity has been shown to be much more robust than any immunity imparted by the vaccine, and there has been research that has shown, after a person gets the shots, they may never be able to achieve full natural immunity in the future. Please read this for 5 studies that show children already have robust natural immunity to this virus. Hands-off, CDC and Pfizer: Children are to be considered already COVID 'vaccinated' - Opinion - America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3D-UK-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%3D-UK-)

R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE\_LtOSSNX\_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVvdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIViDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& )

6. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to

learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <[7. You may "enjoy" reading this analysis from a person who does risk-benefit analyses for a living. It is estimated that, even if 28 million children are vaccinated against COVID, at most 45 lives might be saved. And there are potentially huge long term risks. What is the Number Needed to Vaccinate \(NNTV\) to prevent a single COVID-19 fatality in kids 5 to 11 based on the Pfizer EUA application? \(substack.com <\[8. In Pfizer's initial study for older 12-17 year old kids, adverse side effects were hidden. You may or may not be familiar with the story of Maddie De Garay who volunteered to be part of the initial trial because she wanted to do her part. She is now in a wheelchair with a feeding tube and likely will be for the rest of her life. Her side effects were hidden and listed as "abdominal pain". Even if there's an infinitesimal chance of this happening to another child, why take the risk? Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl \\(rumble.com <\\[9. It is impossible for someone to give informed consent when side effects from the vaccines are hidden. Perhaps before you make a decision that you'll regret, you should visit this website. realnotrare.com <\\\[10. WAC 246-100-040 NEEDS TO BE ABOLISHED. it is unconstitutional, unnecessary and extreme. 11. Florida Governor Desantis has had great success is not only keeping his state, Floridians, & economy healthy, they are thriving. We would do well to model after states that are successful!!\\\]\\\(https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%31TRINfV9bRqW40FLD\\\_rOTE-1FKa9ozo%26h%3DAT3ZAtKNZvBMI8YwYJ7uiXQwLIAosUQWciJoYiACy2apnS4WhrZ9V6TV1cw0ySovi0wRZVUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE\\\_LtOSSNX\\\_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVVdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIVIDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& \\\)</a></p></div><div data-bbox=\\\)\\]\\(https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%31TRINfV9bRqW40FLD\\_rOTE-1FKa9ozo%26h%3DAT3ZAtKNZvBMI8YwYJ7uiXQwLIAosUQWciJoYiACy2apnS4WhrZ9V6TV1cw0ySovi0wRZVUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE\\_LtOSSNX\\_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVVdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIVIDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& \\)</a></p></div><div data-bbox=\\)\]\(https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%31TRINfV9bRqW40FLD\_rOTE-1FKa9ozo%26h%3DAT3ZAtKNZvBMI8YwYJ7uiXQwLIAosUQWciJoYiACy2apnS4WhrZ9V6TV1cw0ySovi0wRZVUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE\_LtOSSNX\_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVVdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIVIDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& \)</a></p></div><div data-bbox=\)](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2F.php%3Fu%31TRINfV9bRqW40FLD_rOTE-1FKa9ozo%26h%3DAT3ZAtKNZvBMI8YwYJ7uiXQwLIAosUQWciJoYiACy2apnS4WhrZ9V6TV1cw0ySovi0wRZVUK-R%26c%5B0%5D%3DAT3XO4ScwtVTHM1qtm3m9NFtcjsaLeKE_LtOSSNX_NGRko06breuW3ANYvk19ITxj-oxWNHIA68akihNTGsVJ6dnImPrEyyf8JoxbeJwgayQ4cWmMOQvVVdHIKs-GXvgEkBWEFjfPOGvum0bsXUk6Sepd0Kpp9nB00v9NnrIVIDDaAzOlhkIeoC7E194eEJ6d95KPSJYID7iYeCB6A& )</a></p></div><div data-bbox=)

I am a very concerned parent & community member,  
Dayna Monardez

---

From: Pat  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12th BOH Public Meeting



*attachments\3F788F77E35941DD\_DOH.docx*

External Email

Hello,

I'd like to submit this letter to specifically address WAC 246-100 & 246-100 involving potential Covid-19 vaccine inclusions/revisions. I'm not sure if this meeting is appropriate to address this. I see Item #11 deals with this issue. If my thoughts may be included for discussion for current or future changes in the codes related to Covid-19 vaccines, please let me know.

Pat

---

From: Barbra Villahermosa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Law

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule fo required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Barbra Villahermosa

--

<<https://drive.google.com/uc?id=0B2VrXNIbcIYadnJfQlpXOUhUWnhSeINSMDRvQkdFdIAwZUpZ&export=do>>

BARBRA VILLAHERMOSA, RN, BSN  
PRESIDENT  
Champion Interpreting Services, LLC  
University Place, WA 98466  
P: 253-797-6038

---

From: Amanda Hixon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A6F5727A-7E0D-4267-A2E9-F04E65BEAA06

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 10



*attachments\E8FCBA4DEB1C417D\_image001.png*

*attachments\B29D6B639AD146AF\_image002.png*

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F)>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Kelly Carter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:53 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Opposition proposed policies other than HB1680

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Kelly Carter <getcarterk@gmail.com <mailto:getcarterk@gmail.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 11:39 AM  
Subject: Opposition proposed policies other than HB1680  
To: <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >

What is being proposed and already forced is as you know, unconstitutional, immoral, unethical, barbaric, power grabbing, irresponsible, and greedy as I'm sure the schools will get money for forcing poison into kids and already are making them sick slowly with suffocation of masks (YOUR decisions are doing this- bit can also save kids and families) which are scientifically unhealthy to wear and do no good only harm physically, psychologically, emotionally as certain teachers punish perfectly healthy kids that they are supposed to teach educate and protect because they exercise a sane, mindful healthy dare I say normal approach to live life and breathe oxygen at appropriate levels. According to OSHA a mask is a confined space, not meant to be habitated. Period. You need permits to enter confined spaces and constant monitoring of gases flammability etc. Gases such a CO2- what we exhale and O2 oxygen which we breathe. Oxygen levels below 19.5% are O2 deficient as is the area under a mask. Add stuffy nose and some anxiety, how does one breathe and function? Not well, not at their best. Increased fatigue, headaches, etc. Surely as parents and grandparents you want better fate and care and protection of your kids your and their rights and freedoms. Govt has overreached. They are out to take everyone down. All of you, your families, friends, people and anything you like enjoy or care about. Freedom gone. That is the issue. You all have not only a choice but an obligation in your capacities as professionals and sons, daughters, parents, grandparents to protect the future and stop what's happening now.

Have you seen Australia? Take a look. They want to remove all freedom all over the world. You mean nothing to the govt and you owe them nothing. The kids the parents yourselves. You have a duty to do what's right, not pressured, persuaded or threatened, or paid off. I implore you to do the right thing.

The only thing for tyranny to win is for good men/women to do nothing...or compitichulate/sell out. Don't continue to sell out one more moment. Literally the now immediate and near future and distant future of kids rests on your decisions. Do you love your paycheck or a sum of money from feds to sell these innocent kids down the river? I'm sure you teach them.to.do.whats right, even if it's unpopular. I'm pleading that you live by example and do the same.

This, whole thing, all.of it matters. More than anything has in your life til now. Will you protect these kids, give them a fighting chance and our city and push back for our nation or will you continue to cave? God knows and sees all, even if we don't. There's none to fear but Him.

We as Americans, people need to unite against tyranny. Proposed policies to kidnap kids,

families, innocent people bc they choose to not put Cancer causing and other poison in their bodies? Because they support freedom and real science that shows and proves masks and the EXPERIMENTAL jabs are harmful. More harmful. Detrimental than good? That they cause cancer [infertility miscarriages stillbirths (96%)] myocarditis- IN KIDS, Multiple sclerosis, paralysis, POTS, immnosupression through various diseases known like hiv/aids (yes in and from.jabs) and unknown. And on and on and on. THIS is what you want to FORCE into kids? Your families? Its murder plain and simple. It's genocide of all.peoples who are not elitists. They think we are all ants, not even people.

Go to America's frontline Doctors online and Dr Ryan Cole in Idaho and 15,000+ Drs who are starting to speak up and stand up for truths. Review the studies from Drs all over the world who have been fired, gag ordered, silenced threatened killed for speaking truth about dangers of this experimental experiment. Educate yourselves, make informed decisions. If you fail to do this, how hypocritical are you?

Thank you for your time. Do the right thing. The kids need you to, your families need you to, our city, state and nation needs you too.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Chad Bajema  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:43 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this e-mail regarding the proposed COVID-19 policies that would be a complete overreach of the government and are at best a threat to our freedoms as American citizens. This is besides the fact that the vaccine is more of a risk to children than actually getting COVID. It's absolutely senseless. It's not right - you know it and we know it. I, and my other 4 family members, stand in complete opposition of the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,

Jana Bajema

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Veronica L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:15 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Feedback on Covid vaccine mandates

External Email

I'm writing to request that the Washington Department of Health not require the Covid vaccines for school aged children. I have two children in the public school system and I will withdraw them if this mandate is passed.

Thank you for your consideration.

Veronica Wolfe

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jennifer Childs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw: Urgent

External Email

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>  
To: "samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov" <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc:  
Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:57 AM  
Subject: Fw: Urgent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>  
To: "stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov" <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc:  
Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:57 AM  
Subject: Fw: Urgent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>  
To: "christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov" <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc:  
Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:56 AM  
Subject: Fw: Urgent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>  
To: "melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov" <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc:  
Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:56 AM  
Subject: Fw: Urgent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>

To: "michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov" <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

Cc:

Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:55 AM

Subject: Fw: Urgent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Jennifer Childs" <jenniferchilds626@yahoo.com>

To: "wsboh@sboh.wa.gov" <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Cc:

Sent: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:54 AM

Subject: Urgent

Hello,

I am a mother of two children and I am legally within my God given rights to oppose the recommendation to require school age children to be vaccinated to attend school and I'm about to share with you why...

This is not right under any circumstances and to try and tamper with a child's rights under our Constitution to have access to education is absurd, wrong, and act of violating their rights.

The so called "vaccine" aka (experimental drug) has not been out long enough to prove enough of any good or effective results and injecting of a foreign object into children is not right and a violation to their rights and our rights as the parents regarding the well being of their health rights, not made by man, but by God when he created us. We have freedom of religion, freedom of speech and freedom to choose what goes into our bodies.

When the Polio vaccine was first thought of in the 1940's, funded by the March of Dimes Foundation, there seemed to be a good outcome of the vaccines that were created by Dr. Jonas Salk. It took them over a year, up to 10+ years to work out the ups and downs in the science before using it in people as a vaccine. The "Covid-19 shot" has only been out for a year and not been through it's own ups and downs to be pushed so hard to be injected into innocent children.

Dr. Salk used a chemical that was injected into people to try to kill the 125 strains of Polio. Yeah there was some hype about how good it was working but, in 1954 there were 200 cases of people becoming infected by a bad batch of the vaccines. I'm not surprised because, vaccines don't prevent contraction of disease or viruses, they minimize the possibility of bad symptoms once one has already contracted it, and it ultimately is based on each person's body, immune system and overall well being.

My overall point in saying all this, is that the "shot" that they are considering to be a vaccine and wanting so badly to be injected into children, is still under emergency use by the FDA and is not showing any proof of any good outcome for children, as it has not been studied long enough and has not been out long enough for it to be considered trustworthy. I don't trust their so called "statistics", and my children are not a statistic study, they are human beings and have the right to be educated, and have freedom. The freedom that we have today, that is being tampered and stomped on, was bought and paid for by the lives and blood shed of many who gave their lives for it; much like the same way Jesus Christ paid for our sins and died for us to have freedom from the bondage and slavery to sin.

This whole pandemic and the pushing and shoving of control, and all that is becoming of

it, is a form of segregation and in some ways, like the Holocaust, but in a different way involving vaccine status, herd immunity/herd mentality and so on. It's sick and our future generations don't deserve this kind of crap. Our kids deserve better and when the United States of America separated from King George, we became free from control, and all the tyranny and oppression that he caused. There is too much happening that mimics what he was doing and what our soldiers fought to free us from.   Please consider and try to understand what I am saying. This isn't personal towards any one person, this is a nationwide issue and our kids don't need to be subjected or be involved the political garbage that's happening around them. That's why they have parents to guide and protect them. If you have kids, I hope this reaches your heart in a good way.

Thank you and God Bless America,  
Jennifer Childs

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Oksana Kononov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Kristen C  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:02 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandating Vaccines & Quarantine

External Email

Ms. Donahoe,

Please consider the federal law (and hear the people, the citizens of this nation) as you consider the rule that gives DOH power to involuntarily quarantine or inject citizens of the US, children on up. This rule is in direct violation of federal law under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), Section 50.23 & 50.24. It is illegal to coerce someone into compliance when giving an experimental medical treatment. It is a felony to do so, actually- UNLAWFUL- and constitutes an act of domestic terrorism (which, if passed, would legally make you a domestic terrorists).

That unlawful-by-definition rule will also violate the WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7, which speaks to the right to privacy.

This leaves only one option for your decision on this rule, and that is for you to reject it and to abolish all and any consideration of such a rule, or face criminal charges of Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to Commit Domestic Terrorism.

Thank you,

Kristen Cormick

Monroe, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Alyssa Jenne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:56 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We must protect the right of medical freedom. We can't take away the opportunity of schooling for children based on propaganda. Please reconsider

Alyssa Jenne  
Mattawa WA resident

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Alyssa Jenne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:30 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

We must protect the right of medical freedom. We can't take away the opportunity of schooling for children based on propaganda. Please reconsider

Alyssa Jenne  
Mattawa WA resident

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: James Gunn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:57 AM  
To: James Gunn  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to mandated vaccination of school-aged children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health member,

With respect, I am vehemently opposed to the proposed mandates for vaccination of school-aged children. "Following the science" has become a mantra, but it is important to actually see the science, the data and the statistics, which all show that children and young people in general have a statistically zero chance of dying from Covid-19. Yes, a handful across the world have died with Covid-19, but this simply does not equate to a threat that deserves this type of response.

There must not be a "one-size-fits-all" remedy in health care. People are different, and their bodies react in different ways. It is unconscionable to force this experimental mRNA gene therapy, that has not been fully tested, on anyone ... as a condition for attending school, or participating in other activities in our free American society.

Please may I refer you to the VAERS (vaccine adverse effect reporting system) data at [openvaers.com](http://openvaers.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F&data=04%7C>>  
here - the latest report shows over a million adverse reactions to the vaccines, and counting. This number is generally considered (by the CDC) as an under-reported statistic. It shows that over 21,000 deaths have occurred within 2 to 3 days after receiving a "vaccine", and well over 100,000 hospitalizations!

Please, respectfully, I implore you - vote NO on mandated vaccinations.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

James Gunn  
Milton, WA  
253.922.8838

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Deborah Tanner

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:56 AM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: FW: FW: Vaccine Requirements for school aged children

External Email

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: ylisanets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:19 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Count my voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Andrea Seeley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:18 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid-19 Mandates

External Email

I am writing in regards to the extreme attempts of the Washington state government and health department to completely control the public due under the guise of Covid-19 as it has reached alarming levels. It smacks of the beginnings of what has been seen in other countries (ie, Germany and Hitler). Our liberties and freedoms are being removed piece by piece and it has been allowed and encouraged due to the fear mongering of the media and exploitation of the uneducated masses.

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting different results (ie the definition of insanity) is what is happening here. Masking isn't working, vaccines are not working or slowing the spread, the virus is becoming more contagious/stronger and the vaccines aren't preventing it, the side effects are frightening and damaging not only our adult population but our youth in ways that we have not yet been able to be measure.

What has happened to medical freedom? What has happened to the right to choose for your own body and your own children? This is not the United States of America that I grew up in and I am afraid of the progression towards control by the state of all of our freedoms and liberties, including our own bodies. The idea of quarantining people in a state run facility is terrifying, as well as forcing questionable vaccinations in children for the first time in my lifetime.

As a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requestingAs a medical professional I find it suspicious that the FDA is requesting 55 years to turn over clinical data... Never in history has this ever happened nor been allowed. This tells me that there is definitely information they do not want the public to have, and in 55 years it will be too late. There is not even a recourse for people who followed the mandates and have damaged their bodies permanently since the FDA/government is not holding the vaccine companies responsible for lifelong damages (pericarditis, myocarditis, neurological disorders, autoimmune and others). This is setting a precedence that the government knows better than the individual person what is right for their bodies and their children and their lives.

To summarize, my family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,

Andrea Seeley  
andreajoy0818@gmail.com

You only have this one short life to live. Make your choices accordingly...

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Channa Bruner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Covid shots should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid and the vaccines are still only emergency use authorized

Channa Bruner

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Ciara Hylarides  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:59 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public statement for consideration □□□□□□□□

External Email

What is being proposed is unbelievable.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Local health officers' use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility (if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination) is a horrific precedent. This is not the type of history WA needs to be a part of, and it's completely unfathomable that it's on the table. We the people see this playbook move right out of WWII.

In addition, I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. These injections are still experiments, and this should be unlawful.

I will be doing everything in my power to make known this agenda, and create obstacles to this should any aspect be agreed upon.

— Ciara Hylarides

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Nick Jenne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Gabriel Runge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Please don't make vaccines mandatory!

Gabe Runge

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: J.g.l.

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:36 AM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: From Jeff Lewis: say no to mandated experiment inoculations- worldwide deaths and sever to per permanent reactions are being reported! Premeditated encouragement or enforcement of something harmful is a criminal offence. Mandatory or enforcement intern...

External Email

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Hailey E  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:12 AM  
To: Hailey E  
Cc:  
Subject: Responding to WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045 & 246-100-040

External Email

Hello,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing COVID-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent and a citizen of the State of WA, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID-19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to the list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same action over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now, it is quite apparent that the virus has mutated; as a result, SARS CoV2 has become more virulent (which is the nature of all viruses) but LESS FATAL. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by the fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, COVID-19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine per the evidence by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

I also hope that you, being members of the WA State Health Board, are well aware of what the #1 cause of death was (aside from abortions which came in at an astonishing 43 million, globally) in 2021. Last year, the disease that killed 8.2 million people globally was cancer. Cancer killed more people last year than COVID-19 has since the beginning of the pandemic. Death is tragic, yes, but I will not stand by as mandates and overreaches of personal medical freedoms are occurring, of which should only be between doctors and their patients should be handled; politicians and elected officials like yourselves have not earned nor have any say in the privacy of what medical choices my family or any Washingtonian family makes. Can you imagine what the United States could do if local officials like yourself across the nation put this much effort into cancer research and treatment as they did in pushing for COVID-19 vaccine creation? We'd probably find a cure within the next year.

I do not doubt that you all desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies. Giving "powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers" is an overreach of what the State Health Departments' responsibilities, an overreach of the people's freedoms, as well an effort to over-centralize general powers within the state, which is against what our Constitution stands for throughout the land.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a "vaccine" that the COVID-19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease. "Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living

microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective <https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefau>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children!

Now I ask, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty since it has now been almost 2 YEARS. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you,  
Hailey Eames

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jan Yokers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization.

The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense

(childrenshealthdefense.org) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID.

Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you!

Jan Yokers

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: coachdpond@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:50 AM  
To: coachdpond@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: K-12 COVID VAX

External Email

Hello,

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these

vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your consideration-

David and Stephanie Pond

Auburn, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: JEFF WOODS  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:39 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: opposed

External Email

Please note that WE ARE OPPOSED TO THESE!!  
Thank you, Jeff and Emily Woods

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Rob Marchand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:35 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for school age children vote on January 12, 2021

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I am sending you what I and my associates have researched and need you to take into consideration when you are making a decision based on politics and not fully looking at the big picture as it relates to the health of our children not just now but for thier future. I EMPHATICALLY VOTE NO TO A VOTE THAT WOULD PROPOSE VACCINATION TO OUR SCHOOL AGED CHILDREN

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. I am not taking issue with the vaccine itself, and in fact continue to encourage vaccination in my community. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest priority. • It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

III. Implementation of the Criteria 7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority. • Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )• Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )• Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is

reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C>> )

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable

burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.--

Rob Marchand360-630-3835

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: MaryAnne Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly oppose mandatory detainment of WA state citizens

External Email

I strongly object to the proposed mandatory detainment of Washington state citizens who object to the vaccination for All a related coronaviruses and variants.

Mary Anne Nelson

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Tara Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID abuse of power

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Tara Brown <tarakchandler@gmail.com <mailto:tarakchandler@gmail.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:51 AM  
Subject: COVID abuse of power  
To: <WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov> >, <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >, <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >, <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >, <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >, <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahue@sboh.wa.gov> >, <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >, <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >, <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >, <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >, <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >, <nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:nathaniel.thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Good afternoon,

I am writing as a resident and voting member in Washington State. I am voicing my strong opinion that current and proposed COVID regulations and mandates are unwarranted and a violation of our individual liberties.

**I ESPECIALLY AM ADAMANTLY OPPOSED TO ANY VACCINE MANDATE FOR ADULT OR CHILD IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM!**

An individual should have autonomy over their body and their medical choices, for themselves and their children.

**DO NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH ANY ACTION THAT SUGGESTS, RECOMMENDS, SUPPORTS, OR PROPOSES ANYTHING ALONG THESE LINES. The state government is far over reaching their power and the state residents DO NOT WANT THIS as a whole. Anyone that CHOOSES to vaccinate can do just that, CHOOSE.**

Regards,

Tara Brown



Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Allyssa E  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:44 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Changes to Washington Code to incorporate covid-19

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I do not agree with the revisions to incorporate Covid-19 into WAC 246-100. First off, all efforts that are utilized for this pandemic have violated the people's constitutional rights. Secondly they violate people's God given rights.

In no way should any part of what illegal actions the Governor or Washington State Board of Health be written into law.

To date, the mandates for lockdowns, masks, and the "vaccines" all violate Nuremberg code 6.3. The "vaccines" are experimental and therefore cannot be mandated. Any person or agency trying to enforce citizens to take these experimental shots are violating constitutional and God given rights.

Any further action to continue violating my freedoms by revising state laws to incorporate these violations will not be tolerated.

I do not agree and strongly suggest this effort to change the laws to add Covid-19 stopped immediately.

Thank you for your time,  
Allyssa Edlund

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Nathan Oliver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please

External Email

Please stand up for individual freedom. Fight against segregation and oppression.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please make decisions that keep our freedoms. Fight against these proposed WAC's.

Nathan Oliver

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Apeles Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:32 AM  
To: Apeles Family  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Agenda

External Email

I am a K-12 School Psychologist in WA public schools and I strongly oppose:

1. Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
2. Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Isolation and vaccines have not been proven to be safe or effective. I have seen the impact on our children first hand in the schools. A healthy society does not take life from their children to briefly extend the life of elderly. It is time to learn to live with the virus, and focus on early treatment.

Sincerely,  
Julie Apeles

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Aleksey Golyaka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:12 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka  
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Aleksey Golyaka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding WAC's

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Olesya Golyaka  
Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Barbara Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:33 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: advisory board input

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to voice my concerns about the Board of Health proposing a policy change to WAC 246.

WAC 246-100 states: Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

This is a frightening idea that feels like it comes straight out of Nazi Germany. It would be the most discriminatory action taken by our nation to date. The very idea that the state could detain people for refusal to comply with vaccine mandates flies in the face of common sense. The Covid "vaccine" does not prevent transmission or protect one from getting Covid. It is also not considering the large percentage of the population that have already acquired natural immunity through having had Covid. Would you think it was ok to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain vaccinated individuals as well? Are we turning into a police state?

We must not usurp the rights of individuals' freedom to take care of themselves in a manner that reflects their religious and moral beliefs.

Please stand for our freedoms. Please consider that action to support the use of law enforcement in this way will most certainly create a divided population that will not stand together. I fear the negative ramifications will be far greater than any intended good it will have.

With respect,

Barbara Miller

Barbmiller75@gmail.com <mailto:Barbmiller75@gmail.com>

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jessica slind  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine mandate for school attendance

External Email

Hello,

I am against the covid vaccine mandate for school attendance.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Slind

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Angel Unrau  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:18 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 419E709B-2243-4C37-9721-B82BCD728EF0

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Israel Dehnert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:49 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: The upcoming discussion about COVID related updates for our state.

External Email

Hello,

I am VERY STRONGLY OPPOSED to making the COVID-19 vaccine a required immunization for kids to attend school or daycare. I am very much opposed to it being required for anybody at all. It is still a very new "vaccine" and hasn't had time to be fully tested to see what any long-term effects it might have. Also it can affect different people differently and not always for good. Plus, unlike the older vaccines, the Covid one doesn't actually keep people from getting Covid or spreading it to others. Please, please do not allow this to become a requirement! I know for me, and many others I know, if it does become required we will be pulling our kids out of school altogether, rather than go against what we believe is best for our kids and inject them with the Covid vaccine.

Most sincerely,  
Israel Dehnert

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Terry Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,  
Terry Larson

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Nancy Horne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:28 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Emergency Order

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Nancy Horne  
206.326.0622

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: mark robinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:18 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Completely Opposed

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I have 4 children in the public school system and will absolutely pull them out to homeschool if this goes through.

Thank you for your time,  
Genevieve Robinson

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Lilie R. Smal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:51 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies and reasons for my objection

External Email

Greetings Ms. Donahoe!

I hope this email finds you healthy and well.

I know several important conversations will be happening soon. I would like to weigh in on the matter and explain why.

I strongly object to the proposed policies:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Covid-19 was new and scary virus, but we've come a long way since it first appeared. Immunocompromised and those individuals strongly concerned have the option to get a vaccine. Majority have mild infections. Passing laws at this point is government overreach at best, especially since vaccines DO NOT prevent transmission, or provide much protection for the new variant.

But what is happening, is that people feel threatened by the government. I already do, when I see these proposed policies. And when Government institutions will try to pass good policies in the future, if need arises, there will be pushback because you're setting a precedent of government overreach. PICK YOUR BATTLES. The current proposed measures are unnecessary and the current situation does not warrant such strict policies. It is a serious virus, but please remember the death rate is still less than 1 percent (even that is generous). Most people are either vaccinated or have natural immunity. You want to strip away freedoms of people for the sake of what? People want to be free, and safe. But how can we feel safe knowing we can be voluntarily detained because we didn't consent to a medical procedure related to a virus with such a high survival rate?

Concerning vaccine requirements of children: Requiring children to get a vaccine that has a higher risk of an adverse reaction than the threat of the initial infection is wrong. If you must do something, then please put it in the "recommended" vaccine list, BUT NOT REQUIRED.

COVID-19 is NOT an infection that can be eradicated with vaccines like POLIO or MEASLES, then why treat them the same? Put it in the category of the flu, which is closer to reality. I'm begging you, LEAVE THE CHILDREN ALONE! They are not a threat to our society. COVID is not a large threat to the well-being of children. If someone WANTS their child vaccinated, they know how to do it, and they will do it.

Thank you for your time,  
Liliya Smal

P.S. I was going to provide articles to support my claims (although you have access to them), but I was afraid my e-mail will get flagged for containing links.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Ellie Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:08 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Agenda

External Email

Hello,

I am writing today to tell you that I OPPOSE the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period! As a country founded on the premise of freedom and the ability to choose with informed consent, this strikes at the very core of who we are. We are a diverse and unique people, and a one-size-fits-all narrative simply does not apply. Mandates of any kind effectively strip us all of these rights and freedoms we are inherently entitled to, and instead continue to divide us. United we stand, divided we fall.

In addition, I SUPPORT Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking, which will be item 11 on the January 12th agenda. It was filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA, and asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. This is crucial in fostering our trust with the board in regards to our most precious assets of all, our children. They are the true victims in all of this and are relying desperately on our protection and advocacy. We need to know more and cannot go about this blindly. It is in everyone's best interest to rely on the gift of time and better information before making a sweeping decision that could, and most certainly will, have detrimental and fatal results. We all deserve better, but most especially, our children and their futures.

It is our sole duty to protect our children and see to it that their chance of a better future is possible. This means working to ensure they are continually fought for, so that each generation is a little better than the last. They are the future of this country and the face of our nation. I plead with you to advocate for them and hold fast to protecting them by rejecting these mandates. If nothing else, this continued controversy has awakened lions. Our children will not be your victims or your science experiments.

Respectfully,

Elisabeth Stewart

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Olesya Kalymon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:44 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Sharon Covington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:44 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: rusty1469@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:45 AM  
To: rusty1469@aol.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Let's restore some common sense and civility to our situation. There is no need to be using mandates and strong arm tactics on citizens of Washington.

Thank you for your consideration  
A Veteran and Voting Citizen of Washington

Clair L. Draper  
11120 E 31st Ave  
Spokane Valley,  
Washington 99206  
Rusty1469@aol.com  
509-927-9231

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Timothy Dehnert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:28 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: extreme opposition to COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hello, I would like to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State!

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for listening,  
Tim

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jacqueline Delgado  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:14 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO MANDATE for children!!!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,  
Jacqueline Delgado

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jessica Mccoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:06 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Implementation of a Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,  
Jessica Storton

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Alicia Villa  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:48 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Mandate for Covid19 Vaccination for All School Age children

External Email

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid 19. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety. Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore the vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Mandatory Covid 19 Vaccines will segregate many children from an equal education. This mandate does not support equity diversity and inclusion.

Thank you,

Alicia Villa

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Noreen Marie McConnell

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:37 AM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: RANITA GOODIN  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccines for children

External Email

Ms Donahoe:

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

This vaccine is authorized for Emergency Use only. The approved Comirnaty is not available here, please be honest and thorough in your understanding of that as you evaluate.

More risk/reward testing, evaluation, and approval are needed on children.

WAIT. Please wait for ALL levels of testing to be completed before requiring this vaccine for our children and grandchildren.

I am NOT an anti-vax person. I am a supporter of vaccines that have been THOROUGHLY tested long-term and are approved safe, along with informed consent of all possible side effects. I have had many vaccines personally, as have my children and grandchildren. The LONG-TERM SAFETY of this particular vaccine is what is in question. There simply has not been enough passage of time yet to know. Please wait.

Respectfully,  
Ranita Goodin  
Federal Way, Wa

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Carmen Kaler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful

External Email

I, Carmen Kaler, am writing to you on my behalf and on behalf of many other people in our community. We oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

We are all completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are all completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.  
You would be violating my Washington State Constitution article 1 section 3 and 7

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Irish Lurvey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:24 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Automatic reply: OPPOSITION of Proposed Covid-19 WAC

External Email

Hopefully having a child will make you opposed to this detainment. Imagine your child in a concentration camp. ☹️breaks my heart. I would choose to leave or fight the right fight.

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 11:31 AM Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> > wrote:

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor (samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor (stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC

For all other inquiries, please contact Michelle Davis, Executive Director (michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4105).



Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Kimberly Holzknacht  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Codes and Covid19

External Email

I would like to register that I strongly oppose that WAC codes should be amended to include Covid19, especially that students should be required to receive the Covid vaccine to attend school.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
Kim Holzknacht

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Sharon Covington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:32 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re:Oppose Mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for anyone, children

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

I oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for school children to attend school.

We are already to 3 boosters, will it be every week. Based not on survivor rates, but minimal death tolls. Has the flu completely disappeared?

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Mike & Sharon Fries  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:23 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 95F9F12B-F33E-4682-BFC8-77708C404161

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health Members,

Mike and Sharon Fries strongly oppose these proposed policies:  
WAC 246-100-070, We do not agree for the use of law enforcement to force or involuntarily detain anyone to a quarantine facility.  
WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, or WAC 246-105  
We believe vaccinated or unvaccinated, we as citizens of the United States have the constitutional right to make the decision of what we inject into our, or our children's bodies. If we have the right to abort our children, we certainly have the right to refuse a mandated vaccine for school requirements. For a child the health effects are like a flu virus and natural immunities are built, like the chicken pox years ago. We believe the covid vaccine is a personal choice not the Government's choice, we believe in Medical freedom!

Thank you,

Michael and Sharon Fries

533 N Minor Ave.  
East Wenatchee, Wa. 98802

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Richard Mahar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:21 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Jan 12th SBOH meeting

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I know your time is valuable and you are probably receiving numerous comments. I will keep this very short.

Any notion at this time of added Covid shots as mandatory for attending school is unprecedented and potentially extremely dangerous until we have some long term data on any adverse effects of these experimental drugs for our children. Moreover, evidence is mounting – with significant breakthrough cases, the need for boosters and new variants - that the drugs are not really working like originally claimed.

Thank you for considering these thoughts.

Richard Mahar  
Commissioner District 1  
Skamania County, WA  
509-427-3701

"Grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the universe for our liberties"

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Liz Pizelo

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:41 AM

To:

Cc:

Subject: Registered Voter - Opposition to proposed Washington State Board of Health actions January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

We are opposed to the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and or any changes made to these regarding anything to do with COVID vaccines, COVID mandates or the giving of health officers the authority to use law enforcement.

We are completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

We are completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Paul & Elizabeth Pizelo  
14914 E Judkins Rd  
Spokane, WA 99217

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Bren Cooke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 policies

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn:

Regarding the upcoming discussion and vote on Covid 19 policies that include (but are not limited to) involuntary quarantine, vaccination, detention, testing, or vaccination requirements for children - I urge you to reject any more overreaching and unethical policies. We staunchly oppose the proposed measures.

Regards,  
Brennen Cooke

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: John Eames  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced Vaccination & Quarantine in WA?? PLEASE Do No Harm!

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn:

I understand that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent who has raised and nurtured my children in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to a list of school requirements.

For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is going to continue regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by the fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

- 1) What is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?
- 2) Point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).
- 3) What is the rate of all COVID 19 caused mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?
- 4) Provide me evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.
- 5) Provide me safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).
- 6) Make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?
- 7) Provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they

improve the health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.

8) Explain why there is so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time?

I believe that as members of the WA State Health Board you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that will HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefa>

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on January 12.

Thank you.

--

John R. Eames  
MBA, Principal  
Eames Consulting  
(509) 370-9788

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Rita Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:54 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>  
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>  
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>  
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>  
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown  
<x-apple-data-detectors://5/1> PO <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1> BOX 695  
Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: ylisanets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:42 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: My voice

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Denise Perkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely  
Denise and Jason Perkins  
Concerned WA parents

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Vladyslav Kalymon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:36 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Rebecca Sundholm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid concerns

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105. I believe this should be a personal choice.

Sincerely, Rebecca Sundholm

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: wozeniak.family@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:40 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Recommendation

External Email

We have been made aware that Washington State Board of Health will be discussing mandating the Covid-19 shots and recommending detaining 'by force' citizens who do not comply with a variety of actions deemed necessary regarding Covid-19 and/or other medical situations. We are the parents of 2 minor children and 2 adult children, born & raised in the State of Washington. WE STRONGLY ENCOURAGE YOU NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH THESE RECOMMENDATIONS.

We have personally been touched by this virus as we know so many others have been. We understand the seriousness of the virus. We also believe strongly in the fact that we must remain free to make medical decisions for ourselves and for our children, considering the unique circumstances of each individual in our family.

As Board members of Health in the State of Washington you are OBLIGATED to provide us with facts/evidence that support all guidelines and recommendations:

- 1) There needs to be transparency about current rates of mortality for Covid-19 with comorbidities and age groups represented;
- 2) There needs to be transparency about current rates of positive test results of those vaccinated and those vaccinated with a booster;
- 3) There needs to be transparency about the accuracy of testing available;
- 4) There needs to be transparency about how current mandates have consistently prevented the spread of Covid-19; and
- 5) Explain why there has been little focus on making the public aware of how Covid-19 is treatable and how hospitals are successfully treating patients.

It is our hope that as Washington State Health Board members, you still hold deeply the virtues and desires that led you into medicine and that you have not allowed yourself to become a political player. It is our hope that you truly do serve in your capacity with honesty and a desire to truly protect the citizens of Washington State, ALL Washington State citizens. We also hope you know that by recommending these actions, you will give countless citizens of Washington State no other choice, but to move out of the state. We personally have known 32 families who have moved out of state in the last 1.5 years and will see another 9 more move this year. We understand this is small, but exponential, given we are only one family. Passage of these recommendations into law will be where the line is drawn for our family when it comes to moving and many other families we know.

Do not continue this barrage of assaults on individual rights of your citizens, causing a mass exodus of this beautiful state that has been home to so many for so long! Be the person that stands up and truly protects your citizens, by giving them the inalienable rights and dignity they deserve as a citizen of this state and this country.

Concerned Citizens,  
Doug & Lauren Wozeniak

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: llberger@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Agenda Item #8 (Jan 12, 2022 meeting),support Agenda Item #11

External Email

+  
Members of the WA State Board of Health,

During your January 12, 2022 meeting I urge you to oppose Agenda Item #8 which would allow for the formation of a Technical Advisory Group; a group which would then make decisions regarding vaccination enforcement for children, mandatory quarantines, etc. Please inform yourselves as to the nature of the corona virus, the impact of the mass vaccination policies, as well as the effect of the virus on the very young and the impact of another required vaccination on our children.

I ask you to support Agenda Item #11 which wisely prohibits additional use of EUA products until Phase III trial studies have been completed.

The State of WA has not the right nor the duty to impose upon its citizens mandatory medical procedures. It is particularly abhorrent that WA State is considering mandating children receive experimental injections, and for a virus whose impact on children is minimal.

Sincerely,

Laurel L Berger, BSN, RN

42607 208th Ave SE

Enumclaw, WA 98022-9141

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jeannette Sumpter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:13 AM  
To:  
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

We absolutely do NOT believe that the Covid 19 vaccine should be required for children to gain entry to child care or school! PLEASE vote 'NO' on the states effort to mandate the vaccine for children! It is currently only an EUO {Emergency Use Only}, and quite clearly not efficient or effective for stopping Covid; the possible dangerous side effects resulting in permanent disability & even death, {Listen to the people who have experienced deep loss after loved ones have taken the vaccine in good faith!!}, create the need for people to make their own medical decisions in regards to any medicine put into their bodies & the bodies of the children they are charged to protect! We urge you to make the moral & humane decision with the power that has been entrusted to you.  
Thank you!!

Most sincerely,  
Amie & Dave Beisel  
Sultan, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Dan Lambert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:04 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA State Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Daniel Lambert (253) 951-2526  
Dannyjlambert@gmail.com

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Lindsey Christensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I am writing in opposition to state mandates for covid vaccines for children. I believe this is an encroachment on our civil liberties. We have seen that this virus has little to no affect on young children, and the vaccine doesn't even have full FDA approval at this point. Say no!

Lindsey Christensen

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: mandy meier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa detainment emergency

External Email

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose the following proposed policies:

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100—070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040. These specifics come from WA 246-100. Which includes the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I am concerned for these policies as they go against our God given rights and freedom.

Respectfully,

Mandy Meier

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: twilderose@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:46 AM  
To: twilderose@gmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The CDC's own statistics show that children are NOT at great risk of becoming seriously ill from C-19. It has also been shown that those who have received the shot can contract C-19 as well as spread it to others. Long-term studies have not been done to determine potential side effects of the C-19 shot. Requiring that children receive the C-19 shot is unnecessary and unconscionable.

Respectfully,

Terrie Wilder

609 Cedar Tree Dr

Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jessie Cooke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed-Covid vax for children

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I am extremely opposed to our WA state making Covid vaccination mandatory for child care and school admission. As a parent who researches all vaccines, even before Covid, I have always taken more than an interest in what is going into my child.

The vaccine is simply too new and experimental for me to feel comfortable putting it into my three healthy children. As parents our responsibility to our children is to make the best possible health decisions for them. I believe that a year old "emergency use" vaccine, that doesn't have 99-100% effectiveness, where we also do not yet understand the future health ramifications, is not the best for my children.

If vaccines are made mandatory in WA state, a state I have always loved and lived in, there is no doubt we will either homeschool our children, or move to a state that does not require such action.

Thank you for your time.  
Jessica Cooke

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: jennifer boyington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:13 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO!!

External Email

Leave our kids alone!

The proposed rule giving DOH powers to involuntarily quarantine or inject US citizens is in violation of federal law.

Under Title 21 CFR (Code of Federal Regulations) Section 50.23 & 50.24 It is illegal to exercise coercion when administering experimental medical treatments. Coercing any US citizen to receive medical treatment against their will constitutes an act of domestic terrorism, which is a felony. Any attempted enforcement of such an unlawful rule would expose anyone enforcing it to charges of domestic terrorism. Since the proposed rule will be UNLAWFUL by definition and will also violate WA State Constitution, Article 1 Section 7 - right to privacy - there is only one option. Abolish consideration of such a rule or face criminal charges (Domestic Terrorism and/or Conspiracy to commit Domestic Terrorism).

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Stacy Mares  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:58 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email

Hello!

I am writing concerning the upcoming State Board of Health meeting to discuss whether or not to mandate the Covid vaccine for school attendance in the 2022-2033 school year. I am deeply troubled about this and I want you to know that I vehemently oppose the vaccine for my child. I believe every person should have the right to choose for themselves and their children. I appreciate your time and I thank you for reading my email. I will be praying for each and every one of you in attendance at this upcoming meeting.

Sincerely,

Stacy Mares

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Brady LaMotte  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:43 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Health Board Meeting, 1/12/2021

External Email

Honorable Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my absolute opposition to implementation of a COVID-19 Vaccine requirement for schools and Forced Quarantine Detention for law-abiding citizens in the state of Washington.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable.'

· Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit. In addition, children who have already had the virus and recovered are now protected by natural immunity, which is by far the strongest protection against the virus.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it." According to Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM, the studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Look inside your soul and do the right thing.....DO NOT require these vaccinations for school age children.

In regard to allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040):

- This not only violates the Washington State Constitution, but the right to Religious Freedom protected by the 1st Amendment and the right to Privacy in 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution.

- Therefore 37 or 39 County Sheriff's have signed a letter, pledging not to enforce any involuntary removal of private law-abiding citizens to a quarantine facility.

Science does not support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals, nor do our laws permit us to segregate and discriminate against people for refusing a medical intervention.

- Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Masks, in the words of an FDA physician, are little more than "facial decorations" and have no impact on the spread; yet they are mandated for adults and children. This is not American in any way and the truth will come out.

Those who are hiding their heads in the sand from the facts and science of this so-called pandemic (In the Washington State Flu Season of 2017-18 the death rate was 11%, while the Covid death rate in the State of WA thus far is 1.1% according to government sources) will be held accountable for being on the wrong side of history.

No mandate can be followed that violates human rights of conscience and autonomy.

- There is zero evidence indicating that unvaccinated individuals or free breathing

individuals are a threat to the vaccinated and masked.

· And like children, when the 99% of adults who contract the virus, survive it and recover, they too have natural immunity which prevents us from contracting or transmitting the virus again.

There has been time enough to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for these draconian measures to be inflicted on citizens anymore. Each of you have been entrusted with making important decisions about the Public Health of our state and each of your credentials qualify you to serve on this board. However, as Government employees, you are public servants who answer to the Sovereign Citizens of this state & this country, the taxpayers who fund your department & your salaries. You work for us.

I pray for each of you to do the right thing by rejecting these Unconstitutional Mandates and respect the Individual Liberties of every Washington State resident that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the United States Constitution and the Washington State Constitution.

Sincerely,

Brady LaMotte

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Lex Nat  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:34 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Sarah Kecki  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:52 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Sarah Kecki, Registered Nurse, Mom

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: melissa orme  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:41 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO FORCED VACCINES ON SCHOOL CHILDREN

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I am sure you have had a lot of comments going both ways on view and opinions of what is best for the situation at hand. Never in the history has a vaccine been pushed like this and for what reason to curb the fear of others? We CAN NOT allow this emotion to cloud what is right to each of us and our choice to what we put in our bodies. We have been given that right to have the option to choose what is best for our own bodies and for what is best for our children. The depression, the drugs, the bullying in our children's schools are way more critical to address than a coerced vaccine that is not wanted. We have already survived and while many have not, they had underlining conditions. A healthy person does not need to take medicines and as already proven there is no way to isolate sickness that will obviously remain present. I choose to trust in natural immunity which is still a real proven science and allow each parent to choose what route works best for them.

I AM OPPOSED TO FORCED VACCINES

I Pray to the Lord daily for His Protection, guidance, Love and Justice in this situation.

I thank you for taking the time to read this letter.

Melissa Gilbert

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jacinta Rupprecht  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:04 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: for consideration

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

To Whom It May Concern:

As you prepare to sit down with members of the Washington Board of Health members on January 12th, please consider the many words you have received from other concerned citizens of Washington State as well as my words. Please do not force people to be detained or forced into quarantine facilities if they choose, for their own health and safety, to not be vaccinated against COVID-19. What happened to the people having the freedom to make their own choices for their own bodies? By forcing something like this, you would be taking away the basic freedoms that our country is founded on and throw them down the drain. By doing this, you would force people like my parents who are in their upper 70's, who have already had COVID and fully recovered and now have antibodies and natural immunity, to forcibly be detained because they choose not to be vaccinated. **THEY DON'T NEED TO BE VACCINATED.** And neither does anyone who already has natural immunity. **SO DON'T FORCE THEM. OR ANYONE.**

And in the case of requiring kids to be vaccinated in order to go to school, well that's just utter and complete nonsense. Kids aren't dying right and left from COVID. Omicron is a cold. Kids get colds **ALL THE TIME.** With no studies in place **AT ALL** to show that vaccinating children is even helpful, why would you force parents to vaccinate their kids in order to go to school? It doesn't make any sense whatsoever. Let the kids be kids and not alter their DNA when there is **ABSOLUTELY NOTHING** to show that it will do them any good.

Again, I ask you as an American and a native Washingtonian, please do not force the people of Washington State to go against their given freedoms but allow them to make the best decisions that they can make for themselves and their families.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jacinta Rupprecht

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Patty Ballestrasse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:54 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Vaccine School Mandate

External Email

Dear Ms. Kaitlyn Donahue:

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Patty Ballestrasse

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Lora Brady  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:27 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12th BOH Meeting

External Email

Listen up Kaitlyn!

You people WORK FOR US, we are not your subjects! We will never allow you to require an experimental product to be FORCED on our children to attend the public schools THAT WE PAY FOR! THE PEOPLE OF THIS STATE OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8 AND WE ALWAYS WILL. You bastards will rot in hell if you try forcing this on our kids. The mothers WILL NOT STAND FOR IT!!!!

As for quarantine camps - SCREW YOU. Will will never comply and neither will the police force that you're trying to weaponize against American citizens. Do you really think you can pull off "Australia" on American soil? THINK AGAIN. The citizens of this country and state will NOT stand for it!!!

The Washington state has gone off the rails. We the people will not allow it any longer! You do not run our lives, you are there to SERVE US. Covid is essentially over, and we're all going to go back to normal, like it or not. You will NOT stand in our way.

We also support agenda item #11, establishing a rule the keep you bastards from requiring an EUA product for school attendance.

Lora B., mother of 3

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Danielle Loft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:11 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please read

External Email

Hello Ms. Donahoe,

I Danielle Loft oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Terry Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Consideration of covid vaccine for children to attend school

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am absolutely against a decision to require the covid vaccine for in person learning. Not only would this be a detriment to our school, it would be to our entire community. If you were to recommend that children get the covid vaccine for school it would ultimately mean shutting down schools.

There are no long term studies saying the covid vaccine is safe for our children. Why aren't we discussing natural immunity? Why does that not matter anymore? Covid doesn't affect children the way it does adults and there is no reason to subject them to a shot that we just don't know enough about.

I urge you to really consider the small potential upside and the devastating downsides to this situation if you were to recommend the vaccine for children in order to attend school.

A Concerned Parent,  
Terry Larson

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Cheryl Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Cheryl Lane

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Rosina Robbins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:26 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirement for School Children

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

Please don't make vaccinations mandatory for all school children. There are numerous sincerely held reasons parents don't want their children vaccinated that are VERY important to them. They will be forced to take their children out of school if the mandate is imposed. Children have suffered enough because of this pandemic. Please don't make it worse.

The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program is in place for those who may be injured by a lot of vaccines and The Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program is in place to compensate people injured by the Covid-19 vaccine in particular (which is not a vaccine in the way all other vaccines that I have ever heard of are). Since Covid-19, especially the Omicron variant which is the main variant at this time, has such low incidence of injury to children; I believe the vaccine may well be more dangerous than the disease. Where there is a risk there should be a choice.

It makes me SHUDDER to think the federal government can force people to make medical decisions they don't believe are good for them. Being forced to wear a mask is bad enough but being forced to have your children injected with something that has a potential for harm is just too much. Where have our rights to make medical decisions gone? You can't see people's medical records because of HIPPA regulations but you can demand whether or not they have had an injection, and how many. It does not make sense, it seems to me it should be illegal.

Sincerely,

Rosina Robbins

Mother and grandmother



Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Olesya Kalymon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:40 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: KBR Patrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:51 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: comments regarding covid vaccine requirement for public schools

External Email

Kaitlyn,

STOP! just stop what you are doing to our children.

I will pull my children from public school the minute that this or any further vaccines without full phase 3 testing is required. Do not subject them to "Test to Stay" either. Testing to prove they are healthy will have lasting psychological impacts. These children are not guilty of being unhealthy until proven innocent by a test...they are already innocent.

You have absolutely no standing to make these current vaccines a requirement.

This would be crossing a line you could never come back from. All public trust in you as an entity would be lost forever.

Using children to "save elderly" is an absolute disgrace. Subjecting young bodies to yet unknown side effects is beyond reprehensible.

Trading parental choice for education is absolutely a nonstarter.

I hope you have common sense enough to see what a slippery slope you are standing above with this decision.

Stand up for our parental choice to know what is best for our individual children and do not deprive our children of education for an untested vaccine with a small efficacy. Which side are you on? Pharma or children's education?

There are too many unanswered questions to trade my child's health for their education.

Sincerely,

Kbr Patrick  
<[https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no\\_photo.png](https://ssl.gstatic.com/ui/v1/icons/mail/no_photo.png)>

ReplyForward

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: John Mayo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:12 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid vax mandate for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of Washington state, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization and as such are experimental.
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Thank you ,  
John and Carmen Mayo

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Penny Cowan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:46 AM  
To: pennyc@sitestar.net  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO on vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Our United States of America is kept strong by evidence of its strong families.  
Please VOTE AGAINST proposed vaccine mandates, and any further denial of parental rights to decide all things for their minor children!

===

Current medical consensus on Covid-19 "vaccine" effectiveness is that they do not prevent the spread of SARS-CoV-2.

CDC's David Walensky, Dr. Anthony Fauci, and Moderna's Dr. Tai Zaks are all on record saying that essentially these injections are merely "treatments" that for some people may reduce symptoms.

It is my understanding that "treatments" -- and all others that do not meet the definition -- by definition are not vaccines -- and thus have no grounds for forced use.

Sincerely, very sincerely,

Penny Cowan, Bellingham, WA 98226  
360-714-8190

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Karla Atwood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:08 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 comments

External Email

Good Morning,

I have major concerns!!!

I have lived in Washington over 60 years.

Worked in School districts for over 30 years.

I am writing you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following.

\* Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of the people as described in parts of WAC 246.100

\* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Galynne Matichuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:15 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to COVID-19 vaccination requirements in schools in WA

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Galynne Matichuk

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: lynnchfc  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:01 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Kaitlyn,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo>>  
/

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will. Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn

about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM  
The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red  
Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of  
Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product –  
Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults  
feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Ron Laycock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: advisory meeting feedback

External Email

Dear Advisory Board for the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to protest recommending a vaccine for Covid for school aged children who attend school in Washington State. I am against imposing this vaccine on our children. I believe this to be a horrible overreach of state government.

The Covid "vaccine" is experimental. There have been no studies on the long-term health side effects on children or even on adults. We have never required an untested drug to be used on our children. Making it required to attend public school is criminal and against our constitution.

If you decide to follow through with this abuse of state power, you will be held accountable for the consequences whether they are unintentional or not. You are taking the decision to monitor a child's health out of the hands of its parents. You must then face the repercussions that happen when this trial "vaccine" begins causing health problems way beyond the symptoms of Covid itself.

We do not need this requirement to protect our children or our communities. We need you to consider the constitutional rights we have been guaranteed by our founding fathers to stay free, to live and care for our families and our friends, and our communities based on our religious and moral beliefs.

With respect,

Ron Laycock

Laycockron691@gmail.com <<mailto:Laycockron691@gmail.com>>

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Bethany Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:36 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

In regards to the public meeting being held on Wednesday, January 12th, I implore you to oppose the following proposals:

Please oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. Also, please oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Thank you for your time. I pray God's wisdom and protection over you and your family.

Sincerely,  
Beth Bower

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: May Lindsay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:05 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Please also reference Seattle Childrens Article where its stated that it is too soon to be requiring vaccinations for our children. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid-19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid-19 . The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,  
May Lindsay

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Christina Rulien  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose vaccine mandates

External Email

Good morning,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. I take very seriously the health and care of my kids. I research and analyze the risks and benefits of any medication, vaccine or treatment. This is not something I take lightly.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe thie vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. I will not allow my children to be Guinea pigs. The benefits simply do not outweigh the risks.

4. The complete failure to acknowledge the roll natural immunity is another concern I have.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Christina Rulien

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Bethany Borgen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:14 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

Oppose wac

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Sara Nguyen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 3FD857AE-CDAB-4D3C-B3AB-73BEE418E76D

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe,

I am writing to express my grave concern about the forced quarantine and counseling for members of the public using their own free will not to participate in the experimental vaccines currently offered for Covid 19 and forced vaccinations for children. My concerns about rolling out such a draconian policy that violates the fabric of this country's founding principles are many.

One of my largest concerns is that in watching the vaccines be given out over the last year, it is clear that they are not working. Almost half of the infection rate of Covid patients are already vaccinated. States with higher vaccine rates do not experience lower Covid rates. People who are fully vaccinated are not stopping the transmission of Covid either. It is also not proven to be a safe vaccine. People suffer at a higher rate from complications from the vaccine than they do from Covid itself. Forcing people to get vaccinated is clearly about power and submission, not about preserving public health. Statistically, children have a higher chance of dying or having an adverse reaction to the experimental Covid vaccine than they do from contracting Covid itself. At this point in history, many of the children you propose to force vaccinate have already had Covid and have valuable antibodies. Allow parents to choose what is the best decision for the individual health of their children, not the state.

As a mother, I know my children more intimately and fully than any health care professional, and certainly more than the state. I have witnessed their growth and development since I first felt them in my womb. I choose to make decisions for my children's health with information and discussion from professionals, not by coercion and fear. Inform parents and respect their rights and their timing to make the decisions necessary for protecting their families. Protecting that sacred right of a parent is a paramount responsibility of an elected official and member of public education. I know this well as a former public elementary school teacher. Please protect children's health, respect the fiber of the Washington family and protect democracy by fighting against the proposal to force vaccinations on children and force quarantine on non complying families.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Sabrina S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: vera sagun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:31 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Rob Horwitz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:32 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Jan. 12 Public Meeting

External Email

Hello. Below is my input for the Jan. 12 WA State Board of Health Public Meeting.

I am a resident of Washington State and 100% opposed to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for our schools for the following reasons:

- Children are statistically at minuscule risk of death or injury from COVID 19.
- The current COVID 19 vaccines have not been shown to be safe. It is a documented fact that current COVID 19 vaccines have racked up verified reports of death, injury, and other adverse reactions (as tabulated on the U.S. Government's VAERS system) that dwarfs all the effects of every vaccine dose (of all types) administered over the past few decades.
- The long-term implications of currently available COVID 19 vaccines are unknown, and we know from fiascos like Merck's Vioxx that it is very possible for poorly tested pharmaceuticals to cause the deaths of tens of thousands of people.
- The risk / benefit analysis decision should be left to parents, not the state.

Thank you for considering my comments.

Robert Horwitz

Kirkland, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Julie Birkle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:34 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No On Unconstitutional Vaccine Agend

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

Julie Birkle

3518 W 2nd St, Anacortes WA 98221

JULIE BIRKLE

Real Estate Broker

Realtor® . Windermere Relocation Specialist

DIRECT 360-391-1096

WEBSITE

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.juliebirkle.com%2F&data=04www.JulieBirkle.com>>

Windermere Real Estate

3018 Commercial Ave . Anacortes, WA 98221

360-293-8008

From: Lindsey Rude <lindsey@tfh-sv.com>  
Date: Friday, January 7, 2022 at 8:19 AM  
To: Lindsey Rude <linz.rude@gmail.com>  
Subject: Emergency Action Alert - Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

Hi Everyone,

I received this email this morning. Please read and take action as soon as you can. The deadline for responses is today by noon.

Lindsey Rude

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: "Judy Billings" <<mailto:judybillings90@gmail.com> judybillings90@gmail.com>

To: "Judy Billings" <<mailto:judybillings90@gmail.com> judybillings90@gmail.com>

Sent: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 16:15

Subject: Fwd: ♦♦ ♦♦ Emergency Action Alert! Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda-- Act by JAN. 7, NOON

RED ALERT! On Jan. 12th starting at 9:30 AM – 3:30 PM, the WA State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. Zoom meeting details below. Please attend and show them you are listening.

THESE ARE THE PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

YOU MUST LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD! Click [HERE](#) to send an email to the WA State Board of Health. It must be received by Noon, Friday, January 7. If this link works with your email server, it will populate an email for you, with the board of health email address, the subject line and body of the email. All you would have to do is sign your name at the bottom of the email and include your address or city.\*\*

\*\*If for any reason the link does not work on your computer or phone, try another device. The link is written in HTML code and may not work on all mail servers or devices. If you still can't get the link to work properly, you can copy and paste the email address, the subject and the message below into one of your personal emails.

In the To Field, copy and paste this address: <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

In the Subject Field, copy and paste this: NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

In the Body of the Email, copy and paste this message or write your own message:

Washington State Board of Health

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This disease is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid vaccines have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have been double vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Being fully vaccinated will require regular booster shots, forever!

Including Covid vaccines as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the unapproved Covid vaccines.

In America, health officers do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid vaccination or any other medical intervention. This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt for the government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan should be charged with treason.

Signed,

YOUR NAME  
YOUR ADDRESS/CITY





Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: louis avanzino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:41 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No child mandates!!

External Email

These mandates have gone too far!!

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Joseph Toche  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:38 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 Vaccination Requirement for School Children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for your attention on this important matter.

Joe Toche  
Seattle, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Cheryl Gallegos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:08 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandatory vaccines!

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Cheryl Gallegos  
Yakima Wa

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)



Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Tova Forman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:07 AM  
To: tforman33@protonmail.com  
Cc:  
Subject: state health regarding the shot

External Email

Hello,

In so far as you touch upon the upcoming state health decisions, I am emailing to urge you to resist policies that restrict the rights of un-inoculated people or anyone due to COVID. I refer specifically to the board's scheduled discussion on the 12th, proposing to allow involuntary detention of people who refuse to get the shot (WAC 246-100) and proposing to require the shot for kids going to school. Let me refer you to our state constitution, Article I, Section I, which says that "all political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." Consequently, an unelected board trying to dismantle the rights of people who do not consent to the shot is in violation of our Constitution, Article I, Section I. Additionally, you would be in violation of other sections, for example 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, and 11. These are in accordance with natural law and morality. The sooner all this overreach from state leaders ends, the better. The power is with the people, and we see what you are doing.

Best,  
Tova Forman

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Oksana Gladkov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:38 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC CODE LAWS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Niki Goode  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:04 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to consider the real science and full spectrum of medical data when considering requiring a COVID vaccine for day care and school attendance. Randomized controlled trials are the gold standard in medical research because there is a control group. Pfizer conducted a randomized control trial of 44,000 patients divided into two groups. One group gets vaccine, one group gets placebo. More people died in the Pfizer vaccine group than the placebo group. The difference wasn't statistically significant but scientifically one cannot claim these vaccines reduce death.

The Pfizer and Moderna vaccines use non-FDA-approved mRNA gene therapy, according to their filings with the US Securities and Exchange Commission. Clinical trials for the drugs conclude in 2023. The only FDA approved version of the vaccine is Comirnaty, is not currently available, and is different than the emergency use authorized Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. 21 US Code 360BBB protects one's right to refuse any emergency use authorized medical products, therefore it is illegal to mandate an EUA vaccine.

The VAERS database is the database for vaccine injuries. A Harvard report in 2010 shows that fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported to VAERS. The CDC validates all entries and false allegations are prosecuted. Pre-COVID, VAERS shows about 158 deaths due to vaccines per year. In January 2021, over 17,000 deaths and over 70,000 hospitalizations from the Covid Vaccines were reported. This quantity of lethal reactions historically shut down other vaccine programs.

Further, the CDC says that the Covid hospitalization risk for children is about the same risk of the flu.

Tens of thousands of doctors around the world, including the creator of the mRNA technology Dr. Robert Malone, warn of the extreme dangers of this experimental Covid drug. It is not safe, responsible, or legal to require this experimental drug for children.

Finally, as this is an experimental drug that you will be forcing on our children, I will close with the 10 points to the Nuremberg code. I strongly urge you to read over these as YOU will be the ones held responsible for these crimes if you push these mandates through.

The ten points of the code were given in the section of the judges' verdict entitled "Permissible Medical Experiments":[6]

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature,

duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.[13]

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Regards,  
Nicole Goode  
Olympia WA resident

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Dwain Wolfe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:29 AM  
To: Dwain Wolfe  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine k-12

External Email

Dear representative,  
Please let it be known many thousands of us are opposed to mandatory vaccines for our children. Please carry this message forward into the coming health discussion. I represent a community of over 500 and all of our community stands against any such proposal. Thank you for serving and thank you for listening.

Dwain Wolfe  
Lake Tapps WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Tricia Degan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:04 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 vaccination mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. Kids are at extremely low risk to COVID 19
2. Many kids have had COVID 19 and have natural immunity, this needs to be discussed as a superior immunity
3. The Constitution and Nuremberg Code stops you from making this experiment mandatory.
4. Liberty supersedes fear
5. As a parent of 3 school age kids, I will not back down on this cause. There will be no mandates for my kids.
6. Where there is RISK there has to be choice.

Thank you,

Tricia Cyr

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Christina Coulson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:02 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine Requirement for School Aged Children

External Email

Hello,

I was recently notified that your board is considering requiring the Covid Vaccine for school aged children.

As a concerned parent, I ask that you vote no on this requirement. The incoming reports of this vaccine on children have not been studied enough for not only long-term effects (i.e., 10-20 years) on children and their growing bodies, but also the side effects reported at this point for those who have taken the vaccine should be concerning for everyone. Incidents of myocarditis and sudden heart attack in children post vaccine is NOT normal. Also, to date, there have been more deaths from adverse events of the vaccine in children than there have been deaths due to the Covid virus in children.

This is concerning, at this point, and with the highest incidence of how infectious the recent Omicron Variant is, to require a vaccine that does not stop transmission of the virus. For example, my husband and I are fully vaccinated, continued to practice social distancing, and have been very limiting on who we have been seeing the past 2 years, and we still contracted the Omicron variant of Covid. Not only that, we inadvertently passed it on to others before we were aware we were infected. If the vaccine does not stop transmission, then why should this be a requirement to attend school?

Thank you for your time in reading this email. Once again, I implore you to vote no in consideration of making a Covid Vaccine Requirement for our children to attend school.

Regards,

--

Christina Coulson  
Parent of 2 kids in Snohomish School District  
206-910-8130

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Stacy Brebner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming WA State BOH Meeting-January 12-2022

External Email

To Whom This May Concern:

It has been brought to my attention, as well as thousands of other concerned WA State citizens, that there will be a meeting with the BOH on January 12th, at 9am to discuss the following possible implementations:

- \* Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families)
- \* to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045)
- \* following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- \* Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

I not only strongly oppose this proposal, but I will die on this hill fighting it. There is NO way my family, or myself, will not put up the fight of our lives to protect ourselves from this tyranny. You are asking for a civil war.

Bullet Point #1: You do not have the manpower to detain the amount of people that you are suggesting. The unrealistic idea that local law enforcement, which is already struggling to maintain active officers, is ridiculous. You are putting law enforcement at risk for endangering their own lives, as I know civilians will not comply. It will be ugly.

Bullet Point #2 and #3: Isolating persons/families in quarantine facilities. Are you joking? Washington State's population has outgrown this state and its services YEARS ago. Do you even know the percentage of people that are unvaccinated THAT ARE NOT GOING TO GET VACCINATED? If we haven't gotten vaccinated now, we won't EVER! There are so many personal reasons to not be vaccinated. I have a plethora of health issues that put me at high risk of dying or being permanently disabled from ANY vaccine, yet alone, an MRNA experimental one. I also have religious beliefs that I strongly hold, in which this completely goes against. You have NO RIGHT to force bias examinations, testing, treatment and counselling. So, in counselling, you mean brainwash? Propaganda? Do you hear what you are proposing?

Last Bullet Point #4: CHILDREN ARE NOT AT RISK OF DYING OR BEING INJURED by this

COVID virus! This virus has already mutated to hardly anything. We are at the herd immunity level in which all of this seems futile even more. If everyone has already gotten this virus, why are we having talks so late in the game? I feel there is something more nefarious going on since death rates are going down at an alarming rate.

My final thought. Be afraid. If this goes through, you will not only see the biggest mass exodus of this state's history, but you will be declaring WAR. You have been warned by the unvaccinated people of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Stacy Brebner

Bonney Lake, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Oksana Kononov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:47 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Inna Gordiyenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:00 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Gordiyenko

External Email

I am Inna Gordiyenko together with my husband and kids completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. This is something that no one should tell me what to do. It's my body, my health and my choice. Who gave the right to government to decide and use our tax money against us. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC-246-105

Please hear our voices and may God give you strength and wisdom to stand against all the evil.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Samantha Van NYhuis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Time sensitive material

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

May God bless you abundantly today. Samantha

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Inna Tupikov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:02 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Health meeting today

External Email

I want to express how extremely opposed I am to the following proposed laws..

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

This is most definitely overreach of power by the government and takes away a human right to choose what's best for their body and their children. I'm not against vaccines but I am for the right to choose!  
Please vote NO on these!

Thank you

Inna Nikolaychuk

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Kailyn Harmon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:45 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy concerns

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Today I was informed by a fellow mother and friend that the Washington State Board of Health was meeting to discuss policies dealing with the current covid situation. These policies seem to basically amount to the government forcing people to give up their right to bodily autonomy.

Therefore, I have to express my deep concerns for the agenda and state that I DO NOT agree with the proposed policies. They infringe on the rights of a person and the rights of a parent to make the best decisions for THEIR children. Again, I'd like to state I am in full disagreement with the proposed policies. I can not support the agenda regarding COVID vaccinations requirements in school when there is no long term study on the effects of the vaccine especially on young children.

I feel the way I do for many reasons but the strongest reason, as a person and as a mother, is that the numbers and the studies do not support the decision of these policies. I implore you to think about what these policies would really look like if passed because, I for one, do not see a bright future for the state of Washington if the board of health passes this agenda during the meeting.

Respectfully,

K. Harmon

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Maggie MacInnis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:26 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Proposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am a Washington State resident and have become aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my emphatic opposition to mandating Covid-19 vaccines for school attendance.

I am also writing to register my opposition and absolute outrage at the prospect of the involuntary detention and isolation in quarantine facilities of those who refuse to comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. The right to refuse these things is protected by both our state and federal constitutions, and their violation brings to mind (and I do not draw this comparison lightly) the horrors of Nazi Germany.

I urge you to utterly reject these policies and stand as an inhibitor of the evil that would come of them.

Respectfully,

Maggie MacInnis  
679 Highway 603  
Chehalis, WA 98532

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Jeannette Sumpter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:10 AM  
To: Jeannette Sumpter  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

External Email

I have been hearing from voting citizens who don't use a computer and who are unable to reach the BOH via the phone numbers listed on the website. This is unacceptable! Those people have the right to give their input! Please take that into consideration and rectify the situation for the future.

Jeannette

From: Jeannette Sumpter [mailto:sumpter@proaxis.com]  
Sent: Friday, January 07, 2022 9:14 AM  
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

Please do not require vaccination of children for admission to school and day care! Please do not take authority away from parents, especially since this vaccine is still only approved as Emergency Use and no one really knows the long term side effects. All one need do is look at the government's own website (VAERS) for vaccine related adverse effects to know that these vaccines are not without risks. Thousands have been injured and many have died, having taken the shot under duress.

This latest variant is proving to be mild in its symptoms and the "vaccine" is not proving to be effective or efficient in eradicating Covid so why should anyone take the risk of injecting themselves or least of all their children with an unproven solution.

Please listen to Dr. Robert Malone who is one of the founding scientists for the mRNA "vaccine!"

JRE #1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD (rumble.com)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJU9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT\\_9bHgzns&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sb](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJU9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT_9bHgzns&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sb)>

As a mother and a grandmother, I implore you to vote NO on mandatory vaccinations for Covid19.

Regards,

Jeannette Sumpter

Bothell, WA

425-486-9541

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Elizabeth Etter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: opposition to medical detention centers

External Email

I oppose medical detention centers because:

1. The fully vaccinated spread covid, as well as get sick from covid
2. To require unvaccinated to be absent from work is punitive and defies science
3. To detain the unvaccinated is a crime against humanity since they are no more contagious than the vaccinated
4. Detention centers promote two classes of citizens and creates the detestable "other"
5. Detention centers violate the principles of social justice

Thank you,

Elizabeth Etter

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: BeverLi Joi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to mandatory vaccinations

External Email

BeverLi Joi

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Kim Spain  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

This is an email to strongly encourage you to vote NO on any mandate for children regarding the covid vaccine. It has not been studied enough for children and children do not need this so-called vaccine to protect them. They have done quite well if they have tested positive.

Also, I would strongly encourage a NO vote for any mandate that would quarantine against someone's will! That is blatantly against our civil rights and our constitution! It will only encourage violence and increase the distrust in the government of this state. The recovery rate for someone who has contracted covid-19 or one of its variants is almost 100%! There is no reason to be so heavy-handed against the people of this state.

Thank you,  
Kim Spain

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Debby Swecker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:23 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

>  Dear State Board of Health,

> I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

> I am opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against an individuals will.

>

> Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Sincerely,  
Debra Swecker

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: tristan klesick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:57 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Mandates

External Email

Please do NOT mandate Covid vaccine for children. Some prefer natural immunity and should be allowed the choice.

As an adult, I chose to vaccinate. I still got Covid. My son got Covid from a vaccinated child. The vaccine is NOT minimizing spread. Clearly the vaccinated population is spreading it, so there is NO logic in requiring it for the benefit of others.

Thank you,  
Tristan Klesick

Stanwood, WA  
Snohomish County

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Karen Adams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: mandates

External Email

I do not believe in mandating vaccines on anyone...especially  
on children.

Please, please NO NOT MANDATE vaccines.

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Batch 10

---

From: Robin McCoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:18 AM  
To: Robin McCoy  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting agenda - My Comments

External Email

Dear Board Members,

While the below letter may be copied and pasted, I fully agree with this individual and the information presented. I have done a lot of my own study on this topic these past two years. I have watched as this has progressed and the continued attempts to remove our basic individual rights as Americans in this state. Our basic rights have been under attack under the guise of public health. You are bordering on instigating communist rule in a nation of people that will not adhere to or accept it. If you do this, I expect you will be prosecuted and found liable when all is said and done. I don't think you can afford that.

The very thought that you would even consider a "police state" in the name of public health in WA is horrifying! To physically restrain and detain any individual because they are ill or have made a decision to take care of themselves as they see fit is not within your scope of responsibility, nor is this done in our nation. We are a free people. Period. Below you will find data on the vaccine, quarantine, testing. I think we have all found that people are going to get this virus no matter what they do. Vaccinated or not, you can get and give this virus. The chances of survival are great for most people in America. The policies over these past two years have not worked. I ask that you look past what you have been told, or directed and look into the facts of health and how people can work towards being healthy and work toward that.

Please allow common sense and cooler heads to prevail. Consider our constitutional rights and I ask that you also consider empathy in dealing with your fellow humans and do what is right, not continue to promote what is the ongoing narrative.

"Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

"Dear Board of Members,

No CDC guidelines, OSHA regulations or health officer order can suspend our rights. "We the People" and do not consent. We do not give you the authority to force any medical procedures on our children, elderly, or on any human being that does not choose of their own free will your offerings of "public health" in a vaccine trial.

Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families and what is done with

our body and it doesn't matter whether the vaccine only has an "emergency authorization" or not.

The masks and the testing are also "emergency use authorization" but even if they weren't, we cannot be forced into complying. Only a licensed medical doctor can suggest a medical treatment such as a mask, covid testing or a vaccine. You or school administrator has no authority to do so.

We have the constitutionally-protected and GUARANTEED right to life and the right to determine what it's done to our body.

We are covered under ADA laws and our needs would have to be accommodated by law.

You are not a medical professional and, therefore, you are unlawfully practicing medicine by prescribing, recommending, and using coercion to insist on this experimental medical treatment.

Whereas:

1. The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law, prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential."

2. Phase 3 clinical trials of COVID-19 vaccines are not yet completed. C4591007—the main clinical trial in children and young adults with BNT162b2—has an estimated completion date of May 5, 2026 and hence qualify as medical experiments. People taking these treatments are enrolled in clinical trials.

3. The vaccine formulation now being given to U.S. children aged 5-11 is NOT the same formulation used in the clinical trials, and NOT the same formulation that has been administered to all other age groups under EUA. So even when current ongoing clinical trials are complete, the results cannot be assumed to be relevant to the safety or effectiveness of the new formulation.

"The vaccine that is authorized for use in children 5 through 11 years of age includes the same mRNA and lipids but different inactive ingredients compared to the vaccine that has been used under EUA in individuals 12 years of age and older and that has been studied in clinical trials." Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

4. Most vaccines are trialed for at least 5-10 years and COVID-19 vaccines have been in trials for less than one year.

5. No previously attempted coronavirus vaccines (ie. MERS, SARS-1) has been approved for market, due to antibody-dependent enhancement resulting in severe illness and deaths in animal models. The participants in clinical trials involving children aged 5-11 received "two doses of 10 µg BNT162b2 or placebo (saline)", not the new formulation. Source: <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>

6. Numerous doctors, scientists and medical experts are issuing dire warnings about the short and long-term effects of COVID-19 vaccines, including but not limited to death, infertility, miscarriages, Bell's palsy, blood clots, cancer, inflammatory conditions, autoimmune disease, early-onset dementia, convulsions, anaphylaxis, myocarditis, and antibody dependent enhancement leading to death.

7. Children and youth are at virtually no risk of dying from COVID-19 or transmitting it to others, but deaths and injuries to children and youth have already occurred in the COVID-19 injection clinical trials.

8. FDA admits safety unknown. Children are being used as test subjects, with their parents acquiescing under fraudulent marketing pressure. Public Health messaging does not match the reality of the current knowledge base. At the October 26 VRBPAC meeting, FDA Advisor Dr. Eric Rubin admitted: “. . . but we’re never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it.”

Source: @6:52:33

[https://youtu.be/laaL0\\_xKmma](https://youtu.be/laaL0_xKmma)

9. International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists has declared that children should be excluded from vaccine mandates:

“Consensus is clear among MDs and medical PhDs: following 20 months of exhaustive research, millions of patients treated, hundreds of clinical trials performed and scientific data shared worldwide, they conclude that healthy children and the COVID-recovered should be excluded from restrictions and vaccine mandates.”

Source: <https://globalcovids Summit.org/.../thousands-of-physicians...>

10. There have been more deaths from COVID-19 vaccines, as reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), than deaths in the last 10 years from all vaccines combined and only 1% -10% of vaccine injuries are reported to VAERS. The full extent of adverse events from the COVID vaccines is unknown as there is a significant delay in uploading reports to the VAERS database.

The risk associated with COVID-19 vaccinations is extremely dangerous to the health and well-being of all children and this form of treatment unnecessary.

Any coercion or pressure tactics used for students to be vaccinated contravenes the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration and Federal Law.

Any use of "implied consent" by any minor child under the age of 18 is defined in law as gross, contributory, and culpable criminal negligence.

Any party found to be involved in vaccination coercion when entrusted with the care of our children such as all school staff, school board members and executive, and any other adults who may have access to our children while under their care. This includes the assistance of outside school staff, contractors, public health nurses, or health officials could be prosecuted to the full extent of law and you may be held personally and criminally liable for any injuries or deaths that may occur.

We are forced to err on the side of spiritual caution and refuse to harm our temples in honor of God's Holy Word.

The 1st Amendment of the constitution has protected these exact claims before the Supreme Court on many occasions. Even State governments have faced this glaring truth during the Covid crisis as they attempted to pass mandates and laws that violated this basic principle only to have their wrong decisions righted before the Courts, with financial penalties.

While, as Christians, we strive to be at peace with all men and to obey all laws and mandates from a Legitimately elected government. We do not do so in violation of God's Holy Laws, of which the protection of my body is one of those spiritual laws that supersedes all man made laws in my religious conscience. ``

Robin R. McCoy

---

From: Bob  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:57:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Dianne and Bob Macduff

Kennewick WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 5



*attachments\F0268AFDEF574D24\_image.png*



*attachments\9833A101A165474B\_image.png*

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F)>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Christy B  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:09 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!  
We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Todd Mills  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:54 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on upcoming meeting

External Email

Hello!

I am voicing my total opposition to mandating of the Covid vaccine for children of any age as well as adults. Please allow us to make medical decisions for our families.

Also, complete opposition for all the changes ton WAC that have to do with Covid. Tracing people, quarantining people by force or any kind of mandate of the vaccine.

Thanks for your time,  
Mom of 4 healthy youth,  
Ashia

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Chris Hupf  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:16 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear health official,

I am writing to express my vehement opposition to any vaccine requirements for students in our state. Being a father of 2 school age boys, I am sincerely pleading for their safety. Please put your preconceived notions and politics aside and look at the facts.

The scientific evidence does not support the risk / benefit of COVID vaccine for males in this age group.

1. Risk of Myocarditis in young males is higher for vaccinated than for those who got COVID.

Ref. <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2115045>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F10.1056%2FNEJMc2115045>

2. Vaccination does not prevent the spread of COVID to people in their household. In fact it barely reduces transmission relative to unvaccinated.

"We found that the secondary attack rate in fully vaccinated household contacts was high at 25%, but this value was lower than that of unvaccinated contacts (38%)."

Ref. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flaninf%2Farticle%2FPIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C57f8fd483f6041c2889308d9d1a6b](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Flaninf%2Farticle%2FPIS1473-3099(21)00648-4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C57f8fd483f6041c2889308d9d1a6b)

3. Risk of severe illness in children is basically non-existent.

"A total of 815 articles were identified. Eighteen studies with 1065 participants (444 patients were younger than 10 years, and 553 were aged 10 to 19 years) with confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection were included in the final analysis. All articles reflected research performed in China, except for 1 clinical case in Singapore. Children at any age were mostly reported to have mild respiratory symptoms, namely fever, dry cough, and fatigue, or were asymptomatic. Bronchial thickening and ground-glass opacities were the main radiologic features, and these findings were also reported in asymptomatic patients. Among the included articles, there was only 1 case of severe COVID-19 infection, which occurred in a 13-month-old infant. No deaths were reported in children aged 0 to 9 years."

Ref. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33262177/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33262177/>

4. All available vaccines are for emergency use authorization. For goodness sake please recognize the rules of law!

"WHAT IF I DECIDE NOT TO HAVE MY CHILD GET THE PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID19 VACCINE?

Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

Ref. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717>

I implore that you look at the facts objectively here and end this doom spiral of vaccine requirements. Eventually the courts will agree as well, and YOU will be held accountable. In conclusion, humans are not cell phones or windows software that need to be upgraded every 2 weeks to deal with the latest virus threat.

Thank you.

Christopher P Hupf

Engineering Director (my employer likely won't appreciate being listed here)

Maple Valley, WA

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: MeLainee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:22:21 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO!

External Email

This is horrible and against our constitutional rights.

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
MeLainee

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: LUIS and SUZANNE LEON  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:08 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I Am Opposed

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I want to publicly say that I 100% support everyone's individual decision on this. I DON'T support the government mandating a vaccine that is still under EUA. Some in my house are vaccinated and some aren't because in our home we support personal decisions when it comes to our own bodies.

Thank you,  
Suzanne M Leon  
Federal Way

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Christy B  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:07 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Say NO

External Email

I beg you to say NO to mandates vaccines for kids! The death rate is so minimal, kids are not getting sick from C-19. The vaccine is hurting kids more than the virus. It's overstepping boundaries! Make it stop!

If this happens my son will be pulled from the public school. We will not vaccinate!

Listen to the parents!

Christina Blakeley

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: phillgray11  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:14:56 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent please read

External Email

To whom this may concern, i phillip a gray a legal american and law abiding citizen currently residing in WA state would like to express urgent concerns about the following;

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC <tel:246-100-045> 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

These things violate our rights as americans and the core beliefs and values the country was founded on, and it is a major constitutional breach. If we allow this now where does the line stop? Theres no telling what will be over stepped next. This is turning into socialism, no longer a place where theres freedom If choice.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Laurice Warthan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:11:40 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccines for school age children

External Email

Please, do not consider requiring vaccines for school age children. Like all other decisions regarding their children parents should have the final say about what's best. It should be up to parents to choose.

As an educator, ministry leader and parent I whole heartedly disagree with enforcing mandates on citizens. I also believe that the masks and face covering requirements are doing more harm than good to school aged children and students and should be lifted immediately!

In service to my community,

Mrs. Laurice Warthan

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Tatyana Leban  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:52 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements for schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Tatyana Leban

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Sandra Bianco  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:45 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding the overreach of power in Washington State

External Email

I am writing to inform you that I absolutely and vehemently oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am also completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sandra Bianco  
206-396-1725

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: susan wilson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:42 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

Hello, I am respectfully asking this Washington State Health Board to NOT include Covid-19 onto the current WAC codes.

Covid-19 has a survival rate of over 98% and therefore does NOT need to be included.

Thank you,  
Susan Wilson

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Comcast  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:35 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID vaccination requirements

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent and a public school educator I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares, and any other mandates ordering citizens to go against their Constitutional rights to manage our own health care for themselves and their children.

This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children).

No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended). Again, I am speaking as one of "We the People" I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for any and all children!

Thank you for your time.

Anna Andrews

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Anna Lipinski  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:53:51 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose implementing a COVID19 vaccine requirement for Washington State schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Please allow parents to make choices for their children's healthcare needs. You do not know my children and their medical history and fears.

Thank you for listening to the voice of parents.

Anna

--

Anna Lipinski  
e: [abersagel@gmail.com](mailto:abersagel@gmail.com) <<mailto:abersagel@gmail.com>>  
m: 509-487-0673

h: 509-578-1451

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Terri Scott  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:46:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Terri Scott

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: T HARKER  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:33 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

External Email

Sir/Ma'am -

Please oppose the following WA State Board of Health agenda items. Per the Washington State Constitution, our legislative representatives are elected to make these types of decisions via our legislative process.

1. Agenda Item 9 – Continuance – Communicable and Other Certain Diseases – WAC 246-100.

Please vote against any changes or extensions to this WAC code especially the following:

\* WAC 246-100-079 – allowing local health officers to use law enforcement  
\*

WAC 246-100-045 - to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility

\*

WAC 246-100-040 - following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

\*

2.

Agenda item 11 – Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC – Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

Please vote against any changes to this WAC Code.

\* Washington State Board of Health should be making no recommendations or requirements regarding immunizations for our Washington State children.

\* All decisions regarding children’s health care should be decided by the children’s legal parents/guardians.

\* It is irresponsible to suggest or require that our WA state children take a COVID

Vaccine that was only released a year ago and has no long term (multi-year) studies completed.

\* The COVID vaccinations for children are still under a EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) status. Following EUA rules, these parents and students should be given full disclosure of risks and allowed the legal right to decline.

Respectfully,

Tracy Harker  
Harksterwa1@msn.com

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Maureen Bernardy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:40:39 PM  
To: Maureen Bernardy  
Cc:  
Subject: NO mandate for Children regarding Covid 19 vaccines

External Email

Dear people,  
I'll keep this brief.  
Do NOT Vote for any mandate for school aged children to receive the Covid injection(s).  
We do not have anywhere near the data to show it is safe or necessary for children.  
Rule #1 First, do no harm.  
Sincerely,  
Maureen Bernardy  
36628 25th Ct S  
Federal Way WA 98003

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Terra Kiens  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:34:30 PM  
To: Terra Kiens  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. You oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Leave OUR children alone! No one decides what goes into our children's bodies but us Parents! PERIOD! END OF STORY!

Sincerely,  
Terra Kiens

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Margo Dahl  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:36 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to urge you to stand up against the push for vaccine mandates (for children and adults) and to stand for medical freedom of choice. There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science.

Even the CDC and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

-Margo Dahl

Sent from my iPhone



Under the EUA, there is an option to accept or refuse receiving the vaccine. Should you decide for your child not to receive it, it will not change your child's standard medical care."

Ref. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153717/download>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F153717>

I implore that you look at the facts objectively here and end this doom spiral of vaccine requirements. Eventually the courts will agree as well, and YOU will be held accountable. In conclusion, humans are not cell phones or windows software that need to be upgraded every 2 weeks to deal with the latest virus threat.

Thank you.

Park Cover

Sr Engineering Director (my employer likely won't appreciate being listed here)

Orting, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Jeani renfro  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:21:43 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: URGENT

External Email

Hello Kaitlyn,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org))

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Jeani Renfro

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Tracymcphee@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:58 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly oppose mandatory child vaccines, masks and quarantine

External Email

I am writing to let you know I strongly oppose the government overreach in the following proposed policies. Do not mask our children in school, do not require mandatory vaccinations for COVID for adults or children, and do not add COVID to the possible conditions for which detainment at quarantine facilities could be required.

>

> • I oppose allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

>

> • I oppose including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-100.

>

> Sent from my iPhone

> Tracy McPhee

> 5265 Shilshole Ave NW #100, Seattle WA 98107

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Julie Riveira  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:12:01 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: A20ACC5C-E6B1-4A40-B539-EC46AC37B811

External Email

Regarding the covid vaccination for Washington state, it should not be forced on children or adults. It should be a choice not a mandate.

Sincerely  
Julie Riveira, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Melissa Garrity  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:10:33 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19 mandate in schools

External Email

would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I know someone personally who has had the injections and now has to see a doctor every 4-5 weeks to see if there is any progress to reverse the adverse reaction due to the Covid-19 shot.

I have a child in preschool. It is my responsibility as the parent to choose what is best for my child. If an adult can have adverse reaction to this injection why on earth would we want to give this to a child?! That just doesn't make sense.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Melissa Garrity

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Melinda Ihnen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:25 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: policy meeting regarding COVID-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

As a lifelong Washington state resident and U.S. citizen, I am writing to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching, immoral and infringe upon our liberties as Americans. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

Please let us residents' voices be heard and considered.

Thank you,  
Melinda Ihnen

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Robert Weisberg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:07:51 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

Kaitlyn Donahoe,

Please do not require mandatory vaccination of school age children in order to attend public school. The vaccines that are available are authorized under the emergency use authorization act. The vaccine that is approved is not available. Therefore, requiring students to be vaccinated forces them to participate by definition in a medical experiment. Furthermore, the CDC admits that the vaccines neither prevent one from catching Covid nor prevent one from passing it on to others.

VR

Robert Weisberg

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Kym Detwiler  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:07:36 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Kym Detwiler-O'Reilly

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Heidi Forslund  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:04:42 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Regarding the WSBH January 12, 2022 meeting

External Email

I am a very concerned citizen writing you to urge you to refuse to push through the new proposed policies that include mandatory covid vaccinations, and that also permit health officers to use law enforcement power in forcing isolation, quarantine, and detainment of individuals and families. This is completely unconscionable, and Washington citizens have had enough. Not only do children have a 99.995% covid survival rate, but these vaccines are STILL in the early stages of development and testing, and any long-term side effects are still completely unknown. Weighing this risk MUST be one each individual freely does for themselves, and is not forced into, particularly for parents deciding what is best for their own child. Each person has the right to choose - and refuse - medical treatment, counseling, and testing without being forcibly detained for their choices. These policies not only vastly overstep the constitutional bounds of 'health care', but also seriously infringe on personal and parental rights.

We the people INSIST you vote to STOP these unconstitutional policies from moving forward, at once.

Sincerely,

Heidi Forslund

8226 276th PI NW

Stanwood, WA 98292

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Carrie Haymond  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:02:55 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Subject: Concerns about WA State Children

External Email

Hi Kaitlyn,

I hope you are well I am writing you today about our children in WA State. I have 10 grandchildren all who have health risks that will create fueled negative effects on their autoimmune systems

Please know I am opposed to vaccinating our Children in the State of Washington - I am speaking up please hear me.

My oldest daughter during COVID learned she had CF - we have now all been tested. The vaccination has caused damage to two of my adult granddaughters currently.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Carrie Haymond | BROKER CRS  
Global Reach | Local Expertise  
COLDWELL BANKER BAIN  
International President's Elite 2018,2019,2020  
Relocation Team Member  
www.CarrieSeattle.com  
206-512-0850  
carriehaymond@cbbain.com

Principal of Lifescape Marketing  
Waterfront | Summer Everyday  
www.LkTapps.com ☐☐

Watch my film

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FoIt6NcGy-nQ&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce4530929e9654930e8f208d9d19af60a%7C1>

I would love an introduction to your friends, co-workers or family in 2021 let me know how I can help.

Carrie Haymond | BROKER CRS  
Global Reach | Local Expertise  
COLDWELL BANKER BAIN  
International President's Elite 2018,2019,2020  
Relocation Team Member  
www.CarrieSeattle.com  
206-512-0850  
carriehaymond@cbbain.com

Principal of Lifescape Marketing  
Waterfront | Summer Everyday  
www.LkTapps.com ☐☐

Watch my film

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fyoutu.be%2FoIt6NcGy-nQ&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce4530929e9654930e8f208d9d19af60a%7C1>

I would love an introduction to your friends, co-workers or family in 2021 let me know how I can help.

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Mary Harris  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:35 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming hearing for CV Vaccine for Children

External Email

I urge you to reject the imposition of a Covid vaccine requirement for children in Washington State. Children have a nearly 100% recovery rate from Covid 19, they have not been shown to be spreaders of the virus, and should never be required to receive an experimental EUA drug to cause severe side effects and death.

Thank you for your time,  
Mary Harris

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Aim Bailey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:54:38 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine

External Email

This is to inform whomever it may concern, that I do NOT agree with adding the covid vaccine to the list of required immunizations for my child. There are many arguments for and against getting this vaccine. And when it comes down to it, we and our children should NOT be required to, or forced to get this vaccine. So NO, this should NOT go on the list of required immunizations.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

Thank you

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Elizabeth Thiede  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:16 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: The kids

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I received information that the Board of Health in Washington is considering imposing a Covid-19 vaccine on children as a requirement for attending school.

This is unreasonable and foolish.

Please don't do this!

The vaccines are still experimental, children are largely unaffected by the virus, and the efficacy of the vaccine has severely diminished as new variants have come into play.

If you do this, it will prove to everyone that the Board of Health is only a political tool, and wholly unconcerned with the actual health of Washington residents. We already suspect that because of the ridiculous and harmful mask mandates.

If tyranny is the real goal here, then by all means lay aside science and reason, and stick it to the kids.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Thiede  
Mother/Grandmother

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: JAMES DEADY  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:44 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP Vaccine Mandates for Washington School Children!

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Today I am writing to you to express my express my concerns on hearing that the Department of Health is considering mandating COVID Vaccines for children to attend school. I am completely AGAINST such a mandate.

The COVID Vaccines in the USA are NOT FDA approved and are being administer under and Emergency Use Authorization. According to the Nuremberg Code EUA products can not be mandated.

The risk of children dying from COVID are statistically at zero risk. The survival rate is from 99.997 – 99.998%. There can not be a benefit to mandating children to be vaccinated as there is no risk. No one knows what the long term risks of the vaccines are. We should not react out of fear.

Do not allow this mandate to move forward, Please.

Mr. James Deady

Enumclaw, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Becca Naro  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:40:01 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No thanks

External Email

I am here to voice my concerns taking place in this State in regard to COVID 19 shots. I feel that every parent chooses what they feel is right for their children and themselves. Whether that means choosing to get a shot or not, just like choosing to breast feed or use formula. Both are a right answer in what they choose for their family and that because it's a CHOICE. It should always be a choice to get a shot or not, just like the flu shot (Norway already views COVID as the flu so we really need to get on their level). Thousands of fellow parents will pull their kids out of school if this is required. I love my children too much to force junk in their body that has yet to even be proven affective from getting it spreading with the shot- so what the point of even getting it? Due to the thousands of parents pulling their children will only add to the falling economy... as teachers, bus drivers, cooks, etc. will no longer be needed since their will hardly be any children in school.

Face it, COVID will not go away- people need to move on and live their life and realize it's not serious. People die from smoking... yet that's still ok...how many alcohol related deaths have there been? Millions... but yet let's still sell it and every venue, restaurant, and store. That makes sense.

There isn't a Covid pandemic. There is a people with power pulling pandemic. Horrible people that do not respect the constitution.

As you can see I am completely against forcing people and children from a shot that they feel is not good for them. And punishing those families who chose not to get it. This is un-American and I hope you are ashamed of yourselves.

Becca Depersio

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Denni Brown  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:14 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote Personal Choice for Vaccine Mandate

External Email

I am opposed to mandating vaccines. They should be Personal Choice. Especially with children. Vaccine should be parents' choice.

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Dan Blase  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:26:54 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to vax requirements

External Email

I am opposed to requiring the Covid 29 injections for students to attend classes as part of school immunization requirements (WAC 246-105)

Sincerely,  
Dan Blase

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: John Sinclair  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:50 PM  
To: Back Blaze  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Rubin, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.



Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Heather Doerge  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:24:16 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: HALT Immunization Criteria for Children of Washington State

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates, period!

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

Sincerely,  
Heather D

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: J Englund  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:05 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please oppose a mandatory Covid vaccine for school aged children

External Email

I urge you to oppose a mandatory requirement of Covid vaccine for school aged children.  
The shot should be a parents' decision not the government.

Sincerely,  
Jeanne Englund  
Goldendale, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: John Sinclair  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:21:42 PM  
To: John Sinclair  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Vax and Forced Quarantine - WA State

External Email

My childhood mentor just died in reaction to the vaccine.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Nora Berry  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:19:58 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe,,

I'm writing in regards to your upcoming meeting which includes the following proposals:

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

I want to express my voice and concern over these proposals. To be honest, I am shocked that I even have to address these things in America, the land of the free.

I am 100% opposed to any forced Covid 19 mRNA shots on our children! This is absolute madness to even consider given that kids are at very little risk of harm from Covid and now that we have Omicron, which is proven to be mild, it shows that the pandemic is coming to an end. This is a virus that will always be around we simply need to learn to live with it. This is still an experimental shot and we have no way of knowing the long term effects on our kids. I am not willing for my kids to be an experiment and there is simply no need for this to happen. Dr. Fauci himself, stated that kids were at little risk from dying of Covid and that the hospitalizations were being overcounted because they are including kids in the hospital WITH Covid rather than BECAUSE of Covid, this is a HUGE difference and confirms there is no need to mandate this for kids.

I am also appalled at the thought that quarantine facilities would be even be considered, is this Nazi Germany?! It is complete insanity and there is absolutely no scientific basis for you to approve this. We live in America, the land of the free I am sure you are aware of all of the evidence against but for some reason are choosing to ignore it. Why? I ask? Why? This is madness and it needs to stop now.

I was recently in a free state with no mask mandate or vaccine requirements to move freely around the city. It made me that much more aware of the tyranny we are living

under here in WA. I love where I live and will fight to keep it free. Please don't make me leave the state because of irrational forced mandate.s

The proposals being considered are tyrannical, evil and a complete overreach of power. There is NOTHING anyone can say or do to make me give my children this experimental vaccine that is causing so much harm especially to kids. Each parent has the right to choose what they want for their kids and for themselves.

I, and many others will hold you responsible for any irreversible damage from unnecessary experimental mRNA treatment so please vote accordingly. Are you prepared to be responsible for the harm that will inevitably come if you move forward with these proposals?

May God be with you as you make this crucial vote.

Thank you,

Nora Berry

Sent from

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)

Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Kasha Sonntag  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:03 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Critical data to consider regarding Covid vaccination and children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- \* Children are at extremely low health risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term safety studies
- \* Several studies show kids have greater risk with the Covid inoculation than they do benefit
- \* Studies document vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid
- \* The vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease
- \* Informed Consent is the law and the safety data is not adequate or even publicly available in full
- \* Myocarditis is a greater risk to adolescents than Covid health risk

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Please see the following study titled

"Why are we vaccinating children against Covid-19?"

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscienc>

You are responsible to know the data if you are making recommendations that guide policy.

Children remain the lowest risk group regarding Covid, but have carried the greatest burden from the overreaching, long overdue and ineffective attempts to "protect" them. They were needlessly kept out of school for more than a year and their education and mental health suffered. This is crucial developmental time they won't get back. They continue to be required to wear masks in school which is an undue burden given the lack of evidence to support this requirement. We are one of few states still imposing such needless measures, Washington needs to figure it out, and stop doing it at the expense of children and the those you are supposed to serve and protect.

Concerned parent and WA citizen  
Kasha Sonntag (Puyallup School District)

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Katie McGuire  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:11:57 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate voting

External Email

Hello board members and anyone else it may concern,

As parents in Washington state, we say please do not mandate a vaccine to go to school!

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.

Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid.

The vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of Covid.

The risk of injury from the vaccine is not worth it when it doesn't even stop the spread to begin with.

A mandate doesn't make any sense!

Thank you,  
Katie and Josh McGuire

Sent from my iPhone



Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: ariggsby@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:51 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to covid vax

External Email

I am writing to express my EXTREME opposition to requiring a COVID 19 vaccine requirement to attend any level of school in the State of Washington.

There is NO approved vaccine available in the US. Not ONE! Children are statistically at zero risk from death from Covid. There is NO long term data to support such a ridiculous requirement. The drug company is requesting 75 years to even publish data on the vaccines. The number of injuries and deaths reported in VAERS alone is staggering.

The thought that you would intentionally put our precious children at such a huge risk in the name of POLITICS is not only absurd, it is disgusting. Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that does not statistically affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for ANY school age children.

Thank you  
Angie Riggsby  
Captain/Firefighter/EMT  
Concerned Grandmother

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Robert Lane  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:00:54 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robert W Lane  
4205 <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1> 127th St Ct NW  
Gig <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1> Harbor, Wa 98332

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Jason Embick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:57 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccine Mandates for Children!

External Email

I am strongly urging you to vote NO for vaccine mandates for our children and schools. Please resist the public hysteria and Big Pharma lobbying machines, look at the science and data for kids, and ask yourself why would we force such a thing on our precious children? FACT - zero kids 5-11 in the Pfizer clinical trial, either vaccinated or in the control group, had severe Covid symptoms. Zero. FACT - per the CDC data, less than 1/10th of 1 percent (<0.10%) of people hospitalized with (not because of) COVID were kids 0-17, and even fewer died. FACT - vaccinated people can spread the disease - look at what's happening now. FACT - we don't know the long-term side effects of this vaccine; it's just too early. FACT - the drug companies cannot be sued for any deaths or adverse reactions to their products; ask yourself why? Given all of this, how could you even consider mandating a vaccine on our children? Let the parents and their doctors decide!!!!

Also, consider also that the least vaccinated portion of our population are minorities. What message will this send if you vote yes?

--

Jason Embick, WA resident

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Vicki Gillette  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:47 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST covid shot requirement for school kids

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I'm writing to express my extreme concern, and opposition, over the proposal to inject our school age children with the experimental covid shots, as a requirement for school admission. This is a decision that should be left to the parents. We know that the risk to children birth to 17 years is so small as to be inconsequential. The shots are harming people's immune systems. To invade children's developing immune system and inability to protect themselves create a vulnerability that opens them up to unfathomable damage. Since April 2021, increased cases of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported in the United States after the covid shots, particularly in adolescents and young adults. WHY are we putting our kids' hearts at risk?

Health officials are telling parents that children should be vaccinated for the sake of herd immunity. What is largely ignored are the studies that show children are not driving the pandemic and, in fact, are less likely to transmit the virus than adults. We also see clearly that "vaccination" status has nothing to do with stopping transmission of the virus. Covid outbreaks on "100% vaccinated" cruise ships are a stark example. Bottom line – children are not the risk factors for covid. Leave them alone! It's WAY too early to know potential long-term side effects. They do not need to be forced guinea pigs for these shots. If the parents want that for their kids – that should be THEIR decision. Let parents decide either for - or against – the shots. NOT the government! Please – do NOT make these covid shots required. It's simply not necessary.

Sincerely,

Vicki Gillette

Bothell, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Rachelle Boone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:20 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: comments for the immunizations technical advisory group

External Email

Kaitlyn,

Please note that I, Rachelle Boone a resident of Washington state am sending my disapproval for any Covid vaccine mandates for anyone and most especially anyone under the age of 18 per the reasons that follow:

Children are at extremely low risk for covid.

The vaccines are still only EUA.

There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety with the vaccines.

Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the vaccine isn't proving effective in stopping the spread of covid.

Thank you for hearing the voice of the residents of Washington State.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Boone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Sara Gamache  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:02 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear Ms Donahoe

Please do not support vaccine mandate for children. Such a mandate has the potential and high likelihood of great harm to our children. Children are at very low risk for Covid. The few who do experience Covid, have very mild symptoms, and also, they then have natural immunity.

These children's health decisions should be left to their parents, not the government.

Sincerely,

Sara Gamache

saragamache@hotmail.com

Sent from

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)

Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Alyssa Petroff  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:40:12 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for school aged children

External Email

As a Washington state resident and mother, I oppose this vaccine requirement.

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: lesli strasser  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:39:50 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Washington State Cov vaccine for K-12

External Email

As a life long resident of WA state, I am adamantly opposed to mandatory vaccination of the children of this state. I am a mother and grandmother and will make sure the children in my family will only be vaccinated by our own informed decision and not directed by the state. There is no data about the long term affects and we should not be willing to experiment with our kids for an illness that kids have shown not to be infected with.

Lesli Strasser  
Asotin WA

--

Thanks! Lesli

--

Thanks! Lesli

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Vonda Ropp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:02 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

DO NOT mandate the vaccine for my grandchildren. Parents have the God-given right & responsibility for their children.

Vonda Ropp

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Amyee McKnight  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:32:54 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for schools

External Email

The implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State is absolutely insane.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Amyee McKnight

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Kama Bigbee  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:31:34 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Mandate Opposition

External Email

To Kaitlyn Donahoe,

Vaccine Mandate Opposition Letter

To The Washington State Board of Health,

This letter is to inform you that I strongly oppose the proposed vaccine mandate in Pierce County. I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. There is absolutely NO COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. ALL available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. This fear monger approach by the State of Washington and the Federal Government to force American citizens to inject an experimental drug AGAINST THE LAW and is the subject of numerous lawsuits! A Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the two products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Targeting our children is simply another tactic to accomplish the goal of 100% of vaccination. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID! I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died of COVID without co-morbidities.

3. NO ONE knows the long term risks of these vaccines. One of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM. The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors. ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](http://americasfrontlinedoctors.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> ) It concludes the risks DO NOT outweigh the benefits, therefore more research MUST be done before being administered to children or anyone else!

Forced vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Our hospitals have more vaccinated COVID positive patients than unvaccinated, THE VACCINES ARE NOT WORKING!

If the Washington State Board of Health rules in favor of this mandate you can be absolutely certain to face legal action immediately, as this is constitutional, against the law and will be stopped!

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter,

Kama Bigbee, PhD.

Educational Consultant

Message was attached to: Batch 5

---

From: Azaleeng@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:44 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: January 12th Meeting - Covid-19 WAC Codes

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe:

I am alarmed to learn that the Washington State Board of Health is considering applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington State individuals.

It is amazing that after all of this time, it is not understood that people with Covid-19 are contagious for roughly three days. How do you expect to get them tested, results back and forcing them to quarantine within 72 hours? This sounds like an impossibility!

More concerning is our constitutional rights. Covid-19 is not a dangerous disease and most who have it, don't even know that they have it because the symptoms are similar to a cold or flu.

Washington State is one of six states that still requires masking. Many medical professionals are now finally admitting that masks don't work. We are also finding that vaccinated individuals are still getting Covid-19. I know some personally!

Covid-19 does not fall into the same category as other infectious diseases. I would put it in the same category as the flu after two years of Covid-19 . I implore you to make the right decision and not apply current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Azaleen Gonzalez

---

From: Angela Noel  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Angela Noel

---

From: Charlotte Lomholt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: public comments

External Email

To members of the Washington State Board of Health

Before I present my comments, I like to start by wishing all of you a Happy and healthy New Year!

I think we all need that.

My name is Charlotte Lomholt. I am a Danish American citizen of Washington State. I am a Danish RN and also holds a Master within Public Health Promotion and Strategies as well as a Master in Communication from Roskilde University, Denmark. I am bilingual which have allowed me to follow the Covid situation closely, not only here in the US but in Denmark as well. As you may know, Denmark is one of the nations in the world that from the beginning of this pandemic were offering test to its population as part as the control of the pandemic. Their daily testing capacity is to perform 500.000 PCR test which equals test to 10% of the Danish population. They also offer the same amount of daily quick test. Vaccines are part of the strategy to control the virus, but it is voluntary for everyone in Denmark if they take it or not. There are no vaccines mandates in place in Denmark. Despite this fact, about 82.1% of the population has started the vaccinations and 78.8 % are now fully vaccinated. Children from age 5 can receive vaccination if the parents wish so. Everything is voluntary.

The virus spread with the Omicron Variant is high there as it is here. But as we see here in the US as well as in research, the Omicron variant is not causing hospitalizations to the same degree as previous variants. It is spreading quickly through the population because we now know that vaccination even if boosted, doesn't prevent infection with variant. Neither does vaccination prevent spread of the virus. What vaccinations do provide is a less severe disease should you catch the virus.

Most children who catch this virus will have a fast recovery unless they have underlying comorbidities. These children are probably already vaccinated. Some children might even not know that they are infected, but infection is caught due to frequent tests. For healthy children, their innate immune system will quickly identify and combat the invader. The result is that they after an infection will have a strong immunity towards future virus variants as well as spread of this virus. This will help build the herd immunity that our more fragile elderly and sick needs. As we know now, vaccines cannot provide protection for the spread of a virus that attach itself to the tissue in the throat.

We need the children to help us build the herd immunity that all members of our society can benefit from.

The Expert Committee advising the FDA in the approval of the vaccine to children said in their comments to the vote that they wished to recommend the vaccine for a more narrow group of children, but were asked to decide simply whether the benefits of a pediatric shot outweigh the risks. The question they were asked to answer didn't allow them to do so. Therefore, they voted in favor of making the vaccine available to parents who wished to vaccinate their children. Some of these experts expressed a concern for the limited data as well as the lack of research due to the possible long-term effects of vaccinating healthy children. The vote was done October 26th, 2021, a little more than 2

months ago. We still don't know if there will be any unforeseen consequences of this specific vaccination – only time will tell us.

A guiding principle when offering vaccines to children is that the possible benefits of the vaccine should outweigh the risks. So what do we know

- \* The majority of healthy children don't get severe disease if infected with the virus
- \* As for now, we know that individuals previously infected with the virus builds a strong immunity towards future variants
- \* The vaccines don't prevent the spread of the virus
- \* Vaccinated individuals, even if boosted, gets infected with the virus.

Another important factor that you need to consider in the decisions that you are about to make regarding adding the Covid-19 vaccines to the school immunization requirements is the impact you will meet from imposing vaccinations on kids. By doing so, you take away parents' rights to decide.

Having public trust and support for the work you do in the board and the decisions you make is important. By imposing mandates that might have parents withdrawing their students will impact not only funding, but also create a frustration among students and parents that it will take years to heal.

Based on all these considerations please don't add the Covid-19 vaccines to the school immunization requirements when voting on WAS 246-105.

Sincerely,

Charlotte Lomholt

---

From: Ashley Ball  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Best Regards,

Ashley Ball  
(206) 661-5430

---

From: Brenda Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE

External Email

Dear WA Health Board,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Brenda E. Martinez

---

From: D Olmsted  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

TO WHOM IT CONCERNS:

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I wholeheartedly support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

We MUST protect our children. There is substantial, peer-reviewed science proving that the risk of vaccine injury to children is far greater than their risk of a Covid fatality.

Follow the science please!

Regards,  
Deborah M Olmsted  
Spokane, WASH

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:18:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose 246-100 & 246-105

From: Robert Lane <roberthawkilane@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:05 PM  
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Robert W Lane  
4205 127th St Ct NW <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1>  
Gig Harbor, Wa 98332 <x-apple-data-detectors://1/1>

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brenna Pirozok  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policy voting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please accept this letter as my formal way of rejecting the following proposed COVID polices:

WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-105

Voting these policies into place is a complete violation of basic human rights. By implementing these WAC's, the government is prohibiting medical freedom by isolating families from the public by force as a result of choosing not to be vaccinated (which is not only completely unconstitutional, but also causes further division in a country already so divided as we now have grouped an entire population of people as a consequence for their decision making), as well as strips the American right to choose.

Putting these laws in place will also be isolating an entire group of children and families from the right to public education as several people will not support subjecting their child to vaccinations that only have a limited amount of research conducted, not to mention the unknown long-lasting side effects that may result from the vaccines, therefore, having to pull them from school.

I would like to end this email by saying I work in public education and am vaccinated. It is hard to believe we are at a place in our country where we are having to advocate for medical freedom.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Brenna

---

From: Angelica Cortes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I object WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Doug Austin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Open your eyes this is population control.

N. Austin

---

From: Dee Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:10:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Deanne Carter

1102 A St, Unit 971  
Tacoma, WA 98402

---

From: denna gilbert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

state:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from Denna's iPhone

---

From: Christina Sipos  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:37:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am absolutely disgusted by the extreme over reach by you and our government. I am in fear of my family's safety everyday, but not because of covid, because our country is no longer free. This should all be illegal.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Please share this information with your friends and family! This is where we work together to Save Our State.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:27:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: May Lindsay <maester@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:59 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Michelle Davis,

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Please also reference Seattle Childrens Article

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R\\_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g)

where its stated that it is too soon to be requiring vaccinations for our children. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid-19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid-19 . The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

May Lindsay

---

From: Christi Clark  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:57:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Christi Clark

---

From: christinabcochran@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

My name is Christy Cochran, I am a Pierce County Realtor member and mother of 2.

I am strongly opposed to required immunizations for COVID for children. My husband and I made the decision to pull our children from the public school system here and put them in private schooling anticipating that this would come to play, & here we are facing our worst nightmare. This is immoral and wrong. This is gene therapy disguised to most who think, "it's the same thing as the polio vaccine," which it is NOT. It is still in emergency use, because our government will not allow treatment to keep this vaccine as THE ONLY SOLUTION which clearly isn't working. Mass testing with 50% accuracy on PCR tests which were actually recalled back in July but continued to be used until now to keep those numbers high to give power and spread fear. This has to stop! The vaccinated still spread, still have severe illness.

My family had Covid 4/2021, recovered and tested antibodies. We have been healthy and exposed to many since that had Covid and WE ARE NATURALLY PROTECTED no matter what the governing bodies want to say, naturally immunity needs to be realized, it's better than these injections.

Manufacturers not releasing data for 50 years is laughable, & we are expected to bend over and offer our children to this alter "for the good of others." This is tyranny. It's about profit, not health.

Drs' are being forced to follow CDC guidelines, therefore cannot speak their truth. We know this first hand as my daughters cardiologist shared his uptick in myocarditis pediatric patients after their vaccine. Regardless of her conditions and what vaccine injury could do to her, his hands are tied and can not offer medical exemption due to policy of Multicare. This is the case everywhere. Tyranny at every. Single. Level.

Our children are not lab rats. With the vaccine manufacturers taking zero responsibility for injuries, and Drs being afraid to mention vaccine injury when patients come to a clinic, who's protecting our children?

Regarding any discussion on WAC 246-100, or any changes to isolation and quarantine procedures for COVID: I am against any increased forceable measures that would require law enforcement or health officers to involuntarily detain / isolate / quarantine a human being because of COVID. This is history repeating itself, & with the hate coming from those who think unvaccinated should all die, this is to close of a resemblance to concentration camps, and could quickly turn into a place that is targeted by those who want unvaccinated dead.

I urge you to consider the moral and ethical precedent this would create, and has already created. Additionally, this virus' current variant is spreading through both vaccinated and unvaccinated. There should be NO SEPARATION or distinction between the two in consideration for any forceable measures.

Thank you for your time,

REATOR

Call or Text: 253.223.6509

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Julie Birkland <jewelz5365@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:23 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Chapter 246-105 WAC

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Elyse Forslund <elyse.forslund@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

I am forwarding you an email sent to Kaitlyn Donahoe as she is on maternity leave.

Greetings,

I am emailing in regards to the newly proposed COVID-19 vaccine mandate for schools, and the quarantine (concentration) camps. I am greatly opposed to both of the previously stated mandates, and deeply concerned by the very notion of the ideas.

Medical freedom is simply that: medical freedom. The government cannot legally push these things into existence in the name of "stopping the spread," or whatever other labels they choose to for it. This is wrong to force upon everyone as each individual reacts differently to medical treatments. Medical decisions and treatments are to be held within the best interest of the patient, and are to be decided between the patient (if a minor, patient's parents), and their personal healthcare provider.

There is no "one size fits all" medical plan: it will never exist. Medical treatments are individualistic because not one person is the same. Some react positively to vaccines, while others negatively. With this particular COVID-19 vaccine, many hesitations arise. For one, it has not undergone the proper time to be tested/tried to ensure functionality

and safety. Secondly, we are constantly told to "follow the science" and science has proved this to be an inconsistent and potentially dangerous vaccination. No child should have this forced upon them. Our freedoms don't start where other people's worries begin. We are in America, and as such have medical freedom. Parents are in charge of raising their children and will make medical decisions for them in the child's best interest because they know their kids. For the government to say that they know what's best for other people's kids, kids they don't know, is so very wrong.

That being said, the notion of taking children away and separating families to put people with the coronavirus into camps is downright sickening. Families take care of one another; they don't need "experts" isolating them from loved ones that actually know how to care for them most beneficially and according to their best interest. We are founded on freedom and not finances for the government. We The People hold the power to decide things for ourselves: how best to care for our own sick, to receive desired medical care, to refuse skeptical medical care, and to remove or vote people into office.

I will again state the importance of medical freedom/choice in this great country. Strangers making healthcare decisions for other strangers is an extremely dangerous, and even communistic thing. Last I recall, setting my body on fire will not keep the person in the corner from freezing. To get or not to get the COVID-19 vaccination, and to go or not to go to these "care camps" is and ever should be one's own choice. It doesn't matter if people are left or right, black or white, tall or short, old or young; we all are entitled to our own personal choice for our own personal medical decisions. Not only are we entitled to it, but our rights to choice are protected by laws, and not only by laws, but by the United States Constitution as well; and last time I checked, the government is underneath both law and the U.S. Constitution.

Thank you for your time in reading this email. I stand for medical choice/freedom for We The People, therefore greatly oppose these newly proposed COVID mandates.

May God bless you, and may God bless America - land of the free.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 12:12:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Brooke Huffman <bnhuffman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:36 AM  
Subject: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

External Email

I am writing to voice my strong opposition for requiring the COVID Vax for children as a requirement for school (or any other place for entry). Children are not at an extreme risk and it should be up to parents if they want to inject their child with an experimental vaccine. This should not be something anyone in government mandates!

I also am opposed to WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for isolation or quarantine. It should be up to the individual to self-quarantine if they are sick. This should in no way be forced upon people.

It's time to let our citizens start making choices for their own health and own family. The government has done what it can to mitigate the spread of this virus, the power now needs to go back to the individual to manage their own health. If you all want something positive to do to help us get healthy, why not actually create and promote a health campaign? Challenge citizens to get more exercise, eat healthier and take their vitamins. If everyone did this, our bodies would be healthier and less susceptible to sickness. Thank you!

Brooke Huffman

---

From: Becky Rucker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health and the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I have 3 children in the Puyallup School District and I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our state for the following reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid and at even lower risk for complications from Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only emergency use authorized.
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
4. Studies now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.
5. Where there is risk there should be choice.

Here is additional information that supports the intense scrutiny and opposition of mandatory vaccines:

- Informed Consent is the law and the safety data is not adequate or even publicly available in full

- Myocarditis is a greater risk to adolescents than Covid health risks

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Please also reference the following study titled  
"Why are we vaccinating children against Covid-19?"

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221475002100161X>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscienc>

As noted, children remain the lowest risk group regarding Covid, but have carried the greatest burden from the overreaching, long overdue and ineffective attempts to "protect" them. They have been kept out of school for more than a year and their education and mental health suffered. This is crucial developmental time they won't get back. They continue to be required to wear masks in school which is an undue burden given the lack of evidence to support this requirement. We are one of few states in the country still imposing such needless measures. Washington needs to figure it out, and

stop doing it at the expense of children and those you are supposed to serve and protect.

We hope to be able to keep our children in the public school system but will consider withdrawing them if the vaccines are mandated for the Washington State Public School System.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

Rebecca Rucker,  
253.988.8962

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

---

From: Aidan Moeck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

We now know that the COVID19 vaccines do not stop the transmission of the disease nor do they ensure immunity to the recipient. Therefore, COVID19 is NOT a "vaccine-preventable disease" according to WAC 246-105-030 and no "vaccine" currently being offered should be considered to be "required" or "mandated" by WA State's own guidelines.

Additionally, it must be acknowledged that these "vaccines" ARE causing injuries. The risk/benefit ratio is deeply skewed toward higher risk vs benefit for young people. We have seen over and over again that young people ( under age 30) have statistically zero risk to death or adverse long term problems from COVID recovery. This is not the same statistically for the vaccine with these age groups. Not to mention, the added benefit of herd immunity in disease-recovered individuals.

It must be noted that SARS-COV2 is a HIGHLY MUTABLE disease. You cannot "vaccinate" out of this pandemic. We are risking lives by continuing this patently misguided direction of mass vaccination during an active pandemic.

Respectfully submitted,

Aidan Moeck

---

From: Brittany Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

---

From: amy lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Opinion

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school

Sincerely  
Amy Lane

---

From: Amber Zetterberg  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Amber Zetterberg

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ankuda Aleksandra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:17:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: atgeigeryl@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:17:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: State Board of Health

External Email

I'd like my voice heard.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Amy and Sean Geiger

---

From: Dave  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:58:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

Thank you,  
Dave Kamke

---

From: Carrie Pizzano  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:00:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-100 WAV 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Carrie Pizzano

---

From: capitalnate  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:02:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I find both to be abhorrent and a complete overreach of Government.

---

From: Brenda McCarl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:15:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of require vaccines for children to attend school.

-Brenda McCarl

---

From: Brian Hardin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Brian  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alyssa Law  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-10

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also OPPOSE adding an experimental C-19 Gene therapy vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The documented risks of myocarditis and other heart inflammation related reactions associated with this brand new Gene therapy injection far outweigh any risk associated with natural infection.

Below is a link to Kaiser Permanente Northwest's study concerning myocarditis in children ages 12 and up.

Please do your own research.

KAISER MYOCARDITIS STUDY:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

---

From: Courtney Borden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to mandated Covid vaccines!

External Email

Dear Boardmember,

I am contacting you to express my concerns regarding the addition of the Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC-246-105 that aims to remove a parent's right to informed consent. I believe that the choice of if, when and how a child is to be vaccinated needs to remain between a family and their doctor. Where there is a risk of injury or death, no matter how small the perceived risk may be, there must be a choice. To mandate a medical procedure with known risks is medically unethical. I implore you to consider these critical reasons to oppose or dismiss this mandate:

The mandate violates a parent's right to informed consent: Vaccines are chemically synthesized biopharmaceuticals with known and documented side effects that include permanent injury and death. Forcing a medical procedure on a non-consenting individual that carries the risk of injury or death, no matter how small that chance may be, is medically unethical according to the American Medical Association's code of ethics, is inhumane and is a violation of our basic human right to possess autonomy over one's own body.

US ranks last for infant mortality, yet first for immunizations: Compared with other industrialized nations, the US administers the most pediatric vaccinations yet ranks the worst - 34th - for infant mortality rate.<sup>1</sup>

Pharmaceutical companies have no-liability with vaccine reactions: The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 established the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) as a federal no-fault system to compensate persons (or families of persons) who are injured by childhood vaccines, has paid out over \$2.8 billion to families whose children have died or suffered other adverse reactions. In the past 5 years, an average of \$221,000,000 has been paid out per year, which has nearly doubled from years before.<sup>2</sup>

It is worth noting that recipients of compensation are not allowed to speak of their case after its been settled.

Big Pharma's fraudulent behavior: In just the past 5 years, drug makers have paid the U.S. Government \$19.2 billion in criminal and civil fraud penalties. Skepticism of the pharmaceutical industry is well deserved, and it doesn't imply skepticism of science. Furthermore, two former Merck virologists now whistleblowers have filed a lawsuit against Merck alleging that Merck falsified data with the MMR II vaccine in order to meet the required 95% efficacy rate.<sup>3</sup>

This suggests the possibility that vaccine failure, not only the unvaccinated, is key factor causing the annual outbreaks.

Adverse reactions are more common than widely perceived: Managed by the CDC and FDA, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) reports more than 30,000

vaccine related injuries annually. In 2015 alone, \$94,982,000.93 has already been awarded to 217 claimants.<sup>4</sup>

As of December 14, 2014 there have been 6,962 serious adverse events reported to VAERS in connection with the measles vaccine since 1990. Over half of those occurring in children three years old and under. Of these events 329 were deaths, with over half of the deaths occurring in children under three years of age.<sup>5</sup> It is estimated that only 10% of adverse reactions are filed with VAERS as this form of passive surveillance is greatly limited by underreporting.<sup>6</sup>

In conclusion, when government makes decisions to take away parental rights relative to the health of their children it must only do so when all can agree it is in the best interests of every single child. Opinion 8.08 of the American Medical Association (AMA) states, "The physician has an ethical obligation to help the patient make choices from among the therapeutic alternatives consistent with good medical practice. Informed consent is a basic policy both in ethics and law that physicians must honor..."

This proposed action ignores and eliminates the fundamental American value of choice as well as a doctor's ethical obligation to provide their patients informed consent. If we are not free to make informed, voluntary decisions about which pharmaceutical products we are willing to take, then we are not free in any sense of the word. If this proposal passes it will set a very dangerous precedent and there will be no limit on which individual freedoms the State can remove in the name of the greater good.

For these reasons and many more, I urge you to view this action as inhumane and medically unethical.

Sincerely,  
Courtney Borden

1 <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/>

2 <http://www.hrsa.gov/vaccinecompensation/statisticsreport.pdf>

3 <http://www.plainsite.org/dockets/mmpl79tu/pennsylvania-eastern-district-court/united-states-of-america-et-al-v-merck-and-co/>

4 <http://www.hrsa.gov/vaccinecompensation/statisticsreport.pdf>

5 <http://www.nvic.org/vaccines-and-diseases/measles/measles-vaccine-injury-death.aspx>

6 <http://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/pdf/10.2105/AJPH.85.12.1706>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fajph.aphapublications.org%2Fdoi%2F10.2105%2FAJPH.85.12.1706>

---

From: Aaron Allen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment - January 12, 2022 agenda

External Email

Regarding the agenda for Wednesday, January 12, 2022:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Aaron Allen  
Everett, WA

---

From: Christie Arnold

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Vaccine Mandates - OPPOSE

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

It is with great concern that I write to you today. The legislation that the Washington State Board of Health is currently considering implementing for both the mandatory COVID vaccination for school children WAC 246-105 and the draconian methods of handling health emergencies in WAC 246-100 is a vast government overreach that breaches our constitutional rights.

All of the proposed WAC Health Codes violate our constitutional rights they also violate our state constitution. In our state constitution Article 1 section 1 it states "All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." Your job is not to revoke an individual's right to choose what is best for them or for their family but to maintain and protect those individual rights. Article 1 Section 7 also states that "No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law". The state has no right to interfere in private affairs or to enter or withhold and individual in their homes without authority of law. That without authority of law does not mean that one can simply write health codes that invade people's homes and private affairs. Article 1 Section 12 states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion; but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise or instruction, or the support of any religious establishment: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That this article shall not be so construed as to forbid the employment by the state of a chaplain for such of the state custodial, correctional, and mental institutions, or by a county's or public hospital district's hospital, health care facility, or hospice, as in the discretion of the legislature may seem justified. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror, in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned in any court of justice touching his religious belief to affect the weight of his testimony." By mandating COVID requirements you force people to violate their religious consciences which is against the law.

In addition to the constitutional violations there is no scientific reasoning for the health codes being proposed. In regards to the mandatory school vaccination children are at extremely low risk for COVID not only are there ample studies on this to date but the COVID data simply reflects this fact. The vaccines that are being administered to date are still under Emergency Use Authorization and are not approved. Male boys age 12-15 are more likely to receive myocarditis from receiving a shot than to have any serious side effects from contracting COVID. Statistically speaking kids are more likely to die from the

FLU that COVID-19 yet the FLU vaccine was never a mandate (and rightfully so). There are also no long term studies to document ANY history of safety. With the known minimal COVID risk why would we risk what is unknown for adults to "feel" safe. Finally the most pertinent point is that even if you have received a COVID shot you can still catch and transmit the disease the same as an unvaccinated person so what exactly is the purpose of requiring it be mandatory? Anyone who wants to receive the COVID shot should be allowed to receive it and anyone not wishing to obtain it should likewise be allowed to have that choice.

These draconian mandates, edicts and health codes also do not recognize any natural immunity or the various amounts of therapeutics that are now available to treat this disease. This is now no longer a pandemic and COVID will not be wiped from the face of the earth rather this is something that we as a society must learn to live with. And as time passes similarly with other viral diseases of the past our natural immunity to this will grow and the therapeutics and treatment options will grow but all options on how to treat should be left to the individual not NOT government.

Please thoughtfully and prayerfully consider these things.

Sincerely,

Christie Arnold

---

From: Danielle Loft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 57FE0864-8A4F-40C1-A787-AA3588037CEF

External Email

I Danielle Loft oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc58980b3a6664700f4c308d9d213fc63%7C11d0e217

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: dcolbyj  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam;

I oppose changes to the above codes;

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246--100) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246--045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

**INCLUDING THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS USING WAC 246-105**

---

From: Emily Kelley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand up

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

We will stand up! Majority of citizens do not agree with your policies and we will make a stand.

Sincerely,  
Emily Kelley

---

From: Doug Wankowski  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Our future leaders

External Email

Good Evening,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. What might be good for the goose is not good for the gander. Let parents decide what is good for their children.

Many Blessings,

Doug Wankowski

---

From: Bethany Harmon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting—Comment of Dissent

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

My name is Bethany Harmon. I've lived in Washington all my life. I grew up in Moses Lake, attended college in Spokane, and now I am a mother and a public school teacher here in Monroe, Washington. I am personally fully vaccinated, and my children attend public school here in Washington and are up to date on all currently required vaccines (I am not an "anti-vaxxer!")

I am writing to you regarding the upcoming public meeting, scheduled for January 12, 2022 to discuss including COVID-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements.

This policy consideration is against reason. It is a violation of individual liberty. Additionally, it will disproportionately target Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial communities. I am writing to you to encourage you to take just and reasonable action by rejecting this policy.

None of the currently available COVID vaccines prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19. Studies have shown children ages 0-19 infected with COVID have a 99% survival rate, and the FDA advisory panel members openly admit to not having data necessary to make statements regarding long-term risks to children. Parents that would like to get their children vaccinated have the freedom and ability to do so. People like me who have chosen not to vaccinate their children are doing so due to the lack of long-term data.

Furthermore, data from the Washington State Department of Health (DOH), released in 2021, shows that vaccination rates are lowest among Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial people when compared to those groups' proportion of the state population—denying minority communities the right to public education, on the grounds of exercising their bodily autonomy, is unjust.

The Fourth Amendment of the US Constitution protects our bodily autonomy by stating “the right of the people to be secure in their persons”. Our constitution does not grant us rights, rather it acknowledges and secures the rights innate in personhood. Bodily autonomy is an innate human right, it is not given by state officials or members of a board.

Forced vaccination or vaccination under duress (the denial of access to a free education) violates the innate freedom of families in Washington to make their own decisions regarding their bodies and health.

I am not requesting this Board give my children bodily autonomy nor am I asking for the freedom to choose what medical treatment they receive—I am calling on you to respect the freedom I and my children innately possess as a human being and an American. I urge you to make a policy that reflects reality and acknowledges the humanity of children in Washington state.

Reject totally the inclusion of COVID-19 vaccination in school immunization requirements.

Thank you,

Bethany L. Harmon

---

From: Amanda Romanoff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:52:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am sure I am late in writing this as I've been notified only an hour ago to this forum being held.

We were asked, as parents and voters to submit our thoughts about the possibility of making the Covid vaccine a part of school required immunizations. I wanted to be sure that this was clear from my own standpoint - if this passes and the immunization is required for my children to attend a public, tax payer funded school - they will all be homeschooled.

It has been medically proven that this virus does not manifest itself the same way in healthy children. And asking families to require this vaccine is ludicrous.

Amanda Romanoff

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: thesettles <thesettles@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kwangett@uw.edu; DOH OS PHIP <DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information <OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile <OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; londeck@nasn.org; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I ask you to oppose and stand against this.

Please let me know I you'd like to discuss this further.

Thank you, Amber Settle

---

From: Erik Mavrinac  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comments on January 12, 2022 Board Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health  
P.O. Box 47990  
Olympia, WA 98507-7990

I am writing in regards to the proposal to be discussed January 12, 2022 for adding Covid-19 vaccinations to school immunization requirements (application of WAC 246-105). I strongly oppose making this a requirement, for numerous reasons listed below. (Footnotes with links to public data are indicated with [brackets].)

These vaccines are non-sterilizing, in other words they do not prevent the recipient from getting or spreading the disease, which is why after a short respite in early summer 2021 from masking requirements we all went back to using them again. This development was noted in August 2021 by the CDC. The vaccines do not result in herd immunity.

As of December 24, 2021, after just over a year since vaccine roll-out, we have just reached over one million Covid-19 vaccine adverse events in VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System), including over 20,000 deaths [OpenVAERS]. The typical annual report count for all other vaccines combined is less than 40,000 reports with death counts typically in the 300-500 range. These vaccines are very dangerous generally.

CDC surveillance data for ages 0-18 from January 2020 to January 2022 [CDC] indicate 823 deaths. VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) reports of death from raw data since the introduction of vaccines for this age range [Wonder] with roll-out in August for the older kids and November for the younger kids total 71. Additionally, the same VAERS query shows 473 life-threatening events and 283 cases of permanent disability in vaccinated children, totaling 827. Remember these numbers are in just 2 or 5 months, and the counts continue to grow. This does not seem like a good balance of risk to benefit.

The current vaccines induce a large amount of Covid-19 Alpha strain Spike protein into the body. Alpha has long since been supplanted by the Delta variant and soon, likely, Omicron. The Spike is cytotoxic by itself [Pubmed], dangerous to heart, brain, and organs. The vaccines are chasing a changing landscape of virus variants and are not keeping up - and are not capable of keeping up. Additionally the Spike protein remains in the body for a long time (15 months per [Patterson]) which means vaccination followed by proposed boosters simply keep adding more and more toxic Spike to the body.

The vaccines are still experimental no matter the FDA authorization status. There have been no animal studies or long-term safety studies conducted. In other words by using the vaccines we are doing medical experimentation on our children. Many parents seem to be okay with this, given their eagerness to get their kids vaccinated, but many are not. Forcing vaccination on families without long-term safety studies with transparent, publicly available results is not ethical. And any attempt to argue that making vaccination a requirement for schools is not "forcing" ignores the fact that many parents do not have the financial ability both to pay taxes to support public schools while also homeschooling or finding a private school that does not have the vaccine requirement.

Children exposed to Covid-19 develop robust immunity [Nature], just as they have to endemic coronaviruses like SARS-CoV-1 and the common cold, and to influenza. We should allow existing natural immune responses to protect our children, not require an experimental set of vaccines lacking in long-term safety data.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,  
Erik Mavrinac  
Bothell, WA

[CDC] <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3> accessed 1/7/2022 with data through 1/6/2022.

[Wonder] <https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/saved/D8/D266F557> with data through 12/31/2021

[Nature] <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41590-021-01089-8>

[OpenVAERS] <https://openvaers.com/covid-data>

[Pubmed] <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32966582/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F32966582/>>

[Patterson] <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.06.25.449905v3>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101.2021.06.25.449905v3>>

---

From: carol betker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of requiring vaccines for children to attend schools!

---

From: Debbie Helmersen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:16:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am writing to let you know that I am absolutely against WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary detain and/or quarantine! This is enough! COVID is a flu or a cold that is highly contagious, I get that, but the death rate and the rate at which people are hospitalized does not constitute this type of overreach by you and/or anyone else.

We, as citizens, are perfectly capable of making our own decisions about our healthcare. Especially when the vaccination doesn't even prevent you from contracting the virus to begin with. This isn't even rational thinking to consider this type of response. Not to mention that the vaccination is not even FDA approved. The one that is FDA approved isn't available anywhere and all those that are being offered are still under an Emergency Use Authorization.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I am also expressly opposed to adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children. There are a number of overwhelming reasons NOT to vaccinate children, but three that come directly to mind are:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I will definitely be joining the Zoom call next week, but wanted to get my opposition in on record before the meeting.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Debbie Helmersen

Resident of Pasco, WA

509-591-6156

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Bobbi Phair  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Bobbi Phair  
253-677-8598

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 6

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Shannon Sauter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:59 PM  
To: Shannon Sauter  
Cc:  
Subject: No COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Hi,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product - Commentary - America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thanks, Shannon Sauter

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Jeremy Trivelas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:07:28 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Mandate

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

A Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. My lack of support for a mandate stems from the following criteria not being met under sections II and III on the list of criteria:

## II. Disease Burden Criteria

5. The vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease(s) that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population.

- The vaccine has been directly available to every vulnerable sub-set of the population for some time.

6. Vaccinating against this disease reduces the risk of person-to-person transmission, with transmission in a school or child care setting or activity being given the highest

priority.

- It is widely proven that vaccinated individuals can and do continue to transmit the virus. We know this because this was the science used to justify mask mandates. Masks are mandated in schools already, regardless of vaccination status, to prevent the vaccinated from transmitting the virus.

### III. Implementation of the Criteria

7. The vaccine containing this antigen is acceptable to the medical community and the public.

While the vaccine may be acceptable to the medical community (although we will note that even within the medical community, the vaccine adoption rate was not acceptable enough to preclude a forced mandate), we cannot gloss over the fact that public acceptance does not even represent a strong majority.

- Under 51% of Spokane County residents are vaccinated. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C> )
- Less than 40% of kids 12-17 are vaccinated. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C> )
- Only 36% of the entire black community in Spokane County is vaccinated, and it is reasonable to assume this number is far lower among ages 12-17. A vaccine mandate in schools would disproportionately affect students of color in our community. (srdc.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsrdc.org%2F&data=04%7C01%7C> )

8. The administrative burdens of delivery and tracking of vaccine containing this antigen are reasonable.

- Our administrators and nurses have already given feedback that a vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden involving tracking.

9. The burden of compliance for the vaccine containing this antigen is reasonable for the parent/caregiver.

- As stated in the above vaccination statistics, parents are choosing not to vaccinate their children. Forcing them to do so (as with other segments of our society who were coerced under the threat of losing their jobs and livelihoods) does not fall within a reasonable burden of compliance. It does not seem logical to vaccinate a group (ages 0-19) with such a low, even insignificant, rate of hospitalization or death, while claiming that will protect a more vulnerable group (ages 50-90) with a dramatically higher rate of vaccination (between 62%-82% based on age). Thusly, our state would propose forcing vaccination on those who do not need it, to protect those who already have it and/or could easily get it.

The vaccine is widely available to any age group now. Vaccination rates reflect individual health choices that must be protected. We have to acknowledge that individuals can make their own health decisions for themselves and their families. There simply is not a case to be made for forcing someone to get vaccinated to protect someone else who can easily get vaccinated themselves.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Alex Noller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:53:02 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid Shots for Children!!

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Please say NO to this terrible idea. Please add my name to the list of those pleading against this travesty. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks hugely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only authorized for EMERGENCY USE ONLY. They are not verified. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. There is a HUGE risk and no benefit. Please, consider the needs of the children. They do NOT need the vaccine! Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Respectfully,  
Alex

Spokane, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Melissa Perez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:52:36 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no!

External Email

It was brought to my attention that you will be voting on covid vaccinations for school age children on January 12. I urge you to vote NO!

I am strongly opposed to this vaccine and I will not be vaccinating my children with this experimental untested Covid vaccine that is not even reliable. I am more worried about the vaccine side effects than I am of the low risk complications of the virus. We have had the virus and we have natural immunity.

This is the parents decision, not the governments. No more controlling our families.

Public schools are already experiencing a huge drop in enrollment because of parents pulling their children out. If you force this vaccine even more of us will be forced to homeschool our children. We will not let you make our children's health choices for us.

Vote no!

Thank you,  
Melissa Perez  
206.604.3830

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Megan M  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:40 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Childhood Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I am writing as a concerned citizen and a parent of school-age children to ask you to consider soberly and conscientiously the known facts about Covid-19 vaccination for young people and say NO to Covid vaccine mandates for kids in Washington State.

Consider the following well- established realities (some sources included below):

1. Children are at the lowest risk of severe outcomes from Covid-19 of any age group, with risk factors a thousandfold lower than those in the oldest age groups. Nearly every child with a severe or fatal outcome from Covid has had correspondingly severe preexisting health issues. Parents of these children are likely to keep them at home for the duration of the pandemic, vaccine mandates or not.
2. Covid-19 vaccines DO NOT stop the spread of Covid-19. Breakthrough cases are exceedingly common and increasingly so as the omicron variant expands through our country. Vaccine mandates will NOT effectively stop in-school spread; thus, they serve no public health purpose. At this point, vaccines seem at best to decrease the risk of a severe case of Covid-19; but children are the group in LEAST need of this decrease (see above), and even if they were to benefit from them, weighing and choosing such benefit against the risks should be entirely between the child, the parents, and the physician. It is emphatically not the government's appropriate role to intervene in a person's private medical decisions, especially when those decisions do not have an appreciable impact on public health.
3. Children, particularly young and teenage boys, are the age group MOST at risk of severe injury from Covid-19 vaccines, including myocarditis and pericarditis. If you mandate vaccines for school-age children in Washington State, children will be severely injured who did not need to be. Children will die who should not have died. For no appreciable impact on public health.

Just given these facts, Covid-19 mandates for school-age children would be a travesty and an abdication of your responsibility as public health authorities, as well as an affront to the Hippocratic Oath that underlies the practice of medicine. However, I also invite you to consider the following:

- 4) Washington State children have undergone an extreme and prolonged disruption of their education over the last two years. As a parent and a friend of many parents, I have a front-row seat to witness the increases in depression, despair, hopelessness, and educational damage that has been inflicted upon them. Requiring vaccination for school attendance WILL result in more disruption, especially for the lowest-income families in our state, who tend both to be the most vaccine-hesitant and to have the fewest resources to educate their children outside of the school system.

In addition, you would have a mass exodus of students from the school systems into private schools, or, if that's not possible, effective homeschooling. Parents outside of Seattle and Olympia are NOT comfortable with injecting their children with a still-

experimental medication, without any long-term safety information, for a disease that poses an overall low risk to them. That is why vaccine uptake among the youngest age groups has fallen so far short of expectations. If you think the school system is hurting now, imagine when all those parents have pulled their children out.

Covid-19 vaccine mandates for school-age children violate all available scientific evidence and common sense, overstep the bounds of appropriate government intervention, and would result in incredible harm done to families and schools. I urge you not to consider such a step and, if you have considered it, to reconsider.

Thank you,

Megan Minnick  
Arlington, WA  
Childbirth educator, patient advocate, and parent of school-age children

Sources:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/investigations-discovery/hospitalization-death-by-age.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2F covid-data%2Finvestigations-discovery%2Fhospitalization-death-by-age.html&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b5a2c3fdabf4890e02d08d9d18858d1>>  
(Regarding risk stratification by age)

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc\\_director\\_vaccines\\_no\\_longer\\_prevent\\_you\\_from\\_](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/08/06/cdc_director_vaccines_no_longer_prevent_you_from_)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.realclearpolitics.com%2Fvideo>>  
(Quoting CDC Director Rochelle Walensky regarding the ineffectiveness of vaccines at stopping spread)

<https://aapsonline.org/facts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faapsonline.org%2Ffacts-regarding-covid-vaccination-of-children-reviewed-in-the-journal-of-american-physicians-and-surgeons%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5b5a2c3fdabf4890e02d08d9d188>>  
(Regarding the inappropriateness of vaccine mandates for children, given their low risk from Covid and the unknown rate of vaccine side effects and long-term effects)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>>  
(Regarding highest risk of myocarditis being in boys)

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: carol45p@gmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:44:43 PM

To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: We the people will not comply. We the people are done.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Wendy Butzerin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:40:15 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

Ms. Donahoe

I'm writing about my serious concerns regarding the Covid related policies which will be discussed at your January 12th meeting. I adamantly oppose involuntarily detaining an individual based solely on their Covid related medical decisions and compliance. The dominant variant Omicron is much milder, so these current proposed policies surrounding Covid bewilder me. Choosing not to take a vaccine, covid test, medical examination, or quarantine should not be considered a misdemeanor requiring law enforcement to get involved. These decisions should all be voluntary.

The Covid vaccines are proposed as the primary solution for our society, however they have been shown to be ineffective after just a few months. Washington State has a large percentage of vaccinated people and yet we still have many cases. Why is that? It is not just the unvaccinated spreading Covid. People who have taken the vaccine are also able to continue to transmit the disease to others. There are many documented Covid breakthrough cases (some high profile cases). This occurs even after people have taken both initial vaccines and the booster.

We actually do not even have any current FDA approved vaccinations for Covid being offered to the public. The Pfizer vaccine that is available on the market is not FDA approved. The FDA approved Corminaty, and for some reason people are actually still getting the Pfizer EUA injection. Does that explain why there are so many thousands of adverse effects from the Covid vaccines shown on the VAERS website at the CDC? I'm not against vaccinations in general. These Covid vaccinations need to be tested further and the public needs to be informed about the adverse reactions. There should be no mandates or coercion for any vaccinations and especially for a vaccination that has not even completed clinical trials. This brings me to my other serious concern. I think it is dangerous to mandate Covid Vaccines for school children in public and private schools. Parents need to be able to weigh the risks for each child and be free to make the decision that is best for them. Kids are at low risk for Covid but are at risk for a variety of adverse reactions.

All Covid related medical decisions need to be made with informed consent not coercion. As an American citizen we are allowed that right. I hope those of you making these important policy decisions will carefully consider the negative impact these policies will have to the community.

Sincerely,

Wendy Butzerin



Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Linda Psyk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:37:37 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: PLEASE OPPOSE MANDATORY VACCINES FOR CHILDREN

External Email

We would like to express our extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

We want to voice our concern and opposition to the proposals WAC-246-100-070 and WAC-246-105. We oppose using police force be used to isolate in a quarantine facility any families or group of person because they do not want to be medically examined, treated, tested or vaccinated. That sounds eerily like Nazi Germany treatment of the Jews and I am sure that we do not want to go down that road.

We ask that you listen to the people at your meeting on January 12th and oppose these two measures.

Linda and Len Psyk

4477 Copper Ct

Gig Harbar, WA 98332

ldpsyk@gmail.com <<mailto:ldpsyk@gmail.com>>

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Kendal Noller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:47 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please say NO to vaccine mandates for school children

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

Our children are our future. Please do NOT require Covid vaccines for children to attend school. They already have to have so many shots, and covid is not even a danger to nearly all children. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The risks definitely outweigh the benefits. Vaccines are STILL only EUA. We have absolutely NO long-term studies to demonstrate safety. Studies DO show that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid. Therefore, the vaccine apparently does NOT stop the spread of the virus. Please, consider the preciousness of these children. They will be just fine... better than fine, actually, without the vaccine. Please vote NO! No Covid shots for children!!!

Thank you for listening.

Kendal Noller  
Spokane, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Elisha Lane  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:33:43 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Time sensitive, vote NO

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health members,

I'm a registered voter here in Washington and would like you to vote NO for the mandate of children to have to have the Covid vaccine to go to school. I believe that medical decisions and treatment should be between the person/family and their medical providers only.

Thank you for your time,

Elisha Lane

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Dave McKamey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:27 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Tina Weber  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:13:19 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting

External Email

No forced injections.  
No people detained for any medical reason.  
No children injected with COVID injections.  
Think freedom.  
Tina Davis  
Twisp, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: JooAe C.  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:08:40 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: PLEASE READ

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you for reading.

JooAe Choi

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Susan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:21 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a parent in WA state, I am adamantly opposed to a covid vaccine requirement for school aged kids and daycares. This vaccine has not had any long term (or relatively short term) safety studies done and is only approved for emergency use. The SCIENCE shows that though this virus is becoming more transmissible it is also becoming LESS severe symptom wise (especially in children). No parent wants their child to get sick, not even with the common cold (which is where covid is heading in mutation). However the reality is that if they don't catch it at school they will catch it at the grocery store, the library, from mom or dad who got it from work etc. DESPITE vaccination status!

It is absolute discrimination to refuse children access to public school because their parents don't feel comfortable giving them an experimental vaccine (and it's only considered a 'vaccine' because the definition of a vaccine has recently been amended).

The government has over-reached, this is a parenting issue, not a government issue.

Thank you for your time.

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cebf4bb66927948de613e08d9d17fel>>  
[www.theconfidentmom.com](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cebf4bb66927948de613e08d9d17fel)

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cebf4bb66927948de613e08d9d17fel>>

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW!

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Leslie Drury  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:47:49 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Writing in opposition

External Email

I am a K- 12 educator in WA State and have been instructing students for 40 years.  
I'm writing to you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.  
I am in opposition to the following:

- 1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
- 2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Sincerely,

Leslie Drury

1042 Shaw Road

Ferndale, WA 98248

Leslie.drury@gmail.com <mailto:Leslie.drury@gmail.com>

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Comcast  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:46:17 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose covid vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

- Carrie Swanson

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: lynette mclaughlin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:42:41 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: strongly oppose forced vaccination of school age children

External Email

Hello Kaitlyn,

I am a lifelong resident of Washington state.  
I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,  
Lynette McLaughlin

---

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Stacey Williams  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:41:09 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinating children

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you  
From a mother of 3 school aged children  
Stacey Howard

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Lyudmila Petrik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:36:07 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunization criteria for child care and school entry

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19
4. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
5. Studies do not document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit COVID, therefore,
6. The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Best Regards,

Lyudmila Ianosel

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Nick Cochran  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:57 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccination Objection

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Be Free,  
Nick Cochran  
Owner, Dirty Brush  
253-376-0642

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1FxtWamjHEokJ9bmSkajLhJ7gj1T2lGnv&revid=0B-L8DpkIQ6dDdHIRcTN5bUkvwjYvWW92NU45U0p4SWdUTzdVPQ>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.dirtybrush.net%2F&data=049>  
DirtyBrush.net

Dirty Brush is a non discriminatory company, we respect the rights and free will of all people; no matter race, religion, creed, gender or medical status.

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Allie Hawks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:28:38 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Tara Cochran  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:50 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: COVID 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Tara Cochran <taracochran13@gmail.com <mailto:taracochran13@gmail.com> >  
Date: Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 5:21 PM  
Subject: COVID 19 vaccine requirement  
To: michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
<michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >

I am a WA state and Nationally Board Certified Teacher and have been teaching for 16 years. I love our schools and I love our kids! More dear to heart than my career in education, I'm a mom of two teenage children who are healthy and happy! I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State. It's a horrible idea for many reasons, such as:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.
2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.
3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Kristina Michael  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:37 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 6287AE75-1737-49C9-AC50-7940C700D47C

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: yvonne montesi  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:24:10 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 15C7707A-A6D2-4F5A-BA96-0645C8CFA60F

External Email

don't vaccinate my grandchildren!

--

Yvonne Montesi



to early treatment and proven, highly successful therapeutics.

Thank you for your time.

Becky Helland

3763 NE Trout Brook Ln.

Bremerton, WA 98311

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Jackson Strakele  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:51:04 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

Fwd: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Send an email to these people by tomorrow!! This is the one I sent. They are trying to use the WAC's to set up camps in WA to force people into and to require the vaccine for ALL WA schools.

Subject: January 12 Meeting- Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

Hello,

I'm concerned about the WAC's being reviewed to possibly be revised and add to them. You don't have the right to decide if a child gets vaccinated or to decide if you can use law-enforcement to detain me and or my family if you choose to do so. The following proposed policies/WAC's are unconstitutional! .

**PROPOSED POLICIES:**

- Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
- Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC

This blatant abuse of power needs to stop. I am NOT in support and oppose these possible changes. Please don't do this.

Thank you,

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Nick Hooge  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:43:08 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid Vaccine for School Kids

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Nicholas Hooge and I am the father of 3 small children. As a parent, I am abhorred by the ideas currently being proposed to legislation to FORCE "vaccination" on my children.

Dr. Robert Malone who is the creator of the gene therapy - not vaccine - strongly advises parents NOT to inject the covid "vaccine" into our children due to the dangerous toxic spike proteins the injection causes, resulting in possible permanent damage to my child's critical organs, such as the brain, nervous system, heart and blood vessels, reproductive system and immune system.

The rate at which this "vaccine" has rolled out is alarmingly fast, and suggests cause for concern based on the lack of testing over time. As a person holding a Bachelors Degree in Science, the lack of testing, of knowing exactly what risks we are potentially ignoring is completely unacceptable to me as a parent. I should be able to look at research and decide for myself if the benefits outweigh the risks to an injection and, as it stands, this is a no brainer for me, as a parent. So far, it seems children have very mild systems due to COVID-19. I understand this is not always the case, but it does appear to be the majority, so my kids are at no increased risk to their lives or safety without this "vaccine."

It is not legislation's right to FORCE my child to receive an injection I do not feel is in his best interest; not only that, one in which could cause IRREVERSIBLE HARM to his body as he continues to grow.

If COVID-19 vaccination becomes a requirement (without allowing exemptions) for school enrollment, you can be sure my 3 children will be unenrolled instantly. My wife will homeschool or we will move out of state before I put my children's lives in jeopardy.

I hope you will truly consider my words as a concerned parent; America has always afforded us the right to CHOOSE for ourselves. It is my right as a parent to choose wisely for my children and not your right as a government official.

Thank you for supporting us parents when you vote NO for a covid vaccine requirement for school.

Sincerely,

Nicholas Hooge

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Front Desk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:40:14 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 7739802F-1157-4B39-AF05-2E1289A8622E

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to let you know that I am absolutely against any involuntary detention and/or quarantine! This is enough! COVID is a flu or a cold that is highly contagious, I get that, but the death rate and the rate at which people are hospitalized does not constitute this type of overreach by you and/or anyone else.

We, as citizens, are perfectly capable of making our own decisions about our healthcare. Especially when the vaccination doesn't even prevent you from contracting the virus to begin with. This isn't even rational thinking to consider this type of response. Not to mention that the vaccination is not even FDA approved. The one that is FDA approved isn't available anywhere and all those that are being offered are still under an Emergency Use Authorization.

I am also expressly opposed to the mandatory vaccination of children. There are a number of overwhelming reasons NOT to vaccinate children, but three that come directly to mind are:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

I will definitely be joining the Zoom call next week, but wanted to get my opposition in on record before the meeting.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Adrianna Salazar

Pasco, WA Resident

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Centurylink  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:30:12 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No covid 19 vaccine mandate for school age kids/students

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe-

I am emailing the Washington State Board of Health to reject and plead with you to not mandate the covid vaccine for school age children and teens.

I have 4 kids and I am not an anti vaccine parent. I acknowledge that covid19 is real and has been horrible for the elderly and those with pre existing conditions.

These vaccines are not safe for our kids and may cause irrevocable injury and damage.

The viral gene injected into parent cells forces my child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs. These organs include the brain and nervous systems, heart and blood vessels(including blood clots), their reproductive system, and this vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system. Once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable and can not be reversed. You can not fix the lesions in their brain, you can't repair heart tissue scaring, you can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and this vaccine can cause reproductive damage that can affect future generations of our family.

Why would I want to risk all of the above for little or no benefit? Plus all of my kids and most of all their friends have had covid and they have a natural immunity.

The vaccines have not been properly tested. They are still experimental vaccines!

The harms and risks of new medicine are often revealed many years later.

I do not want my kids to be a part of this radical experiment.

There is no benefit to vaccinating my children against the small risk of the virus given the known health risks of the vaccine that we may have to live with for the rest of our lives.

We should be thinking about the well being of the kids and little ones who will soon grow up and need to run this country. It is not up to the government to make my kid get a experimental vaccine. We will not comply.

Thank you for your time

Ruthie Nicholson

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Ray Nakamura  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:25:20 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: DD5C365C-E590-43F7-BC55-661CCB12C4AA

External Email

I strongly OPPOSE mandating any vaccine or mask for school children or any children, teen or adult! unlawful and unamerican. people deserve to choose their own medical decisions!!!

Ray Nakamura

--

--

<<https://drive.google.com/a/ncstructures.com/uc?id=1DyR9yEWc8ojPUluN0OcjBWvFIG0YS5-A&export=download>>

Ray Nakamura

NC Structures, LLC  
Ray@NCStructures.com  
(253) 732.3530

Message was attached to: Batch 6

---

From: Janet Young  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:22:13 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Decision about Recommending Covid-19 Vaccine for School Children

External Email

Each member of the Washington State Board of the Health has a grave responsibility to set practices and make policies that affect individual citizens and families of the State of Washington. Parents have the right and responsibility to make decisions for their children. A vaccine of any kind is putting a substance into a body that has either wanted efficacy against disease or unwanted short-term or long-term damage. I ask the board to rule against any recommendation of the Covid-19, Novel Coronavirus Vaccine for children in Washington State schools or anyone else.

As Americans we have sovereign jurisdiction over our bodies. Parents know their children best and should make ultimate medical decisions for their children. They can consult their doctors or faith leaders. Parents want to make informed choices about what goes into their children's bodies. Children are not at great risk of Covid-19 or of spreading it. I urge the Board to vote No or Against the Covid-19 vaccination recommendation for Washington's school children.

Sincerely,

Janet M. Young

January 6, 2022

---

From: Aaron Culver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: January 12 State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Dear board members, these proposals should be opposed.

9. Rules Hearing Continuance - Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

11. Rulemaking Petition - Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, Chapter 246-105 WAC

They are not based on the best (world wide available data and science), current information that we have about COVID risks for people--and especially for children. They perpetuate a hysteria over COVID risks that do not do individuals or the state at large enough good.

I oppose mandating the jab for anyone. The latest science from around the world is in and for those that have eyes to see. Please open your eyes. Consider also the Supreme Court findings and arguments.

It's very obvious scientifically that the first mandatory covid-19 vaccines do not work as many people are still able to get the covid and spread the covid , then we get the second dose that still doesn't protect us , we can still get the covid and still spread the covid . Then we are encouraged to get the booster which doesn't protect us either , and we can still spread the covid . Personally in my family my mother has had 3 vaccines ( moderne (2 shots , plus a booster) this Christmas she has been infected with the covid .

Until we see mass death and a real pandemic 99% of the people can agree IS a pandemic - there is nothing to see here. Please concentrate on solving some problems both sides of the isle agree are issues.

I have had the vaccinations growing up , they have been in use for over 60 years . But please listen to Fauci and the CDC . There is a .019 % . Chance you will die only if you are in senior citizen age range . That's less than 1/10 ( 1 Tenth ) of individuals that have preexisting conditions that are estimated 60 and older . The children are not at risk .

Even if we say the children will spread it to the adults , you add the fact the vaccines do not work , don't continue pushing the vaccines. Tell the truth , the truth is the vaccines are really only shots (medicines that hide the symptoms ) . And when you hide the symptoms it can spread even faster . Tell the truth , people will listen more and make good decisions .

And yes , these vaccines which don't stop the spread of covid , which just came into existence in the last two years . We have no idea of the long term effects .

I believe in vaccines , shots , Medicine should be free will ( many many will get it) but it should be wanted , not forced .

And personally I see this causing an uprising that can have many negative domino effects in the state of Washington . Please listen to the people .

Thanks,

Aaron Culver  
King County Resident  
1623 14th PL NE  
Issaquah, WA 98029

---

From: Cheryl Evosevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please for the love of Humanity and God stop this rulemaking.

Cheryl

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Andy Burnett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Respectfully, Andrew Burnett

---

From: bushlexie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I have great concern that this will be imposed upon free citizens that choose to live their lives without government restrictionsto life liberty and the pursuit of happiness!

I don't think this should be passed to drain citizens or that children should revive the covid Vax as a part of schooling

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: blondetilcup@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Fran Isbell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health meeting Comment

External Email

Washington State Board of Health members,

\*I am opposing WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.\*

Let's think about what kind of world we are creating for our children.

Do we want them to have free choice as to what happens to their bodies?

Didn't our forefathers fight and die for those right and freedom?

Let's create a world for them in which we can leave it peace when our time comes.

Thank you for your consideration

Kind regards,

Fran

---

From: Paige Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105 & 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Regarding WAC 246-105

I want to remind you that children are at an extremely low risk for Covid. The vaccines are still ONLY EUA! There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety. Studies do now document that the vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore the vaccine apparently DOES NOT stop the spread of the virus. In which case this would make no common sense to impose.

Regarding WAC 246-100

This is insane and stripping families of our rights. You have no authority to force any of this on us! If this happens my family will leave Washington state along with many others.

Please listen to the community!

Emily Anderson

---

From: Diane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern;  
I strongly oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sincerely,  
Diane Buchanan  
Yakima, WA

---

From: Brent Hackney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory Covid vaccinations of all WA students

External Email

Please consider not making Covid vaccinations mandatory for WA students for the following reasons:

- \* School aged children are at extreme low risk for Covid.
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety from the COVID vaccine.
- \* Studies do now document that covid vaccinated individuals can still transmit COVID, therefore, the vaccine does not stop the spread of the disease.
- \* Let the COVID vaccine be a choice and not a requirement for any student attending public schools in WA.

After seeing the ineffectiveness of the vaccine first hand, I question this push and what's behind it. The vaccine is NOT FDA approved because it has not gone through the rigorous testing necessary for approval. In addition, never in the history of vaccine approval has one been approved with less than a 50% effectiveness. Additionally, mandating unapproved vaccines to children K-12, who have a 99.9995% survival rate without having had the vaccine, is unthinkable and negligent.

Instead of creating new mandates and rules, please work to rebuild the trust of the citizens.

Thank You,

Brent Hackney

Brent Hackney Designs, Inc.  
P.O. Box 246  
Lake Stevens, WA 98258

(360)654-3445 office

(425)397-9168 fax

[brent@brenthackneydesigns.com](mailto:brent@brenthackneydesigns.com) <<mailto:brent@brenthackneydesigns.com>>

[www.brenthackneydesigns.com](http://www.brenthackneydesigns.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.brenthackneydesigns.com%2>

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 2:23:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Ankuda Aleksandra <aleksandra.ankuda@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:12 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The

constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: David and Gina Wynecoop  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for 1/12/2021 meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
Please, please take action against Rules Hearing Continuance–Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC. A COVID-19 vaccine requirement for school entry and daycare entry is completely unnecessary. If you truly follow the science and more importantly the constitution that promotes individual freedoms, you will vote no! May I remind you that the school is public not the child. Children are at extremely low risk of complications when they contract Covid-19. The vaccine is not without risk. Where there is risk there must be choice. Please do not hold a child's education hostage for those who do not choose to receive the vaccine. Children are our most treasured gifts and not your experiment.

Sincerely,  
Gina Wynecoop  
Lincoln County Resident, Washington State  
American Citizen  
Concerned Parent

---

From: Colette Daniels  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:45:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Colette Daniels

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Bob Myers

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Jan 12, 2022 meeting RE: inclusion of COVID-19 in infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

Please enter these comments into the official record of your meeting scheduled for Jan 12, 2022 concerning including COVID-19 in infectious disease in WAC codes.

RE: Including COVID-19 injections as part of school immunizations requirements using WAC 246-105, the purpose of this WAC is "to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases." Since it has been well documented across the nation and around the world that none of the COVID-19 injections neither prevent a person from getting nor spreading COVID-19, including this injection into the WAC does not meet the stated purpose of the WAC.

RE Including COVID-19 in the infectious disease WAC codes: The Governor Inslee administration has so badly abused its emergency powers involving COVID-19 that it is inconceivable that increasing His power would even be considered. Inslee has claimed that an event lasting 2 years falls under his emergency powers. Furthermore, the severity of COVID-19 has been exasperated by government actions that not only restricted access to early treatment therapeutics but attempted to restrict citizen's access to any information that conflicts with their edicts. The latest omicron variant, while more transmissible, appears to be less virulent. This being the case, it seems unadvisable to over-react by codifying something that may turn out to mutate into something no more than a bad case of the flu.

Bob Myers

---

From: Cassie Townsend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:11:05 PM  
To: michele.davis@sboh.wa.gov, Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), stuart.glascoe@sboh.wa.gov, Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: WAC 246-040 and 105

External Email

Hello,

I live in Centralia WA and have been made aware of the proposed policies to be presented on January 12th.

I am writing to register my opposition to both mandated vaccines for school attendance and involuntary placement in quarantine camps for those who resist complying with unconstitutional medical interventions.

Please seriously consider what the enforcement of these WAC codes would mean for our free society. Because Covid-19 is a treatable and low risk illness for most individuals - especially children, these actions would be absolutely unnecessary and contrary to our state and federal constitutions, resulting in the loss of freedom for countless individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Cassie Townsend  
22149 Bucoda Hwy SE  
Centralia, WA 98531

---

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

From: lynnchfc <lynnchfc@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:06 AM  
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose forced vaccination and quarantine

External Email

Melanie,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Informed Consent is required by law.

There are 95000 videos about vaccines, but here is one...

More Harm Than Good

The Pfizer Inoculations For Covid-19

Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo>>  
/

Sars-Cov-2 has never been isolated - no proof exists, 25 countries, 139 institutions+  
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fluoridefreepeel.ca%2Ffois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C7d59de84cbe1411bec3008d9d213934c%7C>>  
/

If the virus has never been properly isolated, it doesn't exist. Then the test is a fraud, the vaxx is a fraud.

It's my body, my choice ~ and children should not be vaccinated against their will.  
Do not go against science, logic and common sense, we expect sound judgment. There is zero scientific evidence that justifies vaccines or quarantines.

Do not commit a crime against the citizens of Washington state. We don't need forced vaccination or quarantine.

Informed Consent is required by law.

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.99%

Vaccines are far away from the point of diminishing return, it's substantially more harmful to vaccinate. It is blatantly criminal to even consider forced vaccinations.

Informed Consent is required by law.

No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity.

Do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Lynn Landstrom

---

From: Kraft, Rep. Vicki  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Shah, Umair A (DOH)  
Subject: Legislative Letter - Concerning possible Covid-19 vaccine mandates



*attachments\7BAE9D4006734A41\_image011.png*



*attachments\BF2981F2694D42F1\_Letter - SBOH Chair Grellner and DOH Sec. Shah.pdf*



*attachments\CBD275149F25415E\_image001.png*



*attachments\2CA0664685264158\_image002.png*



*attachments\B48685D9ABD0488C\_image010.png*



*attachments\43C0B0951FF04367\_image004.png*

External Email

Chair Grellner and Secretary Shah,

Below and attached is a letter from members of the Washington State Legislature.

Please be sure all members of the Washington State Board of Health receive this letter as well, in time for consideration for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

Thank you,

Vicki

Vicki Kraft

WA State Representative

17th Legislative District

Olympia Office: 360-786-7994

<http://vickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fvickikraft.houserepublicans.wa.gov/>>

Sign up to receive my email updates by clicking the link below:

<https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic.govdelivery.com%2Faccounts/WALEGHRCKRAFT/subscriber/new>>

---

From: Olga Sayenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting Jan 7th 2022 - Opposing Revisions to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

As a citizen of Washington State and a parent. I ask that you oppose any revision to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 as it relates to COVID-19 virus.

1. The vaccine is currently under emergency use authorization. Such vaccines should not be a requirement.
2. With the current omicron variant we see that the vaccine is not effective. It is unclear on the vaccine effectiveness moving forward because this virus is changing so quickly with new variants
3. Kids are low risk when it comes to COVID-19. From my own experience I have had COVID with symptoms and my three children that live in the same home were asymptomatic or did not get it at all.

Thank you for your consideration.

Olga

---

From: Gabe Mitchell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:40:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I am a Washington State Resident, an educator, a U.S. Marine Corps Veteran, and an avid voter.

---

From: Barbara Goodman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:14:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D45949D4-624A-4349-9BB5-5988933E5886

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Chrystal or Ron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), hanah.haag@sboh.wa.gov, Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Subject: Re: Covid 19 injection requirement for school children

External Email

PS to below message: WAC 246-105-040 requires "the department's" guidelines for schools be consistent with national immunization guidelines. I do not believe we have a national immunization requirement for Covid 19. In fact, the attempt to implement a national requirement for Covid 19 injections has been struck down by the federal courts, so there is no national guideline for you to follow.

Chrystal Perrow, Winthrop, WA

On 1/7/2022 10:08 AM, Chrystal or Ron wrote:

According to the Proposed Policies you all will be considering during the next few days, you want to allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person ... following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for vaccination. You also want to include the Covid 19 injection as part of school immunization requirements.

The Covid 19 "injections" (as identified by you above) are not vaccines. They do not prevent contracting Covid 19. We now know that many fully injected people are getting Covid 19.

Also children have an extremely low chance of getting Covid 19 and if exposed, their survival rates are over 95%! So where is the necessity for an Emergency Order to require all school children to have this shot? We are seeing too many children suffer from permanent heart damage after receiving this shot, and even dying.

Bottom line: You are considering passing an emergency order to require a shot that is not a vaccine to protect children from a disease they can easily survive, but which shot may cause them permanent heart/health issues.

I would not want to be you when the lawsuits begin by parents whose children become permanently injured by these injections. The information is out there and easily accessible. Please do your homework before you make this draconian decision for all school children.

Chrystal Perrow, Winthrop, WA



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Cheryl Evosevich <ckevoise@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:36 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Please for the love of Humanity and God stop this rulemaking.

Cheryl

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ashley Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 14B504A4-CAAD-4BBD-99C0-CB88622139AB

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

-Ashley Wilson

---

From: DiRon Van Wagner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

>  
> I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand authority to involuntary quarantine individuals.  
> I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
> Children are extremely low risk for Covid.  
> The vaccines are still only EUA.  
> There are no long term studies to document any history of safety.  
> Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid therefore the Vaccine does NOT stop the spread of the covid disease!  
>  
> Concerned citizen & parent of WA,  
DiRonVan Wagner  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1



*attachments\60820415AAEA4452\_Screenshot\_20220107-095012\_Email.jpg*

Hi team,

I hope you all are well! Per Michelle's guidance, I am going to start forwarding public comments sent directly to my inbox in batches. I plan to stop forwarding emails by noon today and will pick it back up when I'm back in the office on 2/1.

First batch attached.

Kaitlyn

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: sharon murphin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 937B9494-9913-4999-AA79-B6EC11EE0241

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: trishlhines@msn.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:43 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on the following:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100-105

Most Sincerely,

Patricia Hines

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Robyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:38 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to express my extreme opposition to the implementation of a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

Here are the primary reasons why I oppose this requirement:

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it." Since we do not know the long-term effects of the vaccines, it is irresponsible to inject so many growing and developing children with them.

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that is not dangerous to them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. As a newlywed who is planning on having children soon, I am horrified by how Washington state is putting children at risk and wondering if it is safer to raise children elsewhere.

Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely,

Robyn Antoine

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Marilyn Bennett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Board Member,

I am AGAINST mandating the shot for children to attend school. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid. The shots are still only EUA (emergency use authorization). The FDA approved drug is not being made or available in the US. This is an experimental drug and is covered by the Nuremberg Code.

Children are our most vulnerable and valuable asset. They should not be required to take an EXPERIMENTAL drug in order to attend school. The risk of lifetime damage from the drug during their formative years exceeds the risk of death from covid.

1. More children die of the flu than covid.
2. More children die in car accidents than from covid.
3. According to the CDC/VEARS reports, More children have died from the shot than from covid.

There are no long term studies to see the effects of this therapeutic on children. There have been cases of myocarditis ( a life shortening disease) that especially show up in children who participate in sports.

We need to protect them from possible life long damage.

AND the Shot/Therapeutic is NOT working for Omicron. It was made for Alpha.

The Health Department should NOT MANDATE a product with this FAILURE rate. The original claims for this product were WRONG. How many more problems may be on the horizon from this experimental drug??? What if myocarditis rates increase in children with time? What if neurological problems in children increase with time? How many other issues? Possibly fertility issues in both males and females?

Who will assume the liability for this mandated experiment for the damages to the children??? Are you were willing to pay for damages caused by a shot that doesn't work maybe even half of the time against a virus that kills less children than the flu or car accidents?

VOTE NO on the mandate to ensure the health and safety of our children.

Sincerely,  
Marilyn Bennett

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Erika Cude  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:13 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements

External Email

My family strongly opposes requiring the Covid-19 vaccine to attend school. All other required vaccines have had a MINIMUM of 10 years of studying for efficacy, and side-effects before becoming a required vaccine.

The small pox vaccine was first developed in the late 1700's, and was not mandated for almost 200 years later, in the mid 1900's.

Polio took nearly 50 years.

We simply do not know any longterm effects this vaccine will have on our children. I personally know a 14 year old girl who lives in Spokane, who days after receiving her second shot fell to her knees screaming in pain that her heart felt like it was going to explode, while she was playing basketball. She is now unable to play her favorite sport.

There are MANY reports of adverse reactions to the vaccine in children, including myocarditis, seizures, paralysis, etc.

More children have been harmed by the vaccine than have been by the virus itself.

If the vaccine becomes a requirement for school, we will pull all of our children out of the Peninsula School District.

Please do NOT vote to make this vaccine a requirement to attend school, and do not vote for the state to have the power to forcefully quarantine, separate families, and administer vaccinations against people's will.

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Sent from my Galaxy Tab A

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: LeeAnn Burdick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:04 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: B0B695E0-7065-46E6-8764-0FAAC698F526

External Email

We the constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Catherine Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:28 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerns

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am a resident in Chelan, WA, and wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and it's variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Both me and my husband, age 65 and 75, (unvaccinated) with several comorbidities had Covid in June and July of 2021 (Delta variant) and survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, we have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept our concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Anderson  
Chelan, Wash. 98816

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: pamelacoffell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:17 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WSBOH UPCOMING MEETING

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

I wish to STRONGLY OPPOSE allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> ) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> ) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100 and including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

The government has no right to force anyone to take anything into their bodies they do not choose to take. This idea is equal to the taking of God-given freedoms in Nazi Germany. It also is criminal to punish or detain anyone for their choice of medical freedom. Reference the NUREMBERG Code! A Quarantine facility where people are forced to stay is absolutely wrong, especially in the face of the Covid disease and its variants which only have a tiny fraction of risk of death to the average person. Even those with comorbidities have a very high chance of surviving this virus. Several of my friends ages 40 up to 75, (all unvaccinated), some with several comorbidities have had Covid (including Delta variant) have all survived. Our God-given natural immunity kicked in and we successfully navigated the disease and are now stronger for it. Allowing people's natural immunities to fight this virus is the ONLY way to reduce its strength. The mRNA vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and should not be forced on anyone, period! These vaccines have been proven to carry more of a health risk than getting Covid! Look at the VAERS reports!

Also, I have the same opinion about not mandating children to be vaccinated against Covid. Almost ALL children survive the virus as easily as the common cold or flu virus. Again, these vaccines are EXPERIMENTAL and have not yet proven to be safe! Heart, nervous system, and other systems in the bodies of young people receiving these vaccines are being affected in atrocious ways! The risk FAR OUTWEIGHS any benefit! It is truly WRONG to mandate these vaccines when natural immunity is very effective against this virus!

Please accept my concerns and recommend AGAINST these proposals being presented.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Coffell  
8186 Jude Canyon Rd  
Cashmere, WA 98815

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Diana Schierling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:57 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: 916F08DE-7D01-4FBD-9889-BD18926E6471

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

---

--

Diana Schierling  
PO Box 1719

Buckley, WA 98321  
(253) 332-0761

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: like2051  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:21 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine for children

External Email

Please see attached  
Thank you  
Linda Keeney

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Tamara Erstad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

Please see original Opposition Email below

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com  
<mailto:tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 8:40 AM  
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022  
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com  
<mailto:tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com> >

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Robynn Burk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:52 AM  
To:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

Good morning,

I am emailing to let you know that I am opposed to making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

- Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

To pass this mandate considering the above reasons is criminal and those kids that die or have major health complications due to the vaccine will be on you. To subject our kids to potential long term health issues for something that is not a major risk to them is beyond wrong. There is plenty of data and statistics proving that kids do not need to be vaccinated. You need to stand up and do what is right. Our kids need to be protected from this vaccine until further studies and longterm history can prove it is safe.

Please do your part in taking a stand against the mandate for our children.

Thank you,

Robynn Langley

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Terri Higgins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:51 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Dear Ms. Donahoe,

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these horrendous and evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Cynthia Avanzino  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:33 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced covid shots on school children

External Email

1/7/22

I am against forcing the Covid shot on school children or anyone. This will force parents to take their children out of school who are against this. Is this your goal or is your goal for children to have an education without controlling them. I want my disagreement to be noted.

Thank you.

Cynthia Avanzino

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Jacqueline Vanderpol  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:52 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid-19 vaccinate mandate for children to attend school

External Email

Hello,

I am currently an educator and parent of two students who attend public school. I have been a resident in Lynden, WA for over 13 years. I am strongly against mandating the Covid-19 vaccination for students to attend school. There are many reasons why. Here are just a few;

1. The vaccine has not proven to stop individuals from getting Covid-19
2. Covid-19's death rate (especially in children) is .01 percent (October 2021)
3. The vaccine has not been tested long enough, so we do not know the long-term negative side effects
4. Many of the negative side effects from the Covid-19 vaccination are worse than getting Covid-19 itself
5. There is no consideration to those that have had Covid-19 and have natural immunities

I am not an anti-vaccination person and believe in vaccinations. However, this is a horrible over reach of power. Long-term health is not being considered, if this mandate is pushed through. Individuals need to be able to make the best decisions for themselves and under aged children. Every situation is different. There is also no thought or consideration given to natural immunities.

Thank you for your time,  
Jacqueline Vanderpol (a concerned parent and educator)

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Marilyn Bennett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:41 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Dear Board Member,

With headlines like this today, I do not think there is enough information for the board to be making a mandate for shots for covid! SAY NO TO ANY MANDATES. INFORMED CONSENT is required for medical decisions by the individuals and parents of minor children.

Judge Gives FDA Just Over 8 Months to Produce Pfizer's Safety Data

The decision rejects the FDA's request to release the data over what would be 75 years.  
Sincerely,  
Marilyn Bennett

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: tresarobinson@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:29 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for having this forum. I am writing in support of Petition #11 which requests that BOH establish a new rule that prohibits requiring that anyone take an EUA product or licensed product that has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. I oppose BOH formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for schools. I oppose any Covid-19 shot mandates because each person needs to weigh their medical condition with their medical provider and make an informed, personal decision. This is especially true since the infection fatality rate for Covid-19 is low. For ages 0-17 it is at 0.00002 (99.998% survival rate) which is statistically a zero death rate. Beyond that, when you consider that most hospitalizations for the young are with Covid-19 and not for Covid-19, we can know that they are not in mortal danger from Covid-19. Neither is there a great risk of the young spreading Covid-19 to staff and teachers. The young have a greater risk of Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions than of a serious Covid-19 illness. We must protect our young before we consider self-protection.

Sincerely,

Tresa Baker  
380 Abby Lane  
Wenatchee, WA 98801

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Ben Sharpe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:00 AM  
To: Sharpe Ben  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments regarding Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for School Children

External Email

Good Morning,

I am not "anti-Vax", both my wife and I have been fully vaccinated however I do not support a mandate for all school age kids to be required to be vaccinated for a number of reasons.

1. Covid Vaccination, especially given the vaccines are still under EUA, should be a decision between patient and doctor and not a requirement of the schools. I understand that other vaccines are required, however they are all FDA approved while Covid vaccines are not approved by FDA.

2. Covid in children is generally mild and therefore the risk of Covid related infection does not necessitate requiring children to be vaccinated and exposing them to the risks of the vaccine. My kids have all had Covid and all of them responded well and thankfully had a very minor case.

3. At minimum natural immunity should be allowed as an alternative to vaccination when considering vaccination status and Covid risk in children. That's only common sense. There are a huge number of studies that demonstrate natural immunity is better than the vaccine especially against Delta and Omicron. Here's one out of Israel that demonstrates natural immunity is vastly superior to vaccination

(<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.24.21262415v1>> )

4. There are risks of cardiac adverse events in kids post vaccination which are well known and documented

(<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.30.21262866v1>> ) which are pretty scary.

5. This same study indicates kids are 4-6 times more likely to develop myocarditis than end up in the hospital for any reason associated with Covid. Think about that for a second - 4-6x risk of a terrible heart disease versus being admitted to the hospital due to covid.

The bottom line is that requiring vaccination is trying to solve a problem that barely exists and exposes children to potential health challenges as a result of the vaccine. Parents and doctors should be allowed to make risk reward decisions for their children and schools are not a significant at risk environment for Covid 19 related illness.

Ben Sharpe  
Mercer Island, WA

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Renee Baranek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:41 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the Jan 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 6, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

- Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group
- Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.”

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents . The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public

through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the 'unknowns', they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

"research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)." [...] "The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination" {...} "We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer"

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 3.9% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned

mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

“five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially”

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said “We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes.” Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,  
Renee M. Baranek  
Everson, WA

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Marilyn Bennett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:48 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Vote NO on this policy. VOLUNTARY is not VOLUNTARY if this is implemented. ONLY if Illegally entered the country and are not US citizens.

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

Sincerely,  
Marilyn Bennett

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: (null) hendrix98  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:04 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Considerations

External Email

Dear Mrs. Donahoe,

It has come to my attention that WA Board of Health will be discussing Covid-19 shot mandates for schools and recommendations for forcible quarantine and/or detention of those that disagree with policies. As a parent to 6 children in this State, I request that you abandon the plan of forming a technical advisory group to explore COVID19 mandates and adopt a new rule of requiring products to have completed Phase 3 clinical trials before they can be added to list of school requirements.

One definition of insanity is to repeat the same mistake over and over again and expect different results. For almost 2 years we have attempted to follow the health recommendations of washing, masking, distancing, testing, isolating and vaccinating. By now it is apparent that the virus is "gonna virus" regardless of measures attempted. Thankfully, SARS CoV2 is acting in similar manner as all other viral pandemics and becoming more "virulent" (spreads easier) but less deadly. Real immunity is achieved with exposure and recovery as is evidenced by fact that those infected with SARS in 2002/3 cannot become infected with SARS CoV2 today! In contrast, Covid19 has managed to find a way to escape the vaccine as is evidenced by the incredibly high numbers of vaccinated and even boosted individuals getting sick and testing positive. Surely this fact has not escaped your knowledge!

As Health Board members, you are obligated to provide us with facts that support any and all recommendations or requirements.

- 1) what is the current rate of mortality for COVID19 infection and stratified according to age groups?
- 2) point to ANY measures that have reduced the numbers of fatalities (cases are not fatalities).
- 3) what is rate of all cause mortality in WA in 2020 and 2021?.....did the measures imposed reduce the number of deaths from prior year?
- 4) provide evidence of asymptomatic spread of SARS CoV2.
- 5) provide safety studies for masking children and randomized clinical trials for masks preventing spread of lab-confirmed upper respiratory viruses (not modeling of masks on mannequins).
- 6) make public the accuracy of testing - what is the rate of false positives and false negatives of tests and were results determined by manufacturers of the tests or unbiased 3rd party investigators?
- 7) provide evidence that the vaccines prevent infection and transmission and that they improve health of individuals who receive them compared to those who do not.
- 8) explain why so much focus on eliminating this 1 virus when human immune systems have successfully protected our growing population since the beginning of time? Are you aware that some viruses are beneficial for humans and can protect against various forms of cancers and heart issues? Did you know that your human virome contains over 380 TRILLION viruses?

I do not doubt that as members of WA State Health Board that you truly desire to improve the health of Washingtonians. However, I do not trust that you have carefully investigated and logically determined adequate and measurable health remedies for

which you are able to provide evidence. Before doubling down on measures that seem to HARM more than they HELP the overall health of citizens, please determine and make public the evidence to justify any policies.

Regarding mandating shots, know that the clinical trials will not be completed until 2023. Know that WA State has a legal definition of a vaccine that the C19 shots do not fulfill as they were never part of a living microorganism nor do they prevent transmission or infection of disease.

"Vaccine" means a preparation of killed or attenuated living microorganisms, or fraction thereof, that upon administration stimulates immunity that protects against disease and is approved by the federal food and drug administration as safe and effective

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=70.290.010>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=70.290.010>>

Finally, do no harm! You cannot possibly know or care more about the health of children than do the parents of Washington children! My college son's roommate suffered myocarditis shortly after his Pfizer booster and is now unable to resume an active lifestyle for the next 6 months and possibly longer! Heart muscle doesn't regenerate and unnecessary injury to a healthy 19 yo is a travesty he will suffer with for the rest of his life. How many others are now injured? What is the real rate of adverse effects following these EUA products and how can you determine if the safety studies have yet to be completed and there is no transparency of adverse event reporting?

Furthermore, how necessary or even safe is it to give a vaccine to a person who already has immunity to the pathogen? Most children by now have been exposed to the virus and have developed immunity without difficulty. Why consider a mandate for those not at high risk for adverse outcome should they become infected but who carry unknown risks of adverse reaction with getting the shot?

I look forward to hearing these concerns addressed and evidence for any and all recommendations to be presented when I tune into your meeting on <x-apple-data-detectors://2> January 12.

Thank you,  
Therese Hendrix

\*I am able to provide evidence of any claims made in this letter, just let me know what you need substantiated.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Kathy Nehus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:12 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Against immunization requirements

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Nehus

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Linda Wilson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:49 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC codes applying to CCP virus!

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn:

I am extremely opposed to the Washington State Board of Health applying the current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19.

Sincerely,

Linda

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Rachel Groves  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:32 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Parent

External Email

Dear member of the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to you as a concerned parent regarding the upcoming decision as to whether the Covid vaccine should be required for school age children for the 2022-2023 school year. My husband and I have 3 children ages 12, 9 and 7 years, one boy and 2 girls. We have a close family member, who is fully vaccinated, that had vaccine related myocarditis a few months back and has still not fully recovered. Sadly, there are 22,117 cases of confirmed myocarditis/pericarditis in the US CDC VAERS system, as of December 24th, 2021.<sup>1</sup> With high rates of myocarditis being reported as an adverse side effect from the vaccine in boys ages 12-17, that is a serious concern of ours for our son. He is an active football player, and we are concerned about the long-term effects of myocarditis, especially since it has not been extensively researched in kids.

I believe consideration should be given for families who have had positive Covid cases, have fully recovered and now have antibodies. There seems to be a blatant disregard in our community, and Washington state as a whole, for anyone who has fully recovered from the virus and can prove they have antibodies. Someone I know personally had to jump through major hoops to be able to attend an event in Seattle. They were told they needed to present a negative covid test taken within 72 hours of the event OR an antibody test. This individual got the antibodies test done before the event and then double-checked with the organization a day before to ensure they would still accept the antibody test. They said they would not accept it and a negative covid test was required to attend. There are currently 140 studies available on the robust, durable protection of natural immunity from around the world by hundreds of scientists, researchers and doctors.<sup>2</sup> Why is this not a part of the conversation in our country and state??

Studies have shown that Covid affects children far less than it affects adults and over 16,000 physicians and medical scientists around the world are declaring that healthy children should NOT be vaccinated against Covid.<sup>3</sup> To require mass vaccination of school age children with a vaccine this is STILL under Emergency Use Authorization is wrong. We as parents still do not have clear lists of potential side effects and complications of the vaccine and we should have the right and freedom to weigh the pros and cons for our individual children based on their health history.

Our country was built on freedom and choice. Our state government and Board of Health are taking those freedoms away from parents by implementing mandates regarding the virus. Even at a national level the vaccine mandates have stopped. Why is our state continuing to push these mandates?? It is unnecessary. Let parents make decisions for our children, which we have been doing all their lives. Please take a step back and look



Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Nicole Kraayeveld  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear SBOH,

Please do not force people who would be more harmed than helped to get vaccinations that do not even affect their age group. Having children get immunized for a disease that has virtually 0% death rate for but the vaccination has an increased chance of causing myocarditis and other terrible side effects ([www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](http://www.CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org>> ) is irresponsible at best, and criminal at worst on your part if you pass this as a mandate.

This applies to all people who are immune to covid from having contracted the disease and are now immune to it. The risks of the vaccine far outweigh any public good that the vaccine has shown to do. Please do not add covid to the list of communicable diseases that warrant such extreme measures.

Please stand behind and protect parents rights to choose what is best for their children. Please respect freedom of choice. Please respect bodily autonomy and informed consent by saying NO to mandating the Covid vaccine for our children.

Thank you for your time,

Nicole K

Eastsound, Wa.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Gar Hansen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:56 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

Good Morning,

These vaccines are ineffective and dangerous for our children. There is no upside, no "benefit" to experimenting our most vulnerable population. However, the costs of this overreach are innumerable. There is no doubt that even a cursory glance at the stacks and stack of data prove these vaccines and all other child-related mitigations are morally wrong, physically and emotionally dangerous and entirely unnecessary. Everyday, there is mounting evidence of fraud, bias and abuse in the process that brought us to this sad point in time. If you choose to mandate these vaccines or continue with ANY other Covid protocols, I will remove my children from school. You do not and will not control MY children.

Further and according to your own criteria, a vaccine must be fully FDA approved in order to make it mandatory for school attendance. The current Pfizer vaccine in use for children in this country is still an Emergency Use Authorization only vaccine, so beyond the logical arguments made above, the vaccine does not meet Board of Health requirements. I demand the vaccine be removed from consideration until and unless it proves immunity to stop transmission like other common vaccines do- which was the requirement under consideration in the 1905 Jacobson vs. Massachusetts SCOTUS case in which it stated mandates could only be considered which "prevent the spread of contagious disease." So far, it is evident that this vaccine does not stop transmission and, therefore, I am certain these mandates are illegal.

Yours in deep sincerity,

Gar Hansen

President

HHJ Inc.

601 St Helens Avenue

Tacoma, WA 98402

T: 253-922-4168

C: 253-380-3801

E: <mailto:larry@hhandj.com> gar@hhjinc.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hhandj.com%2F&data=04%7www.hhjinc.com>

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Nancy Haberman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: DO NOT PLAY GOD WITH OUR CHILDREN

External Email

Please vote no on any vaccine mandate of Covid 19. We do not know the long term effects of this vaccine. We also know that children are not at risk if they catch Covid 19. We know that the vaccine does not stop the spread of the virus (PER CDC AND FAUCI) and I may suggest that if a vaccinated person with light symptoms may not realize they have Covid and may be out in society spreading it. PLEASE DO NOT ALLOW ANY MANDATE.

Nancy Haberman RN

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Erica Black  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:22 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,  
Erica Black  
Fall City, WA

--

You're magnificent- Share it!  
Erica Black  
How can I spark joy in my life today?

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Tami Saylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:50 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Halt the Mandate for the Covid Vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to you to ask you to not approve the mandate for covid vaccination. This vaccine does not prevent you from getting the covid virus, it will help with lessening the severity of symptoms. I believe in medical freedom for my family. If this passes the state will lose money from the federal government as many parents will pull their kids from schools. The vaccine is not even approved by the government. It is still in the EUA stages and not enough research has been done with the vaccine to prove it is safe.

PLEASE DO NOT APPROVE THE MANDATE!!!!!!!!!!

Concerned Parent,  
Tami Saylor

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Jean Omdal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:10 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Children's vaccine

External Email

Please do not force children to be vaxed.

Thank you,  
Jeannie Omdal  
PO Box O  
Bow, WA, 98232

Sent from my iPad

Message was attached to: Jan. 12 meeting public comments - batch 1

---

From: Loren Fox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:25:47 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Vote regarding mandates for vaccine

External Email

To All Washington State Officials who represent me,

I am writing you as a concerned citizen of Washington state. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to take into your thought process more than the current accepted binary conversation that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

In years past, we as parents, families and supported by the medical community considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story on a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long-term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently the CDC director and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

In addition, there are thousands of deaths and adverse reactions reported, though not published through mainstream media. I will provide you links to some of these sources if you want.

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted in? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during the 2nd World War? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however, it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made

out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell of the current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for the mandate of vaccines and the proposed policies which could follow will place health officers in the possibility of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation that would justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. If this continues Washington board of health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, but the proposed policies are also in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

Loren Fox

---

From: Jesse A. Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



*attachments\8081EB0A5B8047F7\_smime.p7m*

External Email

Message was attached to: Public Comment

---

From: Jesse A. Lane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

---

From: Austin Alexander  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: donna Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose changes to codes

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam;

I oppose changes to the above codes;

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246--100) to force an emergency order to involuntary detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246--045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040 ). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

INCLUDING THE COVID-19 INJECTIONS AS PART OF SCHOOL IMMUNIZATION REQUIREMENTS USING WAC 246-105

--

Donna Snowley Davis  
509/374-7005

---

From: Aleece Purdy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 oppose

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a c-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:47:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Batch 12



attachments\F59A26BEE4CB4135\_C\_and\_D\_Republic\_for\_the\_United\_S\_PRDTOOL\_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>>

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Jennifer Groeneweg  
Sent: 1/5/2022 5:41:54 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: IN OPPOSITE of EUA covid vaccine on childhood schedule

External Email

BOH,

I appreciate you for taking the time to read this email. I am writing in as a very concerned parent and citizen.

It is unethical, immoral and illogical to place this unapproved EUA product on the children's vaccine schedule. The effects of covid on children are negligible to nonexistent.

We would be sacrificing innocent, healthy children to risks of injury and death from a product that has NO longterm safety data. Thousands of experts at the Global Covid Summit have declared that these vaccines should NOT be used on children.

The Vaers database is signaling risks of heart inflammation, Myocarditis, Pericarditis, period irregularities, blood clots, etc. after covid vaccination.

If placed on the children's vaccine schedule to attend school, we run the risks of uninformed parents assuming "approval" and "safety," neither of which are true. Especially among those with language barriers.

If placed on the children's vaccine schedule to attend school, we run the risk of exemptions being eroded and a future of compulsory experimental vaccination of healthy, innocent children.

If placed on the children's vaccine schedule to attend school, we run the risk of continuous, compulsory, untested booster shots, further endangering healthy, innocent children.

If placed on the children's vaccine schedule to attend school, we run the risk of causing long-term health consequences of healthy, innocent children.

I am pasting part of the Global Covid Summit Declaration here:

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS:

RESOLVED, THAT HEALTHY CHILDREN SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO FORCED VACCINATION (view

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23children&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1ec7f74a780e449b34supporting evidence](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/evidence%2F%23children&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1ec7f74a780e449b34supporting%20evidence)>)

\* Negligible clinical risks from SARS-CoV-2 infection exist for healthy children under eighteen.

\* Long term safety of the current COVID vaccines in children cannot be determined prior to instituting such policies. Without high-powered, reproducible, long term safety data, risks to the long-term health status of children remain too high to support use in healthy children.

\* Children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

\* Healthy, unvaccinated children are critical to achieving herd immunity. Natural immunity is proven to tolerate infection, benefiting community protection while there is insufficient data to assess whether Covid vaccines assist herd immunity.

In conclusion, anyone involved in the approval and implementation of an experimental product which causes future injury & death will be morally responsible for harming innocent, healthy children.

If there exists any financial incentives for placing these experimental products on the child vaccine schedule, the immorality increases tenfold.

We need your help now to stop this process. We need your help now to protect our children. We need your help.

Please consider the words of terrified parents everywhere. Parents who are trying to protect their children from unnecessary harm. And with all of my heart, I appreciate you reading this email.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Groeneweg  
(425) 236-1014

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: R J  
Sent: 1/5/2022 5:11:15 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming mandates for school children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am extremely concerned about the upcoming issue with requiring school age children to take the Covid-19 vaccine. This "vaccine" is still being studied and has shown to cause blood clots, seizures, lesions in the spinal cord and brain, and death.

Parents should be the decision makers for their offspring and no governing body should have any say in this unless they are harming them of course. This vaccine has shown to be harmful and non preventive of catching Covid-19 and has caused numerous disabilities and deaths. Had even adults chose not to receive, and had the ability to choose to say no, there would have been minimal deaths from COVID-19.

I'm not sure how well versed you are about ventilators, but that was an obvious set up for so many to die. It was more of a high altitude type of issue than respiratory and those who go on ventilators rarely wean off of them. I have been an RN working in hospitals for most of my career and am no longer nursing, partially due to the mandates that have been put in place.

This country is withholding medications that can cure COVID-9. Ivermectin for example. It cures this. They have replaced protocol with Remdesivir, which causes organ failure then death. This has gone on way too long.

If you have any conscience at all, please do everything in your power to stop this mandate for school children. They are out future. Your actions will directly affect thousands of children and their families. Please rise up. Please do what you can.

Sincerely,

Rachel Johnson RN BSN and mother and grandmother

--

Rachel Johnson RN BSN

Don't follow where others have been, blaze your own trail

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: melinda dodge  
Sent: 1/5/2022 5:05:08 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Freedom

External Email

Our family, citizens of Washington State, strongly oppose mandated vaccines for school children. Not enough is known about the long term effects of these vaccines.  
Robert and Melinda Dodge

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: carriemarty@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/5/2022 4:57:21 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandate covid vaccine for kids

External Email

I am a parent who does not want the covid vaccine for my child. Please do not make the vaccine mandatory to attend school.

Sincerely,  
Carrie Rutt

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: d  
Sent: 1/5/2022 4:53:36 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: School Age Vaccine Requirement

External Email

I hereby register my strong opposition to requiring school aged children to be fully vaccinated against Covid. There is strong medical data that indicates this is a potentially very dangerous route to travel. However the negative side effects, the unknown long term effects of this newly and rushed vaccine that had to have the definition of a vaccine modified so it would qualify that is being hidden from the general public by the main stream media. Children are the least apt to die from this disease and that the majority of the deaths in children were among those with other comorbidities.

Covid has somehow made the American people lose sight of their basic rights provided under the national constitution as well as our Washington State constitution. The Governor has long over extended this "emergency." It is time for the citizens of this state to stand against the various examples of government over reach that infringe on constitutionally guaranteed rights.

I strongly request that you do not approve this proposed mandate. Although my children are grown and I spent thirty years working the public education, I would gladly withdraw my children and move into private school or home schooling to avoid subjecting them to the many things I have seen smuggled into public education.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Judith Littleton

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Lisa Eastman  
Sent: 1/5/2022 4:47:42 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on upcoming mtg

External Email

Hello,

In regards to your upcoming meeting on January 12, 2022, I would like to comment on agenda #11 regarding immunization and children. I am deeply opposed to making COVID vaccinations a requirement with school-aged children and do not support this measure. Not only does COVID pose a zero-to-low risk for children, but the vaccine testing data are starting to show moderate to significant risk to some children. I believe it would be unethical and irresponsible to mandate COVID vaccinations of children.

Please do not endanger our vulnerable next generation.

Thank you for your time,

Lisa Eastman

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Brett Sandstrom  
Sent: 1/5/2022 4:41:57 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine Requirements for school children!

External Email

I am a parent of two school children, one primary and one secondary, and I am writing to you to oppose any vaccine requirements for children to attend school.

Thank you Kindly ~ Brett Sandström - Sedro-Woolley, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: A Diep

Sent: 1/5/2022 4:38:57 PM

To:

Cc:

Subject: Do NOT mandate covid vaccines for Wa public schools- it is a PARENTS decision

External Email

Each family should decide for themselves if they want their own children to get a vaccine or not.

It is not the role of the Wa public schools to mandate what people decide to do with their own children's health.

Vaccines are a decision that each child's parents should decide based on their individual child's health - not the government.

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: carriemarty@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/5/2022 4:33:53 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No masks for kids

External Email

Can you please advocate for our kids to not wear masks in school next year? It is socially damaging their ability to communicate and learn.

Sincerely,  
Carrie Rutt

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Amy Ayers  
Sent: 1/5/2022 3:51:03 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public School Mandate

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Amy Ayers.  
I am a mother of 2 & a lifelong resident of Washington State.

My family & myself are completely OPPOSED to enforcing the covid vaccine for K-12 students.

We are already homeschooling our youngest & should this pass, we will 100% pull our oldest out of public school as well.

There has not been nearly enough time to see what potential risks could occur from these vaccines on children. Please don't roll the dice with our children's future.

Sincerely,  
Amy Ayers  
King County

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: S J  
Sent: 1/5/2022 3:26:39 PM  
To: monroe.artist114@yahoo.com  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to the Upcoming January 12, 2022 Covid-19 Vaccine Requirement Recommendation

External Email

To Whom it May Concern;

I am submitting this email in regards to the upcoming January 12, 2022 decision recommending the Covid-19 Vaccine for school age children.

Public education is funded by taxpayers and should not be withheld from ANY child in Washington State based on their personal or religious beliefs and preferences. Our children deserve equal access to education without discrimination. Segregating our children by forcing parents to make decisions to un-enroll their children in Public Education and find alternate means of education or in many cases, leaving the state completely, will not cure Covid-19. It will only increase childhood depression and anxiety and, as you all should know, even increase suicidal tendencies in Washington State Youth.

Washington State, in my opinion and that of numerous fellow parents I have spoken with in regards to the subject, has operated at an extremely poor level during this pandemic. It has promoted division and supported the isolation of our children by implementing online learning as opposed to in-person learning, and the requirements that have been imposed on our children when they were allowed to return to in person learning are proving to be detrimental to their mental health and well-being even now. I implore you to talk to students at all grade levels and actually see what they are thinking and how they feel being in the situations they are in with the restrictions in place. Given that Washington State has seen a withdrawal of students from their Public Education program over the past two years in excess of 55,000 students, this should be a blatantly obvious indication that the decisions being made that effect the students of Washington are not "Popular". If this becomes a requirement, the number of students pulled from Public will grow exponentially. Washington State is already disregarded across the country with the poor handling of the pandemic and the excessive restrictions that leadership has put in place, don't add any 'Fuel to the fire' by adding yet another layer to this already disgraceful situation.

The Covid-19 virus and it's continued variants are something that we are ALL going to have to live with going forward. It is abundantly clear at this point that vaccines and masking have not solved the issue. It is being reported that upwards of 70% of Omicron infected patients are all vaccinated. I personally know of several Breakthrough cases of Covid-19 in family and friends, and some of them were severe enough to end up in ICU BEING FULLY VACCINATED! The rules for masking, types of masks, etc. change so often a person could get whiplash attempting to keep up with current protocols. My family and I have all had, and recovered, from Covid-19 even with the protocols in place.

I am firmly against the requirement of the Covid-19 Vaccine for our children to attend public school. This is not something that was put forth by a vote of the People of Washington State, nor is it accommodating for all of our children. As a parent of 3 children in Public Education, I am imploring you oppose making the Covid-19 Vaccine a requirement to attend Public School in Washington State.

I thank you for your time.

Shiriah Jelenek  
17526 20th St. SE  
Snohomish, WA 98290  
425-329-5132  
ewdnbbd@yahoo.com

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Lynette Borcharding  
Sent: 1/5/2022 3:00:09 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Jan 12th meeting

External Email

Attention board of health members:

I am vehemently opposed to any type of forced isolation or quarantine! Please strike this option down.

RE: "Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100."

Lyn Borcharding

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Don Frazier  
Sent: 1/5/2022 2:57:02 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I oppose all mandates! Especially for children.

Vicki Frazier

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Susan Keller  
Sent: 1/5/2022 2:32:31 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vax for kids

External Email

I am opposed to mandating the Covid vaccine for children in schools. Let parents make their own decision but do not make this be a requirement.

Susan Keller RN  
253-539-3725

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Talas Rivers  
Sent: 1/5/2022 2:01:29 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No covid shot for kids

External Email

I would rather pull my kids out of school than have them get the shot.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Marni Harrington  
Sent: 1/5/2022 1:30:06 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Fw: Vaccine Requirement

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

As a parent, I urge you not to recommend a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for schoolchildren in Washington state. As much of the world recognizes, the risk of this vaccine to children far outweighs the risk of the COVID-19 infection to otherwise healthy children. Please do not take the right to an education away from families who believe in the right to determine what is best for their children.

Respectfully,

Marni Harrington  
Washington State parent, concerned citizen and voter

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Amy Molen  
Sent: 1/5/2022 1:25:07 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Parent Letter Re: Child Vaccine Requirements

External Email

Jan. 5, 2022

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

I am a parent to 3 young children (under 12) in the White River School District (Pierce County). I appreciate the need to keep our children safe in the school environment. There are many, many safety concerns to consider. But after 2 years of very difficult rules and regulations for our young children regarding COVID. I don't believe that this should any longer be the number #1 concern regarding our children. I think we need to find a way to carry on with "normal" life cautiously.

Our children can not carry on wearing masks to school indefinitely. It has caused interruption to learning for my 2nd grader. She was learning to read just as schools closed in 2020. Through all the zoom, partial open schools and irregular teaching lessons. She did not learn to read as she should have as a 1st grader. If the student can not see the teachers mouth to hear her pronounce and sound out words, learning to read is going to be extremely difficult. These youngest students are losing learning that they will never get back! Now she is a year behind in reading and I am doing everything I can to catch her up, because this affects all her other learning subjects too! I even hired a private tutor because I was so concerned about her falling behind. I am lucky that I have the means to pay for a tutor. But many parents do not, therefore their kids will just stay a grade behind. There is no clear evidence that masks are affective in the school environment. I don't know if you have been in a school lately... but you should really go and spend time in these classrooms. You will see that the kids are not even wearing their masks appropriately and the job of the teachers should not be "the mask police". They should just be able to freely teach their students.

I believe that requiring the Covid Vaccine for young children is NOT NECESSARY! I am not opposed to the vaccine, I actually received it myself. I am not opposed to vaccinations for children. All of my children have received all their regular vaccines. But Covid is not killing nor hospitalizing children! My entire family was sick with Covid over Christmas break (my husband and I are vaccinated) and it was no more than a minor cold/flu. Now that we have had Covid studies show that natural immunity is much more powerful and longer lasting than the vaccine. So why do my children need to be vaccinated? I feel the possible long term affects to this very new vaccine could be far more damaging than very minisule possibility of death to covid. I would like to see another year at least of testing on this vaccine before it is administered to every child. I can see in the future it may be like receiving an annual flu shot and I think that is great! I do not believe in making it a requirement to attend school. I should have the choice as a parent if my child receives the vaccine and it should not be a vaccine or education choice!

Thank you for hearing my concerns and I trust that you will consider these as you make choices for the families and communities you represent.

Sincerely,

Amy Molen

Buckley, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Deborah Nesper  
Sent: 1/5/2022 1:24:51 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Support you in NOT passing

External Email

I am opposing covid 19 vaccines for school age children. This vaccine is not tried and true; not even close. Adults getting the vaccine and still contracting covid shows we the people this isn't working. Why would we subject our children to this? There are still so many unknowns regarding the vaccine again why subject our children and grandchildren to this?

This country has been overtaken by lies, fear and untrue facts it has to stop and subjecting children is a line that should never be crossed.

Thank you

Deb Nesper  
Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Deborah Nesper  
Sent: 1/5/2022 1:24:09 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Support you in NOT passing

External Email

I am opposing covid 19 vaccines for school age children. This vaccine is not tried and true; not even close. Adults getting the vaccine and still contracting covid shows we the people this isn't working. Why would we subject our children to this? There are still so many unknowns regarding the vaccine again why subject our children and grandchildren to this?

This country has been overtaken by lies, fear and untrue facts it has to stop and subjecting children is a line that should never be crossed.

Thank you

Deb Nesper  
Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Rick and Kari Pompeo  
Sent: 1/5/2022 12:46:42 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: vaccine mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I've heard that vaccine mandates are coming for our children. This is wrong. So wrong. I am writing to ask you to put the health and wellbeing of our children ahead of yourselves and not move forward with these unconstitutional, worthless mandates.

Please do the right thing.

Sincerely,  
Kari Pompeo

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Jay McAfee  
Sent: 1/5/2022 12:45:57 PM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccine Consideration for 5-12 yo

External Email

Dear Unelected Person assigned by the WA B of H to Evaluate this Vaccine:

As you consider the Covid Vaxx mandate for school age children in WA this Friday, please consider:

Mandating an Experimental vaccine goes against the Nuremberg Code, Federal and State Statutes.

There IS NO APPROVED vaccine AVAILABLE within the US. Mandating this vaccine is therefore breaking laws at all levels, including international. This can then qualify as crime against humanity. Individuals are therefore liable for their own decisions within this matter; legally, "just doing my job" is not a defense.

Have you ever heard of Thalidomide? It may be before your time. Look it up. THAT WAS AN APPROVED medication. There are people still alive living with the detrimental results of that approved medication. This experimental gene modification therapy is not.

More Children have ALREADY died from this vaccine than EVER died since the first lockdown, per VAERS--which is notorious for drastically suffering under-reported adverse events.

The PCR test, per Kary Mullis (the inventor of the PCR test); was never to have been used to diagnose ANYTHING. Flu and colds virtually disappeared the past 2 years. WHY? The CDC no longer recommends the PCR test and admits it gave far too many false positives, which have been the justification for all of this medical tyranny. Using these numbers to REQUIRE an EXPERIMENTAL 'vaccine' is ethically wrong on all levels.

I implore you to DO THE RIGHT THING. STAND for LAW. STAND for FREEDOM and our liberty--while there is still some left. DO YOUR JOBS.

Jay McAfee  
Bellingham, WA

--

Jay McAfee

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Alissa  
Sent: 1/5/2022 12:42:30 PM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to vaccine mandates

External Email

As a parent to three school aged children I'm writing because I am vehemently opposed to mandating the Covid vaccine for school aged children. There are three main reasons why.

First, the current vaccine does not have any long term safety studies done yet, they are simply too new. The studies and evidence currently available show that receiving the vaccine poses far greater health risk to children than Covid does. VAERS data as well as many other studies prove this. Children have a 99.998% survival rate with Covid, a vaccine with possible side effects is not necessary nor a smart risk assessment.

Secondly, the vaccines do not stop the transmission of Covid. There is no argument that vaccinating someone helps protect anyone other than themselves. If children have basically no risk of harm from the disease, a vaccine is not necessary. Teachers and staff are already vaccinated so they should be protected if their vaccine works to lessen symptoms. Our hospitals are not overwhelmed with Covid patients, if they are struggling it is because of the firing of unvaccinated workers, delayed/improper care for other issues, and/or extreme quarantine and safety precautions unnecessarily being taken because of Covid.

The third reason I am opposed to mandating this vaccine for school entry is that while the FDA did approve the Comirnaty version of the Pfizer vaccine, it is currently unavailable anywhere in the US. Public schools may not require an experimental vaccine that is under EUA. The only vaccine currently available to our children is NOT the FDA approved version.

Thank you for your time,  
Alissa H

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Kathy Ashley  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:58:58 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote Aganist

External Email

It's one thing for consenting adults to get an experimental vaccine that has yet to be tested in the time frame as ALL OTHER VACCINES, but PLEASE do the right thing for our children and vote against mandatory vaccination. Our children are too precious to force an untested vaccine on healthy children that are our future world changers. Thank you for valuing our children.

God bless

Kathy Ashley  
kathy\_ashley@sbcglobal.net

Be a good citizen: Please remove email addresses before forwarding emails. Use BCC when sending to multiple addresses, and remove my address too. This helps all of us to cut down on spam and viruses. Thanks.

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Katy Braucher  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:57:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Opinion on vax school children

External Email

Good afternoon,

As a parent I am very concerned about the state trying to force a vaccine on our children that has not had sufficient testing and is not safe. When the last SARS vax came out it killed 5 people and it was pulled. The Covid shots have killed 20,000 thus far, causing young people extreme heart issues, including smaller children. It is not normal for children to have a heart attack or severe issues. I have seen firsthand amongst my acquaintance and friends, not only the side effects but how incredibly ill they become after they have the shot; whether it be the initial 1 or 2 or the booster. Each comes from different walks of life and are of a wide age range as well. Each and every one of them have had issues. This is simply not safe and should NOT be forced on our children.

We still live in a free country and we are the parents. We should decide what is right for our children's health! Not the state or anyone else, it is NOT the school's job to police the health care choices of our children. We have the freedom to choose. If someone feels that it is safe and they choose to vax their children, that is their choice and I will not stand in their way or get in their face about it. They have that right! But we also have a right to say NO!

I also want to point out the fact that if this vax works, then why are people so scared of us? If it works, then they shouldn't have anything to fear from me or my child. It's no different if a kid can't be vaxed for MMR. . I'm not worried because my kid has had those shots. I'm not knocking them all, I'm saying this particular one is not safe and should not be forced. public-school, in-home learning or home school. Should NOT be a forced thing. I pulled my child from school after last year because I saw the hand writing on the wall.

These shots have not been properly tested and we as parents should have the final say! If we don't want our kids to have it then we should be able to at least fill out an exemption form. Forcing people to get something injected into their body they don't want there is not any different that the sexual abuse I suffered. It was something I did NOT want in my body and it was forced. Not any different. Without long term testing on the side effects ( heart problems, blood clots, sudden death, again to name a few that HAVE happened) these things should not be forced! Everyone is entitled to choose. Freedom of choice! My body my choice remember. We are the parents, we created our children and we should decide what is best for our kids. Not the State! This is NOT Russia, China, North Korea or Nazi Germany. We decide, not the state

Katy Braucher ☐

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Yuliya Tenks  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:27:20 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine requirements in schools - opposed

External Email

Hello,

I am a parent of an absolutely healthy child, who didn't have a flu in her 14 years or colds. I beg you not to enforce Covid vaccine in schools as we don't know health implications on our children in 10 and 20 years and the future generations of the planet. Also I beg you to protect rights of parents to make choices for their children.

Regards,

Yuliya Tenks  
425-442-0180

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Danica Gatlin  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:08:56 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: School V Requirements

External Email

Please for the love of our children don't do this. Our schools will crumble, children will lack education and our world will fall even more apart.

I speak from the heart of a mother who has been fighting childhood cancer since January 2019. As you should know, cancer patients and patients in hematology and oncology cannot be vaxxed. Its a downfall for their immuno compromised bodies but it is the biggest factor in my why I am emailing you all. He relapsed June 2021 after winning our initial battle June 2020 and was additionally diagnosed with Li Fraumeni syndrome which means his cancer fight gene doesn't work. Please don't make my life any harder than we already have it.

I have a 1st grader and kinder and my cancer boy will start kinder this fall. Please dont take that away from him, it is hard enough this school year having to tell him no to his preschool and friend because he has chemotherapy weekly, dont make us take school away from them all completely.

I know COVID is serious, i do. We had it in October and i watched numerous kids between Seattle childrens hematology/oncology and Spokane Sacret Heart Childrens get it and make it through. One kid even laughed it off with a receptionist at Seattle childrens at the long quarantine being away from everyone. Please consider the risks and implications and burdens you are putting on parents to even navigate the right decision, dont force us into this please.

Thank you for your time, happy new year.

Danica Gatlin

Mother of 3

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Jan Slansky  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:06:12 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO VACCINE MANDATE FOR CHILDREN

External Email

Dear members of the Washington State Board of Health,

Due to the following reasons and many more, ethical & moral, I demand that you refuse to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have 99.995% survival rate for COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Sincerely,

Janis Slansky

Puyallup, WA 98371

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Courtney Elkin  
Sent: 1/5/2022 11:06:09 AM  
To: nortoncc2021@outlook.com  
Cc:  
Subject: SUBSCRIPTION INVOICE ID #OPRR1641409523VL

External Email

Dear Subscriber;

Thank you for your interest in our products.

Your Yearly subscription for NORTON 360 has been renewed & updated successfully.

ITEM TITLE

End Date

Qty

Total Amount

Method of Payment

NORTON 360

In One year

1

\$592.00 USD

Debit from account

Order No. OPRR1641409523VL

Invoice Date: 05-01-2022

If you require urgent assistance, please call our Experts for refund and settlement issue on +1 - ( 877 ) - ( 455 ) - 1065

--

Kind Regards,  
Dallas R.

Billing Department

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Jennifer Hall  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:55:00 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE vaccine mandates for children

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am opposing your formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about COVID-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school-aged children.

I am writing to vehemently OPPOSE any vaccine mandate in children. The shots are still EUA and haven't gone through the proper 3 phase trials for all ages. (Yes, I know the word game the FDA and CDC did for Comirnaty approval which isn't even available in the USA). These shots DO NOT prevent you from contracting covid. More and more vaccinated individuals are contracting covid despite being told early on they wouldn't get it if they were fully vaccinated against it. This is not a vaccine per definition because it doesn't stop one from contracting it. Children are not in danger of dying from covid. There is over a 99.9% survivability rate for children. Contracting covid is not a death sentence. Just because cases of covid are going up doesn't mean deaths are. This is a virus that will never go away despite efforts to vaccinate against it. Viruses constantly mutate and become less deadly over time. The choice to inoculate for this virus should be left up to parents and the doctor. Just say NO to required covid shots for school aged children.

I am in full SUPPORT of the rulemaking petition set forth by Xavier Figueroa PhD on behalf of Informed Choice Washington. This needs to be looked at and supported by all involved.

Thank you for your time.

Jennifer Hall  
Kalama, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: LISA MEEHAN PAUL MEEHAN  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:54:44 AM  
To: meehan5  
Cc:  
Subject: No Vaccine mandate

External Email

WA state simply needs to stop this tyranny.

Masks are ineffective & you continue to dehumanize students and school staff by requiring them: [https://www.poverty-action.org/sites/default/files/publications/Mask\\_Second\\_Stage\\_Paper\\_20211108.pdf.pdf](https://www.poverty-action.org/sites/default/files/publications/Mask_Second_Stage_Paper_20211108.pdf.pdf)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poverty-action.org%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Ffiles%2Fpublications%2FMask\\_Second\\_Stage\\_Paper\\_20211108.pdf.pdf&](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.poverty-action.org%2Fsites%2Fdefault%2Ffiles%2Fpublications%2FMask_Second_Stage_Paper_20211108.pdf.pdf&)

The latest version of covid--the omicron variant proves without a doubt the vaccination does not stop transmission. Our children are not dying, aside from the death of a normal childhood and school experience which was stolen from them by the governor of WA, the state superintendent, and I can only assume teacher's unions.

Stop, please, just stop. I attended the WA board of health meeting and it is clearly a sham--one person has vaccinate WA on his screen the whole time and a grandfather celebrates his grandbabies having gotten the shot. This is unfair & unjust. We are Americans in a free country.

Lisa Meehan  
Bremerton WA since 1996 & praying I can stay

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: JBGO17  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:30:25 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Cease and desist order

External Email

You have been Served.

Sent with

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
ProtonMail Secure Email.

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Jonathan Anderson  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:14:40 AM  
To: Jonathan Anderson  
Cc:  
Subject: No more mandates!

External Email

Happy New Year! It is now 2022 and we are still pretending there is a state of emergency related to a virus from 2019. It is time to move on. Most of us have already moved on and it is time for the board of health to try to keep up. It is time to end the emergency declaration and all associated mandates. It is definitely not time to add more mandates to the list. It would be a particularly bad idea to mandate COVID vaccinations for children. Those of us who are opposed to the idea will not be complying anyway, so don't waste your time. Please review the declaration and information at the following link as you consider your decisions: <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/>>  
. It is important that you get this decision right for the sake of our society and for the sake of your own credibility and reputation.

Thank you.

Jonathan  
Tacoma, WA

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: ya' enid  
Sent: 1/5/2022 10:12:18 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No

External Email

Good morning. I'm a mother of twins in the district of UP in Washington State. I'm not on favor for the mandate on kids vaccine . We already now this vaccine do not affect kids . Please do not make the same mistake the gobernador make on mandated vaccine on workers and people . Also as parent I will like to know why you mandate something and ask for a sign waiver on the same time without knowing the ingredients of this vaccine . My vote is no to the vaccine mandate.

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Pam Doughty  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:56:49 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am strongly against vaccine mandates for children! Please do not force this to happen!  
Thank you  
Pam Doughty

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Crystal Pelissier  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:22:33 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination

External Email

My name is Crystal Martin and I have 2 children in the Kettle Falls School District. I have already forced them to wear the masks against their will. I'm not going to force a shot that isn't even a real vaccine. Our Healthcare workers are quitting their life long careers just to avoid this shot. You really think we should just go ahead and give it to our kids? Over my dead body! I say No!

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Irina Radchanka  
Sent: 1/5/2022 9:21:46 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine requirement for school aged children

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing this email to express my disagreement with implementation COVID vaccine as a requirement for school aged children. According to statistics and the information provided by CDC, children belong to the age group that is least affected by COVID-19. Their mortality rate from COVID is almost nonexistent and long term effects are extremely low. Up to this date majority of the children have already been infected with COVID and developed natural immunity.

In addition, requiring COVID-19 vaccine as a condition to attend public school will force majority of the parents to pull their children from public schools and move them to private schools, which, as a result, will lead to public schools losing a lot in funding and will damage already fragile school system in Washington state.

Please, consider people's will and opinion when you will be making a decision on this matter on January 12.

Thank you.

Respectfully,  
Irina Radchanka

Message was attached to: Batch 12

---

From: Shelby Davis  
Sent: 1/5/2022 8:49:50 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: NO Vaccine Mandate!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Please DO NOT make the Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for school children in Washington state.

Science tells us that these vaccines aren't effective in stopping the spread of Covid, nor have they been studied enough to show their inevitable negative, long-term effects on the body.

There is no reason to put our future generations at risk, when they're faced with catching an illness that is 99.9% survivable.

End the insanity surrounding Covid NOW.

Respectfully,

Shelbey Davis  
A concerned parent of school-aged children in Washington

**For Immediate Release**

**From:** We The People of the Republic for the United States of America

Wednesday, June 9, 2021

To the Attention of:

President of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Vice-President of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Secretaries of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Agency Heads and Employees of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Sub-corporations/Subsidiaries/Affiliates/Contractors of UNITED STATES CORPORATION COMPANY, Entities and Persons erroneously acting under authority of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/USA/US/America, Governors, Mayors, State/Local/Municipal Government Officials and Agency Heads, Chiefs of Police, Sheriffs, Doctors, Nurses, Pharmacists, Allied Healthcare Professionals, Business Owners, Officers/Directors/Managers of Business Entities, Chancellors/Provosts/Board Members/Officers/Directors/Managers of Institutions of Higher Education, Members of Boards of Education, School Principals, Directors/Managers of Early Childhood Development and Day-care Facilities, Presidents/Officers/Directors/Managers of Non-profits, Leaders of Religious and Faith-based Organizations, Leaders of Clubs, and Leaders of Societies

**cc:** Commander-in-Chief of, United States Armed Forces

**cc:** Commander-in-Chief of, Federation Command Forces and Allied Forces

Re: Cease and desist order

Dear Sirs:

We The People, men and women of the Republic for the United States of America, bring to your immediate attention and order you to cease and desist, ALL, the Genocide and Crimes against Humanity under Natural Law, Common Law, Treaty Law, Articles 6 and 7 of the International Criminal Court Statute, the Nuremberg Code, The Geneva Convention, The United Nations Convention, The United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, in your jurisdiction.

- 1) All Covid19/coronavirus19 vaccinations and experimentation (genetic bio-warfare) Nationally,
- 2) All PCR Testing (Nationally),
- 3) All Masking (private and public spaces, all transportations by land, water, air and sea - Nationally),
- 4) All Lockdowns (Nationally),
- 5) All Quarantines (Nationally),
- 6) All closures of Provincial/States and Territorial (boundaries),
- 7) All closures of International Borders.

This will serve as your **lawful notice** to cease and desist all further actions described above, effective immediately.

Furthermore, we declare all of the Republic for the United States of America, OPEN, upon publication of this order.

**Special notes:**

- a) Joseph (Joe) Biden is not President of US, and the US Armed Forces has been in control since January 14, 2021.
- b) An email from the Commander-in-Chief of US Armed Forces has been sent to the Armed Forces of Canada, May 27, 2021, acknowledging and confirming the Authority of, HRH Queen Lady Romana Didulo, as Head of State and Commander-in-Chief of the Republic of Canada, Head of Government of Canada, and Queen of Canada.
- c) **For Global Peace and Prosperity only.** Endorsed by, HRH Queen Lady Romana Didulo, Head of State and Commander-in-Chief of the Republic of Canada, Head of Government of Canada, Queen of Canada. **~Transitioning from Democratic Government to Republic Government~**

Govern yourselves accordingly.

Signed and sealed,

By: We The People (men and women) of the Republic for the United States of America

\_\_\_\_\_end of document\_\_\_\_\_

---

From: Brett Hassan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting - WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Brett O Hassan Father/Parent/Grand Father.

Monroe, WA 98272

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:56:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health Meeting January 12, 2021- WAC-246

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: K Brocha <kelibrocha@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:04 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fw: Washington State Board of Health Meeting January 12, 2021- WAC-246

External Email

---

From: K Brocha <kelibrocha@hotmail.com <mailto:kelibrocha@hotmail.com> >  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:00 PM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >; michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >; melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >; christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >; tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >

<mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >; Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Subject: Re: Washington State Board of Health Meeting January 12, 2021- WAC-246

To whom it may concern;

I oppose amending any of the WAC-246 codes to include involuntary confinement in a quarantine facility for anyone refusing medical examination testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination. It is beyond unconstitutional to infringe upon our rights especially for a vaccine that is not effective in stopping the spread of covid. I have had loved ones pass away from said vaccine and I oppose mandating them!

Sincerely,

Keli J. Brocha  
Camano Island WA

---

From: K Brocha <kelibrocha@hotmail.com <mailto:kelibrocha@hotmail.com> >  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 2:03 PM  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >; michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> <michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov> >; melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> <melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:melanie.hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >; christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> <christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:christy.hoff@sboh.wa.gov> >; stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> <stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> >; kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >; caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> <caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:caitlin.lang@sboh.wa.gov> >; lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> <lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:lindsay.herendeen@sboh.wa.gov> >; tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> <tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov> >; hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> <hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:hannah.haag@sboh.wa.gov> >; kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> <kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kelie.kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >; Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov> >

Subject: Washington State Board of Health Meeting January 12, 2021- Vaccines

To whom it may concern;

I oppose any of the Washington State Board of Health members who recommend the requirement of vaccines for school aged children, especially the covid 19 vaccines or boosters. They are not preventing the virus and can have harmful side effects, as we've seen. Most importantly, it is clearly unconstitutional!

Sincerely,

Keli J. Brocha  
Camano Island Washington

---

From: Cindy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:14:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Brittany Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:50:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

---

From: Amanda Archer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 WAC-246-105

External Email

Hi,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC-246-105 Schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Amanda Archer

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Dan Lambert <dannyjlambert@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA State Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Daniel Lambert (253) 951-2526

Dannyjlambert@gmail.com <mailto:Dannyjlambert@gmail.com>

---

From: Bethany Bower  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

In regards to the public meeting being held on Wednesday, January 12th, I implore you to oppose the following proposals:

Please oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. Also, please oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Thank you for your time. I pray God's wisdom and protection over you and your family.

Sincerely,  
Beth Bower

---

From: Amanda Sell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:55:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I'm writing in opposition of the proposed policy to WAC 246-105 of "including the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements".

I personally would be removing my children from public school, as well as many more families in our county if this policy were to be approved.

The risks for the children are so low, vaccines are not necessary for them.

Amanda Carpenter  
(509)750-5346

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Danielle Loft  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please read

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

I, Danielle Loft, oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045>  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040>&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cff0809dac0fa4f938ef008d9d21186f5%7C11d0e21726

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: DOH WSBOH  
Sent: 1/6/2022 1:57:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment

From: Chad Lofquist <chadlofquist@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: 1/12/2022 Public Meeting agenda item 11 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry —Possible Action

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen of Washington State and a parent of school age children, I am writing to inform you of my disapproval of any actions by the state or any other entity within the state of Washington that may be seeking to require school age children receive covid-19 related shots as a condition for school / childcare attendance. The risks of complications to children who have contracted covid-19 as well as the known role that children play in the transmission of covid-19 are both very benign. When comparing that risk to the known and unknown risks of available covid-19 shots, as well as the inability of these shots to prevent transmission among those that have received them, it becomes abundantly clear that any proposal to require any covid-19 related shots for attendance to school / childcare or any other activity would be absolutely absurd.

Let it be known that I vehemently oppose any actions or proposals that would require school age children to receive covid-19 related shots of any kind as a condition for attendance to any activity of any kind. School, childcare or otherwise.

Thank you for your time,

-Chad Lofquist

A concerned citizen.

---

From: Allaynnah.edwards@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Allaynnah Edwards

---

From: dtumbleweed1968@aol.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 4:23:04 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Comments related to quarantines and coronavirus injections for public school children

External Email

Hello SBOH,

I would like to submit a comment concerning the WAC 246-100 series (5) and also requirements or 'recommendations' related to public school children receiving the coronavirus 19 shot as a requirement to attend school.

The 'Covid -19 "vaccine" as it is being called is Experimental and Under Emergency Use Authorization, is an mRNA gene therapy (all iterations including Janssen which is more traditional) and is in it's third stage of trial, of we, the public citizens being the third stage test subjects. As such, every person who is eligible to receive such injections must be made aware of the potential side effects, adverse reactions and/or death that can occur, and cannot be coerced against their will to take such injections, since they are/would be participating in an \*experiment\* of which we do not know the long term outcomes.

Therefore, children should not be required to have the shots for school entry nor should any citizen be detained against their will for not taking said injection if that is the mindset of the State Board of Health, the Washington State Dept of Health or any County boards of health.

Nor should any citizen or individual of Washington State be detained against their will. Education about self isolation and self care (staying home when sick) is much more effective and the best way to go (ads by the Ad Council in public places?). All of this just comes down to grandma's basic common sense.

At present, the outdated injections are completely ineffective for the current strain of coronavirus - Omicron;

Have a \*HUGE\* amount of adverse events including deaths associated with them;

Are now well known to cause myocarditis and pericarditis in young adults, particularly males;

Don't stop people from catching the virus because the injection fails after three months;

Don't stop people from spreading the virus;

Cause those injected to develop antibody dependent enhancement making them more prone to the coronavirus

As mentioned at the top of the list, the injections are obsolete.

Thank you for considering this matter, please feel free to forward my comments to any concerned parties.

Denise Raupach  
Lynnwood, WA, 23/32

---

From: Autumn Torres  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

My name is Autumn Torres and I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.  
Autumn Torres

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Donette Hope  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to Covid Policies

External Email

Washington Board of Health,

I am writing to let you know that I am against the proposed WACs: 246-100-079, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105. All deal with Covid policies and protocols. As we have witnessed since the beginning of the pandemic, there is little that can be done to stop the spread of the virus. Mitigation strategies put into place have had no effect.

I believe that the proposed WACS undermine freedom and will do little to stop the spread. What they will do is limit student's access to schooling, weaken our state, and place far too much power in the hands of individuals who have not been elected.

As such, the proposed WACS are unconstitutional, immoral and an abuse of power. I strongly stand against their adoption.

Donette Hope

---

From: Crystal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ashley Winterholler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I reject and extremely disapprove of

WAC 246-100-040.

Any mandate requiring vaccination of any age or sex violates medical freedom and agency.

No child of any age should be mandated to vaccinate to attend public schools.

No employed persons should be mandated to vaccinate in order to work. Especially without religious or medical exemptions openly offered and accepted.

No persons should be asked to leave establishments based on vaccination status.

I REJECT WAC 246-100-040

Ashley Winterholler

---

From: DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

From: T HARKER <harksterwa1@msn.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:29 PM  
To: DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile <OICP@doh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WA State Board of Health Agenda Items 01/12/22

External Email

Ms. Febach -

Please oppose the following WA State Board of Health agenda items. Per the Washington State Constitution, our legislative representatives are elected to make these types of decisions via our legislative process.

1. Agenda Item 9 – Continuance – Communicable and Other Certain Diseases – WAC 246-100.

Please vote against any changes or extensions to this WAC code especially the following:

- \* WAC 246-100-079 – allowing local health officers to use law enforcement
- \* WAC 246-100-045 - to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility
- \* WAC 246-100-040 - following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.
- \*

2. Agenda item 11 – Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC – Immunization criteria for child care and school entry.

Please vote against any changes to this WAC Code.

- \* Washington State Board of Health should be making no recommendations or requirements regarding immunizations for our Washington State children.
- \* All decisions regarding children’s health care should be decided by the children’s legal parents/guardians.
- \* It is irresponsible to suggest or require that our WA state children take a COVID Vaccine that was only released a year ago and has no long term (multi-year) studies completed.
- \* The COVID vaccinations for children are still under a EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) status. Following EUA rules, these parents and students should be given full disclosure of risks and allowed the legal right to decline.

Respectfully,

Tracy Harker

Harksterwa1@msn.com <mailto:Harksterwa1@msn.com>

---

From: Dean burton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:20:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Sent from the USA for freedom

---

From: Aleah Shop  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:01:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

My family and I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. WAC 246-100 is beyond reasonable and is outright unacceptable.

I also oppose adding any of the Covid-19 vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Despite what is commonly stated, each of these vaccines have not been through long term safety studies. Also, the current safety markers that are being reported as related to each of these vaccines have yet to be fully evaluated.

Sincerely,

Leatha Hall

Teacher, Parent, and WA State Resident

---

From: Amanda Rodriguez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Concerned Parent

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chris Becker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:30:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary mandates

External Email

Hello  
Please hear our voice!

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.  
Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Danielle Loft <dmlofty@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Ms. Davis,

I Danielle Loft oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some

that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C1f6e3e75f51441092ea008d9d21b9f5f%7C11d0e2

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: Aaron DeForrest  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop poisoning our children

External Email

To whom it may concern-

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Aaron

---

From: Alexis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I Alexis Jones,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This is getting out of hand and is absolutely insane!!!! Stop the mandates!!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Brittney Procter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This is a disgusting over reach by government officials.

Brittney Procter

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda

-----Original Message-----

From: Cutzi Jobes <cutzi.jobes@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:57 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a mother of 5 and the wife of a firefighter. I teach for a home education program and I have battled autoimmune illness for most of my life, very severely in the last 7 years. All of these experiences give me significant interest in the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

There is NO evidence that those with natural immunity to Covid-19 or those who are unvaccinated are of greater threat to their communities. In fact, both those who are vaccinated and those who are unvaccinated can still transmit the virus, as evidenced in the very high number of vaccinated firefighters who are currently sick with Covid. Any type of mandatory quarantine would not only be unnecessary and illogical, but an egregious affront to citizens' civil liberties.

2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

There are currently NO vaccines available for use in the United States that are not still under emergency use authorization. Covid-19 poses less than 1% risk of mortality to children and there are no long-term studies done on risks due to the vaccine. Please do not jeopardize our children's health and futures.

Sincerely,  
Cutzi Jobes  
1710 Kok Rd, Unit B  
Lynden, WA 98264

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Caroline Girt  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:57:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreach of Power

External Email

I am writing to voice my strongly opposition to WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand ANY authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also wholeheartedly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Children are statistically shown through numerous scientific studies to be the least vulnerable population affected by the C-19 virus, and current vaccines have shown an ineffective tool to stop the spread and transmission of the virus. All vaccines carry a risk to certain groups of people, these vaccines are no different, and each individual should be allowed the freedom to weigh the pros and cons thru their own research and conversations with their own personal medical professionals.

Medicine, prescriptions, treatments and vaccines are not a "one size fits all" solution.

Caroline G.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amanda Yeadon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Amanda Yeadon  
425-344-0207

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: boschert\_sd  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

This would be an disgusting overreach of government.  
I pray you will do the right thing for The People, despite what you personally might believe is best for you and your family. I pray that you continue to allow us the same ability, to choose what is best for ourselves and family.

Do the right thing and get rid of these ridiculous rulings.  
Stephanie Boschert

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: b Jones  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

I truly hope you will all take into consideration the concerns of Washington citizens.

Stop this from happening.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:14:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Washington State Board of Health Wednesday, January 12, 2022 WAC 246-105 WAC 246-100

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C019>

From: Julie Dow <juliecdow@outlook.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:27 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Wednesday, January 12, 2022 WAC 246-105 WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Julie Dow

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Freda Kohler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246 100 and 246 105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or families. I also oppose adding a C19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Freda Kohler  
2068772500

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Chapter 246-105 WAC

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH9>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Elyse Forslund <elyse.forslund@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:33 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

I am forwarding you an email sent to Kaitlyn Donahoe as she is on maternity leave.

Greetings,

I am emailing in regards to the newly proposed COVID-19 vaccine mandate for schools, and the quarantine (concentration) camps. I am greatly opposed to both of the previously stated mandates, and deeply concerned by the very notion of the ideas.

Medical freedom is simply that: medical freedom. The government cannot legally push

these things into existence in the name of "stopping the spread," or whatever other labels they choose to for it. This is wrong to force upon everyone as each individual reacts differently to medical treatments. Medical decisions and treatments are to be held within the best interest of the patient, and are to be decided between the patient (if a minor, patient's parents), and their personal healthcare provider.

There is no "one size fits all" medical plan: it will never exist. Medical treatments are individualistic because not one person is the same. Some react positively to vaccines, while others negatively. With this particular COVID-19 vaccine, many hesitations arise. For one, it has not undergone the proper time to be tested/tried to ensure functionality and safety. Secondly, we are constantly told to "follow the science" and science has proved this to be an inconsistent and potentially dangerous vaccination. No child should have this forced upon them. Our freedoms don't start where other people's worries begin. We are in America, and as such have medical freedom. Parents are in charge of raising their children and will make medical decisions for them in the child's best interest because they know their kids. For the government to say that they know what's best for other people's kids, kids they don't know, is so very wrong.

That being said, the notion of taking children away and separating families to put people with the coronavirus into camps is downright sickening. Families take care of one another; they don't need "experts" isolating them from loved ones that actually know how to care for them most beneficially and according to their best interest. We are founded on freedom and not finances for the government. We The People hold the power to decide things for ourselves: how best to care for our own sick, to receive desired medical care, to refuse skeptical medical care, and to remove or vote people into office.

I will again state the importance of medical freedom/choice in this great country. Strangers making healthcare decisions for other strangers is an extremely dangerous, and even communistic thing. Last I recall, setting my body on fire will not keep the person in the corner from freezing. To get or not to get the COVID-19 vaccination, and to go or not to go to these "care camps" is and ever should be one's own choice. It doesn't matter if people are left or right, black or white, tall or short, old or young; we all are entitled to our own personal choice for our own personal medical decisions. Not only are we entitled to it, but our rights to choice are protected by laws, and not only by laws, but by the United States Constitution as well; and last time I checked, the government is underneath both law and the U.S. Constitution.

Thank you for your time in reading this email. I stand for medical choice/freedom for We The People, therefore greatly oppose these newly proposed COVID mandates.

May God bless you, and may God bless America - land of the free.

---

From: Brittnee Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:02:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand ANY authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Deana DeHoff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:25:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend.

---

From: Debra Mullins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Citizen Comments re.: Proposed Policies



*attachments\AD1451A055DC46CB\_Citizen Comments copy.pdf*



*attachments\5D84BDEA79C94177\_image001.png*

External Email

My comments are attached.

Debra Mullins

1512 Magnolia Way West

Seattle WA 98100

debraraer@comcast.net <<mailto:debraraer@comcast.net>>

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine."

Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

*The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30-years of vaccine adverse event reporting.*

Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.
2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experimental injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?
4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the *most vaccinated* countries (Forbes)?
5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?
6. A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over 200K people posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?
7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived BMPCs and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?
8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?
9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously *under* reported!
10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals. The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC. Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns. Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions. Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19-associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were *not* about Covid.

There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children. Consider instead the youth who *are* vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among *vaccinated* (not

*unvaccinated*) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected). Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities. Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth *following vaccination*.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get £10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Danielle Loft <dmlofty@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:26 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

Mr Glasoe,

I Danielle Loft oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated. There are so many reasons one would choose not to get this medical procedure for their own personal reason, for instance previous injury from other vaccines (many of my friends and family have experienced, look into VAERS to see how much money has been paid out to victims) religious reasons, natural immunity, wanting more studies to be done before making that decision, all of which are legitimate reasons and shouldn't be questioned. It is our own right to refuse and to be punished and detained for those valid reasons is unacceptable on every level. This is America, we have a constitution, we have rights to choose what is best for ourselves, but seems for some that's been forgotten.

I do not support adding the C vaccine to the childrens school schedule. There have not been enough studies on it, we don't know the effects it will have on fertility and their bodies. All the science says children are not a threat and are likely to not be harmed by the virus as much as adults, so why mandate it? It doesn't make sense. Leave the children alone.

Please do what you know is right and oppose these WACs from being added as a law.

https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070  
https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045  
https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040  
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070  
https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045  
https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040  
&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C37866a3c98c1451dc4c508d9d21444ab%7C11d0

Danielle Loft

(509) 998-2012

Spokane, WA

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Erica Black <ericablack@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 9:48 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

External Email

To my Washington State board of health member: I am writing to plea against the upcoming vote to strip away my civil liberties and mandate vaccinations which is unconstitutional. Also I do not agree with enforcing vaccines in schools or the confinement and isolation of families or groups not willing to vaccinate or quarantine. This is still America correct?? How in the world are we being so blinded to the corruption of the government and pharmaceutical companies that we don't even remember civil liberties and why America is great!?! Please do not be swayed by pressures from higher up to make these long term injustices legal. I am in health care and I do not think this is a just enforcement of power and personal rights being ignored and powers being stripped away. What's next I ask? Give an inch and the mile comes next... I would like to maintain my rights to life (unimpeded by Vaccine side effects), liberty ( free will and choice to respect my body), and the pursuit of happiness (not enforcement camps and government illegal mandates that I do not agree to).

Thank you for representing me and my rights with a vote against these proceedings and mandates on Jan 12th.

Sincerely and confidently,

Erica Black

fall city, wa

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov> >

Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022 at 9:28 AM

Subject: Automatic reply: Jan 12th meeting for COVID enforcement

To: Erica Black <ericablack@gmail.com <mailto:ericablack@gmail.com> >

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor (samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor (stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov> or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC



---

From: Crystal Cochrane  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246-100 WAC Public Meeting - Comment of Dissent

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health and Staff,

My name is Crystal Cochrane. I've lived in Washington all my life where I was raised in Bellingham. I attended the University of Washington in Seattle, where I met my husband, and have since settled in Bothell and Sultan. Washington is my home. I love this state and the people in it.

I am writing to you regarding the upcoming public meeting, scheduled for January 12, 2022 to discuss including COVID-19 vaccination as part of school immunization requirements.

This policy consideration is against reason. It is a violation of individual liberty. It will disproportionately target Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial communities and is therefore an affront to justice. I am writing to you to encourage you to take just and reasonable action in rejecting this policy.

None of the currently available COVID vaccines prevent infection or transmission of COVID-19. This statement alone makes mandating of vaccines one-sided and impractical. Studies have shown children ages 0-19 infected with COVID have a 99% survival rate and neither children nor school have been shown to be sources of high viral spread. The FDA advisory panel members openly admit to not having data necessary to make statements regarding long-term risks to children. Are you willing to risk children's lives based on zero data that could cause them detrimental harm? If so, you must hold everyone on the school board accountable for any reaction that can occur. Parents that would like to get their children vaccinated have the freedom and ability to do so.

As for teachers, there are also studies showing that unvaccinated 18-30 year olds have the same low risk of covid-19 symptoms as 50 year olds with vaccination. There should be zero requirements of vaccination in schools for all persons.

Furthermore, data from the Washington State Department of Health (DOH), released in 2021, shows that vaccination rates are lowest among Hispanic, Black, and Multiracial people when compared to those groups' proportion of the state population.

Denying minority communities the right to public education, on the grounds of exercising their bodily autonomy, is unjust.

The Fourth Amendment of the US Constitution protects our bodily autonomy by stating "the right of the people to be secure in their persons". Our constitution does not grant us rights, rather it acknowledges and secures the rights innate in personhood. Bodily autonomy, the inviolability of the human body, self-ownership, is innate human right, meaning born that way, not given by state officials or members of a board.

Forced vaccination or vaccination under duress (the denial of access to a free education) violates the innate freedom of families in Washington to make their own decisions regarding their bodies and health. You must consider the basic, but important idea that it is not good to compel people to violate their convictions.

I am not requesting this Board give children bodily autonomy nor am I asking for the freedom to choose what medical treatment they receive.

I am demanding you respect the freedom I innately possess as a human being and an American. I urge you to make a policy that reflects reality and acknowledges the humanity of children in Washington state.

Reject totally the inclusion of COVID-19 vaccination in school immunization requirements.

Thank you,

Crystal Cochrane

---

From: Ankuda Aleksandra

Sent: 1/7/2022 1:06:48 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: Aaron Gray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:28:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Young, Jesse  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group



attachments\A062DB700DDF4253\_CovidPatientTreatmentGuide-TFH-7-31-2021.pdf



attachments\BA86879D16884377\_nvsv70-08-508.pdf

External Email

To the Washington Advisory Group and the Honorable Jesse Young

I am opposed to making COVID-19 (C19) shorts mandatory for school admission or childcare in our State for the following Reasons:

1. My family has had Covid. This is not a projection but backed up by a medical facility test. The symptoms experienced by my family varied in intensity but nothing greater than previously experienced with influenza. There are numerous studies showing that a healthy immune system and or natural immunity is proving to be of equal if not greater value to the unknown side effects of the experimental mRNA gene therapy. See a few of the numerous studies below.

1. [https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab884/6381561#.YWGhCytQ\\_Hc.twitter](https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab884/6381561#.YWGhCytQ_Hc.twitter)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvance-article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561%23.YWGhCytQ\\_Hc.twitter&data=04%7C01%7](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvance-article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561%23.YWGhCytQ_Hc.twitter&data=04%7C01%7)>

2. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415v1.full>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.08.24.21262415v1.full>>

3. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.06.01.21258176v2>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.06.01.21258176v2>>

2. Experimental gene therapy (GT): I applaud those who desire to be part of the gene therapy program. I and my family however find it personally wrong. For a number of reasons. AND PLEASE NOTE...I do NOT look down on anyone who chooses to receive the mRNA GT treatment.

1. My body is my choice: If the mRNA gene therapy treatment protects and or reduces complications or death from C19 for people, why is my body, my choice not respected? Likewise, the likelihood of dying from C19 is .002% of the entire US population. The overall death rate from 2016 to 2020 remains fluid with some years

being higher and some less per 100,000.

1. 2016 Deaths: 849.3 per 100,000 - I have the CDC PDF is needed
2. 2017 Deaths: 731.9 per 100,000 - CDC
3. 2018 Deaths: 2,839,205 or 723.6 per 100,000 - CDC link below
4. 2019 Deaths: 2,854,838 or 869.8 per 100,000 - CDC final
5. 2020 Deaths: "3,358,814 or 828.7 per 100,000 - CDC link below

2. Our bodies, when healthy, are made to be resilient and able to adapt to all sorts of unwanted illnesses.

3. PEG (polyethylene glycol) is a stabilizer lipid in the mRNA vaccination and can be life threatening for many.

4. Earlier studies of the SARS-1 mRNA trials produced autoimmune hypersensitivity reactions when exposed to the natural virus after the mRNA was delivered. I understand that C19 is a different mutation coming from the roots of C2. However, the concern in becoming vaccine, or gene therapy dependent when a body is healthy is of great concern for my family and I.

5. Heart Inflammation: Though additional studies have been done by the CDC with them now saying it's safe, there still remains a real risk. Medical patients have always had the right to accept or reject medical procedures done to them.

Conclusion: It is the job of the government and the medical community to advise and communicate risk. It is the responsibility of a free people to understand the data along with recommendations and make a decision that best suits them and their families for their medical needs. This unreasonable fear, perpetuated by bad data that has so gripped America and the world it is unreasonable. This attitude is not what made America great! And if you wish to destroy our Republic, the greatest nation on earth, then this is a good way to do it.

Evidence grows stronger for Covid vaccine link to heart issue, CDC says (nbcnews.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fhealth%2Fnews%2Fevidence-grows-stronger-covid-vaccine-link-heart-issue-cdc-says-n1270339&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc44799a073964c7703f708d9d2352482%7C11>

CDC looking into possible link between heart problem and Covid vaccines in young people (nbcnews.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fhealth%2Fnews%2Fcdc-looking-possible-link-between-heart-problem-covid-vaccines-young-n1268319&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc44799a073964c7703f708d9d2352482%7C11>

U.S. Death Rate 1950-2022 | MacroTrends

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.macrotrrends.net%2Fcountry-states%2Fdeath-rate%23%3A~%3Atext%3DUnited%2520States%2520-%2520Historical%2520Death%2520Rate%2520Data%2520%2C%2520%25201.120%2525%2520%2520>

Provisional Mortality Data — United States, 2020 | MMWR (cdc.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolun>

<https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/databriefs/db355-h.pdf#:~:text=Life%20expectancy%20for%20the%20U.S.%20population%20in%202018,standard%20pop>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fnchs%2Fdata%2Fdb355-h.pdf%23%3A~%3Atext%3DLife%2520expectancy%2520for%2520the%2520U.S.%2520population%2520>





— GUIDE TO —  
**COVID**  
EARLY TREATMENT

Options to Stay Out of Hospital  
and Save Your Life!

*Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH, FACP, FACC*  
*Elizabeth Lee Vliet, MD*



An educational resource from Truth for Health Foundation,  
United States 501(c)(3) public charity ([www.TruthForHealth.org](http://www.TruthForHealth.org))



# Patient Guide to Early COVID Treatment~ Options to Help You Stay Out of Hospital and Save Your Life

Consulting Editor/Co-Author and  
Chief Medical Advisor Truth *for* Health Foundation:

Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH, FACC, FCCP, FAHA, FNKF, FNLA, FCRSA  
Internist, Cardiologist, and Epidemiologist,  
President, Cardiorenal Society of America  
Creator and Host: *The McCullough Report*, on  
America Out Loud Talk Radio

Editor and Co-Author:

Elizabeth Lee Vliet, MD, MEd Preventive and Climacteric Medicine  
Vive! Life Center, Tucson AZ and Dallas TX  
Founding Director and President/CEO, Truth *for* Health Foundation  
Past Director, Association of American Physicians and Surgeons  
Creator and Host, Truth for Health...*The Rest of the Story* Radio Show

**Disclaimer:** This booklet does not provide individual medical advice or prescribe treatment but is provided as an educational service for patients and their families to know what options are available and widely used for many conditions. Patients should consult the physicians of their choice for individual medical evaluation and recommendations for treatment tailored to individual needs.



# Your “Road Map” for Using This Guide

## Step 1:

Understand the illness, and who is at risk. COVID is a mild illness for most healthy people under age 50. COVID can be unpredictable and dangerous only for a few high-risk people – such as those over 50, and/or those with serious other medical conditions, e.g., diabetes, obesity, heart and lung conditions. Go to **FACT SHEET 1**.

## Step 2:

**Before** you decide to take an experimental genetic “Covid shots,” our expert physicians and scientists suggest you **read our Patient Guide FACT SHEETS 1-4** to make an informed decision. For updates on “the COVID shot,” go to **FACT SHEET 5**.

## Step 3:

If you are healthy and younger than age 50, without medical conditions such as obesity, diabetes, lung or kidney disease, cancer, autoimmune disorders, we suggest focus on **GENERAL PREVENTION STRATEGIES**. Go to **FACT SHEET 2**.

## Step 4:

Before getting sick, read about **COVID EARLY HOME-BASED TREATMENT** options to help reduce your risk of going to hospital. *At the first onset of any COVID symptoms*, go to **FACT SHEET 2** for symptoms and immediate home care steps.

Then go to **FACT SHEET 3** assess your immediate options to start treatment at home. If your doctor does not treat COVID, contact a TeleMedicine service in APPENDIX.

## Step 5:

If you are at high risk for COVID based on your age, medical conditions, or occupation, we suggest **COVID-SPECIFIC PREVENTION** options. Go to **FACT SHEET 4**.



# Patient Guide to Early COVID Treatment

## Options to Help You Stay Out of Hospital and Save Your Life

### e-Booklet Table of Contents

#### ROAD MAP To Using This Guide

#### INTRODUCTION: The Four Pillars of Infectious Disease Pandemic Response

#### FACT SHEET 1: What Is SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus and COVID-19 Illness?

#### FACT SHEET 2: What Are Symptoms of COVID-19, & What Should I Do?

#### FACT SHEET 3: Physicians Guide to *Early* Home Treatment

#### FACT SHEET 4: Prevention and Other Treatment Options

#### FACT SHEET 5: Experimental COVID Vaccines: Update on Safety

#### APPENDIX: Contributors, TeleMedicine, Medical and Advocacy Resources

**Disclosures:** Physicians contributing to this guide for patients are actively treating COVID patients based on the best available medical evidence, and are focused on early, home-based delivery of medical treatment options unless critical care in hospital is determined to be urgently needed. Contributors to this guide have no financial ties with any pharmaceutical company or product suggested in the treatment algorithms. All contributors have volunteered their time and expertise as a community service in this pandemic emergency to help inform patients of their options for research-based, peer-reviewed, safe treatments. They have received no remuneration. The opinions expressed in this guide are those of the physician contributors and not those of their institutions listed.



## INTRODUCTION

Our *Patient Guide to Early COVID Treatment* is built on the rapidly accumulating peer-reviewed published medical research, written by practicing physicians with decades of experience treating patients with all kinds of illnesses. *See our “Road Map” to using this Guide to help you reduce your risk of needing hospitalization or dying.*

Early in the global pandemic emergency, large scale randomized clinical trials were not feasible in the face of such critical illness. As of this update, there now are both clinical outcomes studies and randomized trials showing early combination treatment in the home setting has reduced hospitalizations and deaths by more than 85% compared to late-stage treatment in hospital.

The medications listed in the treatment algorithm *are* approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for many medical conditions, but not specifically FDA-approved for COVID-19. These medications were also approved decades ago in other countries and are in use worldwide, with impressive safety track records in many different ethnic groups and ages of patients.

As practicing physicians who have moral, ethical and fiduciary responsibilities to our patients, however, we could not sit back and watch patients die if there were plausible, medically sound, readily available existing safe medicines to offer them early in the disease. Even though the death rate once patients reach the hospital is unacceptably high, the US [National Institutes of Health](#) has not specifically recommended treatment outside of the hospital.

We recommend that treatment administered outside of the hospitalized setting should be under the supervision of a physician or licensed medical professional who is knowledgeable in the use of the medications and the monitoring approach for ambulatory, home-based COVID-19 as described in this guide. *Patients who worsen in any way should seek emergency room evaluation immediately.*



## THE FOUR PILLARS of INFECTIOUS DISEASE RESPONSE



The focus in the global pandemic response for COVID-19 has been on only TWO of these four:

- (1) *Contagion control with masking, social distancing, and lockdowns.*
- (2) *Wait for Vaccine to be developed.*

Our Patient Guide will focus on the pillar of *early, ambulatory, home-based medical treatment overseen by your physician, using a combination of available medicines*, already FDA-approved in the USA for other medical conditions, and widely used in clinical medicine every day in all countries around the world.

We have learned about what medicines and supplements work, how to use them, when to use them, and who is most at risk. Please read this with an open mind. We are writing this to HELP you, to TEACH you how to work with your doctor.



# FACT SHEET 1

## What Is SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus and COVID-19 Illness?

Coronavirus is a family of common respiratory viruses that cause symptoms many people experience in the fall/winter seasons: from the common “cold” with cough and runny nose to flu-like body aches, low-grade fever.

SARS-1 (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome), MERS (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome) and the new SARS-2 COVID-19 are coronaviruses that emerged 2002-2003, and can cause more serious illnesses.

COVID-19 (short for Corona Virus Disease 2019) is the *illness* triggered by the virus SARS-2 or SARS-CoV-2 (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome 2) that is reported to be 79% identical to the genetic sequence of SARS-CoV-1.

### How Deadly Is COVID 19?

Globally, about 99.9%+ of individuals who contract COVID will have mild to moderate symptoms and recover, just like with the flu. Highest number of deaths are in nursing home facilities (0.62% of the population).

The vast majority of deaths from the SARS-CoV2 virus happen in those over 75, especially those with other medical conditions: obesity, diabetes, heart disease, lung and/or kidney disease. The majority have been those over 80 years old in nursing homes with an average of 2-3 other medical conditions.

**The chances of someone *under 50 years old* with symptoms dying from COVID-19 is 0.05%.**

**The chances of someone *under 18 years old* dying from COVID is near 0%.** Those that do die are those with severe underlying medical conditions. SEVEN times more children that die from the flu than COVID-19.

The bottom line? This virus looks and acts very much like the flu, but with **one CAVEAT: Unlike seasonal influenza, COVID-19 illness can become profoundly serious in unpredictable ways if treatment is delayed.**

*COVID-19 can very rapidly become critical illness for two primary reasons:*

SARS-CoV-2 virus triggers TWO responses in the body much worse than seasonal flu:

- (1) an *exaggerated inflammatory response* causing damage to critical organs, and
- (2) an *exaggerated blood-clotting response* leading to multiple blood clots in the lungs, brain and other organs. Doctors have even found blood clots in large arteries like the aorta.



## FACT SHEET 2

# What Are the Symptoms of COVID?

**What should I do first?** Consult your physician with the **first onset** of COVID-19 symptoms. If you are experiencing severe, life threatening symptoms go to your nearest emergency facility. ***Difficulty breathing or severe chest pain is a sign of serious illness and needs medical attention promptly.***

The most important reason to contact your physician right away is that studies show **early treatment** is the KEY to success with COVID. *Early treatment is especially critical for people at high-risk.*

**HIGH RISK PATIENTS: over age 50, with one or more other medical conditions:**

- Obesity, Diabetes, or pre-diabetes (“metabolic syndrome”)
- Lung disease (COPD, pulmonary fibrosis, asthma, cystic fibrosis)
- Hypertension, Cardiovascular Disease
- Kidney disease and/or Autoimmune disorders
- History of cancer treatment
- History of taking corticosteroids regularly

### What About a COVID Test?

Rapid treatment is so crucial in COVID, so many outpatient physicians elect to treat patients based on *clinical symptoms, risk factors, and other objective findings from a physical exam or blood work* and do not lose the “window of opportunity” for early treatment by waiting several days for a COVID test report. Reliability of the tests has also been a serious problem. Some patients test negative but have all the symptoms of COVID illness and need treatment. If you have all the symptoms of COVID illness, but a negative test result, most physicians still recommend early treatment to help reduce the risk of requiring hospitalization.

### Immediate home care recommendations

- Follow [recommendations from the Centers for Disease Control](#) and WHO to reduce viral spread to others. If you suspect COVID or test positive for COVID, isolate yourself to minimize spread of the virus. Quarantine time from 7-14 days, depending on symptoms and your age and medical risks.
- Remember to wash hands and body with soap and water.
- Maintain good disinfecting procedures throughout your room/home.
- Sunlight and fresh air are key to good health and to fighting COVID.



## Immediate home care recommendations, continued:

- Direct sunshine for 10-20 minutes twice a day is a good source of vitamin D. Low Vitamin D is a risk factor for getting COVID, for having a worse outcome, and for higher risk of dying. Taking Vitamin D3 in oil in capsules is better absorbed than tablets.
- Talk with your physician about increasing intake of Vitamin D, vitamin C, zinc to boost immunity.
- ***Fever is both a warning of infection that could be serious, and one of our body's defenses against infection.*** Fever may signal a superinfection that needs aggressive antibiotic treatment, not just a fever-reducing medicine. Because of the risk of blood clots with COVID-19, most physicians recommend *aspirin* for treatment of fever, since it also reduces risk of developing a blood clot.
- Plenty of fluids—preferably water, without sugars and additives—is key to keep your immune system working well and keeping your body healthier to fight off the virus.
- To check your hydration, a good rule of thumb is that your urine should be the *color of pale straw*. If your urine is *dark yellow or gold*, you are not drinking enough water. If you don't drink enough water, you are at higher risk of blood clots.
- If your urine is *colorless*, you are drinking too much plain water, which can make you lightheaded or confused from electrolyte imbalance.
- Healthy food intake also gives the vital nutrients for your immune system to work well. Fresh fruits and vegetables are good choices, along with healthy protein options like meats and beans. Avoid excess sugar, excess intake of "convenience" foods high in fat, sugars, salt and additives because these foods cause inflammation and weaken the immune system.

## IN SUMMARY

- **Early treatment, started in the first five days of symptoms, is critically important with the COVID-19 illness to reduce your risk of having to go into Hospital.**
- **Hospital care for critical patients has a much higher death rate.**
- **Waiting until late-stage of illness in COVID-19 leads to a far higher risk of long-term lung, heart, neurological, and other complications for those who survive.**
- **Waiting until too late to start treatment also increases the risk of "COVID Long-Hauler Syndrome" that can last many months or more.**
- **If your physician does not treat COVID, or does not wish to provide medical care and prescriptions shown on FACT SHEET 3, immediately contact one of the TeleMedicine Services in the APPENDIX.**



## SYMPTOM CHECKLIST: VIRAL ILLNESS/COVID SCREENING

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AGE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ TEMP: \_\_\_\_\_ BP: \_\_\_\_\_ PulseRate: \_\_\_\_\_  
 COVID VACCINE? NO: \_\_\_\_\_ YES: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE(S): \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE: \_\_\_\_\_

- YES     NO    1. Have you had a fever >101, or felt feverish lately?
- YES     NO    2. Have you had a new or different type cough lately?
- YES     NO    3. Have you had shortness of breath, difficulty breathing?
- YES     NO    4. Any chills or repeated episodes of shaking with chills?
- YES     NO    5. Any daytime sweats unrelated to exercise, or night sweats?
- YES     NO    6. Any nausea, GI upset, vomiting or diarrhea?
- YES     NO    7. Have you had recent loss of taste or smell?
- YES     NO    8. Do you have new or different muscle/joint aches?
- YES     NO    9. Have you felt loss of energy, or severe fatigue lately?
- YES     NO    10. Have you had trouble with focus, memory or concentration?
- YES     NO    11. Have you had any other flu-like symptoms?
- YES     NO    12. Have you lost appetite and or lost weight?
- YES     NO    13. Any travel to COVID-19 areas in last 14 days?
- YES     NO    14. Any contact within last 14 days with someone who tested positive for COVID-19? If so when? \_\_\_\_\_
- YES     NO    15. Have you tested positive for COVID-19? When \_\_\_\_\_
- YES     NO    16. Have you been diagnosed clinically with COVID-19?
- YES     NO    17. ANY other new symptoms not mentioned above?

### DO YOU HAVE ANY OF THESE MEDICAL CONDITIONS?

- YES     NO    17. Obesity, heart disease, history of heart attack, arrhythmias, high blood pressure, TIA, or stroke? (**CIRCLE ALL that apply**)
- YES     NO    18. Sleep Apnea or Lung disease? (COPD, asthma, pulmonary fibrosis)
- YES     NO    19. Kidney disease? Type: \_\_\_\_\_
- YES     NO    20. Diabetes, Metabolic Syndrome/Insulin Resistance?  
Are you taking insulin? Yes: \_\_\_\_\_ No: \_\_\_\_\_
- YES     NO    21. Any kind of cancer, undergoing treatment?
- YES     NO    22. Any type of autoimmune disease? (thyroid, Lupus, RA, other?)
- YES     NO    23. Do you regularly take corticosteroid medicines?



## COVID TREATMENT FLOW SHEET

Name \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_ SEX \_\_\_\_\_ BP \_\_\_\_\_ P \_\_\_\_\_

MEDICATIONS and DOSES: \_\_\_\_\_

**Please rate your symptoms on a scale of 1 to 10, with 1 being barely present, and 10 being the most severe. Keep track of your symptoms to help your doctor plan your treatment.**

|     | Day                                      | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | Comments |
|-----|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1.  | Fever or chills. 100° F or higher.       |   |   |   |   |          |
| 2.  | Cough, sore throat                       |   |   |   |   |          |
| 3.  | Shortness of breath                      |   |   |   |   |          |
| 4.  | Fatigue                                  |   |   |   |   |          |
| 5.  | Muscle pain/body aches                   |   |   |   |   |          |
| 6.  | Headache (describe)                      |   |   |   |   |          |
| 7.  | New loss of taste or smell               |   |   |   |   |          |
| 8.  | Confusion, "fuzzy brain," memory loss    |   |   |   |   |          |
| 9.  | Congestion or runny nose                 |   |   |   |   |          |
| 10. | Nausea or vomiting                       |   |   |   |   |          |
| 11. | Diarrhea                                 |   |   |   |   |          |
| 12. | Pulse Rate Blood Pressure<br>% O2 sats   |   |   |   |   |          |
| 13. | Fasting glucose readings                 |   |   |   |   |          |
| 14. | If on CPAP, what are your apneic scores? |   |   |   |   |          |
| 15. | Other: (specify)                         |   |   |   |   |          |
| 16. | Any side effects since new meds begun?   |   |   |   |   |          |

LIST QUESTIONS FOR PHYSICIAN: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_



## FACT SHEET 3

# TREATMENT OPTIONS *for* EARLY HOME-BASED TREATMENT

Dr. Peter McCullough led a team of international experts and published the first treatment protocol for ambulatory COVID-19 patients developed from experience treating patients in the US. and Italy and supported by the expanding medical literature at the time. The initial protocol was published in the highly respected [\*American Journal of Medicine\*](#), and the updated protocol depicted in the figure was adapted from the [\*Baylor University Medical Center Proceedings\*](#). If you or a loved one are ill or exposed to risk of COVID-19, read the article by Dr. McCullough and colleagues from leading US and Italian medical centers (link above). With today's technology, TeleMedicine allows safe remote evaluation of patients to assess how they look and sound in addition to evaluating their symptoms and vital signs (which can easily be taken at home).

### Returning to Basic Medical Principles - Advantages of Home-based Treatment

- Treating early with prescription medicines targeted to the specific problems COVID-19 causes has the best chance of success because this is when medicines work best for infections.
- It reduces your risk of having to go into hospital.
- It *reduces the risk of you spreading your illness to others* with a contagious virus.
- Home care is safer for *you* because it reduces the risk you will pick up other infections from sick people in the hospital.
- Early home care reduces the risk of death from COVID.
- Home care can quickly use widely available, low cost, generic oral medicines. It helps avoid risks of IV medicines that are the usual treatment when people are critically ill in the hospital.
- Physicians can prescribe home-based oxygen therapy with oxygen concentrators available through home-health services.
- All the treatment modalities used in hospitals can be prescribed by your physician and implemented at home –faster, and better tailored to the individual patient. The only exception *mechanical ventilators* that have many risks and complications.
- Home care also allows people to have family members with them for love and support and assistance with treatment. It is terrifying to be seriously ill in the hospital, and to be alone with family unable to visit.





The SARS-CoV-2 virus causes unique types of damage in the body, which is different from the flu virus. These unique effects mean we must use a *combination* of prescription medicines rapidly to block the virus' dangerous effects leading to serious COVID-19 illness very rapidly, in *unpredictable* ways. Not everyone develops severe illness with COVID-19 but the problem for doctors is that we cannot predict *who* will develop critical illness or how fast.

The unpredictability and rapid progression in COVID happen because the SARS-CoV-2 virus triggers TWO responses in the body that are much worse than seasonal flu:

- **An exaggerated inflammatory response**, causing damage to critical organs. In its most serious form, this is called *cytokine storm*.
- **An exaggerated blood-clotting response**, leading to multiple blood clots (thrombi) in the lungs, brain, kidneys, intestines and other critical organs. These blood clots in COVID can occur in both veins *and* arteries, which is unusual and potentially life-threatening if not treated rapidly.

The use of prescription medications discussed in this guide should be considered clinically indicated, medically necessary, and appropriate "off-label" use of these products. Physicians have *always* used older medicines "Off-label" for new uses based on medical judgement.

Patients should read the safety information in the medication package insert and patient guide before deciding on the risks and benefits of the medication. Ask questions of your physician for additional information/clarification.

## Basic Groups of Medical and Other Therapies Used for Early Home Treatment of COVID-19

- Combination *anti-viral/anti-infective* medicines started as soon as symptoms occur
- Medicines to decrease inflammation, such as *corticosteroids* (called *immunomodulators*). These medicines can be nebulized or given as oral pills. Some patients benefit from both nebulized steroids and oral steroids.
- *Anticoagulant* therapy to prevent blood-clots that can cause pulmonary collapse, strokes, heart attacks, kidney shut-down, and death.
- Non-prescription supportive treatments with zinc, vitamin D, vitamin C, N-acetyl cysteine, electrolyte drinks such as Pedialyte, and others.
- Home-based oxygen support, such as with an oxygen concentrator. These machines are available *by physician prescription* from home health medical supply businesses and are covered on most medical insurance plans.

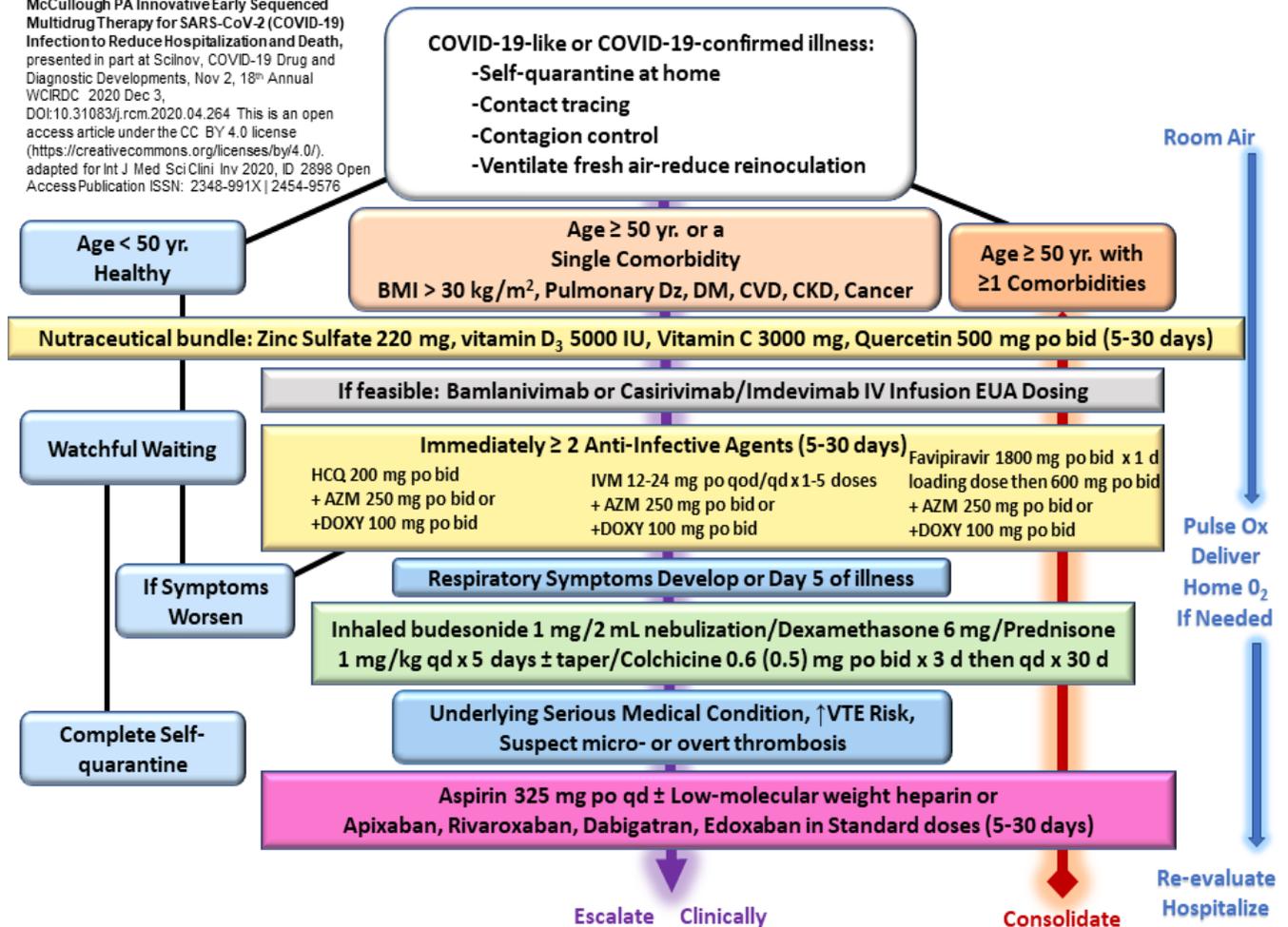


# TRUTH FOR HEALTH FOUNDATION

A 501(c)(3) public charity incorporated in Arizona, USA

## New Uses of Older Medicines: COMBINATION THERAPY USED FOR COVID

McCullough PA Innovative Early Sequenced Multidrug Therapy for SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) Infection to Reduce Hospitalization and Death, presented in part at Scinov, COVID-19 Drug and Diagnostic Developments, Nov 2, 18<sup>th</sup> Annual WCIIRC 2020 Dec 3, DOI:10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.264 This is an open access article under the CC BY 4.0 license (https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/), adapted for Int J Med Sci Clin Inv 2020, ID 2898 Open Access Publication ISSN: 2348-991X | 2454-9576



BMI=body mass index, Dz=disease, DM=diabetes mellitus, CVD=cardiovascular disease, CKD=chronic kidney disease, yr=years, HCQ=hydroxychloroquine, AZM=azithromycin, DOXY=doxycycline, IVM=ivermectin, VTE=venous thrombo-embolic, EUA=Emergency Use Authorization (U.S. administration)

\*FDA cautions against use of hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine for COVID-19 outside of the hospital setting or a clinical trial, citing risk of heart rhythm problems based on hospitalized patients. Please consult with your physician before use.

For more information on safety of HCQ and other medicines in the algorithm, check the [c19study.com](http://c19study.com) website that summarizes more than 154 studies of HCQ-based treatment, which are particularly favorable when HCQ is used in the first few days of COVID-19 symptoms as recommended in the above algorithm.

For further information, see AAPS [compendium of articles and studies on COVID-19](#).



# FACT SHEET 4

## Prevention and Other Treatment Options

### Monoclonal antibodies

**Natural Antibodies** are produced by the body in response to foreign organisms, such as viruses and bacteria. Synthetic antibodies are those produced in a laboratory to mimic ones the body can make. When these synthetic compounds, referred to as “monoclonal antibodies,” are made in the lab targeted for a new treatment in medicine, they are patented as new therapeutic agents. This is the type of experimental synthetic monoclonal antibody, Regeneron, you heard described on the news that was given to President Trump as part of his treatment for COVID-19 when he was in the hospital at Walter Reed.

The company Regeneron has produced a drug, called REGN-COV2, that is a combination of two “monoclonal antibodies” intended to fight off the virus SARS-CoV-2 that causes the illness we call CoVID-19. To develop REGN-COV2, Regeneron scientists use antibodies from mice that have been genetically modified to have a human immune system, as well as antibodies identified from humans recovered from COVID-19. Regeneron is still [undergoing clinical trials](#). Once randomized, controlled clinical trials are completed, we will be able to analyze the data to determine its overall safety and effectiveness, as well as its side-effect profile.

### Convalescent Plasma

Convalescent plasma, or CP, is the serum from blood donated by people who have had an infectious disease, recovered, and developed antibodies to the infectious organism so that their blood contains those antibodies that can be administered intravenously to a another person with that disease to treat the infection. CP was using during the 1918 flu pandemic, and has also been used for measles, mumps, and polio early in the 20<sup>th</sup> century. When the COVID pandemic hit, physicians began considering this could be a therapy to help ill patients recover.

The FDA approved an Emergency Use Authorization to use CP to treat COVID patients, and it has been given intravenously to COVID patients in the hospital. Data from small studies look promising to lessen the severity and/or shorten the duration of COVID-19 illness. The risk of getting COVID-19 from convalescent plasma has not been tested, but researchers believe that the risk is low because donors have fully recovered from the infection.

Convalescent plasma therapy has some risks, such as allergic reactions, possible lung damage and difficulty breathing, and infections such as HIV and hepatitis B and C though the risk of these infections is low because donated blood is tested for safety.



## Prevention Options: Prophylactic Medications and Vaccines

Since SARS-2 virus first appeared, there has been much media focus on developing a vaccine that will protect people from contracting the SARS 2 virus. But in addition to working on a vaccine to help prevent people from becoming ill with COVID, there are already several *prophylactic*, or preventive, medication protocols in use in more than 50 countries, including in the United States.

### Prophylaxis Regimens:

Prophylaxis means treatment designed to reduce risk of getting an illness. It is a basic approach to prevention, particularly with illnesses like malaria, herpes, HIV/AIDS and some other illnesses. Very early on in the COVID pandemic, physicians in India, South Korea, Japan, Costa Rica, Turkey and several other countries began using the safe, widely available and very potent anti-viral medicine **hydroxychloroquine (HCQ)** as a *prophylactic* (preventive) medicine in COVID-19. Dr. McCullough's team at Baylor did a study in their health care workers using HCQ prophylaxis and found it to be effective and safe, with no adverse cardiac events or serious side effects.

The [India Council on Medical Research](#) (ICMR) published in March 2020 (updated in May, 2020) their national guidelines for India using HCQ 400 mg once a week for health care workers, physicians, nurses, first responders, high risk patients, and family members of exposed or COVID-positive individuals. As a result of widespread prophylaxis and early treatment with HCQ, India early on had a death rate 1/10 the rate in the United States, where prophylactic and early treatment use of HCQ was not recommended or very available. As more and more countries learned from the experiences in India and began to use this once a week prophylactic dose of HCQ, the death rates dropped sharply and the demand for hospital beds also dropped.

The doses of HCQ for prophylaxis are much lower than doses patients with rheumatoid arthritis or lupus or malaria take daily for many years. Because the doses are so low, and not taken daily, risk of side effects is extremely low. HCQ has a long half-life of about 22 days, so it can be given just once weekly for 8-12 weeks, or longer if someone is continually exposed to COVID, such as people working in hospitals. A new report, [Flattening the Risk: Pre-exposure Prophylaxis for COVID-19](#) examines this prophylactic treatment that is easy to use, already available, and inexpensive. They make the case for HCQ as the best candidate for this prevention strategy. Prophylactic regimens are often recommended by the contributors to this guide, who are using several different dose and frequency regimens.

By spring 2020, physicians discovered that the anti-parasite medicine, **Ivermectin**, also was effective for both *treatment* and *prophylaxis (prevention)* of COVID-19. Ivermectin 12-18 mg is given once a week to reduce the risk of being infected with COVID. There are now many clinical studies showing the effectiveness and safety, and low side effect risk, with Ivermectin for prevention as well as all phases of COVID treatment.



We believe that in the face of a public health crisis, it is important to consider life-saving approaches based on scientific logic, available safety data, and clinical availability, even if definitive results are not yet available pending more extensive clinical trials.

We also believe that prophylactic therapy is the safest and fastest way to help people around the world reduce risk of getting sick with COVID, and be able to open schools, businesses, and churches so we can overcome fear, and regain our freedom to live our lives again.

With widespread use of prophylaxis medications and early home-based treatment, there is less fear about serious illness with COVID, and less risk of hospitalization or death. Early treatment makes it *unnecessary* for people to be pressured into using an experimental vaccine with limited safety data from the clinical trials that is causing escalating medical complications and alarming death rates.

## Vaccines:

Vaccines for RNA viruses are notoriously challenging and difficult to develop. After all these years since AIDS emerged in the 1980s, we *still* do not have a vaccine for the AIDS virus, or the SARS-1 coronavirus that emerged in 2002-2003, and both are RNA viruses. Several attempts have been made to create vaccines for coronavirus and other respiratory viruses but none of the vaccines have survived the testing phases. The vaccine trials for SARS-1 from 2003, for example, was shut down because it produced *autoimmune hypersensitivity reactions* when exposed to the natural virus after immunization in animal studies and the animals died.

Another problem is that the SARS-2 virus has already shown many mutations. Viruses adapt to the environment to survive. A new vaccine must be reformulated to adjust to the changing genetic makeup of the SARS-2 virus. The currently available vaccines do NOT protect against any of the new variants emerging.

The most important consideration before approving a vaccine for human use is to make sure that the vaccine is safe and effective. Developing safe and controlled infection models for humans normally takes many years of phased testing in the lab and then in humans. Many physicians and scientists have been concerned that vaccine manufacturers, with government support, sped up this process in ways that are not allowing adequate time for the usual phased testing leading up to human clinical trials. There were many groups of people who were *excluded* from the clinical trials for whom we have NO safety data. It has never been done before to push vaccination people who had recovered from the illness OR those who were never studied in the clinical trials.

Safety and effectiveness are urgently in serious question worldwide due to the alarming and rising numbers of vaccine-induced deaths and severe complications, including paralysis.

***The good news is there are safe and effective early treatments already available making vaccination unnecessary. SEE FACT SHEET 3.***



## **FACT SHEET 5: Experimental COVID Vaccines: Update on Safety**

**I. BE INFORMED!** People EXCLUDED from the drug company studies for the COVID shots should NOT RECEIVE any type of COVID shot. For the EXCLUDED groups, there is NO effectiveness OR safety data to guide a decision.

- Childbearing age and pregnant women; children/adolescents under age 12, nursing home patients.
- People who had COVID or suspected COVID recovered; people with positive antibodies for COVID. They are already immune, do not need vaccination, and have high risk of serious adverse reactions.
- People with past allergic or other adverse reactions to vaccines.
- Those allergic to PEG (polyethylene glycol). mRNA vaccines use PEG to stabilize lipid nanoparticles. About 70% of people have antibodies to PEG that can cause a life-threatening reaction (anaphylaxis).

What was the BENEFIT of the COVID shots in the drug companies' clinical trial studies?

- No evidence of reduced spread to others.
- No evidence of reduced hospitalizations OR reduced deaths.
- Reduced frequency of COVID-19 infections (risk *already* low: Covid infection <1% even with placebo).

What RISKS, SIDE EFFECTS, and COMPLICATIONS are being reported? (Go to [www.OpenVAERS.com](http://www.OpenVAERS.com))

- Heart damage (*myocarditis*) in young people. Not a "mild" effect - can lead to heart failure and death.
- Fever, headaches, fatigue, weakness and muscle pain, swollen lymph nodes, rash, blood clots, deaths.
- Abnormal bleeding, menstrual problems in girls, testicular pain/inflammation in boys; infertility.
- Miscarriages; deaths of mothers, deaths of nursing babies after mother vaccinated.
- Hospitalization and deaths – due to allergic reactions, heart attacks, neurologic injury, and blood clots.

### **II. TESTING FOR IMMUNITY BEFORE GETTING ANY COVID "SHOT:"**

- ALL of these are blood tests, available from clinical labs across the United States.
- Check your immunity for COVID (SARS-COV-2 antibodies - both types) and [www.T-Detect.com](http://www.T-Detect.com)

### **III. FACTS to consider before you take experimental genetic vaccines, or "jab," still in clinical trials.**

*Genetic shots are either mRNA (Pfizer, Moderna) or adenoviral DNA (AstraZeneca, J&J). These are not like vaccines you have had before. NONE are FDA-approved, only being used on Emergency Use Authorization.*

- The genetic COVID-19 vaccines trick your body with mRNA (Pfizer, Moderna) or adenoviral DNA (J&J, AstraZeneca) into making the spike-protein in the organs of your body in an uncontrolled way in order to provoke an antibody reaction. It is this widespread generation of billions of spike proteins in your body that leads to inflammation and thrombosis (blood clots) in susceptible people in unpredictable ways.
- Normal vaccines inject an inactive virus or protein in your arm and your body develops immunity.
- Evidence shows genetic material and spike proteins generated by the vaccine penetrate *ovaries, testes, brain, spinal cord, nervous system, heart, lungs, intestines, kidneys, and cross the placenta* in pregnant women. Actual degree of distribution around our body *has not been studied and is urgently needed*.
- Toxicologists observed and potential toxicities are a "class effect" with all 4 gene-based products.
- NO ONE KNOWS ALL the risks and side effects, or how long the adverse effects may last.

Increasing numbers of physicians and scientists report vaccinated patients exposed to the virus again are having *worse* illness than if they had never been vaccinated. This fits with data from the earlier studies of mRNA vaccines in animal models in 2002-2003 during the SARS-CoV-1 outbreak.



## APPENDIX: CONTRIBUTORS, MEDICAL & PHYSICIAN RESOURCES

### Physician Contributors

Peter A. McCullough, MD, MPH, FACP, FACC, FCCP, FAHA, FNKF, FNLA, FCRSA,  
Internist, Cardiologist and Epidemiologist, [www.TruthForHealth.org](http://www.TruthForHealth.org)

Elizabeth Lee Vliet, MD, Preventive & Climacteric Medicine, [www.ViveLifeCenter.com](http://www.ViveLifeCenter.com)

Jane M. Orient, MD, Exec. Director, AAPS and Internist [www.AAPSONline.org](http://www.AAPSONline.org)

Jeremy Snavely, Director of Regulatory Affairs, Assoc. American Physicians and Surgeons

Steven J. Smith, Author of *30 Days to Christian Meditation*.

Stella Immanuel, MD, Family Physician, author of *Let America Live!*

Lionel Lee, MD, FACOEP, Emergency Physician, Phoenix AZ.

Tom Reed, DPM, Podiatrist, Foot and Ankle Surgeon.

### U.S. Telemedicine Resources for COVID treatment

[www.SpeakWithAnMd.com](http://www.SpeakWithAnMd.com)

[www.MyFreeDoctor.com](http://www.MyFreeDoctor.com)

### Physician Resource List by U.S. State

<http://aapsonline.org/covidearlytreatment>

### Medical and VIDEO Resources

[www.TruthForHealth.org](http://www.TruthForHealth.org)

[www.AAPSONline.org](http://www.AAPSONline.org)

[www.C19Protocols.com](http://www.C19Protocols.com)

<https://americaoutloud.com/author/dr-elizabeth-lee-vliet/>

<https://americaoutloud.com/the-mccullough-report/>

[Early Home-based Treatment](#) Dr. Peter McCullough, Am. J. Medicine

[HCQ White Paper](#): The Economic Standard

**Advocacy Resources: Refer to [www.TruthForHealth.org](http://www.TruthForHealth.org) Treatment Guides Tab, and Library Tab for new educational, legal, and media resources updated regularly**

---

From: Charles D. Hurd III  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I TOTALLY object to mandates that would allow individuals to be taken into custody and forcibly quarantined and to children being forced to be vaccinated to attend school. YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO A FREE PEOPLE! Claudia Hurd 2405 15th Avenue, Milton, WA. 98354

---

From: Ed Kelting  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: QUARANTINE

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also vigorously oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Please do not continue taking away our right to make our own health decisions

Elaine Kelting

---

From: Barbara Candiotti  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:35:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment, Jan 7th, 2021, WA State Board of Health Meeting

External Email

To Whom it may Concern:

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Barbara Candiotti

Seattle Resident

---

From: grant keller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: RE WAC 246-100 and 246-105

External Email

Board of Health Members,

RE WAC 246-100: I staunchly oppose ANY expansion of authority or additional rule making that would expand the ability of the Health Board to involuntarily quarantine Washington State Citizens. The current Governor's mandates are already an overreach of authority. DO NOT MOVE FORWARD WITH ANY EXPANSION OF QUARANTINE AUTHORITY!

RE WAC 246-100: I staunchly oppose any efforts to allow the expansion of immunization authority in schools or child care centers and especially oppose any Emergency Authorization or use of medical products against the wishes of parents. DO NOT EXPAND THE AUTHORIZED AND MANDATED USE OF MEDICAL PRODUCTS ON OUR CHILDREN!!!

Sincerely,

Grant Keller

3rd Leg District

---

From: Amanda Voelz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

My name is Amanda Parnell. I am a nurse in Washington State, the wife of a Firefighter, and a mother. I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is unconstitutional and violates HIPPA. As a nurse I have been trained in my profession to advocate for my patients and their right to make their own medical decisions. I am doing the same now for myself, my family, and all fellow Washingtonians! It is not appropriate for the government to have this much control over the citizens they serve!

Sincerely Concerned Citizen,  
Amanda (Voelz) Parnell, RN, BSN

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Aiden Pearce  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional action

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. This is unconstitutional and will be met with resistance we are not lab rats God gave us free will you have no power or right to take that from us, your out numbered quit while you're a head

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

From: Shanti Lambert <shonbon26@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:40 AM  
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I OPPOSE WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA state Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for

them selves.

Thank you for your time.

Shanti Lambert 253.951.6168

Shonbon26@yahoo.com <mailto:Shonbon26@yahoo.com> .

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: amakfisheries@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

My name is Brittany Miller and I live in Grayland, WA. I am writing in opposition to the WAC246-105. This is over stepping and out of line. We as parents should be able to make the decisions that are best for our family and not be government. We shouldnt be bullied into a vaccine that has been approved for children for a cpl months now. Something like this will cause the end of many, many school districts around the state, because parents are prepared to protect their children and pull them from public schools the moment a cocid vaccine requirement hits. Please consider how devastating this decision could be for many families across our state.

I also strongly oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. This is unconstitutional!!

Brittany Miller  
360-580-5642  
PO Box 1283  
Westport, WA 98595

---

From: Aimee Lockwood  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:03:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 42B25657-B5E0-405A-8C24-737871A58E8A

External Email

Hi WA state Board of Health

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Aimee Lockwood

---

From: Elyse Forslund  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Greetings,

I am emailing in regards to the newly proposed COVID-19 vaccine mandate for schools, and the quarantine (concentration) camps. I am greatly opposed to both of the previously stated mandates, and deeply concerned by the very notion of the ideas.

Medical freedom is simply that: medical freedom. The government cannot legally push these things into existence in the name of "stopping the spread," or whatever other labels they choose to for it. This is wrong to force upon everyone as each individual reacts differently to medical treatments. Medical decisions and treatments are to be held within the best interest of the patient, and are to be decided between the patient (if a minor, patient's parents), and their personal healthcare provider.

There is no "one size fits all" medical plan: it will never exist. Medical treatments are individualistic because not one person is the same. Some react positively to vaccines, while others negatively. With this particular COVID-19 vaccine, many hesitations arise. For one, it has not undergone the proper time to be tested/tried to ensure functionality and safety. Secondly, we are constantly told to "follow the science" and science has proved this to be an inconsistent and potentially dangerous vaccination. No child should have this forced upon them. Our freedoms don't start where other people's worries begin. We are in America, and as such have medical freedom. Parents are in charge of raising their children and will make medical decisions for them in the child's best interest because they know their kids. For the government to say that they know what's best for other people's kids, kids they don't know, is so very wrong.

That being said, the notion of taking children away and separating families to put people with the coronavirus into camps is downright sickening. Families take care of one another; they don't need "experts" isolating them from loved ones that actually know how to care for them most beneficially and according to their best interest. We are founded on freedom and not finances for the government. We The People hold the power to decide things for ourselves: how best to care for our own sick, to receive desired medical care, to refuse skeptical medical care, and to remove or vote people into office.

I will again state the importance of medical freedom/choice in this great country. Strangers making healthcare decisions for other strangers is an extremely dangerous, and even communistic thing. Last I recall, setting my body on fire will not keep the person in the corner from freezing. To get or not to get the COVID-19 vaccination, and to go or not to go to these "care camps" is and ever should be one's own choice. It doesn't matter if people are left or right, black or white, tall or short, old or young; we all are entitled to our own personal choice for our own personal medical decisions. Not only are we entitled to it, but our rights to choice are protected by laws, and not only by laws, but by the United States Constitution as well; and last time I checked, the government is underneath both law and the U.S. Constitution.

Thank you for your time in reading this email. I stand for medical choice/freedom for We The People, therefore greatly oppose these newly proposed COVID mandates.

May God bless you, and may God bless America - land of the free.

---

From: Christina Nielsen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No WAC-246

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Christina Johnson  
Of Lewis county

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:23:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-105

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Dan Lambert <dannyjlambert@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:28 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA State Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Daniel Lambert (253) 951-2526

Dannyjlambert@gmail.com <mailto:Dannyjlambert@gmail.com>

---

From: Gmuller4  
Sent: 1/6/2022 3:00:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,  
I would like to submit the following public comment for the Washington State Board of Health Public Meeting scheduled for January 12, 2022, regarding agenda items pertaining to Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC:

"I strongly oppose COVID-19 vaccine mandates for school aged children at this time. I also oppose any rule that expands or establishes the authority of any state or local agency to impose involuntary quarantines on any person, family or other group of people in Washington state."

Sincerely,  
George Muller  
Richland, Washington

---

From: Edwards

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:12 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Communicable and other Certain diseases Ch. 246-100

External Email

Good morning, Team,

This is a last minute comment because I only recently became aware that this meeting was occurring and what the intended and proposed topics were. That in itself, is quite terrifying, these topics should be flooding the news and should include a request for feedback from the people that will be affected.

It feels frustrating that I should even have to discuss this. This vaccine is not intended for mass vaccination. It does not stop infection or spread; it never has. This information is no longer a secret, it is readily visible.

The vaccine may be beneficial to provide some protection for those who are most vulnerable to severe symptoms or for those who sincerely want it.

Considering including the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required immunizations for school and day care entry is a huge overreach of power and I strongly advise against it. Healthy children are at an incredibly low risk for severe or long-term illness from this virus or it's variants.

The decision to vaccinate for Covid-19 should be up to individuals and families without coercion or restriction from services or activities.

Families need the freedom to make their own decisions based on individual risk analysis.

In addition, any other restrictions or mandates related to Covid-19 need to be ended. Please be part of the solution and do not entertain further restrictions, quarantine or vaccine mandates, or any other forceful use of power.

Thank you for your time, make good choices.

---

From: Faith Kaanapu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rule that would expand Any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals!!!! I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school!!!!  
You are Communists if you pass these!!!!

---

From: Darci Tinsley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:48:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.  
I oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC- 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.  
Please hear my voice .  
Thank you.  
Darci Tinsley  
Steilacoom wa.  
253-226-8616

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: COVID Agenda

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:50 AM  
To: Apeles Family <apelesfamily@gmail.com>  
Subject: COVID Agenda

External Email

I am a K-12 School Psychologist in WA public schools and I strongly oppose:

1. Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
2. Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Isolation and vaccines have not been proven to be safe or effective. I have seen the impact on our children first hand in the schools. A healthy society does not take life from their children to briefly extend the life of elderly. It is time to learn to live with the virus, and focus on early treatment.

Sincerely,

Julie Apeles



---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January meeting comments

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Karla Atwood <karkar883@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:07 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January meeting comments

External Email

Good Morning,

I have major concerns!!!

I have lived in Washington over 60 years.

Worked in School districts for over 30 years.

I am writing you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following.

\* Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of the people as described in parts of WAC

246.100

\* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: ash 321  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: DENNIS PATTERSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I OPPOSE!

External Email

To whom it may concern - I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Here are my reasons:

\*

- \* Children are at extremely low risk for Covid
- \* The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- \* There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- \* Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- \* The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease

Thank you - Dennis Patterson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Alex Tennent  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Please stop the evil...

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thomas Tennent

---

From: Andrew Michaelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to including COVID-19 in WAC

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding COVID-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

R/s,

Andrew Michaelson

---

From: Haley Anthes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Immunizations for children

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am writing to you today in response to the consideration of adding Covid-19 immunizations to the list of requirements for school aged children. As a parent of 3 children in WA public schools and a medically trained individual, it is my desire to continue to allow parents to choose what is right for their families. Since the onset of these vaccines, politics have played too large a role in the distribution, availability and discussion of their existence. Mandating vaccines for any population at this juncture serves only to divide our communities, push the "others" mindset, and create a feeling of distrust in our healthcare systems.

Currently, Covid-19 is spreading faster than it has at any other time despite the invent of the vaccine. This is partially due to the more transmissible strain of Omicron, but also points to a more concerning trend of vaccine immunity waning rapidly and decrease in effectiveness to the current strain.

Continuing to push for vaccines requirements in school aged children does not serve our children well. We know that there is a significant risk of myocarditis in young boys and menometrorrhagia in young girls. This fact is indisputable. Additionally, for all of those children who have natural immunity, the risk of vaccine side effects is again increased. At this time, the most effective, least destructive method of attack would be to continue to encourage vaccines in school aged children while at the same time, allowing parents the autonomy to decide what is best for their children.

Warmest Regards,  
Haley Anthes

---

From: Blue Mountains  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to

---

From: Amber Gallegos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

9. Rules Hearing Continuance–

Communicable and Other Certain

Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

– Testimony Will Be Taken

– Possible Action

“The Median COVID-19 infection fatality rate was 0.27%.”

In February 2020 the predictions of the Infection Fatality Rate (IFR), or “death rate” from COVID were estimated by the World Health Organization (WHO) to be 3.4%. We were told that COVID was much more deadly than the seasonal flu and we must “flatten the curve” to avoid overwhelming the hospitals. Seven months later, the WHO acknowledges in its own report that “infection fatality rates tended to be much lower than estimates made earlier in the pandemic”. The WHO’s report found the “median COVID infection fatality rate was 0.27%”. Other studies support this finding with IFRs of between .32% - .01%. By comparison the flu has an IFR of .1% - .2%. The former Director of Israel’s Health Ministry said, “You’re not more at risk of dying of coronavirus than the flu.”

With all the reports of COVID deaths, it is important to understand how that term is defined. At the start of the COVID outbreak, the WHO created a very broad definition of what is considered to be a “COVID death”, and this definition was adopted worldwide. According to their definition a COVID death is one where a person had a confirmed or suspected case of COVID at any time, prior to death. This means that what is reported as a COVID death may have another cause, like cancer, heart condition, or accident. Center for Disease Control (CDC) reported that only about 6% of COVID deaths had no comorbidity. This means that 94% of COVID deaths had additional contributing causes of death listed on the death certificate. So even the deaths that are reported as COVID death, are mostly deaths that occurred with COVID and not because of COVID .

The original predictions for infections, hospitalizations and deaths resulting from COVID that led numerous governments to lockdown and implement panic-driven policies, were made in a report from Imperial College led by Neil Ferguson. The report, presented in mid-March 2020, predicted that absent any controls there would be 510,000 deaths in Great Britain and 2.2 million in the U.S. with in the next three months. In an appendix, issued days later, the report listed it’s predictions for other countries including Sweden.

Sweden is significant, because it was the only western country not to lockdown in those initial 7 months, it was predicted that they would suffer a minimum of 66,000 deaths by June, when in fact they experienced only 5,900 by September. Here, in the only control group to test the validity of the model, we see it overestimated the number of deaths by a factor of 11. In June, Neil Ferguson of the Imperial College admitted that Sweden achieved similar results to the UK without imposing a lockdown.

The police power of quarantine only is possible against ill persons. *Jew Ho v. Williamson* 103 F. 10 (1900) and *Wong Wai v. Williamson* 103 F. 384 (1900)

Taking decisions out of the control of patients and handing it over to government bureaucrats is harmful and counter-productive. More choice in healthcare leads to greater numbers of empowered patients.

## 11. Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105

WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care

and School Entry

—Possible Action

“A team of Johns Hopkins researchers found a mortality rate of zero among children without a preexisting medical condition such as leukemia.”

Kids are significantly less affected by COVID compared to adults, and mortality from COVID is considered rare. The Infection Fatality Rate (IFR) is very low in younger children, only 0.002% at age 10 compared to 1.4% at age 65. This very low mortality rate is for all children, including those with pre-existing medical conditions. A team of Johns Hopkins researchers found a mortality rate of zero among children without a pre-existing medical condition such as leukemia. When comparing to the seasonal flu, children are at a much greater risk of hospitalization due to seasonal flu vs COVID.

While COVID itself is of very minimal risk to children’s health, some justify instituting restrictions on children because they are more likely to spread the virus to adults. However, after examining the data from U.S. schools, the infection rate among both children and school staff was significantly less than the infection rate in the broader community. Nor was there an increase of cases following the opening of schools. A study found that school teachers teaching in Swedish schools during COVID outbreaks were not hospitalized more than other professions. In a study of NC school districts with a total student population of around 90 thousand, 773 infections were traced to interactions outside of school, while only 32 infections from within and no instances of child to adult transmission in school were found at all.

Kids have been less affected by COVID itself, but did not escape the damage caused by the COVID regulations including isolation, mask mandates, and school closures. The evidence was coming in fairly strong even at the start of the lockdowns policies, in May of 2020 just a couple months into the restrictive measures, one of Canada's top children's hospitals reported a 100 percent increase in admissions due to suicide attempts and a 200 percent increase in admissions from drug abuse. This was not limited to Canada, similar reports were made in other countries and throughout the COVID restrictions. There are numerous linkages between social-distancing policies and deteriorating mental health in children, including domestic violence, reduced social interactions with friends, reduced physical activities, and the guilty feeling that results from being told you may kill someone you love. Some attention has focused on the virtual learning that replaced in-class learning. In MR4q53 for example, 60% of child suicides were linked to online learning. In California an 11 year old killed himself during a virtual class meeting. The CDC published a report showing the proportion of emergency department visits related to mental health were up nationwide, 24% for children aged 5 to 11 and 31% for children aged 12 to 17 from April through October, compared with the same time period last year. By December of 2020 suicide was the number one cause of death in children aged 10 to 14 in the state of Ohio.

As the scale of the damage was becoming clear, some medical experts pleaded with policy-maker to change course, open the schools and leave the children out of the harsh restrictions. Most notably was the collection of medical experts that supported the Barrington Declaration which recommended the COVID response to be focused on the high-risk population, and freeing up of the low-risk population - the declaration was signed by over 48 000 medical professionals. Those recommendations largely fell on deaf ears with the early and courageous exception made by the Prime Minister of Norway who conceded that she made the decisions to close schools out of fear.

In places where schools were allowed to open between infection waves, numerous jurisdictions required children who have been in close proximity to an infected person to "self-isolate" for 14 days. This policy of solitary confinement is perhaps the harshest of the COVID restrictions. A doctor of infectious diseases wrote: "This is cruel punishment for a child, especially for younger children, 4-10 years old, shutting a child off from their parents and siblings for up to 14 days in this manner could produce significant and long-lasting emotional and psychological effects."

"I don't understand how any health-care professional has moved so far away from the fundamentals of public health and of doing no harm that they would think that basically incarcerating a child in a room for 14 days is in any way justified," said Dr. Martha Fulford, an infectious diseases physician at Hamilton Health Science who focuses on pediatrics.

Perhaps the most unnoticed damage to kids resulting from panic-driven COVID policies are to the ones who were never born. The U.S. experienced a 4% drop in births in 2020, numbering about 97,000 in fewer children being born, 2021 is expected to see an ever greater reduction estimated at 300,000. Israel with its overall rising birth rates, experienced a 2.5% decrease in births numbering 4709 fewer births in 2020 compared to

the previous year. When compared to the 2609 increased deaths, a stunning conclusion is revealed - the panic resulted in almost twice as many fewer births than the virus may have caused in increased deaths.

“Reported deaths in connection to the COVID vaccines totaled more than all vaccines-related deaths over the past 31 years, combined.”

With the start of the mass vaccination in January 2021, numerous reports of serious adverse reactions following the injections were being reported from all over the world and still more were being cataloged.

The government acknowledged that there would be significant amounts of people with mild short-term side-effects but that it was better to take the shot anyway

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2Ffacts%2F%23footnote-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2Ffacts%2F%23footnote-137&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca36d4fdaa54342c0f98d08d9d2096ea6%7C11d0e217)

137&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca36d4fdaa54342c0f98d08d9d2096ea6%7C11d0e217

. The more serious adverse reactions around the new vaccines were dismissed as having no proven link to the vaccination.

All-cause mortality rates began to climb in several countries with the start of vaccinations. As time passed, concerned doctors began voicing their objections. Of particular concern were the adverse effects on younger people, since they are at a much lower risk from COVID. The Israeli Public Council of experts called for suspending vaccinations of people under 30, as did a group of physicians from Sweden, and America’s Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) in the U.S.

By September the VAERS system, whose function is to report on adverse reactions from all vaccines in the U.S., tallied over 15900 deaths associated with the COVID vaccines alone. Reported deaths in connection to the Covid vaccines totaled more than all vaccines-related deaths over the past 31 years, combined. A similar phenomenon was observed with the European reporting system, and in England. Not only deaths are being widely reported, but other serious adverse reactions that led to permanent disability, hospitalization, or threatened the patient’s life. Since these cases are self reported, and have not been confirmed as having been caused by the vaccination, it is difficult to say exactly how many are actually a result of the vaccine. However that is the case for all reports to the systems, and with the COVID vaccine there is a dramatic increase. It’s worthy to note that If these suspected vaccine deaths were cataloged using the same criteria as COVID deaths are cataloged, they would all be considered vaccine deaths.

Other vaccines with much safer profiles have been pulled from the market in the past. For example, the Rotavirus vaccine was suspended by the US authorities in the late 1990s after 100 babies became ill, and one died - out of approximately one million doses. The vaccine was pulled from the market despite the fact that officials stated that “no firm link had been drawn between the vaccine and the children’s illnesses”. The 1976 swine flu vaccine was pulled from the market after 500 people contracted Guillain-Barre syndrome, and was associated with 25 deaths out of 43 million doses (1 in 17 million).

There was no conclusive proof that these relatively few deaths were a result of the vaccine, yet the government halted the entire vaccination campaign. As of September 2021 there are over 18,000 deaths in question, yet the government still maintains the COVID vaccines are safe.

Please take this information into consideration before approving these policies.

Sincerely,

Amber Gallegos

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:25:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: May Lindsay <maester@aol.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:01 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Regarding Washington State Board of Health Meeting for January 12, 2022

External Email

Dear Stuart Glasoe,

As a parent and a member of the community, I implore you to please stop the push to require Covid-19 vaccinations for ANY child in child care or school. Covid vaccines should absolutely NOT be a requirement for our children! Please also reference Seattle Childrens Article

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R\\_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.seattlechildrens.org%2Fresearch%2Fbioethics%2Fresearch%2Fkids-required-covid-19-vaccine-ethics-perspective%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0R_d3b4QB75FgFmEhilIzrKMuUTn9GJBqiTO352mhaExKzZeCkabObK5g)>  
where its stated that it is too soon to be requiring vaccinations for our children. Children are at an extremely low risk for Covid-19. The Covid-19 vaccines have no long-term testing on adults and they have even less testing on children. Covid-19 vaccines are not stopping the virus as many with the vaccine are contracting and spreading Covid-19 . The vaccine has not been tested enough to ensure its efficacy and safety in children. Requiring this vaccine does not protect our children!

The disease burden in this case does not meet your criteria. There is NOT a significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some sub-set of the population. The survival rate is well over 97% and even the long term effects of Covid-19 do not represent a significant amount. Additionally, this vaccine is not meeting your criteria because it is not reducing the risk of person-to-person transmission.

As for the criteria of Implementation, the vaccine is NOT acceptable to the medical community and the public. There is an extremely large amount of both the medical and the general public who do NOT accept this vaccine as safe.

And finally in regard to vaccines effectiveness, this vaccine does not work. It is not on

the Recommended Childhood & Adolescent Immunization Schedule. It is not preventing Covid-19 nor is it preventing the spread of Covid-19. The vaccine is not cost effective for our nation. Perhaps it is cost effective or free or maybe even puts some money into the local schools, but as a nation, it is destroying our financial position at an alarming rate. "Experience to date with the vaccine containing this antigen demonstrates that it is safe and has an acceptable level of side effects." Yeah. Not even close. Tell that to the parents of the kids who are having heart attacks. Tell that to my friends who have had massive auto immune flare ups and other medical issues arise immediately after their second dose. This is not a safe vaccine for all people.

In addition, i want to point back to The Nuremberg Code, codified into US Federal Law which prohibits forcing or coercing anyone, under any circumstances, to participate in a medical experiment; and the Code states "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Your chapter 246 - 100 and rule making petition for 246 -105 try to confuse, coerce, intimidate, threaten and harass us. This is called retaliation and discrimination, and that is against the law.

We have the right to determine what is the best for our families. Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring a Covid-19 vaccination to attend child care or school.

Thank you,

May Lindsay

---

From: Courtney Turner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:44:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Colleen McKee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 346-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Colleen McKee

--

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=0B3KYIYqPmA-qZE50VzgxT1ZROTQ&revid=0B3KYIYqPmA-qYld6cjNVNVJBdHhJMWEyNmh4a3Y4TGQ5aWx3PQ&resourcekey=0-2dzTF8yO6F-w0ktdRbkwQA>>

---

From: Carrie Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,

Carrie Smith

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erin Lagrone  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:11:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thanks

Erin Lagrone Tompkins

(509) 942-9702

ELagrone@gmail.com <<mailto:ELagrone@gmail.com>>

---

From: C VanZandt

Sent: 1/7/2022 2:15:03 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Boehnke, Matt,Klippert, Brad,skylr.rude@leg.wa.gov

Cc:

Subject: No vaccine mandate for children or adults

External Email

Hello,

At this time there is, in my view, a complete lack of evidence of the necessity of inclusion of a COVID vaccination requirement in WAC 246-105. Quoting from 246-105-010: "The purpose of this rule is to protect children and the public against certain vaccine-preventable diseases. Under the authority of the board of health, this rule describes the immunization requirements of children attending schools and child care centers." The facts are the current COVID vaccines do not prevent catching the disease, and therefore are ineligible for inclusion in the list of "vaccine-preventable" diseases. The current COVID "vaccines", as is demonstrated by the vast number of "breakthrough" cases, are not able to prevent COVID to a comparable level as actually effective vaccines for the section 030 listed diseases, but merely to be a pre-treatment for the disease that generally reduces the severity. Compare and contrast the number of COVID breakthrough cases (and rates) to breakthroughs for those vaccinated against the diseases listed in 246-105-030. Who has heard of breakthrough cases of chickenpox? Diphtheria? Rubella? Measles? Mumps? Pertussis? And the rest of the list, for that matter. The simple fact is, the number of "breakthrough" cases of the -030 currently listed diseases is so small as to be negligible - it would be major local news of an outbreak of Measles or Mumps in our local schools, yet these are all but unheard of. Yet the number of COVID cases that breakthrough the current vaccines is significant. Therefore, as a matter of definition, COVID is not a vaccine preventable disease. Compare and contrast COVID to one of the listed diseases with an actually effective vaccine - Mumps. According to the CDC, there were only 139 cases in 2021. Considering that the best available evidence as of this writing indicates that on average children suffer no worse from COVID than the normal seasonal flu, and considering the unknown potential long term side effects of the current COVID vaccines, the risk-reward profile indicates negligible benefit to the children of Washington, while imposing unquantified potential risk upon them. Compare to the current policy for seasonal flu: Flu is an equal, if not a greater risk to children (and never mind the ability of children to spread seasonal flu to adults) AND the seasonal flu vaccine risk profile is well known and low, yet there is no mandate to vaccinate children for the seasonal flu. Yet, this Board is considering mandating a vaccine for a disease, COVID, that is equal or lower risk to children AND has a vaccine with an unknown long term risk profile? That would be illogical and would indicate other non-fact based motivations for such a mandate. I respectfully urge the board to not add COVID to the list of diseases in WAC 24-105-030."

Thank you for your consideration in this matter,

Cathy

---

From: Codi Villalobos

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:28 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: PLEASE OPPOSE

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to you as a concerned citizen of Washington State. I am a mother, a small business owner, and have volunteered countless years of my time in my community. I was born and raised here in WA State and care about it and the people here deeply.

I am deeply concerned with the things I am seeing happening here in WA in regards to people's health rights.

Everyone should have the right to choose if/how/when to seek medical care/treatment for ANYTHING. Choosing what happens to our body is one of our most BASIC human rights.

PLEASE OPPOSE applying new WAC codes that will allow health officers to use law enforcement to detain people to a quarantine facility against their will. EVERYONE should have the basic human right to decline testing, treatment, counseling or vaccination against, not only COVID 19 but ANYTHING.

Additionally, I am urging you to oppose WAC 246-105 which will add COVID 19 injections to the school immunization list.

There has not been ANY long term studies to see what this new injection may or may not do to us down the road. There have only been short term studies. Forcing parents to give their children something that is still in phase 3 trials is reckless. Heart issues have already been proven to be a side effect of this injection. What else will we discover as the years go by? We cannot take back an injection once we've received it, but we CAN get them later after more data is available, if needed.

We have also learned over the last year with this injection, that you can still, very easily, catch and spread COVID, even if you are vaccinated.

Parents should not have to choose between an injection they are genuinely, and rightfully, worried about, or sending their kids to public school.

PLEASE OPPOSE these new WAC codes.

Thank you for your time  
Codi Villalobos

---

From: Crystal  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:33:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Crystal and Michael LeVasseur

---

From: DAM PHAM  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory Group

External Email

I strongly oppose both agenda items #9 on Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC, and agenda item #11 on Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, for the following reasons:

1. Children are at extremely low risk for Covid.
2. The vaccines are still only EUA (Emergency Use Authorized).
3. There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety.
4. Studies show that both the vaccinated and unvaccinated can transmit Covid.
5. Forced or coerced injections clearly violate the Nuremberg Code and the people's constitutional rights.

In conclusion, the illegal and immoral vaccine mandates apparently do not stop the spread of the disease.

Sincerely,

Dam Pham

---

From: Emily Belling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Good morning,

I am reaching out because I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Children's healthcare and medical decisions are for the child's parents to make, NO ONE else's. What is right for one person may not be right for the next else especially when it's proven that this "vaccine" (when the definition of something has to be changed multiple times to fit an agenda you can guarantee that it's not what you're being told it is) isn't effective and the risks to children (and probably adults we just haven't seen the affects yet) outweigh the benefits. This is unconstitutional and wrong.

- a concerned parent and school employee

---

From: Dylan Meyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:44:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

-Dylan Meyer  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: angelaglen77  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 which would expand authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or groups. I also oppose adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school. There is no one-size-fits-all in Healthcare. Ostracizing a group of people who don't get a vaccine that doesn't stop the spread or infection is horrific. Children are at extremely low risk of this disease and should not be forced to take an injection that has no long-term studies done on how it may later affect them. Where is the consideration for natural immunity which, according to several studies, show a 27x greater protection to C19?

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S21 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone

---

From: Allison Miller  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:21:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

As a mother of two school aged children, I am seriously concerned at the discussion of the Covid -19 vaccine to be included in Chapter 246-105 WAC. Forcing parents and families to make a healthcare choice that they are not comfortable with is a significant and unnecessary overreach by the state government.

Including this vaccine, a vaccine with no high-powered, reproducible, and long term safety data, as a requirement to attend PUBLIC school is irresponsible and shortsighted. Children who receive this vaccine are at risk from severe, adverse events such as permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive systems associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines. This is a fact. And this is a risk that I am not willing to take.

Washington public schools have already lost tens of thousands of students this academic year. How can we justify this new barrier when we know it is extremely politically charged and that it provides minimal medical protection for this sub-set of the population?

For these reasons and for the basic fact that this rushed, top-down approach from the state government is not appropriate in public education - I strongly encourage this board to not include the Covid19 vaccine in Chapter 246-105 WAC.

Sincerely,  
Allison Miller  
--

Allison Miller

Independent cabi Stylist

Direct 360.303.6673  
fabricbetty@gmail.com <mailto:fabricbetty@gmail.com>

view the current Collection at [allisonmiller.cabionline.com](http://allisonmiller.cabionline.com)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fallisonmiller.cabionline.com%2F&d>>

for the latest styling tips, trends, and outfit ideas, visit the cabi blog at  
[allisonmiller.cabionline.com/blog](http://allisonmiller.cabionline.com/blog)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cabionline.com%2Fblog&data>>



---

From: Abby Hansen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I urge you not to follow through with the proposed policies.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Abby

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Elena Easley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly Oppose WAC 246-100 & 246-105

External Email

I absolutely oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also absolutely oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools! Please do not put these into law or action!

Sincerely,

Elena Easley from Gig Harbor, WA

---

From: Carrie Bryan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Brittany Blanche  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:52:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I would like to address you in regard to WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105 and ask you to oppose both measures due to their unconstitutionality and inability to positively affect the public health (I have included links at the bottom to all of my references, not including the court cases, in the order they appear in my comments). First, WAC 246-100 violates the Fourth Amendment which gives the people the right to be secure in their persons and against unreasonable searches and seizures. This right does not change simply because the seizure is meant to be temporary or only last for a short period. Second, WAC 246-105 violates the Fourteenth Amendment and established case law. The Parental Rights Doctrine was established in Meyer v. State of Nebraska 262 U.S. 390 (1923) which stated that parents have the natural right to educate their children. Prince v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 321 U.S. 158 (1944) declared that it was the parents' responsibility to nurture children and that the family life was private and must be respected and not infringed upon by the state. Cleveland Board of Education v. LaFleur, 414 U.S. 632 (1974) elaborated on this further stating this freedom was granted by the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. There are a number of other cases that I could list, but these are the main ones.

Not only are these provisions unconstitutional but they will not increase public health and will, instead, cause irreparable harm. There is no longitudinal data on how the vaccines may affect individuals. In an interview with the New York Times

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2021%2F1-daily%2Fanthony-fauci-vaccine-mandates-booster-shots.html%3FshowTranscript%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11>

, Dr. Fauci admitted that the vaccines are not effective in the long-term and even though he predicted that multiple doses would immunize individuals, he confessed that he was unsure. Fauci also made it clear that it was unknown as to what the medical community would need to change in order to make the vaccines effective. Lastly, he conceded that the vaccinated are not necessarily protected from becoming seriously ill, hospitalized or even dying from COVID-19. In OSHA's vaccine or test mandate

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublic-inspection.federalregister.gov%2F2021-23643.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11>

, the government admits that those who are vaccinated are just as likely as unvaccinated individuals to transmit COVID to others. While there is a certain segment of the population who would still likely benefit from the vaccine due to their risks in contracting and dying from COVID-19, children are not among that population. Gundry's study (2021)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ahajournals.org%2Fdoi%2F10.1161/ATVBAHA.121.328111>> showed that mRNA vaccines increased three markers that indicate an increased risk of cardiovascular problems. Hoeg et al. (2021)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.06.15.21261111>> found that boys 12-17 without comorbidities are more likely to suffer from cardiac adverse events than they are to be hospitalized due to COVID. According to the CDC

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fmyocarditis.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11>>, myocarditis and pericarditis are risks of the vaccine, and while they state those who receive care did respond well to rest and medicine, they did not provide information on whether the illnesses were resolved. Lastly, not only do we not know the long-term effects, we know that not all of the information has been disclosed. According to the FDA,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F148542main>> Pfizer described the injuries of Maddie de Garay, who was 12 at the time of her second dose of the vaccine, as abdominal pain. However, it was later uncovered

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.foxnews.com%2Fmedia%2F148542main>> woman-daughter-covid-vaccine-reaction-wheelchair&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11

that de Garay suffered from abdominal and chest pains and now suffers from seizures, ticks, and loss of feeling from her waist down and now uses a wheelchair and gets her nutrition from a tube because she can no longer digest food. This was known to Pfizer and they intentionally buried that information. While some may say that this is only one case, it clearly shows that the public does not know all of the information and cannot trust the companies that created the COVID-19 vaccines to disclose all of the possible risks. As of 1/6/22,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisional%2F2020-2021%2FCOVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Years-Old>>

823 children 18 years of age and younger have died of COVID-19. While each death is a tragedy, it shows that children are not at a high or even moderate risk of dying from COVID. However, the risks of the vaccine are unclear and evidence shows that it could be detrimental to their health, especially to the health of young boys.

The unnecessary risk of mandating a vaccine for children is underlined by the many other treatments and prophylaxes that have been shown to be effective when combating COVID-19. There is evidence indicating that zinc (Wessels et al, 2020)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticle%2FPMC6944441>> and a combination of quercetin and vitamin C (Colunga Biancatelli et al., 2020)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F32614441>> may be used as prophylaxes and treatments for COVID-19. Derwand et al. (2020)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience%2Farticle%2Fpii%2FS0950268820320000>> showed a link between the use of zinc, azithromycin and low-dose HCQ and significantly fewer hospitalizations. Two real-time meta analyses on treatment studies for COVID-19 are currently being conducted. One examines the effects of vitamin D

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvdmeta.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11>> (includes 163 studies) while the other examines ivermectin

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fivmmeta.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7355352c1c4e4d42dab908d9d1c323a8%7C11>> (includes 73 studies). The former showed a significant improvement of outcomes is associated with vitamin D sufficiency. The latter indicated that the use of ivermectin for early treatment and prophylaxis were linked to statistically significant improvements in recovery, mortality, ICU admission, viral clearance, ventilation, cases, and viral clearance.

This evidence shows that not only do parents have the right and responsibility to nurture and raise their children without interference from the state, based on the Constitution and case law, the vaccine does not immunize individuals who take or protect them from spreading it to others. Furthermore, mandating children to take the vaccine would force them to be participants in an experimental trial for which no one knows the possible consequences of such a gamble.

I appreciate your time.

Brittany Blanche

2874 N Baker Ave

East Wenatchee, WA 98802

(509) 387-1856

---

From: Admin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105- oppose



*attachments\8015D633C0C8462F\_image001.gif*

External Email

To whom it may concern - I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,

Shirley Milcoff

---

From: AnnMarie Pearce  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:36:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am a resident of Olympia, WA.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaxx to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I strongly suggest our lawmakers look at the scientific data regarding kids and Covid-19. The data does not support requiring kids to get vaccinated since very little of infected kids have severe symptoms.

Sincerely,  
Ann Marie Pearce

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: WAC 246-100

From: ryan muir <rjm2377@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:31 PM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals! I also strongly oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools! This needs to stop!

Ryan Muir

---

From: Cherie Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12th, 2022 fir Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you for your time.

Cherie Smith

---

From: Colleen Dietrich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC 246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Frank Kearney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

-Frank Kearney

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S8+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Alicia Urwin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Jan 12 Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing in regard to several items of discussion:

WAC 246-100: I am completely opposed to any of the measures being proposed for isolation or quarantine for "communicable disease". The definitions are too broad and using any forced quarantine or isolation is in violation of all civil rights for Washington State citizens. Beyond education related to disease and prevention, the state has no business imposing any treatments, quarantine or protective measures on citizens. You can not write laws that are in direct conflict with our state and national constitutions. This is a gross overreach of authority and scope for the board of health and is unacceptable.

WAC 246-105 With regard to childhood immunization, COVID is an flu like illness with a greater than 99% survival rate. The state has no authority to mandate the COVID vaccine, for a flu like illness on children, or anyone for that matter. This should not be added to the required vaccines rules. Firstly, COVID 19 is not vaccine-preventable diseases. Children are at a particularly low risk level for severe outcomes related to COVID and they are not vectors for spread either. To add insult to such a ridiculous proposal, you are considering mandates for a drug that is not FDA approved. Long term studies have not been completed for efficacy or safety at any level. In fact, VAERS data indicates that this vaccine is very unsafe. This mandate would be putting significantly more children at risk for death and injury from the vaccine than would be at risk from infection by COVID-19 virus. There is no evidence to support the safety or efficacy for this vaccine. There is quite a lot of evidence for cardiovascular complications and death related to the vaccines. The state has no authority mandating any medical treatment of any kind. These are personal health decisions. The COVID shots are not sterilizing vaccines. They are leaky vaccines, that at this moment in time, have negative efficacy. It is unconscionable to consider requiring a treatment that has not passed phase 3 trials. The vaccines do not stop the spread of COVID and have no benefit to young healthy children. And for young less healthy children may be a great risk. It is illegal (Nuremburg Code) to require experimental medications on people. I oppose the proposal to add COVID 19 Vaccines to childhood vaccine schedules and requirements.

With regard to item 8 on your agenda I do not support any committee to push COVID vaccines for children, or any age citizen in the state of Washington. The schools have no business being involved with medical decisions. It is appropriate for the Board of Health to be involved in providing access to information so that people can make informed decisions. It has no right to persuade people toward treatment or prevention strategies. These are decisions to be made by individuals with or without the help of their healthcare provider. The health department appears to be engaging in a propaganda war and this is



report%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e2172-00826-9%3Fcampaign\_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit\_cb\_20201106%26instance\_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus\_briefing%26regi\_id%3D61609026%26segment\_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user\_id%3D73aefc51739a42

American Academy of Pediatrics

6. Deaths in Children and Young People in England following SARS-CoV-2 infection during the first pandemic year: a national study using linked mandatory child death reporting data

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.03.15.21251101>  
, C. Smith, D. Odd, R Harwood, J. Ward, M. Linney, M. Clark, D. Hargreaves, SN Ladhani, E. Draper, PJ Davis, SE Kenny, E. Whittaker, K. Luyt, RM Viner, LK Fraser

7. Risk factors for intensive care admission and death amongst children and young people admitted to hospital with COVID-19 and PIMS-TS in England during the first pandemic year

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.03.15.21251101>  
, JL Ward, R. Harwood, C. Smith, S. Kenny, M. Clark, PJ Davis, ES Draper, D. Hargreaves, S. Ladhani, M. Linney, K. Luyt, S. Turner, E. Whittaker, LK Fraser, RM Viner

8. Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.03.15.21251101>  
, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Peter J. Halfmann, Hannah E. Segaloff, Anna Kocharian, Kelsey R. Florek, Ryan Westergaard, Allen Bateman, Gunnar E. Jeppson, Yoshihiro Kawaoka, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C. Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande

9. UK Government Recommendations on Vaccinating Children

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gov.uk%2Fgovernment%2Fissues-updated-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-of-children-aged-12-to-15&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e2172-00826-9%3Fcampaign\\_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit\\_cb\\_20201106%26instance\\_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus\\_briefing%26regi\\_id%3D61609026%26segment\\_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user\\_id%3D73aefc51739a42](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.gov.uk%2Fgovernment%2Fissues-updated-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-of-children-aged-12-to-15&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e2172-00826-9%3Fcampaign_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit_cb_20201106%26instance_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus_briefing%26regi_id%3D61609026%26segment_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user_id%3D73aefc51739a42)  
– Ages 12-15

10. Comparison of children and young people admitted with SARS-CoV-2 across the UK in the first and second pandemic waves: prospective multicentre observational cohort study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101/2021.03.15.21251101>  
, Semple et al.

11. Distinct antibody responses to SARS-CoV-2 in children and adults across the COVID-19 clinical spectrum

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F10.1038/s41586-020-00826-9%3Fcampaign\\_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit\\_cb\\_20201106%26instance\\_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus\\_briefing%26regi\\_id%3D61609026%26segment\\_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user\\_id%3D73aefc51739a42](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F10.1038/s41586-020-00826-9%3Fcampaign_id%3D154%26emc%3Dedit_cb_20201106%26instance_id%3D23895%26nl%3Dcoronavirus_briefing%26regi_id%3D61609026%26segment_id%3D43815%26te%3D1%26user_id%3D73aefc51739a42)  
, Stuart P. Weisberg, Thomas J. Connors, Donna L. Farber

12. Open Schools, Covid-19, and Child and Teacher Morbidity in Sweden

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2FPMC6160902>  
, Jonas F. Ludvigsson, Lars Engerström, Charlotta Nordenhäll, Emma Larsson

13. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011011/>  
, Ori Snapiri, Chen Rosenberg Danziger, Nina Shirman, Avichai Weissbach, Alexander Lowenthal, Itay Ayalon, Dganit Adam, Havatzelet Yarden-Bilavsky, Efraim Bilavsky

14. Myocarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011011/>  
, Saif Abu Mouch, Ariel Rog

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011011/>  
uin

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34011011/>  
, Elias Hellou, Amorina Ishai, Uri Shoshan, Lamis Mahamid, Marwan Zoabi, Marina Aisman, Nimrod Goldschmid, Noa Berar Yanay

15. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011011>  
, Albert, E., Aurigemma, G., Saucedo, J., Gerson, D. S.

16. Acute Myocardial Infarction and Myocarditis following COVID-19 Vaccination

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/34011011>  
, Aye, Y. N., Mai, A. S., Zhang, A., Lim, O. Z. H., Lin, N., Ng, C. H., . . . Chew, N. W. S.

17. Safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Setting  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Barda, N., Dagan, N., Ben-Shlomo, Y., Kepten, E., Waxman, J., Ohana, R., . . . Balicer, R. D.
18. COVID19 Vaccine for Adolescents. Concern about Myocarditis and Pericarditis  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Calcaterra, G., Mehta, J. L., de Gregorio, C., Butera, G., Neroni, P., Fanos, V., Bassareo, P.
19. Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in a male adolescent after his second Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Chai, Q., Nygaard, U., Schmidt, R. C., Zaremba, T., Moller, A. M., & Thorvig, C. M.
20. Occurrence of acute infarct-like myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination: just an accidental co-incidence or rather vaccination-associated autoimmune myocarditis?  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Chamling, B., Vehof, V., Drakos, S., Weil, M., Stalling, P., Vahlhaus, C., . . . Yilmaz, A.
21. Myocarditis and Pericarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination: What Do We Know So Far  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Das, B. B., Moskowitz, W. B., Taylor, M. B., Palmer, A.
22. Biopsy-proven lymphocytic myocarditis following first mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in a 40-year-old male: case report  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Ehrlich, P., Klingel, K., Ohlmann-Knafo, S., Huttinger, S., Sood, N., Pickuth, D., & Kindermann, M.
23. Myocarditis should be considered in those with a troponin rise and unobstructed coronary arteries following Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Ioannou, A.
24. Myocarditis Following COVID-19 Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Isaak, A., Feisst, A., & Luetkens, J. A.
25. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kaul, R., Sreenivasan, J., Goel, A., Malik, A., Bandyopadhyay, D., Jin, C., . . . Panza, J. A.
26. Patients With Acute Myocarditis Following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kim, H. W., Jenista, E. R., Wendell, D. C., Azevedo, C. F., Campbell, M. J., Darty, S. N., . . . Kim, R. J.
27. Cardiac Imaging of Acute Myocarditis Following COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kim, I. C., Kim, H., Lee, H. J., Kim, J. Y., & Kim, J. Y.
28. Why are we vaccinating children against COVID-19?  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Kostoff, R. N., Calina, D., Kanduc, D., Briggs, M. B., Vlachoyiannopoulos, P., Svistunov, A. A., & Tsatsakis, A.
29. Thrombocytopenia following Pfizer and Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Lee, E. J., Cines, D. B., Gernsheimer, T., Kessler, C., Michel, M., Tarantino, M. D., . . . Bussel, J. B.
30. Myocarditis following COVID-19 vaccination – A case series  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Levin, D., Shimon, G., Fadlon-Derai, M., Gershovitz, L., Shovali, A., Sebbag, A., . . . Gordon, B.
31. Vaccine advisory committee must be more transparent about decisions  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mahase, E.

32. COVID vaccines cut the risk of transmitting Delta – but not for long  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mallapaty, S.
33. Myocarditis after BNT162b2 mRNA Vaccine against Covid-19 in Israel  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mevorach, D., Anis, E., Cedar, N., Bromberg, M., Haas, E. J., Nadir, E., . . . Alroy-Preis, S.
34. COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Thrombosis and Thrombocytopenia: First Confirmed Case from India  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Mishra, K., Barki, S., Pattanayak, S., Shyam, M., Sreen, A., Kumar, S., & Kotwal, J.
35. Cardiovascular magnetic resonance findings in young adult patients with acute myocarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination: a case series  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Patel, Y. R., Louis, D. W., Atalay, M., Agarwal, S., & Shah, N. R.
36. A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Rose, J., & McCullough, P. A.
37. Transient Cardiac Injury in Adolescents Receiving the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Snapiri, O., Rosenberg Danziger, C., Shirman, N., Weissbach, A., Lowenthal, A., Ayalon, I., . . . Bilavsky, E.
38. Myocarditis after Covid-19 Vaccination in a Large Health Care Organization  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>  
, Witberg, G., Barda, N., Hoss, S., Richter, I., Wiessman, M., Aviv, Y., . . . Kornowski, R.

## COVID-Recovered Immunity is Durable

1. One-year sustained cellular and humoral immunities of COVID-19 convalescents  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadv/article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561%23.YWGHcytQ\\_Hc.twitter&data=04%7C01%7](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadv/article%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561%23.YWGHcytQ_Hc.twitter&data=04%7C01%7)  
, Jie Zhang, Hao Lin, Beiwei Ye, Min Zhao, Jianbo Zhan, et al.
2. Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
, Sivan Gazit, Roei Shlezinger, Galit Perez, Roni Lotan, Asaf Peretz, Amir Ben-Tov, Dani Cohen, Khitam Muhsen, Gabriel Chodick, Tal Patalon.
3. Shedding of Infectious SARS-CoV-2 Despite Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
, Kasen K. Riemersma, Brittany E. Grogan, Amanda Kita-Yarbro, Gunnar E. Jeppson, David H. O'Connor, Thomas C. Friedrich, Katarina M. Grande
4. Necessity of COVID-19 vaccination in previously infected individuals  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
, Nabin K. Shrestha, Patrick C. Burke, Amy S. Nowacki, Paul Terpeluk, Steven M. Gordon
5. Large-scale study of antibody titer decay following BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine or SARS-CoV-2 infection  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>  
, Ariel Israel, Yotam Shenhar, Ilan Green, Eugene Merzon, Avivit Golan-Cohen, Alejandro A Schäffer, Eytan Ruppim, Shlomo Vinker, Eli Magen.
6. Discrete Immune Response Signature to SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination Versus Infection  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpapers.ssrn.com%2Fsol3%2Fpaper>  
, Ellie Ivanova, Joseph Devlin, et al.
7. SARS-CoV-2 infection induces long-lived bone marrow plasma cells in humans

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F5021-03647-4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e21726>

, Jackson S. Turner, Wooseob Kim, Elizaveta Kalaidina, Charles W. Goss, Adriana M. Rauseo, Aaron J. Schmitz, Lena Hansen, Alem Haile, Michael K. Klebert, Iskra Pusic, Jane A. O'Halloran, Rachel M. Presti, Ali H. Ellebedy.

8. Longitudinal analysis shows durable and broad immune memory after SARS-CoV-2 infection with persisting antibody responses and memory B and T cells

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Kristen W. Cohen, Susanne L. Linderman, Zoe Moodie, Julie Czartoski, Lilin Lai, Grace Mantus, Carson Norwood, Lindsay E. Nyhoff, Venkata Viswanadh Edara, et al.

9. Incidence of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus-2 infection among previously infected or vaccinated employees

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, N Kojima, A Roshani, M Brobeck, A Baca, JD Klausner

10. Single cell profiling of T and B cell repertoires following SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Suhas Sureshchandra, Sloan A. Lewis, Brianna Doratt, Allen Jankeel, Izabela Ibraim, Ilhem Messaoudi

11. Immunological memory to SARS-CoV-2 assessed for up to 8 months after infection

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticle%2FPMC7211111>

, Jennifer M. Dan, Jose Mateus, Yu Kato, Kathryn M. Hastie, et al.

12. mRNA vaccine-induced T cells respond identically to SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern but differ in longevity and homing properties depending on prior infection status

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Jason Neidleman, Xiaoyu Luo, Matthew McGregor, Guorui Xie, Victoria Murray, Warner C. Greene, Sulggi A. Lee, Nadia R. Roan.

13. Persistence of neutralizing antibodies a year after SARS-CoV-2 infection

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Anu Haveri, Nina Ekström, Anna Solastie, Camilla Virta, Pamela Österlund, Elina Isoaari, Hanna Nohynek, Arto A. Palmu, Merit Melin.

14. Quantifying the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection over time

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticle%2FPMC7211111>

e2260.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e21726

, Eamon O Murchu, Paula Byrne, Paul G. Carty, et al.

15. SARS-CoV-2 antibody-positivity protects against reinfection for at least seven months with 95% efficacy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FLANC%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd505347f13e24ac150d908d9d2129cf8%7C11d0e21726>

, Laith J. Abu-Raddad, Hiam Chemaitelly, Peter Coyle, Joel A. Malek.

16. Natural immunity against COVID-19 significantly reduces the risk of reinfection: findings from a cohort of sero-survey participants

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Bijaya Kumar Mishra, Debduitta Bhattacharya, Jaya Singh Kshatri, Sanghamitra Pati

17. Protection of previous SARS-CoV-2 infection is similar to that of BNT162b2 vaccine protection: A three-month nationwide experience from Israel

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F102111>

, Yair Goldberg, Micha Mandel, Yonatan Woodbridge, Ronen Fluss, Ilya Novikov, Rami Yaari, Arnona Ziv, Laurence Freedman, Amit Huppert, et al.

18. Immune Memory in Mild COVID-19 Patients and Unexposed Donors Reveals Persistent T Cell Responses After SARS-CoV-2 Infection

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33711111>

, Asgar Ansari, Rakesh Arya, Shilpa Sachan, Someshwar Nath Jha, Anurag Kalia, Anupam Lall, Alessandro Sette, et al.

19. Live virus neutralisation testing in convalescent patients and subjects vaccinated against 19A, 20B, 20I/501Y.V1 and 20H/501Y.V2 isolates of SARS-CoV-2  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2020.09.23.20198141>  
, Claudia Gonzalez, Carla Saade, Antonin Bal, Martine Valette, et al.
20. SARS-CoV-2-specific T cell memory is sustained in COVID-19 convalescent patients for 10 months with successful development of stem cell-like memory T cells  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2F10.1038%2F46121-24377-1>  
, Jae Hyung Jung, Min-Seok Rha, Moa Sa, Hee Kyoung Choi, Ji Hoon Jeon, et al, Nature Communications.
21. Antibody Evolution after SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2020.10.01.311001>  
, Alice Cho, Frauke Muecksch, Dennis Schaefer-Babajew, Zijun Wang, et al.
22. Differential effects of the second SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine dose on T cell immunity in naïve and COVID-19 recovered individuals  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.biorxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2020.10.01.311001>  
, Carmen Camara, Daniel Lozano-Ojalvo, Eduardo Lopez-Granados. et al.
23. Anti-spike antibody response to natural SARS-CoV-2 infection in the general population  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2020.10.01.311001>  
, □□Wei, Philippa C. Matthews, Nicole Stoesser, et al.
24. SARS-CoV-2 Natural Antibody Response Persists for at Least 12 Months in a Nationwide Study From the Faroe Islands  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fofid%2Farticle/doi/10.1093/ofid/ofaa300>  
, Maria Skaalum Petersen, Cecilie Bo Hansen, Marnar Friheim Kristiansen, et al.
25. Secondary household transmission of SARS-CoV-2 among children and adolescents: clinical and epidemiological aspects  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/33811111>  
, Afonso, E. T., Marques, S. M., Costa, L. D. C., Fortes, P. M., Peixoto, F., Bichuetti-Silva, D. C., . . . Guimaraes, R. A.
26. The role of children and adolescents in the transmission of SARS-CoV-2 virus within family clusters: A large population study from Oman  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/33811111>  
, Alqayoudhi, A., Al Manji, A., Al Khalili, S., Al Maani, A., Alkindi, H., Alyaquobi, F., . . . Al-Abri, S.
27. A school outbreak of pandemic (H1N1) 2009 infection: assessment of secondary household transmission and the protective role of oseltamivir  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/19111111>  
, Leung, Y. H., Li, M. P., & Chuang, S. K.
28. Household transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a systematic review and meta-analysis of secondary attack rate  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/33811111>  
, Madewell, Z. J., Yang, Y., Longini, I. M., Jr., Halloran, M. E., & Dean, N. E.
29. Can children of the Sputnik V vaccine recipients become symptomatic?  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/33811111>  
, Mehraeen, E., SeyedAlinaghi, S., & Karimi, A.

---

From: Dita 3000  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Dina Peterson/ Yakima County

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: CI Carol Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO on Unconstitutional COVID Mandate Agenda

External Email

January 7, 2022

Washington State Board of Health;

I object to the plan to apply current infectious disease WAC 246-100-040 & additional WAC codes to include Covid-19 for Washington State residents. This virus is manageable if treatment is started early. Moreover, it is survivable by more than 90% of the population. These Covid EUA shots have little effect on the Omicron variant, and in fact, most people who get this variant have had the EUA shot, some have even received a booster.

Including Covid EUA shot as a requirement for attending public school is completely unnecessary. Children have little risk from Covid-19, but they do have considerable risk from the Covid EUA shot.

In America, health officers or government officials do not have the right to quarantine a person or family in a prison-type facility for refusing the Covid EUA shot or any other medical treatment or intervention.

This is not about our health; it is an unconstitutional, criminal attempt by the government to control the population.

Those who are proposing and pushing this plan should be charged with treason.

Regards,

Carol Johnson  
Anacortes, WA

CLJohnson4610@gmail.com <<mailto:CLJohnson4610@gmail.com>>

---

From: Greg & Kamara Brooks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:01:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Gregory Brooks

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Brienne Alexie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools

Brienne Alexie

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Cutzi Jobes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a mother of 5 and the wife of a firefighter. I teach for a home education program and I have battled autoimmune illness for most of my life, very severely in the last 7 years. All of these experiences give me significant interest in the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

There is NO evidence that those with natural immunity to Covid-19 or those who are unvaccinated are of greater threat to their communities. In fact, both those who are vaccinated and those who are unvaccinated can still transmit the virus, as evidenced in the very high number of vaccinated firefighters who are currently sick with Covid. Any type of mandatory quarantine would not only be unnecessary and illogical, but an egregious affront to citizens' civil liberties.

2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

There are currently NO vaccines available for use in the United States that are not still under emergency use authorization. Covid-19 poses less than 1% risk of mortality to children and there are no long-term studies done on risks due to the vaccine. Please do not jeopardize our children's health and futures.

Sincerely,  
Cutzi Jobes  
1710 Kok Rd, Unit B  
Lynden, WA 98264

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Chelle Tousley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:53:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Chelle Tousley  
Yakima

---

From: Cindy Sauve  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose wac 246-100

External Email

Hello

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

Thank you  
Cindy Sauve

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ginny Stuart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: RE:Oppose mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for school children,

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Sharon Covington <smileysharon@cheerful.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:34 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: RE:Oppose mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for school children,

External Email

Dear Stuart Glasoe,

I oppose adding Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for school children to attend school.

We are already to 3 boosters, will it be every week. Based not on survivor rates, but minimal death tolls. Has the flu completely disappeared?

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Dan Matthews  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:29:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12th Meeting - Comments of D Matthews



*attachments\A482042E589D49AC\_When Government Goes Too Far.docx*

External Email

TO: The Chair, Washington State Board of Health

RE: January 12th Public Meeting on Infectious Diseases

Please see the ATTACHED Comments -

I respectfully request these comments be distributed to the members and attached to the Minutes of this Meeting.

Sincerely,

Dan Matthews  
Mukilteo, WA 98275  
425-422-3105

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates - OPPOSE

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Christie Arnold <christie.arnold89@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates - OPPOSE

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

It is with great concern that I write to you today. The legislation that the Washington State Board of Health is currently considering implementing for both the mandatory COVID vaccination for school children WAC 246-105 and the draconian methods of handling health emergencies in WAC 246-100 is a vast government overreach that breaches our constitutional rights.

All of the proposed WAC Health Codes violate our constitutional rights they also violate our state constitution. In our state constitution Article 1 section 1 it states "All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights." Your job is not to revoke an individuals right to choose what is best for them or for their family but to Maintain and Protect those individual rights. Article 1 Section 7 also states that "No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law". The state has no right to interfere in private affairs or to enter or withhold and individual in their homes without authority of law. That without authority of law does not mean that one can simply write health codes that invade people's homes and private affairs. Article 1 Section 12 states "Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion; but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise or instruction, or the support of any religious establishment: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That this article shall not be so construed as to forbid the employment by the state of a chaplain for such of the state custodial, correctional, and

mental institutions, or by a county's or public hospital district's hospital, health care facility, or hospice, as in the discretion of the legislature may seem justified. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror, in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned in any court of justice touching his religious belief to affect the weight of his testimony." By mandating COVID requirements you force people to violate their religious conscious which is against the law.

In addition to the constitutional violations there is no scientific reasoning for the health codes being proposed. In regards to the mandatory school vaccination children are at extremely low risk for COVID not only are their ample studies on this to date but the COVID data simply reflects this fact. The vaccines that are being administered to date are still under Emergency Use Authorization and are not approved. Male boys age 12-15 are more likely to receive myocarditis from receiving a shot that to have any serious side affects from contracting COVID. Statistically speaking kids are more likely to die from the FLU that COVID-19 yet the FLU vaccine was never a mandate (and rightfully so). There are also no long term studies to document ANY history of safety. With the known minimal COVID risk why would we risk what is unknown for adults to "feel" safe. Finally the most pertinent point is that even if you have received a COVID shot you can still catch and transmit the disease the same as an unvaccinated person so what exactly is the purpose of requiring it be mandatory? Anyone who wants to receive the COVID shot should be allowed to receive it and anyone not wishing to obtain it should likewise be allowed to have that choice.

These draconian mandates, edicts and health codes also do not recognize any natural immunity or the various amounts of therapeutics that are now available to treat this disease. This is now no longer a pandemic and COVID will not be wiped from the face of the earth rather this is something that we as a society must learn to live with. And as time passes similarly with other viral diseases of the past our natural immunity to this will grow and the therapeutics and treatment options will grow but all options on how to treat should be left to the individual not NOT government.

Please thoughtfully and prayerfully consider these things.

Sincerely,

Christie Arnold

---

From: dana longmire  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:21:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose required C-19 vax

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. It is approved for emergency use only. It should not be required for public school attendance.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S21 5G, an AT&T 5G smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Carmel Ginger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:24:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac 246-100 & wac246-105

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Carmel acob

---

From: Debra Franson

Sent: 1/6/2022 6:30:33 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid Vaccine

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. PERIOD! All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children appear to be statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. Please note, one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully lacking. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da> )

Force vaccinating healthy children (or anyone) for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is unconscionable. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Debra Franson

---



---

From: grace lemon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

To whom it may concern

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Now it makes sense why Biden turned it over to the States knowing Governors have more power when it comes to health than the Federal Government.

Grace Lemon

---

From: Debra Mullins

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:58 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Citizen Comments re.: Policy Proposals



*attachments\0409B1B5B8264D12\_Citizen Comments copy[5].pdf*

External Email

Comments by

Debra Mullins

1512 Magnolia Way West

Seattle, WA 98199

Re.: PROPOSED POLICIES:

1. Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.
2. Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Bottom Line: A long-time WA resident, I am adamantly opposed to official's forcing involuntary detention for responsible citizens who exercise their right to determine what they will/won't inject into their own bodies. You propose "involuntary" detention for "voluntary" noncompliance. Sadly, these two mutually-exclusive descriptors ("involuntary" and "voluntary") belie the subplot of what's being advanced. And I object to it.

As a retired educator, I am equally appalled at the thought of forcing experimental injections into the arms of children and youth. Too many questions are yet unanswered. A FDA advisor reminds us that there is no expectation that the lower dose in children will behave similarly to the higher adult dose. This, of course, begs the question: Do we really want to experiment on our children?

One of the most academically cited American epidemiologists alive today says he would pull a healthy child out of public school before he administered this vaccine. Harvard University professor of medicine, Martin Kulldorff, agrees with Dr. Harvey Risch. Data and scientific studies he's reviewed show that children are more likely to contract serious disease or die from the annual influenza, or the flu, than COVID-19.

Covid injections are experimental. Simple as that. Dr. Eric Rubin, who sits on the administration's vaccine advisory panel, said in part, "We're never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That's just the way it goes. That's how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines, like the rotavirus vaccine."

Never mind that safety data are lacking! Rep. (and Doctor) Greg Murphy (NC) responded rightly in noting that Ruben's comment "is literally the most dangerous statement" he had ever heard in medicine." I agree.

Re.: Too many questions are yet unanswered.

*The CDC openly acknowledges that for 30 years since creation of the VAERS reporting system, reporting of adverse vaccine DEATH reports remained very low and constant. However, beginning in December 2020 with the first COVID19 vaccines hitting the open market, and escalating every day since, the adverse event DEATH reports have skyrocketed to levels never before seen in 30-years of vaccine adverse event reporting.*

Before mass-enforcing an experimental injection, especially on children, these questions (and countless more) must be answered (with peer-reviewed science):

1. The CDC admits there are no peer-reviewed studies, yet it's okay to take these injections deemed "safe and effective." But by what standard? There is no longitudinal history from which to draw.
2. Just what's in these injections? We know that the mRNA Moderna experimental injection contains SM-102 designated "for research use only, not for human or veterinary use" (See: Cayman Chemical Safety Data Sheet acc: OSHA HCS. Trade Name: SM-102.) What else is in these injections, and why pump them into humans (especially children)?

3. Salk researchers confirmed that the main damage from Covid is caused by the clot-generating spike protein, not the virus. It's unclear how long these potentially lethal proteins remain trapped in the lining of the blood vessels, or what damage they might eventually do, so why inject people with a substance that teaches their cells to make spike proteins?
4. Why the Covid surge (which, on a per-capita basis, was higher than the surge that devastated India) in 4 out of 5 of the *most vaccinated* countries (Forbes)?
5. Why did more people die in 2021 (January through August) despite the rollout of COVID shots in December 2020?
6. A local ABC News Station posted a request on Facebook for people to share their stories. In five days, over 200K people posted comments, all of which addressed vaccinated loved ones who died shortly after being injected, or who are permanently disabled. Shouldn't this at the very least be looked into?
7. Researchers noted: "Overall, our data provide strong evidence that SARS-CoV-2 infection in humans robustly establishes the two arms of humoral immune memory: long-lived BMPCs and memory B cells." This is perhaps the best available evidence of long-lasting immunity. Yet natural immunity is downplayed in the media narrative. Why?
8. To encourage pharmaceutical companies to manufacture ground-breaking new medicine, governments use no-fault indemnity against lawsuits. Where's the protection for individuals injured from the vaccine?
9. Cardiovascular, neurological and immunological adverse events are all being reported at rates never even remotely seen before. Shouldn't the magnitude of side effects compared to other vaccination programs concern us? This is especially true in that adverse events are broadly known to be seriously *under* reported!
10. One's right to informed consent mustn't be bypassed. But the mainstream media narrative is quite silent about adverse effects. According to the CDC, Myocarditis, a rare condition, is occurring at a higher than expected rate in vaccinated individuals. The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) reported that a study showed that the actual number of anaphylaxis is 50 to 120 times higher than claimed by the CDC. Researchers used data from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, run by the CDC, to find 21 potential cases, 11 of which were confirmed, of Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) in people who got the shot. Autoimmunity and the opposing condition, metabolic syndrome, are well known adverse events caused by vaccines. The Covid injection is also paired with Creutzfeldt-Jakob (prion) disease. Shouldn't the public be fully informed of these risks and, then, decide for themselves?

Re.: Include the Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

In September, the Singapore government awarded a teen \$225K for having a heart attack following a Pfizer shot. Over in Taiwan, second doses of the Pfizer-BioNTech jab for children, aged 12 to 17, have been temporarily halted due to myocarditis concerns. Meanwhile, in America, the director of the CDC advocates approving the jab for children, aged 11 to 15 years old; and WA wants to include Covid-19 injections as part of school immunization requirements.

So why inject healthy children when their risk is statistically insignificant? Metrics among the unvaccinated rise across age groups, but data clearly illustrate that younger, healthy people are at little risk from the disease. Fact is, unvaccinated 18- to 29-year-olds saw deaths lower than most fully-vaccinated age groups.

Most Covid patients (70.6 percent) have one or more underlying health conditions. Nearly 36 percent infected are obese. 31 percent suffer from chronic lung disorders, and just over 14 percent suffer neurologic disorders. COVID-19-associated hospitalization rates in children were found to be overcounted when, in fact, 45 percent of the patients admitted to Lucile Packard Children's Hospital in California were *not* about Covid.

There is no logical reason for forcing risky, untested injections on healthy children. Consider instead the youth who *are* vaccinated. In June, the CDC reported higher-than-expected rates of myocarditis among *vaccinated* (not

*unvaccinated*) youth. There were 117 cases among males 12 to 15 (when no more than five were expected). Dr. Nicola Klein of the Kaiser Permanente Vaccine Study Center presented data regarding post-vaccination heart inflammation from the Vaccine Safety Datalink, a database from the CDC, and nine other healthcare groups, including five Kaiser Permanente facilities. Data also showed higher than expected cases among youth *following vaccination*.

Yet we are expected to ignore facts and summarily dismiss legitimate concerns, as these, as misinformation perpetrated by quacks. Even if such claims ring true, who gets to decide? The answer is best found in the cliché, "Follow the money." Throughout the pandemic, nine new billionaires have been hatched. Pfizer alone estimates to profit at least 33.5 billion dollars from the Covid injections; and many medical professionals receive financial incentives to promote injections. In the United Kingdom, for example, nurses get £10 per needle they put into a child.

Our charge is to protect children, not to use them for monetary gain. They are not guinea pigs, nor should they be treated as such.

---

From: Aric Berger  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To the State Board of Health,

I write to you as a concerned citizen regarding several policies that you are scheduled to consider on January 12.

Regarding Agenda Item 9, relating to the use of WAC 246-100 in regards to COVID prevention, I must firmly oppose the Board to adopt any such policies that would allow the Board to use police powers to enforce quarantines. COVID-19 is well on the way to becoming endemic (in fact several countries have already declared it to be so) and with that in mind, if the Board of Health is going to use police powers on COVID-19, indeed they would need to do so with other endemic viruses including the seasonal flu which is, like COVID-19, an upper respiratory disease.

Regarding Agenda Item 11, relating to the requirement of immunizing children with the COVID-19 vaccine in order to attend school, I must also firmly oppose any action the board would take. I would like to specifically remind the board that no FDA approved vaccine exists for children under 16. Pfizer, Johnson and Johnson and Moderna all only exist as EUA (emergency use authorization vaccines for children under the age of 16)

<https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/comirnaty>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fvaccines-blood-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fvaccines-blood-biologics%2Fcomirnaty&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2106)

[biologics%2Fcomirnaty&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2106](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fvaccines-blood-biologics%2Fcomirnaty&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2106)  
. As such, vaccines authorized under EUA authority are subject to federal law:

"Title 21 U.S.C. § 360bbb-3(e)(1)(A)(ii)(I-III) of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act states: individuals to whom the product is administered are informed— (I) that the Secretary has authorized the emergency use of the product; (II) of the significant known and potential benefits and risks of such use, and of the extent to which such benefits and risks are unknown; and (III) of the option to accept or refuse administration of the product, of the consequences, if any, of refusing administration of the product, and of the alternatives to the product that are available and of their benefits and risks."

Therefore, these EUA COVID vaccines are forbidden from being mandated by federal law. They must include an opt-out. Even the CDC has said as much. On August 2020 at a meeting of the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, Dr. Amanda Cohn (the Committee's executive secretary), stated (beginning @1:14:37): "I just wanted to add that, just wanted to remind everybody, that under an Emergency Use Authorization, an EUA, vaccines are not allowed to be mandatory. So, early in this vaccination phase, individuals will have to be consented and they won't be able to be mandated."

([https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/videos/low-res/acipaug2020/COVID-19Supply-NextSteps\\_3\\_LowRes.mp4](https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/videos/low-res/acipaug2020/COVID-19Supply-NextSteps_3_LowRes.mp4)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fvid](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fvideos%2Facipaug2020%2FCOVID-19Supply-NextSteps_3_LowRes.mp4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2)

[res%2Facipaug2020%2FCOVID-19Supply-NextSteps\\_3\\_LowRes.mp4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fvideos%2Facipaug2020%2FCOVID-19Supply-NextSteps_3_LowRes.mp4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f0f6523cf6b423f675608d9d2)  
)

Again, I strongly oppose any action by the board on Agenda Item's 9 and 11. Thank you for your time.

Kind regards  
Aric Berger

Edmonds, WA

---

From: buck2222@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Eva Upchurch  
Kennewick, WA

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:53:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Oppose

Stuart Glasoe  
SBOH Health Policy Advisor  
360-236-4111

-----Original Message-----

From: Jerrie Barnett <carebear\_jln@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:17 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against Covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105

Jerrie Barnett  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Gabe Mitchell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:33:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed to WAC 246-100

External Email

I am a Washington State resident, a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps, an educator, and an avid voter.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: info skyservicesinc.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine for children

External Email

I want to express my concern regarding the discussions surrounding the possible mandatory covid shots for children. I think it is extremely irresponsible to even be discussing such a mandate when the science doesn't come close to suggesting there is any advantage to doing so.

I will welcome any reply that might sway my opinion. Please include any data that would show that vaccinated children are less likely to contract or spread Covid than unvaccinated. Also any absolute assurance that there is NO risk whatsoever if children receive this shot.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Thank you, Craig Sorenson

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: brandon abel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC-246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Jacob Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hearing on 12Jan22

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022, for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care, and School Entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you for your time,

<<https://lh3.googleusercontent.com/-ICvOrNQF0tg/AAAAAAAAAAI/AAAAAAAAAB5Y/VZ3Yvzan1FE/s120-p-rw-no/photo.jpg>>

Jacob L. Davis  
Designated Broker | Property Manager  
Zati Realty Group, Inc.  
9414 State Ave, Suite F, Marysville, WA. 98270  
360-651-9400 <tel:(360)%20651-9400> Office | 360-654-6456 Desk

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential, proprietary, and/or privileged information protected by law. To the extent the message contains representations regarding the value, quality, appreciation, or predictions of future performance, these are solely based on the sender's belief (unless otherwise noted) and should be independently verified by the recipient. Also, this communication is for discussion purposes and does not create any obligation to negotiate or enter into a binding agreement. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, copy or distribute this email message or its attachment. If you believe you have received this email message in error, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

---

From: Grace Freemire  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Subject: MY PUBLIC COMMENTS

External Email

Residents of Washington State, and all other states, must maintain the right to refuse medical examination, treatment, testing, counseling and vaccination. We must be allowed to have autonomy of our own bodies and those of our minor children.

No person should be forced to quarantine or involuntarily be taken to a facility for any length of time for any reason. It is not the governments job to be involved how a person lives their day to day lives, sick or well. Each person must be able to make their own decisions based on what is best for themselves and their families. Each person must be able to obtain medical advice from their trusted personal physician and make decisions based on his/her recommendation. Forcing people to do otherwise is violating the patient/medical professional relationship.

Public Health offices are a service and should remain a service providing education and medical services to those that seek them out. Public Health should not interfere with and individual's freedom and liberty.

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule expanding the authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I OPPOSE adding C-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children.

Grace Freemire  
8402 Tucker Ct  
Pasco, WA 99301  
509-378-2709

---

From: DOH WSBOH  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:28:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: comment

From: Ankuda Aleksandra <aleksandra.ankuda@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 1:16 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST FASCIST POLICIES WAC 246-100 AND WAC 246-105Hello, I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence. Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is...  
Importance: High

External Email

Hello,

I am writing this email to demand the fascist policies WAC 246-105 and WAC 246-100 to be ceased from existence.

Whoever decided to create them, as well as to propose them to the public is cruel and evil in their nature just like the policies themselves.

History shows that whenever government officers were allowed to affect people's lives in such a manner these policies allow them, there were millions of people who were denied their basic human rights of choice and freedom. Because of the same in their nature policies, 6 million Jews were brutally killed, and millions more of different were traumatized and suffering. And if we are to give these policies even a chance for existence, we will be repeating the same mistake here in the United States, the country of the free.

We CANNOT and SHOULD NOT allow policies like that to exist. It is against human rights, rights given to us by God himself, the rights protected by the constitution. The constitution is designed to limit the government because absolute power corrupts absolutely, and our leaders are already corrupted. However, these proposed policies override the constitution and provide health officers absolute power, which makes these policies UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

It is clear that the pandemic, mainly created as a political tool to place power in the hand of just a few cruel people, has nothing to do with the proposed policies that cease human freedom. We all saw that somehow states like Florida, where people continued their normal lives, and somehow had even fewer cases of COVID compared to the Marxist states like California. It is not a question of protecting people's health because it is to be taken care of by each person individually by each individual, not by the government. That is, I am raising my voice AGAINST these UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNHUMAN, IMMORAL, EVIL IN THEIR NATURE policies. I am raising my voice as my God-given constitutional right for the sake of the future of this generation, the generation of my future children and their children, and for the sake of this country.

I expect to hear a personal reply to this email, as it is my right and your obligation to read it thoroughly to take action upon the people you represent and whose constitutional rights you are to protect.

Best Regards,

Aleksandra Ankuda

---

From: Becca Jo Moore  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:22:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Becca Jo Moore

---

From: Dwight Field  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100 and OPPOSE adding C-19 Vaccine to WAC 246-105

External Email

This is the USA!!!!

We are NOT NAZI GERMANY!!!!

I 100% OPPOSE WAC 246-100 rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

and OPPOSE adding C-19 Vaccine to WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Dwight Field  
DFL Enterprises  
253-906-1461

---

From: Emily Sheehan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 rule

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I oppose adding c-19 vaccine to the WAC schedule of required vaccines for children to attend school.

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment for Jan. 12th meeting regarding Chapter 246- 100 and 246-105 WAC

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F)

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: beoki@tutanota.com <beoki@tutanota.com>

Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 5:38 AM

To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>

Subject: Public Comment for Jan. 12th meeting regarding Chapter 246- 100 and 246-105 WAC

External Email

I wonder if you are surprised by the outpouring of emails and comments concerning your January 12th meeting. I can explain.

I have been a Washington State resident for almost thirty years, a business owner and a parent. I voted solidly Democratic until I started to see "behind the curtain" during Obama's presidency. When Covid came, the floor I had thought solid -- the foundations of our democracy, free speech, bodily autonomy, informed consent, even liberty -- began to disintegrate.

And now here we are: pharmaceutical companies, big tech and massive investment firms solidly control the discourse on all tv stations, newspapers, and radio. (1) World renown doctors and scientists who were immensely respected in 2019 have been branded pariahs and quacks. (2) "Science" has been corrupted into a tool of powerful interests who care nothing about public health: why else ignore the many safe and effective treatments for COVID in favor of a dangerous and ineffective (but very lucrative) vaccine? (3) Actually that is a dangerous question: why are the vaccines so critical to the agenda being promoted so uniformly around the world?

The answer lies in the digital currencies that are being quickly brought on line in country after country, and tied into the vaccine passports/health passes/green pass -- it has many names, but the application is the same: connect your health data with your money, use 5G and AI to monitor everyone's social interactions and every financial transaction, and get rich off all the new data flowing into the system and exile the non-compliant from society altogether. (4)

It sounds insane. It *is* insane. But if you investigate -- if you actually read and listen to the scientists, doctors, the vaccine-injured, the philosophers and parents and so many others who are being censored by the mainstream media -- you will see that fact after fact show that we are already well down this trajectory.

You can help stop it. Remove WAC 246-100-040, 246-100-045, 246-100-050, and 246-100-055 from the Washington Administrative Code. The fact that almost every state in the Union has "relocation camps" standing by, staffed and ready to receive the unvaccinated or otherwise "problematic," shows that these codes are far too dangerous to be on the books. You, on the Washington Board of Health, can remove the legal underpinning of what may well otherwise be used to create another Auschwitz. (5)

I fully support the petition currently before the Board proposed by Xavier Figueroa and Informed Choice WA to ban any EUA product or any product which has not yet completed Phase 3 clinical trials. Further, I also say: all vaccines must be both optional and given ONLY with full consent, which requires dissenting opinions be heard and considered.

As much as Washington State has been vaccinated, note that instead of getting more and more fully vaccinated citizens, we have reached the peak of the vaccination curve and will soon have fewer and fewer up-to-date residents. People are starting to realize that the vaccines are preventing neither transmission nor infection and fewer and fewer will choose boosters. Instead of clamping down ever harder, please read and watch some of the many articles and videos linked below.

(1) <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-the-real-anthony-fauci-bill-gates/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/rfk-jr-the-real-anthony-fauci-bill-gates%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebdba31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7>

<https://www.iceagefarmer.com/2021/12/02/u-n-taking-down-private-websites-domain-level-censorship/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.iceagefarmer.com%2F2021%2F12%2F02%2Fu-n-taking-down-private-websites-domain-level-censorship%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

[https://www.algora.com/Algora\\_blog/2021/11/20/dr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces](https://www.algora.com/Algora_blog/2021/11/20/dr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.algora.com%2FAlgora\\_blog%2F2021%2F11%2F20%2Fdr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.algora.com%2FAlgora_blog%2F2021%2F11%2F20%2Fdr-david-martin-who-they-are-the-names-and-faces&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c)>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/vaccine-secrets/video-chapters/the-fda-cdc-media-and-politicians-receive-money-from-vaccine-makers/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fvaccine-secrets%2Fvideo-chapters%2Fthe-fda-cdc-media-and-politicians-receive-money-from-vaccine-makers%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cia-liberal-media-outlets-the-real-anthony-fauci/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fcia-liberal-media-outlets-the-real-anthony-fauci%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

(2) <https://open.spotify.com/episode/3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopen.spotify.com%2Fepisode%2F3SCsueX2bZdbEzRtKOCEyT&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/truth-rfk-jr-dr-peter-mccullough-covid-hippocratic-oath/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Ftruth-rfk-jr-dr-peter-mccullough-covid-hippocratic-oath%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

[https://brandnewtube.com/watch/tucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview\\_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html?lang=english](https://brandnewtube.com/watch/tucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html?lang=english)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Ftucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview\\_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html%3Flang%3Denglish&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbrandnewtube.com%2Fwatch%2Ftucker-carlson-jfk-jr-interview-full-interview_dgjzo9mcvo5y1kp.html%3Flang%3Denglish&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c)>

(3) <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fcovid-deaths-could-have-been-prevented%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11c>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/joe-rogan-peter-mccullough-doctors-worldwide-restricted-treating-covid-patients/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender%2Fjoe-rogan-peter-mccullough-doctors-worldwide-restricted-treating-covid-patients%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/76496-therapies-to-prevent-progression-of-covid-19-including-hydroxychloroquine-azithromycin-zinc-and-vitamin-d3-with-or-without-intravenous-vitamin-c-an-international-multicenter-randomized-trial>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cureus.com%2Farticles%2F76496-therapies-to-prevent-progression-of-covid-19-including-hydroxychloroquine-azithromycin-zinc-and-vitamin-d3-with-or-without-intravenous-vitamin-c-an-international-multicenter-randomized-trial&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/10/31/100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2021%2F10%2F31%2F100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

(4) <https://home.solari.com/the-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Fthe-global-landscape-on-vaccine-id-passports-part-4-blockchained%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

<https://www.dailyveracity.com/2021/12/17/the-shadowy-cia-data-firms-behind-the-creation-of-digital-vaccine-passport-ids/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.dailyveracity.com%2F2021%2F12%2F17%2Fthe-shadowy-cia-data-firms-behind-the-creation-of-digital-vaccine-passport-ids%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

<https://home.solari.com/reflections-on-our-future-december-2021/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhome.solari.com%2Freflections-on-our-future-december-2021%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

<https://sarahwestall.com/redefining-slavery-free-will-and-what-it-means-to-be-human-w-celest-solum-pt-1/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsarahwestall.com%2Fredefining-slavery-free-will-and-what-it-means-to-be-human-w-celest-solum-pt-1%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11d0>>

(5)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/australian-army-begins-transferring-covid-19-vaccine-to-afghanistan>

positive-cases-contacts-quarantine-camps

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.zerohedge.com%2F%2Faustralian-army-begins-transferring-covid-positive-cases-contacts-quarantine-camps&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

<https://freeworldnews.tv/watch?id=6112c1a9222b0f409b2195bc>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffreeworldnews.tv%2Fwatch%3Fid%3D6112c1a9222b0f409b2195bc>

<https://rairfoundation.com/police-state-new-hampshire-fights-to-remove-children-after-parents-treated-them-with-ivermectin/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frairfoundation.com%2Fpolice-state-new-hampshire-fights-to-remove-children-after-parents-treated-them-with-ivermectin%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/americans-must-be-prepared-to-publicly-resist-covid-quarantine-camps/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.lifesitenews.com%2Fopinion/americans-must-be-prepared-to-publicly-resist-covid-quarantine-camps%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

Much more well researched and critical information also available at such sites as:

<https://plandemicseries.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplandemicseries.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

<https://planetlockdownfilm.com/full-interviews/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplanetlockdownfilm.com%2Ffull-interviews%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

<https://thehighwire.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthehighwire.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cbebda31821d84b6145d108d9d20e7367%7C11>

--

Sent with Tutanota, the secure & ad-free mailbox.

---

From: Ashley Fletcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:53:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: In opposition

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or groups of individuals. I also STRONGLY oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccinations for children to attend school.

Thank you,  
Ashley Fletcher

---

From: Deborah Wilcox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:00:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rule-making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposed to vax requirements

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Dan Blase <danblase@hey.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:28 PM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Opposed to vax requirements

External Email

I am opposed to requiring the Covid 29 injections for students to attend classes as part of school immunization requirements (WAC 246-105)

Sincerely,  
Dan Blase

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:28:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Please Oppose covid 19 shots added to school age children

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Valentina Harris <viharris412@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 2:41 PM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Please Oppose covid 19 shots added to school age children

External Email

To Stuart Glasoe,

I, Val Harris, Oppose the use of law enforcement to be used to detain those who are unvaccinated for covid 19 shots.

Most of us already have natural immunity. Many of us have religious opposition to taking the vaccine.

I Do Not support adding the vaccine for school age children.

Please Oppose these injections for our children.

The children are not spreading and or dying from covid. They do not pose a threat.

According to FDA safety surveillance for covid-19 vaccine Adverse Events outcomes.

Here is a list of side effects from receiving covid-19 vaccine:

Death,

Guillain-Barre syndrome,

Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis,

Transverse Myelitis,

Encephalitis/ Myelitis / Encephalomyelitis / Meningoencephalitis/ Meningitis,  
Encepholopathy,

Convulsions / seizures

Stroke,

Narcolepsy and Cataplexy,

Anaphylaxis,

Acute myocardial infarction,

Myocarditis/ pericarditis,

Autoimmune disease,

Pregnancy and birth outcomes,

Other acute demyelinating diseases,

Non- anaphylactic allergic reactions,

Thrombocytopenia,

Disseminated intravascular coagulation,

Venous thromboembolism,

Arthritis and Arthralgia/ joints pain,

Kawasaki disease,

Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children,

Vaccine enhanced disease.

Just by reading these side effects. How can you mandate this on the children???

These are experimental vaccines that have never been used on humans.

They are still going through trials.

We do not have enough long term studies on fertility and overall health. They are not safe or effective!!

It goes against the Nuremberg code.

On the vaccine inserts it says, intentionally left blank, how can you give us a consent if the trials and ingredients are not listed on the vaccine insert? You are blindly enforcing something on the children that you have no idea of the outcome.

It is against the law to mandate them. You will all be held accountable when children will

be having life-threatening injuries and side effects.

You will be held responsible and accountable!!!

Who will be paying for all the injuries and deaths??

These vaccines are not safe. Please, please Oppose these injections.

These are all for profit, it has nothing to do with health. Please do not play Russian Roulette with our children's health.

There has been a filing in the International Crimes Court the ICC by Dr Michael Yerdon and others for crimes against humanity by pushing this vaccine and with holding life saving treatments.

The vaccine is not the only way to combat this virus.

Kids recover so fast from this virus and some don't even have side effects.

Vaccinated still get it and spread it. These do not work, they will only harm the children.

Please Do the right thing and oppose these WACs from being added to laws.

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-070>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-045>  
<https://app.leg.wa.gov/WAC/default.aspx?cite=246-100-040>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-070https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-045https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FWAC%2Fdefault.aspx%3Fcite%3D246-100-040&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C8b6672fae73e4858c18908d9d2356436%7C11d0>

Thank you,

Val Harris

Spokane, WA

(509)879-8264

---

From: Barry Dowell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine Requirement

External Email

WA state Board of Health,  
I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Lorraine Dowell



Lynden, WA 98264  
360-201-6525

---

From: Debbie Cobb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:42:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

WSBOH Members,

We strongly oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand the code to give authority to involuntarily quarantine people for any reason.

Further, we strongly oppose the addition of the Covid 19 vaccine to WAC 246-105 of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Jeff and Debbie Cobb  
Washington State Residents

---

From: cbschuldt@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:06:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandatory vaccine for our children!

External Email

This is not about vaccine or no vaccine. I am vaccinated. But I do not want to be told by the government or the school district what to do with my child. It is my right as a parent to be able to do what I want with my own children. If you make it mandatory I will pull my children out of your school system and put them in private school! I put a lot of money and time into your school system. I will not pay to be told what to do.

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for listening, Brooke Schuldt

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Crystal Girardot  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools or daycares.

If C-19 vaccines are required for children to attend schools or daycares then I'm afraid this is the last straw. My family will leave WA state and go to a state where freedom of conscience is protected by those who have been elected to positions of leadership. We do not want to leave WA, our family and friends, and our home but things have become out of control with these C-19 mandates. I could go on and on about my many concerns for vaccinating my children with an experimental drug but I'm sure you have many public comments that agree with me on this subject to get through. I refuse to submit my children to this experiment. I do not need any state government or federal agencies making healthcare decisions for my babies. I reject the premise that any state or federal healthcare authority knows better than me when it comes to making healthcare decisions for my children.

Regards,

Crystal Girardot

---

From: Dennis Tyas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:51:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communicating with Board Members

External Email

January 6, 2022

Washington State Secretary of Health Umair A. Shah  
Washington State Board of Health Members -  
Grellner, Pendergrass, Kutz, Crawford, Lentz, Crockrell, Bessermin, and Lutz

Dear Board Members:

I commend you in your efforts to improve the health and safety of all people in Washington State. Your leadership to protect the public's health during these last two years has resulted in several rulemaking decisions. Agenda items for next Wednesday's public meeting bode the same.

However, I feel dismayed by the sheer lack of longitudinal data supporting "emergency authorization" vaccination protocols. Furthermore, reluctance to make full disclosures of R&D documentation by the pharmaceutical corporations sounds an alarm for caution, even a HALT, to the current flow of mandates and restrictions across our state.

Therefore, I write to express my concerns prior to your deliberations on Wednesday, January 12.

1. I oppose any recommendation to include COVID-19 into the policies covered by WAC 246-100 (per agenda Item 9).
2. I oppose any recommendation to include COVID-19 vaccination as an immunization requirement for school children of any age into the policies covered by WAC 246-105 (per agenda Item 11).

Thank you for your time and understanding.

Sincerely,

Dennis A. Tyas  
Shelton, WA 98584

---

From: Emily Anderson

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:26 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: public comment for 1/12/22 meeting



*attachments\34679E840F834045\_BOH comment.docx*

External Email

January 7, 2022

Washington State Board of Health

PO Box 47990

Olympia, WA 98507-7990

wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

Dear Washington State Board of Health Board Members:

I am writing in follow up with a question related to the first Technical Advisory Group (TAG) meeting held on December 29th, 2021 and considering Covid-19 for inclusion in WAC 246-105. During that meeting, as staff was briefing the participants using a PowerPoint presentation, they indicated that the group was at the point of the fourth box in the process. My question for Board of Health members is how is it that the TAG has progressed to step four when step one of the process has not yet been met. Step one states that the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practice recommends a fully FDA approved immunization against a specific antigen for the school aged population.

The only fully FDA approved Covid 19 vaccine at this time is the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, marketed as Comirnaty, for individuals 16 years of age and older. There are currently no fully FDA approved immunizations for the majority of school aged children. How is it that the Board of Health has ignored its own process to move this forward to

the point of convening a technical advisory group? How can the public trust a process established by the Board of Health that is not followed by the Board of Health? How can the citizens of Washington, in particular parents of school aged children, have confidence that the Board of Health and the TAG are fairly assessing and judging the information and criteria? I believe that in ignoring step one of this process and moving forward at a brisk pace, the Board has already "showed its hand" related to this critical decision.

There are many who believe as I do that it is far too early and there is not enough data and scientific evidence to ensure safety of the Covid 19 immunizations for children. A decision to require a Covid-19 immunization for school entry will be catastrophic and both inhumane and unethical. I implore you to not include the Covid-19 vaccine among those required for school attendance.

Sincerely,

Emily Anderson

PO Box 1394

Orting, WA 98360

Honey.badger.homestead@gmail.com <mailto:Honey.badger.homestead@gmail.com>

---

From: Gina Armstrong  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

To WA state Board of Health,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. There has not been enough clinical studies on the side effects that the Covid-19 vaccine will have on children.

Concerned Washington citizen,

Gina Armstrong

---

From: Angela DiMario  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:08:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank You.

Kindly,  
Angela Baumgardner  
(206)604-4902

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:48:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes



*attachments\201E4B373E214DCB\_image005.jpg*



*attachments\FEFA2E13C2334AFF\_image003.jpg*



*attachments\1EB1C0EF80394655\_image004.jpg*



*attachments\44FF936BC1E940D8\_image006.jpg*



*attachments\EEC5AD180C564B04\_image001.jpg*



*attachments\A2ABD1EC6E5E4E3F\_image002.jpg*

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Jeanne Blanton <jeanneblanton@windermere.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:36 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Cc: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Fw: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

I Do not support Covid-19 being added to the current infectious disease WAC codes. I do not want the vaccine forced on me or my family. I have had covid and so has my family. Everything in my body is saying don't do it. The following email is just another view against Covid Vaccines but I say, no matter what, I do not want it.....

Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes, as this is not a disease that causes death as our Government Regime would like for us to believe, with a 96% + survival rate, "False Information" & "NO complete TRANSPARENCY", being an "EXPERIMENTAL Vaccines" all of which comes from our Government, should not ever be taken to the lengths that it has.

This is my understanding to the pandemic; I would like you to consider this information and again DO NOT ADD Covid-19 to WA WAC Codes.

1. Federal government wants to run roughshod over state powers, contrary to what the Founding Fathers intended in the Ninth and 10th Amendments to the Bill of Rights, which reserved powers to the states.

2. Dr. Francis Boyle is an international law expert. He's also an expert on 'genetic bioweapons.' And he was a gentleman who framed the 'anti-terrorism act.' It's called the "Bioweapons Anti-Terrorism Act" or B.W.A.T.A. It was framed in 1989, signed into law in 1990 by President George W. Bush, with unanimous approval from the U.S. Senate and the U.S. Congress. And so, if there is a Genetic Bioweapons Anti-terrorism Act, it means obviously there must be a genetic bioweapons industry. And I want you to know, that on this earth: 22 nations on planet earth have what we call BSL4 Labs, BSL4 Labs means Bio Safety Level 4. Bio Safety Level 4 is the highest level of Bio Safety.

3. Dr. Derek Knauss, A clinical scientist Southern California laboratory immunologist-virologist says "he and colleagues from 7 universities, that of 1500 samples of people tested "positive" for Covid-19 could not find any (0) . All the people were simply found to have influenza A and to a lesser extent influenza B".

4. New Zealand has locked its entire citizenry down for one, yes one new case of COVID. This simply boggles the mind. A look across the United States shows a similar trend in states led by democrat leaders. The separation of powers, or the powers granted to the states under the constitution is the only thing stopping America from looking like the examples listed above. Leaders in the red states are essentially holding the line against national oppression in America, but they cannot do this alone.

I can predict with relative certainty that new variants or strains are about to emerge. New bloated case counts, not deaths of course, will pepper the headlines of news organizations, hysteria will once again rule the news cycles. Continued public crises are going to manifest and perpetuate fear throughout our communities. My hope is that you are done being scared; and anger and outrage finally sets in. Remember, you are exceptional. I can also say with absolute certainty that they will come for you one day, not matter who you are if you don't stand up now, vaccinated or not. Tyranny has no boundaries; and there are bigger plans for you, your children and your wealth. Globalism has found its way into American culture; and it is poisoning from within. Digital passports, digital currencies, elimination of privacy and private property ownership; and massive taxation are happening as we speak; and are modern day tools of enslavement. The time has come to resist lockdown measures (peacefully of course) and say no to tyranny. Collectively we are stronger than the world's largest armies. We will not give up any of our civil liberties granted to us under our Constitution. We will not comply with vaccine passports. We will not allow segregation and discrimination to take new root in America. We will not enforce any mask mandates, especially of our children. We will not frequent businesses that promote targeted oppression of our neighbors. We will not be bullied by state agencies or elected abusers.

5. Natural Immunity has never been approved or meds that has proven to work, Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine

6. I believe are state will suffer if any more mandates or codes are enforced at this time and more than likely the citizens will boycott businesses that enact segregated practices on our fellow citizens. We will have a zero tolerance for civil liberty abuses on our citizenry. We will utilize the American court system of justice; and non-violent civil disobedience to combat despotism and tyranny, as Dr Martin Luther King Jr has taught us. Above all else, we will remain free people.

Thank you, for your time and concern and please remember to open your heart, soul and mind to all the issues that I have tried to convey.

JEANNE BLANTON

Managing Broker

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcolumbusuniversity.edu%2F&data=...>>  
WINDERMERE RE/HIMLIE INC

360-789-7624 <tel:360-789-7624>

[jeanneblanton@windermere.com](mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com) <mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com>

[www.JeanneBlanton.withWRE.com](http://www.JeanneBlanton.withWRE.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jeanneblanton.withwre.com>>

920 Railroad Ave / Shelton, WA 98584

---

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <[kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov)>

Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 4:24 PM

To: Jeanne Blanton <[jeanneblanton@windermere.com](mailto:jeanneblanton@windermere.com)>

Subject: Automatic reply: Do not add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease WAC codes

Thank you for your message. I am currently on maternity leave and expect to return in early February 2022. For questions or assistance with rulemaking projects, please contact the following staff at the State Board of Health:

Samantha Pskowski, Policy Advisor (samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov or 360-289-2358)

- \* Communicable Disease, chapter 246-100 WAC
- \* Local Board of Health Membership, chapter 246-90 WAC
- \* Notifiable Conditions
- \* Implementation of Revisions Adopted March 2021, chapter 246-101 WAC
- \* COVID-19 Emergency Rule, WAC 246-101-017
- \* COVID-19 Permanent Rule, chapter 246-101 WAC

Stuart Glasoe, Policy Advisor (stuart.glasoe@sboh.wa.gov or 360-236-4111)

- \* Water Recreation, chapters 246-260 and 246-262 WAC
- \* School Environmental Health and Safety, chapters 246-366 and 246-366A WAC
- \* Food Service, chapter 246-215 WAC
- \* Decontamination of Illegal Drug Sites, chapter 246-205 WAC

For all other inquiries, please contact Michelle Davis, Executive Director (michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov or 360-236-4105).

Best,

Kaitlyn Donahoe, MPA (she/her)

Health Policy Advisor

Washington State Board of Health

kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>

360-584-6737

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F)  
|Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:45:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: FW: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F)

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Brooke Huffman <bnhuffman@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:36 AM  
Subject: Opposition for V Requirments for Children

External Email

I am writing to voice my strong opposition for requiring the COVID Vax for children as a requirement for school (or any other place for entry). Children are not at an extreme risk and it should be up to parents if they want to inject their child with an experimental vaccine. This should not be something anyone in government mandates!

I also am opposed to WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for isolation or quarantine. It should be up to the individual to self-quarantine if they are sick. This should in no way be forced upon people.

It's time to let our citizens start making choices for their own health and own family. The government has done what it can to mitigate the spread of this virus, the power now needs to go back to the individual to manage their own health. If you all want something positive to do to help us get healthy, why not actually create and promote a health campaign? Challenge citizens to get more exercise, eat healthier and take their vitamins. If everyone did this, our bodies would be healthier and less susceptible to sickness.

Thank you!

Brooke Huffman

---

From: Chantal Hammers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rulemaking Petition on January 12, 2022 for Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I support the initiative to prohibit (for school attendance) any Emergency Use Authorized products, or licensed products that lack completed Phase 3 trial studies.

Thank you for your time.

Chantal Hammers

---

From: Cindy B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Children are at extremely low risk for Covid

- The vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized)
- There are no long-term studies to document any history of safety
- Studies do now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both transmit Covid, therefore,
- The vaccine apparently does not stop the spread of the disease.

Cindy Bogle

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS



Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: nazha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:00 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Nazha,  
A concerned citizen.

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Ally Mills  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching covid-19 policies that are being proposed. They unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.

I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,  
Allyson Mills

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Lynn Fox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:21:35 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming vote related to vaccine mandates

External Email

To All Washington State Officials who represent me,

I am writing you as a concerned citizen of Washington state. I understand you have a major decision coming before you to consider vaccine mandates for children as well as adults. I urge you to take into your thought process more than the current accepted binary conversation that the vaccine is the one and only way to proceed in health for our communities and states.

In years past, we as parents, families and supported by the medical community considered natural immunity strong and robust. We currently have doctors who are successfully helping to keep sick patients out of the hospital, and they need more physicians to help them. There is more to this story on a successful way through this, and your decision is an important part of it.

There are not enough long-term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation if we are truly wanting to follow the science. The fact that the drug manufacturers have requested to wait to release their data for 75 years creates confusion and concerns on why they are not acting with transparency. Recently the CDC director and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

In addition, there are thousands of deaths and adverse reactions reported, though not published through mainstream media. I will provide you links to some of these sources if you want.

You will be looked on in history for the vote you are about to make. How will you choose to stand for the liberty and freedom our country is rooted in? Can you imagine what caused our state and government to place Germans and Japanese citizens in camps during the 2nd World War? It may have seemed like the best option at the time, however, it is viewed correctly today as a human rights abuse. It was a decision made out of fear. I urge you to make a decision based on courage, transparency, medical facts, which come from all places, including those that are being silenced in the main media. Please do not allow fear to be part of your decision. Fear of what others think or say, fear

of job loss, lack of promotion, fear of possible personal cost if you stand against the swell of the current tyrannical narrative. You have so many people cheering you on to stand for human rights including medical freedom of choice.

Sadly, the push for the mandate of vaccines and the proposed policies which could follow will place health officers in the possibility of managing a police state. We are not in an emergency situation that would justify the use of law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention. If this continues Washington board of health is considering medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, but the proposed policies are also in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

Lynn Fox

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Sharay Tirado  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:37 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO VACCINE MANDATE Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

I am a parent of a third grader and a fifth grader in the Peninsula School District in Vaughn Washington. Last year we homeschooled with book curriculum to keep normalcy and structure as we did not know what to expect during the school year due to the pandemic. My children although flourished academically, we grew as a family and enjoyed our time together; it did not replace the childhood experience of going to school with peers and teachers.

My children are doing amazing being back at school socially, academically and developmentally. Children need children for healthy mental and social emotional development, it is crucial.

I am desperately asking you to please not mandate the EUA Covid-19 Vaccine product for children to attend school in Washington State. We believe in keeping the community healthy and support keeping others safe, but in our core as parents we cannot ignore many unknowns of the Covid-19 vaccine for children.

It is parents jobs to keep their kids safe, our number one priority and we do this with informed decisions. It is difficult to make a decision to give a young child a vaccine when the FDA will not release their report for the \product for 50 years. The risk of myocarditis is very concerning, it is permanant scarring of the heart muscle, possibly predisposing children to premature cardiovascular disease. The testing for this product was done on a very small group of less than 2,000 participants and even at the FDA stated that "we wouldn't know the true risk of serious side effects until it is rolled out onto a larger population". There are noted vaccine injuries such as the 12 year old female who has a feeding tube and cannot walk, numerous reports of young athletes collapsing due to heart issues that led to death. We do not know or test what biomarkers for future disease the vaccine may cause for our younger precious popluation. The benefit versus risk for this population is not proven.

This is the information us concerened parents have to process as we make the best decisions for our children. We have also been living the last 2 years in a pandemic, trying to keep life going normal, balance jobs, health and our family's well being. It is life changing and terrifying to think that we may have to choose to provide our children with an education that meets their mental health needs, social emotional and academic needs, or give them an inoculation that we feel may be unsafe. It literally breaks my heart privately, when I see their happy faces and know it may all be gone, due to a mandate.

Whether you agree with parents like me or not, we are out here. Our feelings are very strong and we will not comply with a Covid-19 Vaccine mandate for our children to attend school. Some will be ok, some may have lasting mental heath and academic consequences that could lead to other health crisis such as depression, substance abuse, suicide and future unemployment. WE MUST FACTOR THE RISK VERSUS BENEFIT.

Please hear my Prayer.

Sincreley,

Sharay A, Nickles, MA, LMHC  
Licensed Mental Health Counsleor  
Mother  
Wife  
Citizen

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Doug Dahl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:43 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am writing you to urge you to stand up against the push for vaccine mandates (for children and adults) and to stand for medical freedom of choice. There are not enough long term studies regarding the use of the Covid-19 vaccine and the option of natural immunity needs to be a part of this conversation, if we are truly wanting to follow the science.

Even the CDC and Dr. Anthony Fauci have admitted that the vaccine itself does not stop transmission or infection. This is the logical disconnect between facts and political agenda.

Sadly, with the push for this and the proposed policies to allow health officers to use law enforcement to order persons involuntarily to isolation facilities or coerced medical intervention, Washington board of health is playing with medical tyranny. Not only is all of this discussion in direct violation of the Washington State Constitution and the US Constitution, the proposed policies are in direct violation of the Nuremberg code article 6 section 3 that states: No government can mandate or force medical treatment without individual consent.

Please stand for medical freedom of choice for the citizens of Washington.

-Douglas Dahl

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Tee Parrish  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:11 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: forced quarantine/isolation and forced vaccines for children

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State and ANY forced vaccine requirements for any person. Additionally, forcing anyone to quarantine or isolate against their will is a direct violation of their basic human rights. Asking to use local law enforcement to conduct such vile, inhumane and illegal acts is preposterous at best.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. Who is going to pay for any death or disabilities that arise from these mandates? Are YOU?

Tami Honda

206-778-1693

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: brad kaul  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:52 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid vaccine for school

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn Donahoe,

My name is Melina Kaul and my husband and I have three children in school in Washington state. I am extremely concerned about the Washington State Board of Health requiring my children receive the vaccine to attend school. Our family has had Covid and recovered and believe our natural immunity should be taken into consideration as is stated in your requirements for assigning vaccines for school age children. Also, we have personally witnessed a teammate of my high school son have myocarditis from the Covid-19 vaccine. This young man will always have this to deal with for the rest of his life. Please I ask that you allow each family to decide for themselves whether the Covid-19 vaccine is right for their situation.

Thank you,  
Melina Kaul

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Zane Evosevich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose WAC-246-100 rulemaking

External Email

Hello,

I oppose WAC-246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-29 vaccine to the WAC-246-205 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion. (Nuremberg Code Rule 1 from the Nazi Trials 1947).

Please let lessons learned from the Nuremberg Trials be part of your guide.

Zane E.

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Julie Gasper  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:03 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 Vaccine Requirement

External Email

Hello,

You are in an incredibly difficult position where, no matter what decisions you make, there will always be someone upset with you. I hope that you can make the best decisions you can with the information available to you.

As a parent, I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools and childcare in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da&childrenshealthdefense.org>) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in

Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Thank you,

Julie Gasper

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: David Gallagher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:40 AM  
To: David Gallagher  
Cc:  
Subject: Please do not implement COVID-19 Vaccine Requirement for Schools

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>> ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors ([americasfrontlinedoctors.org](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da) <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>> )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children. I have three children of my own and cannot think of endangering their future with an experimental drug while they are at almost zero risk of being harmed by this virus. Please review the data and do not pursue a left or right view, but to do no harm to our children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

David Gallagher

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Jeannette Sumpter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:33 AM  
To: Jeannette Sumpter  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Vote NO on MANDATORY VACCINES FOR ANYONE, LEAST OF ALL CHILDREN!

External Email

Please do not require vaccination of children for admission to school and day care! Please do not take authority away from parents, especially since this vaccine is still only approved as Emergency Use and no one really knows the long term side effects. All one need do is look at the government's own website (VAERS) for vaccine related adverse effects to know that these vaccines are not without risks. Thousands have been injured and many have died, having taken the shot under duress.

This latest variant is proving to be mild in its symptoms and the "vaccine" is not proving to be effective or efficient in eradicating Covid so why should anyone take the risk of injecting themselves or least of all their children with an unproven solution.

Please listen to Dr. Robert Malone who is one of the founding scientists for the mRNA "vaccine!"

JRE #1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD (rumble.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJUub9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT\\_9bHgzns&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40st](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvru95s-jre-1757-dr.-robert-malone-md.html%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR3jjOK-AoeveJUub9Y6KyQkELS4PkPfexKXqFUXb7QkrAzVO4aT_9bHgzns&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40st)

As a mother and a grandmother, I implore you to vote NO on mandatory vaccinations for Covid19.

Regards,

Jeannette Sumpter

Bothell, WA

425-486-9541

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Rachel Bennett-Living the Northwest Life  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:56 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please vote no

External Email

Please vote against mandating the Covid 19 vaccinations in children. I am a mother of 4, and humbly request to maintain the right to choose for my children individually.

Rachel Bennett-Oak Harbor Resident

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Debbie LeBlanc  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:55 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose to children to be vaccinated

External Email

I oppose this recommendation to vaccinate children when they have a low if almost zero risk to become sick or spread this virus. Please consider the children's health and possible risks at being vaccinated since many children have had adverse reactions to this procedure.

Thanks for your consideration

Debbie

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Leonid yukhimets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:23 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose - WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045

External Email

Board Members,

Thank you for serving in our beautiful state of Washington. I am a father of 3 children, who lives in Vancouver WA along with many other families. We the people here, who elected you to represent us and our families do not support WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045. This is unconstitutional. You stand with woman to protect their bodies when they want to abort the baby, but now you force people who want to protect their body from vaccine. This is hypocrisy. Do not take away the freedom that our fathers fought for, the freedom given by God. Stop telling us how to live our lives. We elected you to represent us, please do so. We are wholeheartedly oppose WAC 246-100-070 and 246-100-045, please vote against it.

Respectfully yours,

Families of Vancouver, WA.

Sent from  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
Mail for Windows

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Douglas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:07:13 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Experimental

External Email

<https://rumble.com/vqq7gc-dr.-robert-malone-before-you-inject-your-child.html>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvqq7gc-dr.-robert-malone-before-you-inject-your-child.html&data=04%7C01%7Ckaitlyn.donahoe%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9fc83b1575a34b24562408d9d20024b>>

Dear Christy,

We the people say, "NO." to any Mandates of the

EXPERIMENTAL mRNA COMPOUNDS

that are being proposed as

"vaccines" for our children.

Public Health Officials who vote to subject children to

Experimental Compounds will be held accountable.

Please vote no mandates.

K. Douglas Sobanski

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Carol Linden  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:35 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote AGAINST vaccines for school age children

External Email

Hello Kaitlyn Donahue,  
My name is Carol Linden.  
I'm asking you to vote AGAINST vaccines for school age children.  
I'm sure you are aware of how Sweden handled the Covid-19 outbreak in 2020.  
School age children went to school, did NOT wear masks, played with their friends and did not die of Covid-19. ZERO children died of Covid-19 between the ages of 0-15!  
I know you are aware also that I represent thousands of Washington State residents that do not email you because no one seems to care what we think.  
I'm letting you know that I care about the children of our future that now cannot vote or voice their opinion.  
Some of their lives rest in YOUR vote!  
You think about that.  
Thank you for your time.  
Carol Linden  
Washington State Voter and 66 year resident

Sent from my iPhone

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Linda Hiemstra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:26 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid-19 vax for children

External Email

We, as constituents and community members of this great State of Washington, DEMAND the Washington State Board of Health (WSBOH) REFUSE to make COVID vaccinations/shots mandatory for children of Washington State for childcare and school admission. Due to the following reasons:

1. COVID vaccines remain under Emergency Use Authorization
2. Children under the age of 18 have a 99.995% survival rate from COVID infection
3. Children have a higher chance of death or adverse reaction to COVID vaccines than COVID-19

Larry & Linda Hiemstra

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Meghan Vogel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:22 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Please fight for our freedom

External Email

To Kaitlyn,

I am writing you to voice my opposition to any sort of mandated vaccines for school children. I have 3 children who will be attending school in WA in the next few years.

It is discriminatory for ethnic and religious groups, goes against science because clinical trials have not been completed or successful in showing the efficacy and safety of Covid 19 vaccines, and goes against freedom of choice. The shots are dangerous for many individuals as you can readily see in the VAERS reporting. Even if it only harms ONE person, where there is risk of harm, there must be choice. I have multiple family members and friends who have suffered effects ranging from heart races to severe life long tremors that there is no remedy as a direct result of the Covid 19 vaccine. It is outrageous that mandating vaccines for ANYONE but especially children is an option. One size does not fit all. This is not science. This is tyranny. Please fight for our children. Do what is right, not what you feel pressured to do.

All it takes for evil for triumph is for the good men to do nothing. Please be a good person. Do something. Fight for our freedom even if you personally support Covid 19 vaccines.

Please please take heed!  
Meghan Durazo

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Jamie Temple  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:54 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned parent

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express my sincere concerns about mandatory Covid-19 vaccines for school entry and childcare in WA. I have 2 young children, ages 6 and 4 who are currently all up to date on their vaccination schedules. My husband and I have spent hours discussing and evaluating potential risks and benefits of vaccinating our children against Covid-19 and have come to the conclusion that there are simply too many known and unknown risks to submitting our children to these experimental vaccines. It is well known that the risk of severe illness and death to children from Covid-19 is extremely low. What is more concerning to us as parents are the potential long term risks associated with a new vaccine technology. Given these facts, we believe it is in the best interest of our children's health to not vaccinate them against Covid-19.

May I also point out that the current Covid-19 vaccines available in the United States remain under emergency use authorization. These vaccines also do not stop transmission, only lessening the severity of symptoms. Mandating Covid-19 vaccines for our children, the majority of who have very mild or even asymptomatic cases, is simply unnecessary and will not "stop the spread" or protect others. If anything, it may convince parents to allow their vaccinated children to go to school while ill in a false assumption that they can't get covid, increasing the spread. Putting our most innocent at risk of suffering unknown long term side effects from a rushed vaccine for a disease that does not cause them harm is simply not rational.

I implore you to allow parents to make their own decisions for their children's health.

Thank you,

Jamie Temple  
Temple Distilling  
425.678.8620  
cell 206.856.4013  
www.templedistilling.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.templedistilling.com%2F&dat>

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Carlos Arguello  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:02:07 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>) ) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>) )

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Sincerely

Carlos Arguello

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: CLAUDIA HANSON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:15 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Do NOT Force Vaccinate our School Children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Member,

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

1. No COVID vaccine available in the United States has received FDA approval. All available vaccines, including the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, are being administered under an Emergency Use Authorization. The only "approved" COVID 19 vaccine is Comirnaty, and it is not available in the United States and there is no anticipated date for its availability. (This "smoke and mirrors" approach by the FDA is the subject of numerous lawsuits and a Federal Judge recently rejected Pfizer's claim that the 2 products are interchangeable: Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2F&da>  
) Since EUA products cannot be mandated per the Nuremberg Code, this alone should be enough to stop consideration of making vaccines mandatory.

2. Children are statistically at zero risk of dying from COVID. Their survival rate is in the range of 99.997-99.998% or, put another way, their risk of dying with COVID is less than 2 in every 1,000,000 children. The very few children who are listed as COVID deaths did not die OF COVID, but rather WITH COVID as anyone being admitted to a hospital nowadays is tested. I challenge the Washington State Board of Health to show medical records for even one child who has died OF COVID. Where there's no risk, there can be no benefit.

3. No one knows the long-term risks of these vaccines. You may remember that one of the members of the FDA Advisory Committee infamously said, "We are never going to learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it" Dr. Eric Ruben, Editor in Chief NEJM The studies Pfizer conducted were woefully underpowered. This is an analysis of 10 Red Flags associated with Pfizer's studies: Ten red flags in the FDA's risk-benefit analysis of Pfizer's EUA application to inject American children 5 to 11 with its mRNA product – Commentary – America's Frontline Doctors (americasfrontlinedoctors.org  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Famericasfrontlinedoctors.org%2F&da>  
)

Force vaccinating healthy children for a disease that doesn't affect them to make adults feel safe is a new low for humanity. Please do the right thing and do not require these vaccinations for school age children.

Respectfully,

Kelvin and Claudia Hanson

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Emily Seaboch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:45 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□ Daniel 2:22 □□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□ Proverbs 31:8 □□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E  
Puyallup, WA 98374

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: MARVA MCDEVITT  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:58:20 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Children's mandated vaccines

External Email

Our family is strongly opposed to mandating vaccines for children. There is not enough information about long term effects. We cannot put our children at risk with what is still an experimental vaccine. There is not enough information on adolescent boys and resulting cardiomyopathy.

Sincerely, Tom and Marva McDevitt

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Dorothy Denny  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:57:14 AM  
To:  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I oppose the proposed WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I am completely against giving local health officers use of law enforcement and the use of an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family into a quarantine facility if they refuse the requests of medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

I am completely against covid-19 injections as part of the school immunization requirements using WAC 246-105.

Message was attached to: Batch 3

---

From: Cutzi Jobes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:56 AM  
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting Agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am a mother of 5 and the wife of a firefighter. I teach for a home education program and I have battled autoimmune illness for most of my life, very severely in the last 7 years. All of these experiences give me significant interest in the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following:

1) Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;

There is NO evidence that those with natural immunity to Covid-19 or those who are unvaccinated are of greater threat to their communities. In fact, both those who are vaccinated and those who are unvaccinated can still transmit the virus, as evidenced in the very high number of vaccinated firefighters who are currently sick with Covid. Any type of mandatory quarantine would not only be unnecessary and illogical, but an egregious affront to citizens' civil liberties.

2) Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

There are currently NO vaccines available for use in the United States that are not still under emergency use authorization. Covid-19 poses less than 1% risk of mortality to children and there are no long-term studies done on risks due to the vaccine. Please do not jeopardize our children's health and futures.

Sincerely,  
Cutzi Jobes  
1710 Kok Rd, Unit B  
Lynden, WA 98264

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erin Hahn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Involuntary Quarantine and Mandatory Covid-19 Vaccinations for Public School Students

External Email

Washington Board of Health:

I oppose the proposed changes to Title 246 WAC that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals relating to Covid-19 infection or vaccination status. I also oppose adding any Covid-19 vaccine to the Title 246 WAC schedule of required vaccines for children to attend any schools.

Thank you,

Erin M. Hahn

---

From: DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

See below.

From: thesettles <thessettles@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; kwangett@uw.edu; DOH OS PHIP <DOHOSPHIP@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH OI School Information <OICPSchools@DOH.WA.GOV>; DOH PCH Immunization Child Profile <OICP@doh.wa.gov>; Kcranfield <Kcranfield@tpchd.org>; londeck@nasn.org; Calder, Allegra (DOHi) <allegra@berkconsulting.com>  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. I ask you to oppose and stand against this.

Please let me know if you'd like to discuss this further.

Thank you, Amber Settle



---

From: debrablack@2tim47.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 8:07:27 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Public Comment for the January 12 WA Board of Health meeting

External Email

January 6, 2021

RE: January 12, 2022 meeting

\* Opposition to Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group

\* Support for Agenda Item #11 Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am sure others have provided you with sound research, properly conducted, to demonstrate why we should not be mandating vaccinations particularly in children. As such, there is no need for a Technical Advisory Group on this matter; thus Agenda item 8 pertaining to this should be voted down. To form such a group results in a very small number of people steering decisions for children and their extended families statewide. As of July 2021, the US Census Bureau indicates the state population over 7.7 million with 21% being under age 18. You are making decisions on behalf of 1,625,125 children plus several million other family members, for that which affects one person affects the whole family.

Now what type of information would these decisions be based upon? What has been the quality and accuracy of public information given to the WA state government and citizens received these two years? It has been a rollercoaster of bait-and-switch actions. The issuers of official guidance—FDA, CDC, NIH, etc. referred to collectively as “Federal officials”—told us the vaccines would prevent people from becoming ill with Covid-19. Once enough vaccinated people caught Covid, they switched to saying it doesn’t prevent infection but prevents death, and that people will suffer much less if vaccinated prior to being infected. Meanwhile, they deny Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated, spreading for many months the soundbite that the vaccinated have a 1 in a million chance of dying from Covid. This is a rare outlier figure that cannot be substantiated and defies common sense. More realistically:

“[...] the exact definition of rare disease, or orphan disease, varies from country to country. The National Institute of Health classifies a rare or orphan disease as one with fewer than 200,000 cases in the country. The European Union defines it as any disease that affects five or fewer people out of every 10,000. Whichever definition you use, the answer is the same: Thousands of rare diseases affect millions of people every day.”

The guidance from the Federal Officials later dropped to 1 in 250,000. However, you can still see by the NIH own definition that this is an outlier figure, one that would not pertain to a general population. And the Federal Officials in collaboration with the media do not accurately depict the increasing rates of Covid deaths amongst the vaccinated. Meanwhile, the CDC still promotes adverse effects like Guillain-Barré Syndrome as rare

when at the same time the American Neurological Association is following the significant occurrences of post-vaccine incidents . The lists could go on and on, as for two years we have had very specific messages intentionally aimed to conditioning the general public through collaboration with media outlets.

In spite of various legal actions nationwide against mandating vaccination, Washington state has chosen to expedite vaccinations, modeling for organizations statewide to terminate thousands of workers by accepting but not accommodating exemptions. While at the same time various officials speak of the 'unknowns', they advance controls with penalties to citizens at a rapid speed based on insufficient and even faulty science. For example, just this week, the National Comprehensive Cancer Network® updated their Pre-exposure Prophylaxis recommendations:

"research shows many immunocompromised people develop inadequate immune responses from vaccines. Thankfully, we now have additional tools to help people in active treatment for cancer, solid organ transplant recipients, engineered cellular therapy (e.g. CAR T-cell) or stem cell transplant recipients (a.k.a. hematopoietic stem cells), and those with other immunodeficiency-causing conditions (such as HIV, DiGeorge syndrome, or Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome)." [...] "The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued an emergency use authorization for the monoclonal antibody combination of tixagevimab plus cilgavimab for pre-exposure protection from COVID-19 in adults and children starting at age 12 (weighing at least 40 kg) who have moderate to severe immune compromise and may not be responsive to vaccination. Patients with blood cancers (including those receiving stem cell transplantation or engineered cellular therapy) are more likely to have inadequate responses to COVID-19 vaccination" {...} "We have new agents to prevent and treat COVID-19 that will benefit patients with cancer"

Meanwhile, "the CDC Director Walensky herself stated, "What the vaccines can't do anymore is prevent transmission." [...] Dr. Anthony Fauci says, "We know now as a fact that [vaccinated people with Covid-19] are capable of transmitting the infection to someone else." [...] Moderna's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Tal Zaks agrees, "There's no hard evidence that it stops [the Covid-19 vaccinated] from...potentially infecting others who haven't been vaccinated." In contrast to the narrative espoused in collusion with media outlets, vaccinated persons do carry the same, and sometimes higher, viral load as the unvaccinated, thus the unvaccinated are not the super-spreaders.

Now we face Omicron which is 95% of Covid-19 cases; experts agree it is milder than previous Delta and will not result in as many hospitalizations nor deaths. Yet the public remains conditioned to believe the deaths occur amongst the unvaccinated, and WA state government continues driving policies and taking actions with this presumption as well. In addition to VAERS data (which has been demonized in the narrative) and reports from many countries, an example of our government's own data would be the HHS' Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) Data of the 4751 Covid injury claims. The program only has 5200 claims of which 4751 claims pertain to Covid-19 treatments. The Epoch Times earlier reported that out of this 4751, 2297 are claims of adverse effects from vaccination with over 600 deaths in these claims. Forbes reported that the HHS states there were only 1357 vaccine claims and 53 of these were deaths. That is 39% of the claims. The article also demonstrates how the government is not paying compensation for Covid vaccines and the new limitations it has placed upon them.

Adult Americans have been the human experiments for these vaccines for too long. Officials in the FDA and CDC have made statements that go without recourse such as males under age 40 have greater chance of suffering debilitating damage from the vaccine than from the Covid virus itself. There have been many studies substantiating

that. Last month, a panel of advisers to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention unanimously recommended people do not take the Johnson and Johnson vaccine due to adverse effects and deaths. Unfortunately, this came after 16 million Americans had already had J&J. Other countries had already banned the J&J vaccine and have banned mandates as well.

Now we suffer the move to experiment on our children despite that a systematic review of the research found:

“five times the number of deaths attributable to each inoculation vs those attributable to COVID-19 in the most vulnerable 65+ demographic. The risk of death from COVID-19 decreases drastically as age decreases, and the longer-term effects of the inoculations on lower age groups will increase their risk-benefit ratio, perhaps substantially”

Last October, FDA panelist and Editor in Chief of the New England Journal of Medicine Eric Rubin said “We're never gonna learn about how safe the vaccine is until we start giving it. That's just the way it goes.” Given that the tweet had 1.8 million views, I assume you are already aware of this. Since last spring, the death rate associated with Covid-19 in Whatcom county has run at or just under 1% for all ages. Meanwhile, the obituaries and testimonials of vaccine survivors increase as tens of thousands of people, with all good intentions to serve their country, are maimed and killed by the vaccines. And who could ignore athletes in their prime, particularly soccer players, collapsing on the field? With 183 deaths so far and hundreds more injured, young adults have suffered.

You can now see the need not only to vote down item 8 Technical Advisory Group but also to approve and move forward item 11 Rulemaking Petition that prohibits the addition of any Emergency Use Authorized (EUA) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list.

While it is a dearth of information, I ask that you take time to seriously review in detail the resources provided by me and others prior to Monday's meeting. Thank you in advance for doing so.

Sincerely,

Debra Black

Post Office Box 684

Bellingham, WA 98227

Orcid ID 0000-0002-5690-8961

LinkedIn <https://www.linkedin.com/in/debrablack2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fin%2Fdebrablack2/>>

Researchgate.net [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Debra\\_Black2](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Debra_Black2)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchgate.net%2Fprofile%2FDebra\\_Black2/](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.researchgate.net%2Fprofile%2FDebra_Black2/)>

Academia.edu <https://independent.academia.edu/DebraBlack5>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Findependent.academia.edu%2FDebraBlack5/>>



---

From: George Westsik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan. 12, 2022 Public Meeting, 246-100 WAC

External Email

Thank you for serving in dealing with public health issues.

I disagree with adding COVID-19 and its variants to the list of vaccine-preventable diseases in WAC 246-105-030.

The history of the past two years has shown that the disease is not fully vaccine preventable. More information is needed.

In addition, children are not affected by the disease at the same level as (most or all) other population groups.

George Westsik

---

From: Adam Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:18:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sincerely,  
Adam brown

---

From: Pete Serrano

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:15 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Subject: OPPOSITION to WAC 246-90, 246-100, and 246-105 proposed rulemaking

External Email

Members of the Board of Health,

Silent Majority Foundation (SMF), a non-profit organization that represents 10,000s of Washingtonians. We are writing to inform the Board of Health that SMF and our supporters oppose any expansion of WAC 246-100, we oppose adding COVID-19 to the WAC 246-105-030 list requiring all vaccination for children, and we oppose the proposed modification to Local Boards of Health, as proposed in WAC 246-90, although we recognize that the impetus of WAC 246-90 is Engrossed Second Substituted House Bill 1152 (2021). We will address each issue in turn.

Opposition to Expansion or Enforcement of WAC 246-100

We oppose the Board of Health, or any Board's strengthening or expansion of WAC 246-100, specifically WAC 246-100-040, Procedures for Isolation or Quarantine as such restraints violate the US and State of Washington Constitutions and violate personal liberties. That WAC 246-100-040 (and the corresponding RCW 43.20.080) has been on the books since 2003 does not render the rule constitutional, reasonable, or otherwise justifiable by law. SMF and our supporters oppose any attempt to enforce or expand such quarantine and isolation processes or other infringements of constitutional rights or civil liberties.

Opposition to Adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105

We also oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 for several reasons, but chiefly because COVID-19 vaccine effectiveness remains questionable, and there is clear risk with vaccinating children.

VAERS data indicates nearly 28,000 adverse events for children aged 0-17,  
(<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX=COVID19>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX=COVID19>  
>

This includes 55 deaths in that age group

(<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX=COVID19&DIE>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffindfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX=COVID19&DIE>  
>).

In context the United States has experienced 823 deaths within the 0-18 year old category US since the onset of the pandemic (<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisi-juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca778f06a2f11482cc33508d9d2163939%7C11d0e217>> COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-  
>).  
>).

There is no clear indication that the COVID-19 vaccine will do more good than harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Is the Board of Health willing to commit to funding a liability/compensation fund for minors injured from the COVID-19 vaccine? We oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

#### Opposition to WAC 246-90 Modifications to Local Health Boards

Finally, we recognize that the Board of Health may have limited authority with respect to your approach to WAC 246-90; nonetheless, we object to any modification (proposed or actual) to the existing structure of local Boards of Health that would infringe on local control or decision-making authority. Specifically, it is unclear on how that process will work and who benefits and/or who is served by the process. We object to any Rule that would remove the decision-making authority from local elected officials. These elected officials better know the needs of their communities than state officials. Further, we question the need for certain equitable representation where no such representation may be applicable to the county or region. Simply stated, we oppose any proposed rule that would remove local control for health matters, including the decision of how to structure a local health board.

We reiterate our opposition to: (1) strengthening or expanding WAC 246-100; (2) adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children; and (3) any modification to local Boards of Health that would take away local control or decision-making.

Sincerely,

Silent Majority Foundation

Vincent Cavaleri, Director of Education

Eric Marchant, Director of Business Development

Pete Serrano, Director/General Counsel

Rob Waites, Director of Advocacy

Pete Serrano  
Director/General Counsel  
[pete@silentmajorityfoundation.org](mailto:pete@silentmajorityfoundation.org)  
5426 N. Rd 68 Ste. D #105  
Pasco, WA 99301  
paypal: [donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org](mailto:donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org)  
<<mailto:donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org>>  
Zelle: [donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org](mailto:donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org)  
<<mailto:donations@silentmajorityfoundation.org>>

---

From: Ashley Fletcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I STRONGLY oppose WAC 246-100 rule making that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals or groups of individuals. I also STRONGLY oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccinations for children to attend school.

Thank you,  
Ashley Fletcher

---

From: Brittnee Smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:59:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I OPPOSE WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand ANY authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also OPPOSE adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

---

From: Bethany Speier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandated Vax for Students

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Bethany Speier



ethics-expert-weighs-in/

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpulse.seattlechildrens.org%2Fschools-require-covid-19-vaccinations-an-ethics-expert-weighs-in%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C22421e06d5e04be3445008d9d1fd572c%7C11d0e>

Are you ready to be held fully responsible and personally liable for any potential trespass by harm to sons and daughters if this goes forth? I, along with many others, intend to hold you responsible for any irreversible health damage from the Covid 19 vaccine, so please vote from your innermost consciousness and the scientific data, assessing risks and benefits carefully.

Please PROTECT our children by NOT requiring the Covid 19 vaccination to attend childcare or school. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Kind regards,  
Christiana Nelson

---

From: Brandi Sharp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amber Rooks  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:49:47 AM  
To:  
Subject: Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children

External Email

I am requesting this requirement to be stopped. This Covid-19 vaccine mandate clearly does not pass the 9 criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030.

The long term affects in children have not been studied and the side affects have shown to be a major concern. The virus hasn't shown to be exceptionally dangerous to children, therefore is unnecessary to children. Why are we not discussing natural immunity?

It had been proven that individuals that have been vaccinated still pass the virus. This is unnecessary and unethical.

Our school districts will see a large drop in number whether it be from relocating to a state without such mandates or to be schooled by parents.

We need to keep medical freedom in our state. We don't need to mandate a vaccine that isn't proven to help anyone but the individual themselves, and that hasn't proven to be as efficient as advertised either. If individuals choose to be vaccinated themselves, then so be it. If not, that also needs to be recognized. Why force a vaccine on someone who can easily get the vaccine themselves if they choose to.

Let's part of the solution, not the problem. Mandates aren't working. They are causing an unnecessary division in our state and community. Let's maintain a state our children's children can be proud of.

---Amber



harm for the children of Washington. Further, this proposed Rule raises the question that if minors are harmed from the COVID-19 vaccine, who will take responsibility? Are you willing to be personally liable for any injured minors? Are you willing to bet the hard-earned money of the constituents of Washington to fund liability/compensation funds? I oppose adding COVID-19 to WAC 246-105-030 (or any other section of WAC 296-105) or requiring COVID-19 vaccine for children.

Daniel Vander Kooi  
Owner/Agent  
360-922-0149  
[www.mannainsurancegroup.com](http://www.mannainsurancegroup.com)

---

From: Apeles Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID agenda

External Email

I am a K-12 School Psychologist in WA public schools and I strongly oppose:

1. Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of people as described in parts of WAC 246.100;
2. Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public schools.

Isolation and vaccines have not been proven as safe or effective. I have seen the impact on our children first hand in the schools. A healthy society does not take life from their children to extend the life of elderly. It is time to learn to live with the virus, and focus on early treatment.

Sincerely,  
Julie Apeles

---

From: Agnieszka Olaszek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:17:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntary quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a Covid 19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

--

Agnieszka Maciąg-Olaszek

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Jan agenda comments

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Karla Atwood <karkar883@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:09 AM  
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Jan agenda comments

External Email

Good Morning,

I have major concerns!!!

I have lived in Washington over 60 years.

Worked in School districts for over 30 years.

I am writing you about the agenda for the January 12, 2022 meeting.

I am in opposition to the following.

\* Any involuntary isolation/quarantine of the people as described in parts of WAC 246.100

\* Any mandate on COVID vaccines for children as a requirement to attend K-12 public or private school.

This reminds be of the Japan interment camps right here in the U.S.

Please have some common sense

Sincerely,

Karla Atwood

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Dan Lambert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-105

External Email

To The Board Members of the WA State Department of Health,

I am writing to you tonight out of complete desperation... I strongly and adamantly OPPOSE this proposed WAC 246-105! I am shocked and appalled that this state is seriously about to vote to impose a vaccine mandate on our children for the Covid 19 shot. A vaccine that has not withstood the test of time, that's been pushed on to people, taking away their choices. A vaccine that is shown to be more like a treatment than any sort of actual Prevention. No one can tell me what the effects may be on my child in 5 years or 10 Years. The lack of transparency has been extremely troubling and I don't trust, nor think it is absolutely necessary for myself or my child. The children are not at risk of death or serious illness from this virus. The deaths in US this 2 years of Covid is under 1,000 according to the CDC. Why are we doing this!?? It's not worth the risk to our children. I ask you to please not back parents into a corner. We love our children and deserve to have choices and the ability to advocate for them since they are unable to do so for themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Daniel Lambert (253) 951-2526  
Dannyjlambert@gmail.com

---

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public Comment

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: twilderose@gmail.com <twilderose@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: twilderose@gmail.com  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. The CDC's own statistics show that children are NOT at great risk of becoming seriously ill from C-19. It has also been shown that those who have received the shot can contract C-19 as well as spread it to others. Long-term studies have not been done to determine potential side effects of the C-19 shot. Requiring that children receive the C-19 shot is unnecessary and unconscionable.

Respectfully,

Terrie Wilder

609 Cedar Tree Dr

Sedro-Woolley, WA 98284



---

From: Angela Peters  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:22:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & 105

External Email

To whom it concerns,

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Washington resident,  
Angela Peters

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Christopher Yaroeh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine and Children's C-19 Vax

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools. Involuntary quarantines violates a citizen's 4th Amendment rights. This is a Federal felony under Title 18 United States Code and punishable by 10 years in prison for each count. Mandatory C-19 vaccination is a violation of the Nuremburg Code.

---

From: Emily Blend  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing as a concerned king county resident.

Please DO NOT add Covid-19 to the current infectious disease list applicable to WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-940, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I believe these proposed policies a vast over reach, violate our rights as American citizens and go against medical freedom.

I especially oppose adding the Covid-19 gene therapy (referred to as "vaccine") to the lists of requirements for children to enter public school, based on the following reasons:

1. The long term safety is unknown.  
2. What IS known is that the spike protein migrates to various places in the body, causing a variety of conditions, as seen in the increase in myocarditis & nervous system issues.

3. Children are not at high risk of dying from the disease.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

4. Immunity from these shots is waning, but immunity from natural infection is not.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Facademic.oup.com%2Fcid%2Fadvances%2Fdoi%2F10.1093%2Fcid%2Fciab884%2F6381561&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.g>

5. "Vaccinated" children can still spread the disease to others.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F1>

6. Pre-pubescent medications often have unexpected impacts on various body systems, and so need to be well studied prior to approval. This has had no long-term safety studies.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.sciencedirect.com%2Fscience>

7. The effect on reproduction is unknown. What IS known is that these shots often affect women's menstruation, and menstruation affects fertility.

8. There is another way. There are many other treatment options available.

The negative impact that this would have VASTLY outweighs the possible benefits. Please do what is right for the future of America. DO NOT add Covid-19 to this infectious disease list.

Thank you for your time.

Emily Blend

---

From: Davis, Michelle (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Public comment

Michelle Davis, MPA (she/her)

Executive Director

Washington State Board of Health

michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:michelle.davis@sboh.wa.gov>

360-236-4105

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C019>

| Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWASBOH%2F>

| Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=0>

From: Bethany Bower <bethanybower@me.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:04 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

In regards to the public meeting being held on Wednesday, January 12th, I implore you to oppose the following proposals:

Please oppose WAC-246-100 that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals against their will. Also, please oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 required list of vaccines for children to attend school.

Thank you for your time. I pray God's wisdom and protection over you and your family.

Sincerely,

Beth Bower

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Amanda Mehlenbacher  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:09 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose-

involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Charlotte Riches  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:03:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC-246-105

External Email

To Whom This Concerns,

I'm a born and raised Washingtonian, I'm highly concerned that the leadership of WA State has overstepped their boundaries on this Covid Vaccine mandate. To state that the unvaccinated need to be quarantined or to receive a jab that is still in the test stage is not the decision of WA State leaders, nor does FEMA have any rights to mandate/put the unvaccinated in camps. We The People have free choice and the US Constitution & WA State Amendment! You the leaders of WA State need to remember you WORK for We Thee People! We also want to see all of your vaccine papers as well!! What's good for all of you in Olympia is good for us!!!

Our tax money pays for the schools are kids go to! You don't have any rights to make it a mandate for kids to be vaccinated for Covid in order to go to school, it's the decision of the parents/guardians.

Some of our religion doesn't allow us to get vaccines, don't mess with our religious freedom! In case you all forget Inslee was sued by a church & Inslee stated that he can not force the mandate!! So stop being bullies.

Very Concerned Washingtonian,

Charlotte

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Erik Sloan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:02:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

Hi there,

I oppose WAC 246-100 or any other amendments or new regulations that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding any COVID vaccines to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required WAC 246-100 vaccines for children to attend schools.

As a citizen of the State of Washington, I'm not sure why I'm only now learning about this discussion and would appreciate more transparency and opportunity for discussion in the future.

Thanks and please contact me with any questions.

Erik Sloan  
253-227-4878

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: avoges22  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE AGENDA ITEM #8 AND WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I OPPOSE Agenda Item #8, the Board's formation of a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to review information about Covid-19 shots for consideration of mandating the shots for school. I OPPOSE Covid-19 shot mandates, PERIOD. The science does NOT support the notion that unvaccinated individuals spread the virus any more than vaccinated individuals. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of dying from Covid (their survival rate is in the range of 99.997 - 99.998%); where there is no risk, there can be no benefit. Furthermore, there are numerous studies now that support adverse affects of the vaccine on our children. Even the FDA has doubts about the safety of a vaccine for an individual under the age of 16. ([www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the](http://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download...the) <https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F151710> required studies on children will not even be completed until May 31, 2027!!!!!! And that is only one of the required pediatric assessments!) There has been enough time now to find out the truth about what is going on with Covid, and there is no excuse for draconian measures to be inflicted on our children just to be able to attend school.

I SUPPORT Agenda Item #11 Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking. This petition (filed by Xavier Figueroa, PhD, on behalf of ICWA), asks the Board to establish a new rule that prohibits them from adding any Emergency Use Authorized (EAU) product, or any licensed product that lacks completed Phase 3 trial studies, to the school required list. As noted in the FDA link above, the required pediatric studies required are not yet completed. STOP USING OUR CHILDREN AS TEST SUBJECTS!!!

I also STRONGLY OPPOSE WAC-246-100 that will allow local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccination. This policy is tyrannical, an atrocious abuse of power, and unconstitutional.

Sincerely,

Amy Voges

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: BD \_  
Sent: 1/6/2022 4:43:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you,  
Brooke Dean  
509-492-0279  
brookeld11@gmail.com <mailto:brookeld11@gmail.com>

---

From: Andrew McColm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello

I strongly oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

I also strongly oppose adding a Covid-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

I find these things to be highly invasive and unconstitutional.

Andrew McColm  
509-654-0456

---

From: Bert

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:16 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comment - 1/12 WSBOH meeting, Agenda item: Rulemaking Petition – Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry

External Email

Good morning, I am providing public comment on the subject agenda item. I feel strongly that our government should not be mandating a COVID shot to our children, especially a shot that currently remains under Emergency Use Authorization(EUA) (it is not an FDA-approved vaccine; see page 12 of Health Care Factsheet

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15371>

). Parents have the responsibility, and authority, for managing their children's health. Our children have a strong and growing immune system. They have a very low COVID infection and impact rates. There are adverse reactions realized in children post Pfizer COVID shot that, in many cases, are more severe than COVID itself. The Pfizer COVID shot does not protect children from being infected by nor from transmitting COVID; therefore, giving the Pfizer COVID shot does not protect other family members.

---

From: Daniel Howard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:15:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Brenda Fredricks  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. I also oppose adding a C-19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Dawn Apuan

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:17 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: WAC 246-105 input for Monday meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

It's come to my attention that the upcoming meeting on January 12th includes considering requiring school-age children to have the c-vaccine to attend private and public schools.

Given the recent wildfire spread of the newest strain amongst vacs and unvac, it's very obvious that the vac isn't as effective as people would have hoped. Furthermore, anyone who has gotten it has immunity and is better equipped for the future than having the vacs.

PLEASE VOTE NO

There is no reason at this stage to require kids to have this. Please protect our rights as parents to look after the well-being of our children and make the decision that we feel is healthiest for them.

-Dawn Apuan

---

From: Tim Caldwell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Using Law Enforcement to Enforce Health Mandates and not Laws

External Email

>  
> □DeaWA Board of Health,  
>  
> Every time I think government cannot become more authoritarian it seems a new  
mandate comes down that is not based on any real science.  
>  
> We are one of only a handful of states with Mask Mandates and a State with the 9th  
highest vaccine rate while being in the top 10 for current cases.  
>  
> It is apparent to any critical thinker that your policies are not working and continue to  
be draconian in nature.  
>  
> I look at Australia and I think how long will it be before you impact policy that is that  
insane and enforced by the Police acting as health enforcers.  
>  
> All done for a virus that is 99 percent survivable. I look at the damage you have done  
and continue to do to our kids and the inability to use risk analysis and finite math that  
does less damage to our state's population with well thought out policies.  
>  
> I know Covid can be serious as I got Delta and of course survived it and did not die  
with a 5 per 100000 risk of death per Johns Hopkins Risk Calculator and I am still alive.  
In contrast driving to work I have a 1 in 108 chance of dying in a car wreck.  
>  
> The above details coupled with the fact that this is the first time in history that we  
have not counted natural immunity in the calculations to bring us out of pandemic and  
this continues no matter how large the scientific studies and the fact that other countries  
recognize natural immunity.  
>  
> Before you enact any more policy you should ask the following:  
> 1. Compared to other State's Policies 2. At what cost to the residents of Washington  
State? 3. What hard evidence do you have to back up the effectiveness of the policy?  
>  
> Much new scientific evidence shows the policy pattern you have take is not backed by  
science and an example of bad or fake science is below.  
>  
> [theatlantic.com/science/archive/2021/12/mask-guidelines-cdc-walensky/621035](https://theatlantic.com/science/archive/2021/12/mask-guidelines-cdc-walensky/621035)  
>  
> Sincerely,  
>  
> Tim Caldwell  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>

> Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:53:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

11

3.

Your Name:

---

Kyndria Mendenhall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1826 N Salmon River Ln Spokane Valley, WA 99016

7.

Email:

---

kyndriamendenhall@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(509)590-7499

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No to Covid vaccine mandates for kids, who are least vulnerable and most at risk to adverse reaction. Risk > Reward!

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:19:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vote these mandates down



*attachments\70ADF87B3593456B\_IMG\_7824.jpeg*

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: Sidney Johnson <sidneyjohnson313@comcast.net>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 3:41 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vote these mandates down

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Terry Wilhelm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandates

External Email

Do not enforce Covid Mandates, it goes against our Constitution! It is illegal, and will create more fear and anxiety in our communities, states and Nation.

I am a voter and New resident of the beautiful state of Washington. I'm NOT Republican or Democrat. But my vote WILL count against Tyranny. Are you seriously going to establish covid facilities, encampments? I'm sure the America Germans and America Japanese understand this completely.

Sincerely, Terry Wilhelm  
American

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:23:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed mandatory vax

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

mrodmyre@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063519075

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The 6th circuit just ruled against Bidens Federal Vaccine mandate. It's illegal. Our kids don't need this non FDA approved vaccine. It's illegal and unconstitutional. We have been fed lie after lie. Enough is enough. Un-mask and keep our kids un-vaxed.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:22:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying current infectious deseas WAC codes to include covid 19

3.

Your Name:

---

Marbella Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Thatbella@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-3757741

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Covid 19 has been politicized and this proposal if passed would mean that more of our freedom and rights would be infringed. The current mask and vaccine mandates are unconstitutional and have caused much hardship and stress to citizens. This proposal if passed would be seriously harming lives of individuals and entire families. I strongly oppose this proposal.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine mandate for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Nadezhda Dudnik

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5012 NE 90 th Cir Vancouver WA 98665

7.

Email:

---

serhiyna@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-607-0371

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

No mandatory covid vax for kids!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

No covid mandate for kids

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Shirley McGarry

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

registered nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12923 SE 277th ST Kent, wa 98030

7.

Email:

---

cooper.mcgarry@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2536538890

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

vaccine mandates and use of law enforcement

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

On the CDC's vaccination adverse reporting system there are over 21,000 deaths reported and over 1,000,000 adverse reactions reported. These vaccines are NOT safe and people should not be forced to take them. Here is one website of many of people telling stories about vaccine injuries. <https://www.c19vaxreactions.com/real-video-stories.html> another one is <https://www.vaxtestimonies.org/en/> Please look at these real stories about how much damage was done to them.

---

From: wildharelavenderfarm2018  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:02:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory vaccines

External Email

I opposed the boards TAG I oppose covid 19 shots mandate period!!!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:50:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC CODES

3.

Your Name:

---

Victoria Ruzhin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15925 70th Ave NE KENMORE, WA 98028

7.

Email:

---

V.ruzhin@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

(425) 923-8577

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that people should have a freedom of choice. Covid survival rate is 99.9%. People should be able to decide for themselves what they want to do with their bodies, health and their families. I strongly disagree on any mandate against person's belief. Please listen to the people who elect you to work for them, not the other way around.

---

From: Ted Green  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

I along with many Washingtonians vehemently oppose any more vaccine, covid, discrimination and segregation rules you are considering to propose, the science and data do not support this and any more attacks on personal freedoms will be met with resistance and lawsuits that many have already witnessed, I'm hopeful you will do the right thing to not infringe on personal rights, Thank You and God bless America□□□□

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda items 9 & 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Lesgo Brandon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Fren

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

America

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Winning races

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Agenda items 9 & 11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I think we should keep kids out of communism.

---

From: Tammy Duncan  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:23:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment No Vax for kids

External Email

I don't think the Vax should be for anyone that doesn't want it.. it hasn't been proven so don't make us give something to our kids that we are not comfortable taking ourselves..  
Thank you  
FREE CHOSE American!!!

---

From: Renee Owens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:21:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates for vaccines and COVID

External Email

Who should we be emailed to voice our opinions about the zoom meeting in the 12th? --

Renee C. Owens

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine Mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Jianyu Zhao

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14630 NE 35TH ST APT 101, Bellevue, WA, 98007

7.

Email:

---

jeromezhao84@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4256238127

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

vaccine mandate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Covid vaccine, despite applied to a significant portion of the population, is NOT 100% risk free. It is also NOT the only way to treat covid or attenuate covid symptoms. There's no evidence provided by FDA or CDC suggesting that covid vaccines block the transmission. Then what is the basis for a mandate? Are we saying we want to sacrifice some people for the great, but unknown unspecified, good? That's NAZI thinking!! It is why we have Nuremberg Code and now the government learns nothing from that! The policy based on this line of thinking should NOT be allowed. If this line of policy is adopted, it can be used to create the basis for forced abortion or forced birth as well. The freedom of any individual to decide what to do for oneself's body, SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED. I respectfully but strongly urge the board to oppose the vaccine mandate.

---

From: Zach Maier  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

This is absurd. A gross and negligent overstepping of local government authority. This will be met with stiff resistance and I would not be surprised if it incited violence among certain demographics of the state population.

I strongly oppose any further measures by the state Department of Health in regards to handling the covid situation. They should be done on a personal level with medical physicians. I will not comply to any mandates put forth by the Department of Health at the state level.

I further call on the Department of Health to pressure the office of the governor to end the state of emergency that we are currently operating under. It is overstepping authority and taking power away from the people to govern themselves. We are in an endemic, the threat from covid 19 no longer warrants operation under emergency action.

Respectfully,  
Zach Maier  
Ritzville, WA

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Jackie cloutier

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1011 96th ave se

7.

Email:

---

J-nelson88@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-772-8999

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

No mandate for vaccine for kids. It's a choice

---

From: Renee DeLucia  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:44:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am absolutely against mandating covid vaccines for young people. There is definitely not enough data on long term affects and there is plenty of data proving there are many risks with minimal benefits.

Please don't risk the health of our young people. If the vaccines work then those who get them are protected. Omicron deaths are very few. Normal year flu deaths are 45,000-80,000. Please be realistic and stop this madness. No mandates!

Thanks,  
Renee B DeLucia

---

From: shirley radtke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate



*attachments\A03E7AEAC53F495E\_c4b10366-dec4-4f76-b570-78dfcfaf1c40.png*

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 7 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Joanna

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Gilchristjoanna@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 993 8015

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

From: Sue Stoehr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am strongly opposed to any of the upcoming WAC proposed mandates regarding Covid policies. These do not represent a free democracy, and are simply a huge government overreach for what should be a free society.

Sincerely,

Suzan Stoehr  
Puyallup, WA 97375

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandatory Vaccinations

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Vawna Gary <vawnagary@live.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:03 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandatory Vaccinations

External Email

Dear Tracy,

Thank you for serving in the position of board member for the state health board. I know it's not easy to make decisions for other people's health, especially in this day and age. I also know that there is not enough research to verify the efficacy of the "vaccinations". Even the CDC says that the vaccines cannot prevent Covid-19. Interestingly enough it seems the cases began to increase as more and more people began to obtain the vaccination.

Please do not encourage and enforce the mandate to vaccinate the population of the great state of Washington.

A registered voter in the county of Pierce,

Vawna Gary

vawnagary@live.com <mailto:vawnagary@live.com>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Rick Mitchell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on Vaccine Mandate - Yes on Informed Choice

#### External Email

I am a 76-year-old grandfather of four grandchildren. It is inconceivable to me that the youth of our state be subjected to an unproven & non-FDA Approved chemical injection that is being marketed as a vaccine. This new technology has never been used before and yet it is deemed completely and totally safe for people of all ages as well those that are currently pregnant. Wholesale vaccination of the pregnant has never been a universally good idea even in FDA approved vaccines.

There are 2 main issues as I see it. One is the legality of the proposed mandate and the other is the safety of the chemical injection itself.

First the legal part. This so-called vaccine is not FDA approved except for experimental use and it is a violation of basic human rights to force it on anyone. Every person has the basic human right of refusal to deny forced harm to themselves. Was that not one of the lessons learned from the Nazis atrocities. There is no doubt that this chemical inoculation causes harm.

Secondly, No long-term studies have been done on this chemical injection and the side effects are being learned daily by the data collected on those that are injected. The people currently being vaccinated with it are the very people creating the data by which scientists are learning about the vaccine. They are known in the vernacular as guinea pigs.

The lesson of this disease and the vaccine used against it is that we are simply learning as we go and nobody knows for sure where we are going.

This lack of information is due to the dearth of prior testing & has resulted in lots of misinformation & flip flopping. How can we possibly in the name of proper health and common sense recommend it be given to a younger population that is essentially immune to it in the first place?

1. The confusion started immediately when we were initially told the vaccine would prevent people from getting Covid and the transmission of the disease to others. That didn't take long to be proven false. At first the vaccinated people who got sick were considered cases of a rare breakthrough. Of course now it is known that it is not rare but very common that vaccinated people can still get the disease. So the latest spin is that it will help the person have more mild symptoms when they do get sick. However, the bottom line is people can still die whether they have been vaccinated or not. This is because it is now known the antibody response to the vaccine is so short (dropping 40% per month) that people can become susceptible within weeks. Hence the call for more and more boosters.

2. We also now know the vaccination will not prevent transmission of the disease to others. In fact, vaccination reactions themselves mimic the disease itself causing great distress in many. I myself, and my wife who was vaccinated with the J&J vaccine, got full Covid from two Pfizer double vaccinated friends who themselves both also got severely sick with Covid.

3. Due to the lack of testing it is now known that the spike protein produced by the chemical injection is biologically active & toxic itself and does not restrict itself to the injection site but travels through the entire body. It specifically has an affinity for heart tissue and ovarian tissue & is found in many others. This biologically active protein has been demonstrated to cause myocarditis & even death especially in young boys. Myocarditis of any type suffered by a person results in permanent damage of some type and the heart is never again as good as it once was. In fact, the chance of a young person having a serious reaction to the vaccine is higher than getting a significant reaction to the disease itself. There have been zero reported deaths in healthy young people due to Covid. The few deaths were restricted to those with significant concurrent comorbidity issues. This virus is not a significant threat to healthy young people. Let the unhealthy & immunocompromised have the option to be vaccinated.

4. The affinity for the spike proteins to invade ovarian tissue brings up the question of possible fertility issues or birth defects. Again, there is no data on this as no testing has been done. It is unconscionable to allow this unproven chemical injection to be given to those that are pregnant.

5. The vaccine has not been available long enough to have any understanding on the breadth of potential side effects. It is possible we only know of the tip of the iceberg. To assume the vaccine is harmless is not even common sense when one considers no medication has ever been produced that did not have side effects & lead to complications of some type. Simply watch the advertisements for drugs on television and notice all of the precautions listed.

6. This mass vaccination experiment has resulted in mass mutations. This was predicted by epidemiologists and people who produce vaccines from the very beginning but was ignored. This happens in all cases but especially in the case of the Covid vaccine which produced immunity to only one part of the virus is spike protein. This increased its chances for a mutation dramatically. This warning and proposed remedy was spelled out completely by epidemiologists from Oxford, Stanford and Harvard. They were joined by epidemiologists from around the world who signed onto their recommendations in a document called the Great Barrington Declaration. Their recommendation was to vaccinate the seniors, who comprised 80% of those at material risk, isolate any with symptoms & let others live their lives.

7. The original vaccine does not produce immunity to the newer mutations. What sense does it make to keep giving the same vaccine to use against new mutations? Delta has taken over from Alpha one and now Omicron is raising havoc. Neither is prevented by current vaccination & with each booster received there is the potential for more & possibly more side effects.

7. Can one shred of evidence be produced that shows a highly vaccinated population actually has a reduced amount of Covid cases? An entire navy vessel of 100% vaccinated seamen had an outbreak of Covid. How in the world can you recommend wholesale vaccinating with an unproven vaccine with such a poor track record?

8. Why are countries like Sweden or states like Texas and Florida that have minimal to no restrictions on their citizens having no worse and often less complications with the disease than those states with severe mandates and lockdowns like New York?

9. Is it not becoming more and more evident that you are behind the curve in proposing this health directive as it becomes more and more obvious that the stated restrictions to the freedom of choice of Washington state citizens has no value over and above having no restrictions at all?

I can go on but by now certainly logic and common sense would dictate that the

draconian, expensive and time consuming measures being recommended are nonsensical and violate the basic human rights and HIPAA Certification protection of the citizens of this state. This is not even beginning to address the inefficiencies they would cause in conducting the ordinary activities of both business and pleasure that make our state vibrant.

Richard A Mitchell  
380 Zillig Road  
Kelso, Wa 98826

---

From: Terri Riley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

This should not even be a question in the United State's of America! Shame on all of you, all the the way to highest office in this beautiful land! I oppose forced vaccines! This is the land of the free! My body my choice!! I think this is a election year? Hmmmm  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

8 and 11

3.

Your Name:

---

KAYLONI Bonner

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Po box 38 deer park wa

7.

Email:

---

kaylonib@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098636002

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Studies show that the covid vaccine causes cardiac problems with kids. Until you have long term safety data, it's a no. See what happens in CA first. My 5 kids will be pulled out.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Kids don't need vaccine, they can handle Covid sickness. Their body is so strong

---

From: Simone Lindstrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No detention order

External Email

I'm appalled to even have to be writing this letter. How on Earth are we not learning from the past? Each of the three orders I reviewed have dangerously close likeness to that of Nazi Germany. It is never ok for there to be unchecked power in detaining individuals about a virus. A virus with a 99.99% survivability rate. But we know this isn't about the virus, it's about power.

Unchecked power is downfall to any government. Please rethink how this could play out long term, this isn't a win, this is a lose-lose on all sides. We the people do NOT agree with this! Further, there shouldn't be any vaccine mandate for kids! For one, there isn't enough evidence it is safe, actually the opposite is happening. Especially with over 1 Million VARS reports now, we can't support a drug with so many issues. Second, the kids don't need it! Why is this being pushed so much? Fear? Control? Power? Think about the long term goal, this is not the way.

Concerned parent and WA citizen,  
Simone Lindstrom

---

From: shawnoschrader@gmail.com

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:20 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comment for the January 12th WA state Board of Health Meeting

External Email

I want to exercise my Constitutional right by stating that I am opposed to the action of the state of Washington regarding their overreach on mandates and vaccine demands for citizens. I am not opposed to vaccines, but believe that we've gone too far in requiring them on a broad and undemocratic way.

Sincerely,

Shawn Schrader

---

From: Veronika Prokhorova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: From US citizen- against WAC policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against all of the proposed COVID Policies being discussed in today's meeting. They are over reaching and immoral. We as the public, stand against proposed WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100 -045 <tel:246-100 -045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We will not subject our kids to such abuse. Such policies makes us ashamed of a country we are living in, that once stood for liberty.

I urge you to vote against such policies.  
Thank you,  
-Veronika P

---

From: S W  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: WAC change comment/mandates comment

External Email

My name is Sharon Wang  
I live in Winthrop, WA

I am absolutely against the proposed changes to include Covid-19 in the current Infectious Disease Codes.

I am against the vaccine mandates currently being discussed.

I am tired of being treated like a toddler who has no ability to make wise health choices.

Thank you.

---

From: Tilly Plank  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I herewith vehemently oppose the mandate to vaccinate students. Please note.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates for students

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelli steinke

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092993739

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This violates human rights

---

From: Randy Radtke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful mandates



*attachments\2443D7936CB040B6\_c4b10366-dec4-4f76-b570-78dfcfaf1c40.png*

External Email

-Randy

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rose Knowles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment



*attachments\F46519C331744456\_image002.jpg*

External Email

Good Afternoon,

I would like to make sure my voice is heard before your meeting on the 12th. Please DO NOT put the police force in a position like this. DO NOT entertain the idea of camps or forced Vax for the kids to be educated. This is absolutely ridiculous and a complete government overreach. This is not the basis on which our freedoms were established and this is so far outside of our constitutional rights it's hard to believe this is even America anymore. It's beginning to feel like Germany 2.0. I will do everything in my power to fight anything of the sorts in the state of Washington. I am asking you to please remember what our Country was founded on and fight for we the people.

Thank you for your time,

Rose Knowles

Executive Assistant

Cutting Edge Plumbing

(509)386-3749

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:55:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Caitlyn Carr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 94 Spangle WA

7.

Email:

---

catie\_carr@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098478044

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I absolutely do NOT want the vaccine mandate to become a law.

---

From: Sommer White  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:09:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP MANDATES

External Email

STOP THE MANDATES

Sommer White

Get Outlook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fqtex0l&data=04%7C0>>  
for iOS

---

From: stanley altaras  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I do not believe that people should be mandated to have to take vaccines. I believe that there should be exemptions.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Ruby Cacchione  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: VACCINE MANDATES - no no no no no

External Email

Vote  
NO this is pure lunacy!!!!

Ruby Cacchione  
425-256-0745  
rubyfitness.org

---

From: ryanmacmichael00@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against any immoral covid measure or mandates.

External Email

Sent from my Verizon LG Smartphone

---

From: Will Christianson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Personal Liberties

External Email

I am a father, husband, and teacher in Washington state. I want to make sure you know my family, friends, and majority of my community stand for freedom of choice and limited governmental interference in our livelihoods. Please stop with endless mandates and coercing the public into unnecessary medical procedures.

Thank you,

Will Christianson  
Harrington, Washington

---

From: Shantel Reyes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:39:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO MANDATE

External Email

Covid 19 shots should be voluntary and not mandatory under any circumstances!

---

From: Tove Koch  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal of mandatory covid vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I'm writing to let you know that I, like so many others, strongly oppose the proposal of mandatory covid vaccines in Washington state for students. The reasons to me are many, and the most obvious ones are:

- kids and young adults are at an extremely low risk of dying from covid. The risk of dying and becoming crippled from the vaccines is a lot higher.
- All of the covid vaccines that are used only have EUA (Emergency Use Authorization); none are FDA-approved. We simply cannot make un-approved products mandatory.

Thank you for reading and reflecting,

Tove Koch

---

From: Tara Oliver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am a Washington State resident voicing my concern and opposition to any Covid Policies. I believe they are overreaching and immoral!

Thank you for your consideration,  
Tara Oliver

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid-19 immunization for students WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

James Jamison

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13223 54th ave s.e

7.

Email:

---

ozjamison13@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2069990933

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

I'm very opposed to kids getting the vaccine. I don't think kids should have to have the covid shot to learn. And some kids have health issues and are not able to get the shot because of those health issues. And I don't know if we know enough about the long-term effects of getting it are younger kids and what that could do to their natural immunity system. So I do not want kids to have to get the vaccine very opposed to it. Thank you for listening.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda #11

3.

Your Name:

---

Shaina Mortzheim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

26625 Orville Rd E, Orting WA

7.

Email:

---

shaina.cade@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2539294739

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

No EAU product can nor should be added to a mandated list. This forgoes informed consent and is against the Nuremberg Code. This is especially relevant if a product hasn't even completed it's phase III trials for proper licensure.

---

From: Stephanie Gibler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Take kids out of masks!!!!

External Email

No mandatory vaccines for kids and take them out of masks!!!!!!!

Mother of 2  
Stephanie Gibler

---

From: Terry Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC changes

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Medical decisions are best left between families and their physicians. This state has been in the top of all the other states as far as mandates and lockdowns and we're still here dealing with it. As a soldier, I trained in NBC (Nuclear, Biological & Chemical) warfare. A cloth mask does not stop this. The vaccine does not stop you from getting it or transmitting it. It may help with the symptoms. That is something that can be left to the decision making of individuals with the advice of their Doctor.

Police are already at half staff and in potentially troubling positions without this added issue being thrust upon them.

Please leave the WAC alone.

Respectfully,

Terry Carter

Deputy Mayor  
City of Bonney Lake

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Ryan Jacobs  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:01:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Hello,

I truly believe that this mandate proposal is not justified. This is a epidemic at most from a virus that originated in a lab in China. Thank God what got released was not that deadly. I think natural immunity, therapeutics, and if your really old and fragile that a vaccine will work for a human. I don't think people will get behind a mandate for kids. It's like mandating religion or forced abortions. It's just not good policy!!!

Sincerely,

Ryan J Jacobs  
Concerned Parent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Tiffany Fleming  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0E817D4C-E3DA-4E4D-B81D-B4F10736A05E

External Email

No vaccines for kids!!!!

---

From: T. v. Tilton T. v. Tilton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8042A7AF-1DB6-4BDA-BF33-12653537AA09

External Email

I am completely against and Covid policy, mandate, vaccine requirement, testing and or treatment requirement, forced medical examination and or counseling. I have already lost my job due to Inslee's grandiose sense of self and dictatorship. If we have to leave the state we will with our entire family.

---

From: Tami Justice  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:56:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I strongly oppose these mandates. This is unconstitutional and absolutely wrong. There has been no consistency with this man made virus. Bribing and forcing a person against their will is sick!

This is about government control and not for "we the people".

It's our God Given right to protect and manage our bodies by personal choice, not the government!

And where or how does this vaccine fall in alignment with law enforcement or even other blood borne pathogens. It doesn't!

This is the most twisted non-effective proposal yet!

The rise of mental health, crime, and drugs is the fault of our government, not due to Covid..

---

From: Thomas Tuttle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:00:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th

External Email

Hello my name is Thomas Tuttle and I am a veteran of over 15 years and a current federal employee. I was forced to get the vaccination or lose my house and I am not ok with it. If you look past all of the main stream (so called )media there is minimal testing and so much information that is proving the vaccine is not ready to be used and especially on kids. To have our government SHUT DOWN ideas and speech on treating covid it is trying to force this experimental toxin on everyone. If you are ok with what they are doing in Australia and other communist countries there is going to be a problem. I urge you to please say NO to forced vaccinations and NO to forcing people into camps. This is crazy and getting out of hand. I WILL NOT let anyone take me or my family if they have not committed a crime and will not stand for taking out freedoms and liberties away.

I am begging you. Please do not go down this path. I am scared for the country I love, fought and gave so much of my life for.

Thank you for your time.

Thomas Tuttle

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

No to Mandatory vax for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Tina Terada

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2238 70th Ave SE Mercer island WA 98040

7.

Email:

---

Tina@nwrealtyconnection.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-681-7061

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Expertise in my rights

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Mandatory vax for kids

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am against taking away the rights of parents to decide what is best for their kids

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate

3.

Your Name:

---

Jamie Fenton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3021 T st, Vancouver, WA

7.

Email:

---

Jamieconzatti@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3606097973

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Covid vaccine mandate

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Many safety concerns and efficacy of vaccine is insufficient. Nuremberg code and bioethics laws prohibit mandate experimental drugs of any kind.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO mandatory vaccination for kids

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: allison baxter <kwikdrw56@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 1:47 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO mandatory vaccination for kids

External Email

The vaccines are only EUA, emergency use authorization, not FDA approved for permanent use

There are no long-term studies to document ANY history of safety

Studies DO now document that vaccinated and unvaccinated can both get and transmit Covid, therefore

The vaccine DOES NOT STOP the spread of the disease

Allison Baxter  
Ravensdale, WA

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:34:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Today

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccinations and mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Cheryl Leamer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Cleamer112862@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: I Support Petition 11

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Charyl Baziak <cbaziak@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:13 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: I Support Petition 11

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for having this forum. I am writing in support of Petition #11 which requests that BOH establish a new rule that prohibits requiring that anyone take an EUA product or licensed product that has not yet completed phase 3 clinical trials. I oppose BOH formation of a Technical Advisory Group to review information about Covid-19 shot mandates because each person needs to weigh their medical their medical condition with their medical provider and make an informed, personal decision. This is especially true since the infection fatality rate for Covid-19 is low. For ages 0-7 it is 0.00002 (99.998% survival rate) which is statistically a zero percent death rate. Beyond that, when you consider that most that most hospitalizations for the young are with Covid-19 and not for Covid-19, we can know that they are not in mortal danger from Covid-19. Neither is there a great risk of the young spreading Covid-19 to staff and teachers. The young have a greater risk of the Covid-19 vaccine adverse reactions than of serious Covid-19 illness. We must protect our young before we consider self-protection.

Sincerely,

Charyl Baziak

---

From: Raising Up Lions

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:18 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Verbal Notice of Liability for Washington State Board of Health Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals; Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents

External Email

Good Day,

I would like to emphasize that I am your neighbors. I bear you no ill will and presume you are all decent, well-intentioned people.

Every policy that you have enacted or enabled under the guise of COVID-19 that denies people - living men, women, boy and girls - equal access to public accommodations unless they submit to long-term wearing of masks, invasive diagnostic testing, or injections of gene-modification therapies is unlawful.

First, people are divine creations and are only bound by divine law, not by man's law. The first sentence of the first law of this country, the Declaration of Independence, states this clearly: "Men [and women] are endowed by their Creator with unalienable rights." These are absolute and unconditional. What is given by our Creator cannot be taken away by you. The supreme court has upheld this countless times. Your coercive policies violate our unalienable rights under the pretense of law.

Second, all three of these policies involve medical procedures. In 1947 civilized society declared in Article 1 of the Nuremberg Code that this type of coercion is everywhere and always a crime against humanity.

Policies relating to COVID19 and Pierce County Resolution No. R2021-224 are violations of the 1st, 4th, 5th, and 9th Articles of the Bill of Rights and are by definition Rape, Bodily Invasion, Abduction, Abuse, Molestation and Maltreatment at the very least.

This is a betrayal of your allegiance to the Constitution for the united States of America, and thus to us, it's beneficiaries. Your polices, therefore, are a breach of fiduciary duty and treason.

You have not been granted permission to pass such mandates as proposed.

If you do not comply with the direction, you have just been given, I will hold each and every one of you accountable for these deprivations of rights, crimes against humanity, and treason.

Please understand that I have every remedy available to me.

Your individual liability is unlimited.

You have now been offered lawful Notice of due process

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:54:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Vaccine Mandates WAC Codes

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: DAYNA HERSEY <daynahersey@comcast.net>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 7:21 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Vaccine Mandates WAC Codes

External Email

I would like to let you know that I vehemently oppose any mandates regarding the Covid 19 vaccine. This includes testing, examinations, and forced vaccination. This is an infringement on my civil liberties.

The overreach by the Washington Department of Health is yet another example of this administrations lack of regard for the citizens of Washington State!!!

Sincerely,

Dayna Hersey

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item 9, Rules for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246- 100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Verena Giebels

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15770 Mt Drive, Bow WA 98232

7.

Email:

---

verenagiebels@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3604216296

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Adding Covid to the list of diseases under 246- 100 WAC and their handling. It can include forceful quarantining and forced vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Covid can be dangerous, but luckily we can treat early on with a variety of cheap and safe medications (Human Ivermectin use: about 4 billion times in the last 30 yrs). Then we will have no overflow in ICUs. We have successful protocols available(eg <https://covid19criticalcare.com/covid-19-protocols/i-mask-plus-protocol/>) and do not need a vaccine mandate to fight Covid. The 'vaccine' doesn't prevent one from contracting or spreading the disease. Early treatment is key to recovery from Covid per many experts. Doctors are afraid of prescribing and being reported. Please make these effective drugs and protocols widely available. This way the great majority can be back to good health quickly and without involvement of state enforcement. Thank you

---

From: walegreto70@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote on all WA citizens to be Vaccinated

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I would like my voice heard as a WA voting citizen. It is my right as an American to choose what I put into my body. It should not be dictated by the local, state or federal government. If, it is my body my choice to abort a baby then the same rules should apply for a vaccine.

As a representative for me please vote no on a state mandate.

Wendy Alegreto  
509-671-6102

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: susan kuhn  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:53:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination mandate for kids

External Email

I don't think there should be a mandate for kids to be vaccinated as the percentage of them getting it and becoming very ill are extremely low. Along with the percentages of them spreading the virus. Thank you for taking this into consideration.

Sincerely,  
Susan Kuhn

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandate COVID vaccine for kids

3.

Your Name:

---

Nina Tyshchuk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Phlebotomist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2403 w50 th Ave Kennewick WA 99337

7.

Email:

---

ninatyshchuk@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509 378-0726

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am working in hospital and now more people are sick who been vaccinated. We have more stroke, more hearts attack, more blood clots, then ever before.

---

From: Ross Pickering  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: injection-quarrantine-mandate

External Email

NO INJECTION MANDATE!  
NO MASK MANDATE!  
NO INVOLUNTARY QUARRANTINE!  
STOP TRYING TO TERRIFY ASND SCARE THE PUBLIC!

---

From: Terry Carter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:19:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC changes

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Medical decisions are best left between families and their physicians. This state has been in the top of all the other states as far as mandates and lockdowns and we're still here dealing with it. As a soldier, I trained in NBC (Nuclear, Biological & Chemical) warfare. A cloth mask does not stop this. The vaccine does not stop you from getting it or transmitting it. It may help with the symptoms. That is something that can be left to the decision making of individuals with the advice of their Doctor.

Police are already at half staff and in potentially troubling positions without this added issue being thrust upon them.

Respectfully,

Terry Carter

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tamara Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I DO NOT agree with Vax mandates for our kids in Washington and am saying absolutely not..

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Sarah Sevigney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I feel strongly against the CoVid 19 vaccine and will remove my students from public education in the state of WA if it is mandated for them. There is no real proof it is helping with anything. Just 1 shot to stop the spread, just kidding you need a second shot.. Oops that still isn't working let's do a booster... and I am sure it will go on and on. I am not anti vax, I am anti Covid Vax.  
This is a choice that should be up to the parents, NOT the state.

Signed,  
Sarah Sevigney  
A concerned parent

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda item 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Shane Land

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Leavenworth, WA

7.

Email:

---

shanekadyland@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a Covid Survivor

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe that it should be up to parents to decide whether or not to vaccinate their kids, not dictated by criteria set by a board. I believe it is an infringement on rights of individuals to dictate who should get a vaccine. Retain rights of individuals. Allow them to choose. Vaccines shouldn't be mandatory.

---

From: Rick Ranum  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BOH Meeting January 12th

External Email

Let me make this concise.

- 1) We humans are not rats and until complete rat or other animal studies are done there should be no one "mandated" to take such medicines.
- 2) I fully support Informed Choice Washington's Petition for Rulemaking whis item 11 on the January 12th agenda filed by Xavier Figueroa PhD on behalf of ICWA.
- 3) A note for the board. What you are proposing violates certain Federal Laws and is punishable by up to 99 years in prison.

Thank you,

Richard Ranum

---

From: Roger Hays  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New covid policies.

External Email

Please vote against the up coming covid mandates. Support our constitution and freedom.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Chris McKee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

16156 Tulip Lane, Bow Wa 98232

7.

Email:

---

chrismckee39@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607399127

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary quarantine for COVID

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is just wrong. The use of law enforcement to put people or families involuntarily in quarantine is wrong. It goes against the freedoms we have under the constitution of this country. I strongly suggest that this idea is not implemented. Washington State citizens have had enough of these "emergency use" mandates.

---

From: Rebekah Farinella  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:17:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern you are all a bunch of psychopathic narcissists. Do not put into effect "detention" or "enforced isolation" on January 12th. This is a gross imbalance of power and I'm stunned that this is even up for discussion. This new Covid variant is very transmissible, so transmissible that procedures like this will do nothing but cause upheaval. This would not slow or stop the spread at all. The good news about this highly transmissible variant of this virus is while it effects literally everyone, it is so mild that we don't need any totalitarian government leaders locking us up for the sniffles. This is insane. You are insane and before you all rule to lock up the slightly sickly masses maybe you should take some anxiety medication and sit the frick down.

Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:05:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/6/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

42.56 RCW

3.

Your Name:

---

Kendra J. Garrett

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Hospital dentistry assistant Specialist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20714 76th Ave W Edmonds WA 98026

7.

Email:

---

Kendragarrett@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-773-5777

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I work in the medical field, I have some college in the sciences. I understand the language that is used in an explanation regarding the covid vaccine. I have researched the adverse events regarding this vaccination, using the VAERS data.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I will use the VAERS data as an example. It will not be complete, but it is a slice of what we need to consider.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The idea of a one size fits all as a medical design, is preposterous. The examples of the our politicians deciding what is best for we the people, is outrageous. Since when has anyone placed our trust in anyone that tells us what to do with our health? This is a first! Never has anyone forced this on the public. We have no idea what this will do to our health. It's experimental, and the long term is unknown. Thalidomide was a good thing in the 1950's, and we learned from that. I think we are all more aware of what is safe for the human body. And from this knowledge we can decide what we are willing to partake in. We should have no pressure, no reason to be terminated from our jobs, and absolutely have freedom of choice. Are we really going to be like Australia? Like I said in the beginning of my position, it's outrageous, and we should have freedom of choice. Let's not make WA a mandate state.

---

From: Sophie Sykes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments/I adamantly oppose making the vaccine mandatory



*attachments\30DA6457E58449EC\_Untitled document (10).docx*

External Email

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F>  
for Windows

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccine mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Anne Ball

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

anne.ball7@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Over a decade in healthcare

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I oppose the use of law enforcement, unelected agency personnel, or elected officials issuing edicts to enforce vaccine mandates for ANY American citizen of any age.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose tyranny.

---

From: Yelena Golyaka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Reject proposed policies

External Email

Please reject proposed policies. They're anti human and anti constitutional. Thank you

Sent from my Galaxy

---

From: Sandra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccination

External Email

Hello,

Please, do not put American citizens into interment camps for a virus with a 98% recovery rate. What you are not taking into consideration is that some people have gotten the Covid virus, and now have natural immunity. Until you face the fact that people may have natural immunity, then you have no business trying to falsely imprison people.

Sincerely,

Mary Johnson

---

From: sales@fabftn.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12th Hearing on Involuntary Quarantines

External Email

I am officially submitting this email in opposition to the Board of Health's totalitarian measures to put people in Covid isolation centers, possibly when they have Omicron, which is hardly more than a cold. This smacks of a political power play, rather than a true effort to help people recover and go on to lead a normal life. If the goal was to help people recover, you would be urging them to take the remedies that have proven effective in reducing the length of the illness like the following:

Use of treatments like Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine and monoclonal antibodies. All of them have been deemed by this state to not be effective and "crank cures". At the same time, statistics don't lie. More people are being killed in hospitals with Remdesivir and respirators than ever were with these proven remedies that work around the world, and in states without an obvious political agenda.

Pushing vaccines that have also killed and maimed people is hardly helping them, and causing great harm to so many who are no longer with us, including people I know.

So, being someone who has lost relatives to the Holocaust, I see your efforts at controlling the population and herding them into Covid camps, like the one in Auburn we just learned about, is nothing less than what Hitler did back in the days of the Nazis.

And if these are the guidelines you will be enacting, the public has a right to know. I not only am registering my opposition, but would like a return email acknowledging same. Would be helpful to know that you aren't really going to be enacting the following from your own pages:

<https://www.doh.wa.gov/ForPublicHealthandHealthcareProviders/EmergencyPreparedness/IsolationandQua>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FForPublicHea>

.

Sincerely,

Judi Moody  
PO Box 433  
South Prairie, WA 98385

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/9/2022 6:39:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public

Hello,

Please note comments and inquiry below from constituent and respond as appropriate.

As always thank you,

DOH Customer Service

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov <mailto:DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Sunday, January 9, 2022 12:23 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

-

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I am a concerned US citizen as you are trying to take the rights away from your citizens in your state. I heard you are going to lock people up for not being vaccinated against what is looking more and more like a scam. It is legally and morally wrong to do this. If you really want to pass that insane law, you will have a mass exodus of residents. The CDC is finally going to do the right thing and separate the 'with' deaths and the 'from' deaths which basically means the numbers have been fraudently reported. The vax kills and harms people with no long term testing. Do you guys know what Nuremberg is? Who is liable for a vax death or injury. Don't lie to your people that the vax works as it clearly doesn't. It is for depopulation and really murder. Also the tests are inaccurate. I have done my homework on the lies. I talked to people online and they are ready to move out if that stupid BS passes. You aren't American if you is force an unsafe drug on people that doesn't work and is more harmful than the CV-19 farce is. the FDA was going to have 75 years to release their data on the deadly vax, now they have 8 months. If it weren't from Trump millions of people would have died due to shutdowns for 5 to 10 years(suicides, starvation, etc.). The people are done with the scam. I care about human life is why I am reaching out.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Rick

Email:

rickriccardi01@gmail.com <mailto:rickriccardi01@gmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:50:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Detaining individuals under communicable disease concerns.

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Doctor (MD)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a physician with 25 years experience treating patients, including COVID patients for the last 2 years.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This proposal is disgusting and tyrannical. It goes against all definitions of medical ethics. It is in direct violation of the Nuremberg Code, which explicitly prohibits forcing experimental medical interventions against the unwilling. There are NO COVID vaccines approved in the US that are not still classified as experimental. The proposal is unconstitutional, and blatantly evil. One would expect such a despicable authoritarian proposal that violates individual autonomy in Nazi Germany, but to see something so totally sinister being considered in the US is utterly reprehensible.

---

From: Susan Denham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I understand that there is a bill In Olympia to allow health officials to use law enforcement, per 'emergency order' to involuntarily detain a person or group to be put in a 'quarantine facility' if they refuse to do anything 'health officials' want them to do.

This sounds like a tremendous power grab by 'health officials' , to determine what citizens must do, and to put tax payer/citizens in some facility, against the wishes of these tax payer/citizens.

I am strongly opposed to this.

Susan Denham  
Burlington  
Skagit County  
Washington

---

From: Troy Weicht  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID WAC's

External Email

My name is Troy Weicht and I live in Quilcene WA.

I am against the proposed changes to include COVID-19 in the current Infectious diseases code.

I am against Washington State's complete overriding of discussion, science, doctors, and statistics that disagree with their agenda- and control-driven COVID response.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Publius

Sent: 1/6/2022 7:44:24 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO

External Email

NO to covid camps and involuntary detentions.

this is not NAZI germany!!

KMG 365

---

From: Tala  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:34:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

WA state has NO authority to issue procedures for isolation and quarantine.

It is wrong in a free country.

It is against the US Constitution, against each national and international Civil Right Act,  
against the Nuremberg Code.

No Nazi Communist style regime in WA

No dictatorship in WA

No crimes against humanity in WA

The Government belongs to The People.

The People do not belong to the Government.

The People of WA say NO to WA 246-100-040

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Ronda Dupea  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I would like to comment on the WA Covid Detainment Emergency meeting scheduled for January 12th.

As a citizen of Washington state for nearly 68 years, I disagree with any type of forced detainment, forced vaccination, or being singled out because I am making a personal, informed decision about my health. I have read data, I have read reports, I have watched videos and I have made a decision for myself about my health. That is my right as a citizen of Washington state and as a citizen of the United States. To believe that the state has the right to require me to vaccinate, or require me to be detained because of my choice is a radical violation of my rights.

Please hear me loud and clear that I am against the ideas and protocols being discussed at this meeting.

Ronda Dupea  
1119 - 35th St.  
Anacortes, WA 98221

---

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/9/2022 7:49:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: This is NOT OK in WA

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Wendy <sunshiine@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:14:30 PM  
To: Wendy <sunshiine@gmail.com>  
Subject: This is NOT OK in WA

External Email

I refer to the WA Board of "health" and their proposal to apply current WAC infectious disease codes to include Covid to all WA residents.

On behalf of myself and extended family, I do not consent to this, or to anyone who represents my health or the health of my fellow citizens, applying such codes or orders onto the residents of WA. These codes while perhaps seemingly for the greater good, when applied or related to what we have witnessed in the last 30 months, where every human right has been destroyed in the name of "greater good" to the utter detriment of all that is truly about health and wellbeing and our most fundamental human rights, are alarming. How can we ever trust a department to consider individual human rights when recent history shows there is no respect for the wellbeing and rights of the residents of this state or this country - we have lost it all. We have lost all trust in your system. These proposed orders will destroy even more the rights of people to bodily integrity and health choices. Please do not support this move. It is a terrifying one in the face of all the freedoms we have already lost, and the crimes already being perpetuated against the people of Australia.

Thank you

A deeply concerned citizen

Wendy S.

---

From: Tanja Hennes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:49:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it concern,  
I am troubled by the news that you will be deciding on law enforcement to be used like the gestopo to place people in concentration camps.. sorry..quarantine camps. What abject abuse of power and a morally disgusting thought. Especially since most of this State has been vaccinated, and many have already had covid and have robust antibodies. Omicron has been proven to be less deadly which would provide better antibodies than any of the current vaccines. It has already been said by the CDC that the current vaccines do Not protect against omicron, at all, period. If you vote in favor of this, you are morally corrupt and enept. There would be lawsuits, civil lawsuits against this type of power grab. There is no place in our country for concentration camps of any kind! The American people will hold you accountable for crimes against humanity. The Nurnberg code of 1945 prevents these types of things. It is monstrous that you would even be considering this at all Especially so secretly without the general publics knowledge. Our officers aren't to be used for your gestopo tactics. If you decide to do this, then we all will see you in court.

---

From: Robert Burns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

AGAINST: WAC 246-100-040

The above proposed law is a major overreach in power given to non accountable health officials.

Under this provision the Health Official under their own determination may force people or groups of people into quarantine. This forces those people to file paperwork to the superior court if they object. There is no penalty against the state. This is a major violation of our rights. This is unconstitutional.

If the state does go forward, there should be direct compensation to any and all individuals who are put into quarantine to the tune of \$5,000 per day. With this type of compensation the state health official would only act upon this provision with serious consideration of the impact the order would have on the individuals.

<<https://lh3.googleusercontent.com/a-/AOh14Gj3xDmFM8d4ieguuhFdKSgTZho2TFfwKwGxaqTH9L4=s40>> ReplyForward  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdrive.google.com%2Fu%2F0%2Fs>>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fintl%2Fen%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fintl%2Fen%2F)>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fintl%2Fen%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fintl%2Fen%2F)>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fgmail%2Fab>>

---

From: SR Glover  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

State Board of Health,

I am emailing you in regards to the WA Covid Detainment Emergency. I believe you are stripping a person's right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness while trying to enforce these outrageous laws. We as Americans were founded on choice. Founded on freedom. However, with this current incumbent it seems as though our freedoms are slowly eroding. I would like to be a voice against this mandate. Allow people to choose.

S. Glover

---

From: veronica  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose Policy- January 12th agenda

External Email

Washington State Board of Health  
All Members

I am strongly opposed to the policy that will "allow law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with medical examination, testing.....

Every American has the right to choose what medical procedures he or she will or will not take.

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. This should be debated in the Legislature, not by health boards. Medical decisions are PRIVATE according to HIPPA LAWS. This is a dangerous road to take.

The vaccines are not effective in stopping the virus. I personally know many who are vaccinated and have gotten the virus.

This policy is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I have had many friends leave Washington because of the liberal policies that are being enforced. Four families within one block of me have left. We shall be leaving as well if this passes.

I am begging you to Not pass this policy.

Sincerely,  
Veronica Spaterna  
Kitsap County Resident, WA

---

From: Todd Amidon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Strongly opposed to WAC-246-100

External Email

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Expansion of language to beyond just HIV ; and expanding language to include isolation / quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda L Oster

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

181 N Pacific Vista Drive , Lilliwaup , WA 98555

7.

Email:

---

Aiesha\_36@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-437-2457

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a US citizen and mandating vaccines which have not gone through all phases of trial & which are still under EAU is against the law ,As is involuntarily detaining some one without due process

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am a US citizen and mandating vaccines which have not gone through all phases of trial & which are still under EAU is against the law ,As is involuntarily detaining some one without due process

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:

---

Joyce Spores

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4409 125th PI NE

7.

Email:

---

sporesfive@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4255082071

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Why are you considering INVOLUNTARY QUARANTINE?

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary detainment

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Unvoluntary detainment of of non compliant individuals

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is unconstitutional to use governmental power to quarantine noncompliant individuals concerning heath care matters of choice.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 22 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Health officer power to detain regarding covid and vaccination status

3.

Your Name:

---

John Roets

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business owner

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

joe@roets.org

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

646-355-8865

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This directive is unconstitutional and dangerous and will result in exodus of valuable citizens in our state.

---

From: Stephanie Swobody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment for Covid

External Email

I am writing to detest the things you are discussing on January 12th. This is absolutely wrong and unconstitutional. The fact that this is even put on the table is disgusting. If this goes through, we are out. Listen to the public outcry, do not do this.

Stephanie

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan. 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

I am against mandating the vaccine COVID-19. I believe it should be a choice. I am also against detaining anyone against their will.

3.

Your Name:

---

Heidi Mclaughlin

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

101 Plum Ln. #2

7.

Email:

---

heidimariemcl@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-939-4040

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

---

Na

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am not against vaccinations. What I feel uncomfortable with is forcing people to be vaccinated with a vaccine that is brand new and has not been around long enough to know the long-term effects. I believe we should all have a choice and how we treat our bodies. I also do not believe we should detain people against their will.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Sarah.e\_hall@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

All people should be treated as humans regardless of their condition. We do not detain people who have the flu, and yet it kills hundreds of thousands of people every year. We do not detain people with aids, even though (Regardless of how) it can be spread and kill people.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:58:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Robb Paul

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5403 Sage Way Yakima, WA 98901

7.

Email:

---

Robbpaulis@gmail.co

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098331347

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The proposal to force people to get vaccinated is unconstitutional. To force people into "camps" if they are unvaccinated and have COVID is unconstitutional. I personally will file suit against the governor and the state of Washington if this is passed. You will also literally divide the state. It will be King and Pierce Counties vs the rest of the state. I am vehemently against this and I'm not the only one.

---

From: Susan Purvis  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:27:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Just say no to draconian Covid laws. Keep Washingtonians FREE!

External Email

[https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-s-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine/article\\_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html#tncms-source=infinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-s-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine/article_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html#tncms-source=infinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest)  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffindings-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine%2Farticle\\_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html%23tncms-source%3Dinfinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C907d26371022495d949208d9d17cb49b%7C11d0e2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thecentersquare.com%2Ffindings-top-doc-more-people-hospitalized-now-than-before-the-vaccine%2Farticle_0516bc1a-696b-11ec-b1e9-73e279cd9b89.html%23tncms-source%3Dinfinity-scroll-summary-sticky-siderail-latest&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C907d26371022495d949208d9d17cb49b%7C11d0e2)>  
Yes, this article ultimately pushes the Covid vaccine but can you read between the lines?

Hospitals are full. Certainly they have Covid pneumonia patients but that's not the story here. There is a significant increase in non Covid hospitalizations and we are told it is because of delayed care due to lockdowns. What if it's due to Covid vaccine injuries? The total number of hospitalizations in Indiana are the highest they've seen in 5 years. Some hospitals at 120% capacity. Way higher than last year when we had the virus and no vaccine. What if the vaccine is causing this rise in hospitalizations? I cannot prove it but also you cannot prove that this is an incorrect assumption. Only time and investigation will reveal the truth.

Meanwhile you are deciding whether or not to strip Americans of basic rights. Why? People are not dying in the streets. The Covid vaccine appears to not stop infection nor transmission, why insist-through law enforcement- that people comply with failed vaccine? If a person wants the vaccine then they can get one. If a person does not get the vaccine it's ok too. Perhaps the vaccine minimizes Covid infection so that's up to the individual. The Covid vaccine will never itself achieve herd immunity. It can't. It does not stop the virus.

The Covid vaccine has a huge risk ratio. Just look at the VAERS data knowing only a fraction of events are reported. You must take a step back. This tyrannical action is wrong and you should not play a part in it. No. Vote no on all of it.

LIBERTY FOR WASHINGTONIANS.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:40:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda Items 6 & 9 Related to WAC246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Kyrissa Morigeau

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5748 McConihe Road NE Moses Lake, WA 98837

7.

Email:

---

kyrissamorigeau@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425.205.5432

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I do not believe that local health officers should be given the authority to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain an individual or families to be isolated in a quarantine facility if they have tested positive for Covid or have known exposure to someone who has tested positive for Covid. I strongly oppose these measures and think they are a gross overreach of the government for a highly survivable virus that will likely be endemic within our society.

---

From: Tina Hensley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Covide Detainment Emergency WAC 246-100

External Email

This has got to stop. Washington State has no authority to control the citizens like this. We have a constitution right to refuse your vaccine. This is a cold and flu virus.

You are taking away freedom. Do not move forward with this agenda. If it takes moving out of this state we will. You are opening a door you do not want to go through. The Citizen are not going to sit and go quietly on this. This is an overreach of power that has gone on way to long.

Tina Hensley

---

From: torchiegen@aol.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments for BOH January 12 meeting

External Email

RE Agenda Items 6 and 9 for Communicable & Other Diseases: WAC 246-100

The imposition of this section of the state code is beyond extreme, given that it has taken over two years for the State to reach 805,459 confirmed cases (today's Covid Dashboard), slightly more than 10% of the state's 2021 population of 7,796,941. Of that 800,000+ there have been 9,974 deaths or 1.1%. While every death is tragic for a family, that is a very small number. What other illness does the state track cumulatively rather than annually? I can't find any record of that.

What is the reason for possibly implementing a quarantine? According to the State Covid Dashboard, only 21% of the state's hospital beds are being used for covid patients. According to the news, a far bigger problem for hospital load is that many people can't be discharged because they have no place to go. If the State has space available for a quarantine holding site, it would seem a better use of the space would be as an outpatient respite so that less seriously-ill patients could be discharged and quit taking up critical space.

Where would any detained people be placed? What would stop this from becoming a major "spreading" facility or event? Or a petri dish for further mutation of the virus, to possibly a more deadly form than the current prevalent Omicron?

Another concern is the likelihood of imposition of quarantine would be prejudicial against minorities, as they statistically have a lower vaccination rate.

What happens to the economy if "x" number of important professions get locked down?

What reliable source determines possible infection? Every test available to date reportedly has a large number of both false positive and negative results. How will this be addressed? What recourse do people have who are quarantined erroneously?

I see nothing that takes into account co-morbidities in applying quarantine, some of which are more dangerous such as alcoholism that results in many innocent victims each year. How about quarantining drug users so that they can't get to their suppliers?

The panic associated with this virus is the true concern.

.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f3747478a08435](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f3747478a08435)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f3747478a08435](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2f3747478a08435)>

---

From: Virginia Marshall-Frye  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

To Whom It May Concern in Dept Of Health Washington State,  
In regards to something as being brought before the table to put into place.

I feel that the procedures for isolation of Quarantine or Isolation is very open ended and could put alot of potentials for health care officers just going in and evaluating places that they may be doing there do diligence.

How would you monitor this? How would you regulated this? I feel this is wrong and people are monitored enough with Health Dept calling them everyday if the are quarantined. Will this only be with for those who are not compliant with isolation or would it open up to others? Also, extending it for 30 days? This seems like Martial Law to a certain extent.

Personally, I feel this is wrong. I think you should leave this up to an individual and not to have a health officer go over and detain people or a group..... I feel by putting this into practice this could become open ended and infringing upon our rights as citizens.

Thankyou.  
Virginia E. Marshall-Frye,MED,BS

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Cate

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

21 31st St NW East Wenatchee, WA 98802

7.

Email:

---

airheaded1@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5092932492

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

WAC 246-100-040 would heavily impose on rights of citizens, not to mention take needed EMERGENCY personnel (law enforcement) away from where they are truly needed. I don't understand how grown men and women could possibly think any of this is okay.

---

From: stacy gargalione  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I oppose the considered actions of the proposed policies for today, January 7th, 2021

This is not ok in anyway.

A concern citizen,  
Stacy Gargalione

---

From: Vishak G  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments



attachments\D8314D6020CF4EF4\_image.jpg

External Email

You must stop what you're doing!!! Please, for our freedom! I came to this country to be free and now you're allowing police to enter homes of unvaccinated??? What are you thinking?

THIS MUST STOP!! NOW!!

We are DEVASTATED and many of us are going to sue WA state if any of this moves forward. We have constitutional rights!

You want to let neighbors who don't like the other neighbor report that someone is being unsafe with Covid and allow police to come to our doors and take us to camps?

This is NAZI GERMANY!!!

PLEASE STOP! The people of WA state are not going to allow this to continue. We have had ENOUGH of the communistic NAZI regime!!!!

We will NOT ALLOW THIS to go any further!

We are going to stand up for our rights! We will join together like you've never seen to protect our rights.

THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE:

You're going to try and pass a bill to allow police to INVOLUNTARILY detain people who are not vaccinated?!!

WHAT ARE YOU THINKING???

STOP THIS NONSENSE NOW!!!!

Tyranny!!! Against the constitution! I will spend my life fighting this along with THOUSANDS of others

We will sue WA government for Tyranny and going against our constitutional rights!!

How DARE you blame the unvaccinated for the problem when the vaccinated are passing the virus to each other!

The fact that you are even THINKING of doing such a thing to American citizens shows how corrupt and delusional the WA government has become!

TYRANTS!!! STOP THIS OR WE WILL FILE A FEDERAL AND LOCAL LAWSUIT! No more of this nonsense!

We are sickened that this is even a conversation!

We are DEVASTATED

We are HORRIFIED

We are DISAPPOINTED

We are NOT GOING TO ALLOW THIS!

---

From: theflameofliberty@protonmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:27:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 meeting WAC 246-100

External Email

To Washington state board of health

Regarding proposed involuntary detention of people in a quarantine facility:

According to Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test, the PCR test is not able to diagnose any disease. According to the CDC, the covid-19 virus has never been isolated. There is a computer generated model of a covid-19 virus. Therefore, you cannot prove that covid-19 is a contagious disease, nor are you able to reliably diagnose anyone with covid-19. The proposition is therefore nonsensical.

Involuntary detention of any person is illegal. This constitutes kidnapping and assault. It is a violation of the United States Constitution and the Washington State constitution.

Yours sincerely

A Washington State Citizen

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Vanessa Tinkham  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed agenda

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am leaving my thoughts on this and wholeheartedly disagree with all of the proposed changes. I don't think it's fair to force kids to get this "vaccine" that we know nothing about! I also do not agree with forcing people into quarantine camps my whole family had covid while yes it was not easy we overcame it like most other people. Yes I do understand that's not always the outcome and sympathize with those families. People understand the risk whether they choose to either get it or not. I have many family members who have got it and also who have not and I love them all the same.

Sincerely  
Vanessa Tinkham & Family

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeffrey Miller

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Vhammer2@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063907929

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is unlawful to require mandatory Covid vaccination. This is not a Dictatorship!!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Totalitarianism attempt by D.O.H and Jay Inslee

3.

Your Name:

---

Chris Hall

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professional patriot that actually abides by the U.S. constitution

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

America

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I can read, which is all anyone needs to be able to do to see the statistics do not support any of the over reach that has been done. This is not a pandemic, this is an attempt for totalitarian rule.WE WILL NOT COMPLY

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

D.O.H. quarantine for any illness

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

. 001% of people that get COVID die and that alone eliminates this as an actual pandemic. This is a pathetic over reach. Jay Inslee and all democrats must be removed from office. Washington state is dying economically like the rest of the west coast due to woke pro pervert pro drug addiction policy. Keep chaos so politicians can keep making fake resolutions that hamstring everyone else. Covid isn't killing people, the government is by telling hospitals to put people on ventilation and not using proven anti viral meds that have existed for decades. Washington states government needs to be investigated for corruption and n the people of Washington state need to take back Washington state. No more power hungry corrupt politicians like Jay Inslee

---

From: Toril Schoepfer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment emergency

External Email

I vote against this. Please make it a choice for people.--

Smiles, Toril  
Toril Sells Houses Team  
253.826.7508

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=13XLW8sUcl0xq32DpmcC4zT0Bqp0xp-hO&revid=0B5kcACXSh6\\_WWmxMV2hxY0k1M3B5aE40RIVWVIVMXVCYWE4PQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=13XLW8sUcl0xq32DpmcC4zT0Bqp0xp-hO&revid=0B5kcACXSh6_WWmxMV2hxY0k1M3B5aE40RIVWVIVMXVCYWE4PQ)>

---

From: Richard Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA NOT detained

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely,

Dr Richard Ward

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/20/2022 10:05:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\31D93B8888AA4F36\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <[doh.information@doh.wa.gov](mailto:doh.information@doh.wa.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 2:14 PM  
To: DOH Information <[DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV](mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV)>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I am a concerned Washington resident commenting about WAC 246-100-040. I'm extremely disappointed that you thought it permissible to have WAC pertaining to detaining and quarantining residents because they are "health threats". There is such vague language regarding who is a health threat and gives way too much power to these health officers. Also, deputizing police to do your dirty work? As if the police aren't already inundated with fighting actual crime. This is so dangerous and I hope you have a wave of critical pushback. I for one will not go quietly should I be detained. And I know many, many Washington residents agree with me. Shame on you for the hubris of thinking you have this right.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:

Sarah

Email:

Sl.loehmer@gmail.com <mailto:Sl.loehmer@gmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NO VACCINE

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Mike Marshall <roccorue@q.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:43 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: NO VACCINE

External Email

We The People Of Washington State Will NOT STAND FOR THIS !!! ITS 100% UNCONSTITUTIONAL. ITS NO ON ALL YOUR PROCEDURES. NO VACCINES OR HEALTH CAMPS.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Brenda L Leiseth

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

905 S. 77th Ave.

7.

Email:

---

bbl966@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-834-0114

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Viktoriya Sereda  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against WA covid detainment policies

External Email

I AM AGAINST COVID DETAINMENT POLICIES YOU ARE TRYING TO ENFORCE.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance–Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100  
WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Colette Sweet

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

ARNP, CRNA

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Lake Stevens

7.

Email:

---

colette.sweet@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2063511040

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Using force to involuntarily detain a person in a quarantine facility after refusing to comply with medical tests, treatments and vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Involuntarily detaining a person for their personal medical choice is a violation of civil rights. The last use of internment camps was also used under the guise of public safety. In actuality they were due to hysteria, prejudice, and discrimination. Let's not use the media and politically fueled fear and hysteria as a reason to take away the civil rights of Washingtonians.

---

From: Rich Mayo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:56:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to Covid 19 detainment. I still live

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Enforcing vaccine and Quarantine facility

3.

Your Name:

---

Tyla r

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Auburn

7.

Email:

---

Tylarowe24@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533262092

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Weldon and Laramée Schademan

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:22 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: My comments regarding the Health Department meeting on January 12th, 2021 on COVID-19

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

My family and I, along with countless members of our community, oppose the overreach of the Health Department (which is not an elected branch of Government) to utilize public Law Enforcement to quarantine, detain and mandate vaccines and counseling to individuals, families and/or groups of people.

This is unconstitutional, unlawful and unacceptable!

Respectfully,

Weldon and Laramée Schademan

Kind Regards,

<[https://lh6.googleusercontent.com/du4ECNxuBGvy\\_4saPXZKauKdX\\_cZvqotmbizrpi5taFGKhsciHtTrFon8p](https://lh6.googleusercontent.com/du4ECNxuBGvy_4saPXZKauKdX_cZvqotmbizrpi5taFGKhsciHtTrFon8p)>

Weldon & Laramée Schademan

Real Estate Agents

C: W (509)833-1250

L (509) 945-4567

E: SchademanRealty@Gmail.com <<mailto:SchademanRealty@Gmail.com>>

<[https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/Sw-7C4A0q2HUjXRcqJXJksJLPNmxA6pfgdirt2pzLA6DYxV9BrPtTOugarKZEh3-q6sMtHyVwGJms1yMXqdTbkN9Sv5JeZleibVImmRMVw9ms2LPg3Vkp\\_iuYVIXX2iG\\_5t3JQVN](https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/Sw-7C4A0q2HUjXRcqJXJksJLPNmxA6pfgdirt2pzLA6DYxV9BrPtTOugarKZEh3-q6sMtHyVwGJms1yMXqdTbkN9Sv5JeZleibVImmRMVw9ms2LPg3Vkp_iuYVIXX2iG_5t3JQVN)>

---

From: sharon nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Quarantine of unvaccinated

External Email

I oppose the quarantine of unvaccinated people in our beautiful state. Please reject this order!

Sharon Nelson  
King county resident

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:20:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Melody Arrenholz

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3304 E 44th Ave Apt 329 Spokane Washington 99223

7.

Email:

---

Mel.arrenholz13@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099474898

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am pro choice, and pro bodily autonomy. We all have the God-given right of freedom, and freedom of choice to put something into our bodies. A forced quarantine for these purposes goes against the numbered code. I am 100% opposed to a re-run of Nazi Germany.

---

From: Robert Ashley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New covid proposals

External Email

I believe I stand with an overwhelming majority when I say that what you're proposing is not just illegal and unconstitutional (Washington or US Constitution) but is absolutely appalling and tyrannical. With a Covid survival rate of 99.9% and easily treatable with cheap and effective medicines you cannot justify these measures. Furthermore, the truth is coming out fast and you will have to answer for your actions. If you were truly interested in stopping this virus you would make these medicines available to everybody and they could take them prophylactically and the pandemic would be over. It appears though, that instead you would prefer to stomp on our rights, liberties and freedoms.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandate

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Everyone has their personal beliefs and should not be forced to do something that they do not believe in. We live in a world where we are supposed to be able to follow our beliefs and make our own choices not have those choices be made for us and forced to do something we don't want. This should be something people should want to do on their own will not be detained for simply following their beliefs and values. We're supposed to have freedom of speech, expression, beliefs and values. Those shouldn't be stripped from us.



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wed, Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Agenda items 9 & 11

3.

Your Name:

---

Con Sentmadders

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

PhD in respecting other people's bodies

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

My Body My Choice League

6.

Address:

---

1776 Shouldn't have 2 explain this to you drive

7.

Email:

---

SMH@proton.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-720-1080

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Decades of experience in NOT sticking my needle into people without consent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Agenda Items 9 & 11

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Forcing people to take a needle or chemical in their body without consent is no different than rape. Would you detain a woman for refusing non-consensual sex? Then it's not okay to detain somebody for refusing a non-consensual medical treatment. YES IT IS EXACTLY THE SAME THING. IF YOU EVEN STARTED TO SAY IT WASN'T, YOU NEED TO ASK YOURSELF WHAT MATTERS MORE: a person's right to refuse being penetrated, or the government's right to imprison/enslave a person for refusing that penetration. Every sane adult knows that there is never, ever a valid justification for taking away somebody's consent.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:17:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying Current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington Resident

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeff Ezzy

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11714 25th ST SE Lake Stevens WA 98258

7.

Email:

---

ezzys4"comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-314-4661

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

You have no right to impose these WAC codes on the Residents of Washington State. There is no emergency, and our Governor is committing Crimes against Humanity and has harmed enough people already.

---

From: viktoriya kokadeyeva  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I AM AGAINST COVID DETAINMENT POLICIES YOU ARE TRYING TO ENFORCE.

External Email

I AM AGAINST COVID DETAINMENT POLICIES YOU ARE TRYING TO ENFORCE.

---

From: Tabatha Walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 3:26:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Using police to detain civilians

External Email

This is a bad idea to even discuss detaining United States citizens for committing no crime.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW:

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Darrell Wenzek <pastordew1@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 8:35 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject:

External Email

I have chosen to write to you. I had a friend in Spokane, as a kid, with the name Tracy. I am hoping to find a reasonable person. The proposal for quarantine camps is unbelievable. This is not a communist country and we are not at war. As Americans, liberty is very important; it is the cry of the first revolution. There are many people who feel it is wrong to change our God-given immune systems. This is wrong on so many levels. Good luck on stopping this insanity.

Darrell Wenzek

Freeland, WA

---

From: Taylor Baze  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Meeting - January 12 Draft Agenda for State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am submitting this regarding the upcoming meeting of your board. Our state government should absolutely NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is a gross overreach by our state and local government and is completely unacceptable. Medical decisions should be made between an individual and their medical provider, not our state or local government officials.

Sincerely,

Taylor K. Baze

---

From: Wesley & Emily Venable  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on proposed COVID policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over-reaching and immoral. To use law enforcement to detain and isolate individuals and families involuntarily and without their permission and consent under the pretense of an infection that has a 99.98% survival rate for the vast majority of human beings violates basic human rights. In a State where the law enforcement is so defunded and demoralized because of past approved policies, these proposed policies will demoralize them further and deteriorate the relationship between law enforcement and the community.

Businesses and employers already have measures in place to require isolation if tested positive for covid. As a personal business, that is legally their choice and right to implement such policies. The government should have NO such power in enforcing such over-reaching policies on the public.

---

From: Scott Turk

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:27 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Concerns over January 12th Proposed policy's

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I will not remain a Washington resident if we enact laws for law enforcement to detain us for anything related to Covid.

At best this is government overreach at its worst it is a crime against our personal freedoms.

Thanks & Regards,  
Scott Turk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sophia Zbaeren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

Thank you for your service to the citizens of WA.

I am writing to ask you to NOT implement ANY policies that utilize tyrannical actions (involuntary quarantines, testing, treatment, counseling, and vaccinations) in what will be a failed attempt to "contain" Covid19. This virus will never be contained, it is a part of our ecosystem now. The only real defenses against it are REDUCING CO-MORBIDITIES and allowing ROBUST THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT DEVELOPMENT. Have you as a board, recommended spending any public service resources on telling people to live a healthy lifestyle as the best defense??? If people are healthy, IT IS CLEAR THEY ARE AT A MASSIVELY REDUCED RISK OF LONG TERM EFFECTS FROM THIS DISEASE.

We also know that the vaccines are ONLY GOOD FOR SHORT TERM PERSONAL PROTECTION from significant symptoms, but do not stop transmission or infection. My taking a vaccine DOES NOT save anybody else from Covid19, so forcing vaccines on people becomes nothing more than a form of medical authoritarianism, not health care. If WA's health care systems are stressed due to COVID patients, it is ONLY because hundreds of qualified health care professionals were unnecessarily terminated from their jobs (many with natural immunity), and due to that there are not enough people to provide care.

Please DO NOT implement any actions that will only hurt/divide/anger your fellow citizens and DO NOTHING to reduce the spread of this disease. HAVE COURAGE AND PLEASE TAKE A STAND AGAINST TYRANNY.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:14:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Vaccination and quarantines

3.

Your Name:

---

Tom Marshman

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9801 116th St NE Arlington, WA 98223

7.

Email:

---

tommarshman@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067144578

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Speaker 9:30 a.m. Call to Order & Introductions Keith Grellner, Board Chair 9:35 a.m. 1. Approval of Agenda—Possible Action Keith Grellner, Board Chair 9:40 a.m. 2. Approval of November 10, 2021 Minutes – Possible Action Keith Grellner, Board Chair 9:45 a.m. 3. Announcements and Board Business Michelle Davis, Executive Director 10:05 a.m. 4. Department of Health Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) and Other Updates Umair A. Shah, Secretary of Health Tao Sheng Kwan-Gett, Secretary’s Designee, Chief Science Officer 10:45 a.m. 5. Briefing – Local Board of Health Composition, Chapter 246-90 WAC Temple Lentz, Board Member (Note: Public Testimony on Item 9, Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246- 100 WAC, will begin at 1:30 p.m.) 1:30 p.m. 9. Rules Hearing Continuance– Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC – Testimony Will Be Taken

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.                   Con

---

COVID-19 does not present the level of danger or threat to public safety to expand coverage of the above WAC. This is potential overreach and potentially open for abuse.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine facilities for wa

3.

Your Name:

---

Kelli

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This violates our freedoms



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:31:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

january 12□2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

don't need vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

BAVID

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

From: Ron Fleet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Uncalled for!!!!

External Email

I'm voicing my opinion on how far our government is making terrible decisions!  
It's a gross over reach of government control especially when the data and facts prove this is not an epidemic.  
It is wrong to even consider camps for those that have not been vaccinated and to remove them from their homes.  
When the truth of the matter is - Everybody gets Covid and carries it. Vaccinated and non-vaccinated.  
I am vehemently opposed to any consideration of this matter.

Ron Fleet  
14217 192nd Ave NE  
Woodinville, WA. 98077

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:16:48 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

urrent infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

3.

Your Name:

---

Taylor Worthen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14517 Sunnyside Avenue North shoreline, wa 98133

7.

Email:

---

taylorolsen3112@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2535098152

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I believe each person has the right to make their own healthcare choices without pressures from the government or providers. The proposed updates to the COVID-19 approach in dealing with unvaccinated and infectious individuals is stripping people their rights and freedoms. Choices of quarantine and restrictions should be made on the organizational and personal level and not forced upon anyone. Furthermore, there should be room for those who have natural immunity and more enfases on heard immunity altogether.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID-19 included in WAC definition

3.

Your Name:

---

Daniel Worthen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Professional Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14517 sunnyside Ave n shoreline, Washington 98133

7.

Email:

---

Worthen.daniel@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2064349925

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Before attempting to require and force disease containment and quarantine for COVID-19 on law abiding citizens who have made a conscientious choice to do what they believe is right for their own bodies, I implore the board and all leadership in Washington to first attempt to require and force containment on non law abiding citizens who are actively stealing from both businesses and individuals, who are so obviously forcing women into prostitution along Aurora, and who are stalking innocent women and being let off due to charges of "insanity". My wife was stalked by someone last year and was the third victim of his stalking and is still at large making the lives of one of his other victims a living hell. My family has had a presence in the Seattle area for well over a hundred years. It is an amazingly beautiful and wonderful place. Year by year it continues to decrease in quality due to the inaction of the leadership in this state. William Wilberforce in the early 1800's lived in a time rampant with crime, and it was because the leaders only focused on the big crimes. Wilberforce believed that every crime no matter how small should be persecuted lest the individuals get a liking for the small crimes and set their sights to larger crimes. That mentality single handedly cleaned up crime back then, and it more recently did wonderful things in New York under Rudy Giuliani. All of that to say, I understand that we have a physical disease on our hands as a city, country, nation, world, etc. But the real issue we need to stand up against is the degradation of manners meaning how we treat one another. With this proposal it will only cause more division to the already segregated country. As someone who is unvaccinated I already feel segregated from my friends who can go where they want and do what they want without a care while I am looked down on as the scum of the earth for making a personal decision. Those same friends who are vaccinated are getting just as sick as I got when I had COVID last year, and are spreading it just as much as an unvaccinated person. This whole pandemic has lacked logic, and has been incredibly divisive. Please do not perpetuate that division. When I look to the future by looking at the past of nazi Germany I see this bill opening up the floodgates of concentration camps of those who disagree with the popular opinion at the time. I am not denying the existence or threat of this disease, but the way this bill is going about "fixing" the issue will do exponentially more harm than good. What side of history do you want to be on?

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:09:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Detainment???

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Christy B <christyam@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 10:35 PM  
Subject: Detainment???

External Email

Detainment with force for quarantining? Is this for real? I've read it's part of the proposal for the WAC being discussed on Monday. This is NOT acceptable! This is against the law! This must be stopped! Do NOT let this happen!

We live in a free country and we must be given free choice! This is insanity!

Vote NO!!

Christina Blakeley

---

From: William K Mathison  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:02:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040 Procedures for isolation or quarantine.

External Email

Dear BOH,

WAC 246-100-040 should be completely rejected. This abuse of power can never be allowed in America or Washington State! It can never be the sole discretion of a single individual to make such tyrannical decisions. When people are sick or might have been exposed to a virus go ahead and give them notice if you know for sure, so they can make appropriate decisions with their own doctor and self-isolate at home if truly sick. It is an individual decision on how to handle illness with the doctor of their choice. With the internet people can order groceries and supplies for home delivery when sick. People heal better at home, not at government concentration camps! How ridiculous to even think of hauling "the sick" off to concentration sick camps, which would be as reckless and careless as Governor Cuomo sending covid patients to nursing homes, only to harm our senior citizens! People in America go to their doctor's office or hospital, not concentration camps! I would like to know who wrote this hostile law because it sounds like they borrowed ideas from the communists, I am serious, who wrote this? It is individual responsibility in America not government abuse of power. Our elected and appointed officials are public servants not dictators. Power is decentralized so no one has "sole discretion!" In the last two years what the government called "reasonable" has been abuse of power. "Professional judgment" has been partisan politics. "Risks to health" fear mongering. "Invoking emergency powers" have needlessly ruined the economy and skyrocketed suicide. "Stop the spread in 2 weeks turned into 2+ years! So 10 days in isolation can be turned into 30 days how many times? All this will never cure a thing, and it is not meant to, it is a power grab. Enough of this fear mongering manipulation! If the government really wanted to improve public health the focus would be on diet and exercise to strengthen people's own immune system, which is far superior than the fake shots being produced today! Why the silence about diet and exercise? This crazy unconstitutional law is just another abuse of power that must be stopped! I am sounding the alarm against this evil law! Don't do it!

Sincerely, William Keith Mathison, Battle Ground WA 360-903-5951

---

From: Teresa Weaver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

These proposals are absolutely disgusting and inhumane. How dare you propose arresting and detaining innocent citizens without due process. Detaining citizens on the say so of a bureaucrat. This is illegal and unconstitutional. We are free people in this country.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Wendi Nicacio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am writing concerning the mandatory vaccines and or "isolation " concentration camps. I want to say that I object to this crime , this goes against the Nuremberg codes and it is a crime against humanity

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Teddy bakke  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:51:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My household stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-1001070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These proposals are unconstitutional and are a violation of human rights. If we review history, we can see that rounding up groups of people and detaining them never works out well. It leads to law suits and distain towards government. I urge this to be voted down.

Best Regards,  
Teddy Bakke  
Quincy, Wa resident

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary Quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Jackie Panattoni

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

5th Grade ELA/Social Studies teacher

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12208 Orchard Avenue Yakima, WA 98908

7.

Email:

---

jackiesue777@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099619205

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals. This is very naziesque...

---

From: Rebekah Pusateri  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:50:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Detainment COVID Proposals

External Email

To whom it concerns,

I am completely against these unethical and unconstitutional proposed COVID policies that will strip away the freedom that our country has worked so hard to keep. Not only do people need to work to survive in this capitalist society, but they need faith that the police force and government will protect their rights as US citizens. This will not be the case if the proposed COVID policies go into action. It will further police brutality and will bring our people to another civil war.

This is a reminder that vaccines are also not a "one size fits all" medicine. There will always be people allergic to it, and they should not be penalized for that. That would count ableist and discriminatory.

So far, none of these extreme measures taken to stop COVID have worked. It is very clear that people are not powerful enough to stop an entire virus that also lives in animals. The best we can do is to make personal, informed decisions on our health and strive to create a loving, supportive community.

Once again I will reiterate. I am against ALL of the proposed Washington state COVID policies.

Sincerely,

Rebekah Pusateri

---

From: Sherrie Pickett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies petition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I will happily sign a petition if needed.

Thank you,  
Sherrie Pickett

---

From: Tanner Stepp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Codes

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please, I implore you to not implement these WAC codes that allow health officers to utilise law enforcement officers to involuntarily detain and quarantine individuals, and families, in isolated facilities.

Thank you,  
Tanner K Stepp

---

From: tonys1776@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment Internment Camps



*attachments\0A4EF983C8354C34\_image001.png*

External Email

WA State Medical Board:

As the CDC records disclose the amount of covid cases have increased yet the number of deaths have diminished. This is a typical historical trend with viruses where mutations become less deadly but more communicable, thus creating what many term herd immunity, which in fact is more effective in fighting this virus than the vaccines distributed by the government. (The recent example of the Florida Cruise ship with 90% of the positive tested passengers having been fully vaccinated is a vivid example).

It is curious that your board is now considering instituting mandated internment camps of those non vaccinated citizens who may be better prepared to deal with the virus than vaccinated citizens. I argue your idea is well beyond its pull date if this solution ever had any shelf life.

Therefore, I urge you to drop this notion of forcing citizens to live at internment away from society, thus impacting their families, livelihoods and the overall physical, economic and mental well being of this state.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Wasim as heikh

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Provider afh

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

15502 43rd SE

7.

Email:

---

wellnessvillage\_ach@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4254450222

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mandatory injections / quarantine camps

3.

Your Name:

---

jacquelyn sauriol

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Portland Oregon

7.

Email:

---

jacquelynsauriol@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

no phone

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

To round up the unvaccinated and put them into camps

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I will be rounded up and put in a camp should this come to Oregon for a disease with a greater than 99% survival rate, and which I have already had.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Enforcement of local health officer orders, Conditions and principles for isolation or quarantine, Procedures for isolation or quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley Floyd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Licensed Mental Health Counselor, Substance Use Disorder Professional

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 387, Index, WA 98256

7.

Email:

---

ashleyfloydemail@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098443190

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Impact of policy changes/restrictions on mental health and substance use disorder symptomology/progression/acuity

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Decreasing individual rights to refuse medical procedures, freedom of movement/access

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The potential benefits of the proposal do not outweigh the costs

---

From: Roland Lamarche  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:46:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health Members

External Email

Regarding the rules hearing on January 12, 2022 on communicable and other certain diseases. I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you  
Roland Lamarche  
509 981-7964

---

From: Uriah - Nicole Kallstrom  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I'm very disappointed in our state and those who are official's in how far removed we are from our Constitution and the values we once had for truth and freedom.

We the American people stand for Freedom and these mandates: whether it's masks, experimental vaccines, or detainment/quarantine camps: based on so called "science", "health", and "safety" are not in alignment with freedom.

Thank you for hearing our voice,

Uriah Kallstrom

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Stephanie Ferry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I strongly oppose the proposal that would allow law enforcement to detain me or any citizen involuntarily for quarantine purposes. This is going too far. Yes, this virus has caused death and suffering, yet it also has a 98% survival rate. I also understand the stress it has put on our health care system, but forcing people against their will into isolation is not the answer. This is scary ground we are walking. Another 3 week lockdown is a better answer than allowing citizens of the United States to be forcibly detained. I never thought I would see the day that this is even considered.

Please see the absolute harm that this will do to our country.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Ferry  
15803 86th Ave Ct E  
Puyallup WA 98375  
253-961-1521  
Ferry.101@hotmail.com

---

From: Shiloh BethEl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid inclusions !

External Email

I hereby register objection to Covid being included in any existing legislation

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

No -to quarantine involuntary isolations or any actions perpetrated against a citizen for declining any medical protocols or for being declared Covid positive.

This is a Nuremberg Code violation, this is a human rights violation, this is completely unacceptable in the United States of America.

Shiloh K. BethEl  
Seattle WA USA

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/19/2022 3:31:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



*attachments\3F3689D3D0154A81\_image001.png*

Hello,

Below is feedback and question from a customer inquiry regarding the January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <[doh.information@doh.wa.gov](mailto:doh.information@doh.wa.gov)>  
Sent: Sunday, January 16, 2022 8:20 AM  
To: DOH Information <[DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV](mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV)>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

Care to comment the truth about your proposed agenda .. WAC 246-100-040? So, you have the media saying this is only a rumor, misleading the masses. Where is your moral fiber? I am curious as to how you lost it and have embraced a spiteful, calloused uncaring heart.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
Do your own research ..

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Blaine Stone  
Email:  
esrun12@gmail.com <mailto:esrun12@gmail.com>  
Telephone:

5098791758

---

From: Tom Perkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:49:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1054E9F5-FDB1-4E10-9B65-74C58FB9589A

External Email

I do not agree with this.  
Seams to be a way of selective interment, Do you folks recall WW2 and the interment camps  
Thank You  
Tom Perkins

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: RICO ANCHETA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid measures in consideration for Washington State

External Email

Good afternoon,

As a Washinton state resident for over 50 years, this is the first time I have ever felt compelled to address decision making at the state level surrounding the laws and regulations regarding residents and the constitutional freedoms we attain.

It has come to my understanding the State Board of Health is meeting this month to determined to discuss WAC

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

6

3.

Your Name:

---

KEITH LOZIER

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6337 OLD PACIFIC HWY S

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

COVID vaccines are still under EUA (emergency use authorization), therefore they should not be used as a criterium for applying WAC 246-100(c), which may lead to forced quarantine.

---

From: Robert James  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Health rules

External Email

I can only hope that you all are building a fascist, tyrannical, medical dictatorship under the color of public safety.... through ignorance and lack of research on your parts.

Creating a police state to isolate, quarantine and most importantly enforce unproven health measures on the public...Is Nazism, Tyranny, Fascism...Period!

If you all are basing your decisions on only the one source of mainstream media and Fauci and other sociopathic and psychopathic sources you are helping to create a beast which will consume you and yours as well as the rest of the populace you are criminalizing in the name of public safety.

When you broaden your data base and really look at what is happening you WILL find that there is a full blown CONSPIRACY to dominate and eliminate large swaths of humanity.

Perhaps this is a necessary and even a good thing in some way I cannot understand at this time...  
However, again, if you believe you and yours will somehow be magically exempted from this tyrannical Medical - Military - Industrial - Complex...Well I wish you well.

Recommend you watch a YouTube video called A Killing of the Mind...How an entire population becomes mentally ill.

Blessings and good health to each one of you.

Sincerely, Robert James, Sequim, WA

---

From: Roger Daggett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed legislation

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Richard Salo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:00:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinate and quarantine

External Email

I could get very detailed as to why I am opposed to this.

But I will make it short.

I am opposed to mandating any experimental shots in any way for any age.

I am opposed to any quarantine issues. Way too risky. Can be used for manipulation, miss interpretation, over reactions, coercion and so easily be subject to biases. It will spread more fear, separate families and spread more distrust of government in general.

I am for Informed Choice Washingtons petition for Rulemaking item 11.

---

From: Ron Fleet  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Uncalled for!!!

External Email

I'm voicing my opinion on how far our government is making terrible decisions!  
It's a gross over reach of government control especially when the data and facts prove this is not an epidemic.  
It is wrong to even consider camps for those that have not been vaccinated and to remove them from their homes.  
When the truth of the matter is - Everybody gets Covid and carries it. Vaccinated and non-vaccinated.  
I am vehemently opposed to any consideration of this matter.

Ron Fleet  
14217 192nd Ave NE <x-apple-data-detectors://0/1>  
Woodinville, WA. 98077 <x-apple-data-detectors://0/1>

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: teresastowell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:26:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I in no way shape or form agree to this tyrannical government overreach to detain or force vaccinate citizens of Washington state. This is ABSOLUTELY immoral and invasion of privacy. Shame on you washington state to even discuss such WW2 tactics!!!

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Tami Bhachu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I think this is a huge over reach of government and I am drastically opposed.

Tami Bhachu

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:04:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Detainment camps

3.

Your Name:

---

Abbie pike

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

216 Adams park drive zillah wa 98953

7.

Email:

---

Abbiebounds@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5093074331

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Sarah Barnard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned US citizen

External Email

To Whom It May Concern on the WA State Board of Health,

The very fact that you are having a hearing on this gross overreach of government is absolutely unacceptable. There has never been nor could there ever be any public health crisis so great as to plan to detain people, remove them from their homes, isolate them against their will, or to force ANYTHING on their person, including your plans for medical examination, testing of any kind, treatment of any form, counseling for any reason, or vaccination of any kind, which is MEDICAL RAPE. It is disgusting that you are even considering this whatever the circumstances, but especially for a virus that has a survival rate of OVER 99%. This is what NAZI GERMANY would do. Is that where you would choose to align yourself?! Is this having any positive impact in Australia? It is not benefitting them, nor would it benefit us here. This is not serving the people of Washington State well, which is your job. This needs to stop here and now. Do not choose to fall on the wrong side of history.

Thank you for choosing to do what is RIGHT.  
Sarah Barnard  
--

Sarah Barnard  
Psalm 37:4-5

---

From: Yuping Qin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccines are choices of US citizens

External Email

Dear SBOH officers,

Regarding your plan to quarantine people who have not been vaccinated, we firmly oppose it.

God is consistent with everyone having the right to choose freely, and no government has the right to deprive this power. The constitution also does not comply with the power of any ruler. Anyone who takes illegal actions will be subject to the law.

Sincerely,  
Mary Quin

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID under Communicable and Certain Other Diseases

3.

Your Name:

---

George Mate

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7724 35th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98115

7.

Email:

---

spamboza@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

In light of the new proposed COVID rules, I am firmly against an individual who fails to comply with a health order to be found guilty of a misdemeanor, and for law enforcement to involuntarily detain a person for that reason. I urge you to restrain yourself in exercising your power, as it is derived from the people you serve. These are drastic measures that are not needed now or ever, if this is to still be the free state of Washington. Do not implement these measures!

---

From: T  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments - infectious disease WAC codes

External Email

To whom it may concern,

We are past the hump of considering this a dire pandemic that requires emergency measures. We have herd immunity at this point and have extremely high vax<sup>0</sup>% already. The virus is weakening. Cases may be rising but deaths are declining sharply.

We do not need to jeopardize individual freedom by taking adult citizens to government facilities for quarantine. The precedent this measure sets is draconian. It is also too little, too late. The risk/reward is no longer there.

If we become a State that involuntarily detains its citizenry over a declining issue, I see no reason to remain in this state I love.

It is a shame to see us taken in this direction.

-Taylor McGill  
Spokane County

---

From: William  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Right to choose!

External Email

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,

It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for:  
medical examination,  
testing,  
treatment,  
counseling,  
vaccination."

I want to express IN THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE MY ABSOLUTE OPPOSITION TO SUCH A POLICY!!!!

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:

Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness. This has been a pillar of American life since the revolution of 1776!

Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. The LEGISLATURE should debate such all-encompassing rules, not "health boards"!

Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE!!

Unvaccinated people pose no more of a danger to the public than vaccinated people. This has been proven over and over!

Supposedly, the vaccinated are safe...so leave the unvaccinated alone!

If more vaccinated people actually do end up in the hospital (doubtful), it would be the result of their own private CHOICE about their own health

The current vaccinations are not effective against the current virus strains, anyway. The original strain and Delta (and soon Omicron) will be history...but the vaccination has not changed. This is like taking the same flu shot every year, even though every year's flu variant is different!

This is AMERICA...not Communist China where women have been forced to get abortions against their will, or Saudi Arabia where women are forcefully sexually mutilated because the Muslim leaders say so. For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom!

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.

This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid.

It is DANGEROUS! If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans, my fellow Washingtonians will be injured or killed.

I beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for nefarious purposes.

Sincerely,  
Delia Moore

Resident of Kitsap County, Washington

---

From: Sarah Parham  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

We have ever right to quarantine ourselves in our own homes. It is nobody's right to come and force us to quarantine outside of it. The disease is less deadly and it is time to move away from these types of drastic measures not move towards them.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Wednesday, January 12, 20

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Item #9 Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Ben Gifford

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3936 Primrose Lane #304 Bellingham, WA 98226

7.

Email:

---

sir\_james

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-820-4324

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Washington State and United States Citizen. My voice is as good as any.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Item #9 Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC and a proposal to add COVID-19 as cause for imposing actions pursuant to Chapter 246-100 WAC.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

By its self, but especially used to combat the covid-19 pandemic (against vaxed, outdated-vaxed, unvaxed, and unable-to-vaxed), Chapter 246-100 WAC is impractical, and too close to historical examples of governments gone tyrannical. The hope of this law is clearly to provide control to protect. Control and protection are dangerous lines to blur indeed (remember Europe and war crimes in the 1930s). Two points, firstly, 1. SCALE: The amount of money and people-power it would take to enforce this is very unreasonable. Seen as a tool to control spread of illness, injury and death, it would need to be sweeping (large scale, lots of policing) in order to bring down cases numbers worth the cost to individual lives, economy, or other health (psychological or other) concerns. What if instead, the State of Washington could help its self if its health department and board of health spent that money and staff power on purchasing and mobilizing vitamins and supplements, masks, and covid-tests for families without such supplies, rather than litigation, policing, and forced removal/imprisonment. 2. TIMING: The amount of time it would take for a health officer to procure the information needed to legally make the impositions "necessary" (according to these and other WAC), would take longer than the window of contagion for exposed people. By the time action is taken against individuals or parties deemed threats to the health of others, it is too late to control their spread and isolating them for likely the last half of symptomatic infection. You would have to be building cases against individuals preemptively, which may or may not be legal, in order to act fast enough to lock them down. Key note, 10 days has now changed to 5 days, so the window is even smaller. There is not enough practicality in this law to be worth the danger it presents to a free nation. After you realize how unlikely this would affect a covid/flu spread (due to timing and scale), what's left is only an option/excuse to infringe on personal freedom and lean into totalitarianism. It it borders on unethical. Stop this law; we can do better.

---

From: Robin Lambert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:00:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I'd like to voice a definite NO to involuntary quarantine measures in WA. This is America and we need to have freedom of choice. Most people would use common sense and stay home when sick. After all, the COVID restrictions have been in place for almost 2 years already. We pretty much know what's expected of us. This State control of our freedoms has got to stop!  
This is my humble opinion.  
Thank you.

---

From: Vivian Antes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Do NOT allow the local Health Dept to set up isolation and quarantine facilities. This is not science based nor medically based. My doctor has my medical history as well as current conditions. Do not return us to the time when during World War II, the Fairgrounds Pavilion served as a Prisoner of War Stockade for German POWs. We are a non discriminatory society and this would set us back to be like second and third world countries. Follow the constitution for freedom of speech and choice and we will make the correct decisions for the protection of ourselves and well as others! You have no right to play God!

Vivian Antes  
509-526-4855

---

From: tdahm10@aol.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:06:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments on Agenda WAC 246-100

External Email

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov  
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> Subject: Comments on your agenda item for January 12th regarding WAC 246-100

To all the members of the Washington State Board of Health,  
It has come to my attention that one of the agenda items for your January 12th, 2022 meeting is to consider "allowing law enforcement to forcibly enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with request for:

- \* medical examination,
- \* testing,
- \* treatment,
- \* counseling,
- \* vaccination."

I want to say this is a horrible policy and I do oppose it completely.

Here are some of my reasons for opposition to this proposed policy:

1. Every American has the right to determine what medical procedures he or she will or will not take. We have the right to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of happiness. This has been a pillar of American principles throughout our history.

2. Mandates from state executives and their subcommittees should not be allowed. This is socialism and like Nazi Germany. Government control like this is beyond any true democracy. Our state legislature has not been involved with any the Governor Inslee mandates or anything from the WA Health Board. Washington has become a dictatorship state with many irrational decisions from our Governor, not working with our representatives we voted for.

3. Under HIPPA rules, my medical decisions are PRIVATE. My health decisions for my body are not to be disclosed to a government agency to make new laws.  
In regards to the current COVID shot that was released in 2020.

Current vaccine issues:

Supposedly, the vaccinated are seem to think they are totally safe (untrue, just like all flu vaccines). They are on airplanes, on trips everywhere, at stadiums, and feel they have the ticket to immunity from the virus. The vaccinated are still getting sick, they are not fully immune even from the beginning of the pandemic (but this is hidden by the media). It has been proven over and over that the best immunity are the ones that got a good case of COVID and now have far better immunity than any vaccinated ones. It is proven but hidden.

At this point, this COVID vaccine is not up to speed with the variants. It has not been

that effective with the Delta variant and certainly not much at all with the Omnicron variant. This shot and booster is no longer effective as it was designed for the first COVID that showed up in the US in 2020. It is now causing immunity issues and is not valid for fighting these new strains. Why are the medical experts not looking at the facts? Please see attached paper below on stats and new findings based on medical research, not a government group.

So why are we still giving people this shot when it has not been formulated for the last 3 variants? This is like giving the normal flu vaccine every few months just because it "may help." The normal flu vaccine is usually 40-50% effective and may not even help as it is a guess as to what strain may come to the US. This year the flu shot has missed the strain that is starting to show up... just like the Covid vaccine is not working on these variants-time to stop injecting people with an invalid vaccine that has many adverse effects with its RNA technology. The adverse effects reporting on this vaccine is so under reported as doctors don't have time to fill out the extensive paperwork required to report them. What about all the deaths from the vaccine? Not even reported! What has happened to truth in reporting and medical concern for our people?

This is not AMERICA when we see this form of control. Are we wanting Communist China policies or like other countries where people are controlled by all agencies of their government? For the BOH to pass such a rule would violate everything that is good about American Freedom.

Every American has a RIGHT to choose what healthcare they will or will not take.

This policy will drive more good people to leave this state because of its liberal and extremely harmful policies regarding Covid. Many people already are leaving because of the oppressive WA government. They are moving to Idaho, Arizona, Texas, and Florida. We are losing many taxpayers to other states that have more freedom than ours. Moving companies can't keep up with the mass exodus of good working people leaving WA. They are having a hard time getting trucks back to our state with the number of families leaving WA.

If this policy is adopted and enforced, there will, without doubt, be violence. Both law enforcement and civilian Americans along with my fellow Washingtonians will be injured or killed. This policy is not part of a democracy at all.

We beseech you to NOT pass this policy. It is dangerous, unAmerican and makes no sense in terms of public health. I believe that the ONLY reason any state government would pass such policies would be to control their people for their own purposes, not consulting or representing its people.

Sincerely,

Rich and Terri Dahm  
Mead, WA

A national research Dr. on medicine, Dr. Mercola Findings

Stigmatizing Unvaccinated Is Unjustified  
November 20, 2021, The Lancet published a letter by Gunter Kampf, titled "COVID-19:

Stigmatizing the Unvaccinated Is Not Justified.”<sup>2</sup> “In the USA and Germany, high-level officials have used the term pandemic of the unvaccinated, suggesting that people who have been vaccinated are not relevant in the epidemiology of COVID-19,” Kampf writes. However, he adds, “There is increasing evidence that vaccinated individuals continue to have a relevant role in transmission.” He goes on to cite statistics from Massachusetts, where 469 new COVID-19 cases were identified during July 2021. Of those, 346 (74%) were either fully or partially jabbed, and 274 (79%) were symptomatic.

People who are vaccinated have a lower risk of severe disease but are still a relevant part of the pandemic. It is therefore wrong and dangerous to speak of a pandemic of the unvaccinated. ~ Gunter Kampf

The cycle threshold values used during PCR testing were also similarly low regardless of COVID jab status (median 22.8 cycles, which minimizes the risk of false positive results), “indicating a high viral load even among people who were fully vaccinated,” Kampf notes. These data are clear evidence that the COVID jabs cannot end the pandemic, and may in fact be preventing it from dying out naturally. Kampf continues:<sup>3</sup>

“In the USA, a total of 10,262 COVID-19 cases were reported in vaccinated people by April 30, 2021, of whom 2725 (26.6%) were asymptomatic, 995 (9.7%) were hospitalized, and 160 (1.6%) died. In Germany, 55.4% of symptomatic COVID-19 cases in patients aged 60 years or older were in fully vaccinated individuals, and this proportion is increasing each week.

In Münster, Germany, new cases of COVID-19 occurred in at least 85 (22%) of 380 people who were fully vaccinated or who had recovered from COVID-19 and who attended a nightclub.

People who are vaccinated have a lower risk of severe disease but are still a relevant part of the pandemic. It is therefore wrong and dangerous to speak of a pandemic of the unvaccinated.

Historically, both the USA and Germany have engendered negative experiences by stigmatizing parts of the population for their skin color or religion.

I call on high-level officials and scientists to stop the inappropriate stigmatization of unvaccinated people, who include our patients, colleagues, and other fellow citizens, and to put extra effort into bringing society together.”

Human Today, Not Human Tomorrow

It’s important to realize you cannot comply your way out of this tyranny. If you choose to get the COVID shot because you don’t want to be stigmatized, there can be no end to your compliance to future boosters, no matter what the cost to you or your family.

In short order — a handful of months at most — you will suddenly and arbitrarily be deemed an unvaccinated menace to society again, even though you’ve already had one, two or three kill shots.

None of that will matter. You get no brownie points for past compliance. At six months past your second or third dose, your status will go from green to red, from human to not human, literally overnight. You’re “unvaccinated” again, until or unless you get another booster. This cycle will continue until you’re dead. Are you game? Is that how you want to spend the rest of your life?

COVID Shots Keep the ‘Pandemic’ Going

More than 80 studies have confirmed that natural immunity to COVID-19 is equal or superior to what you get from the jab.<sup>4</sup> This conforms to well-established medical science, so it’s no surprise. It’s as it should be.

But for the first time in modern medical history, natural immunity is being portrayed as having no benefit whatsoever. Even worse, those with natural immunity are being labeled as dangerous and are shunned and even fired from their jobs for failing to get a shot.

Only the jabbed are protected and can protect others, health authorities now claim — even though it’s those with natural immunity who are most protected and don’t pose a risk to others.

The reality and truth, though, is that natural immunity is long-lasting, protects against all variants and will not contribute to the creation of variants. The same cannot be said for the COVID jab. We now have clear evidence the shots offer, at most, six months’ worth of protection, after which the relative risk reduction drops to zero.

As just one example among many, a Swedish study<sup>5</sup> published October 25, 2021, found

that while the jabs initially lowered the risk of hospitalization, their effectiveness rapidly waned.

\*

The Pfizer jab went from 92% effectiveness at Day 15 through 30, to 47% at Day 121 through 180, and zero from Day 201 onward.

\*

The Moderna shot had a similar trajectory, being estimated at 59% from Day 181 onward.

\*

The AstraZeneca injection had a lower effectiveness out of the gate, waned faster than the mRNA shots, and had no detectable effectiveness as of Day 121.

This and other studies showing waning immunity were discussed in a December 9, 2021, New England Journal of Medicine interview.<sup>6</sup> As noted in that interview, the Delta variant, which is significantly different from the initial SARS-CoV-2 strain, can infect fully jabbed individuals, and its ability to do so increases over time, as the effectiveness of the shot rapidly wanes.

Aside from waning efficacy, the fact that the virus is mutating within “vaccinated” populations also forces it to develop the capacity to circumvent the COVID jab. In short, the deck is stacked against those who rely on the COVID shot to protect them. In the long term, it’s a hopeless situation, as we cannot inoculate our way out of an endemic with a product that doesn’t prevent infection and spread!

Sadly, NEJM, rather than promoting science, toes the line of the official mainstream narrative and suggest boosters are the answer. They should know better, which raises suspicions that conflicts of interest likely impact their clinical judgment.<sup>7</sup>

---

From: Scott Walters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I believe it is wrong to round up the unvaccinated to put into camps. I strongly oppose this as it is not morally right. Continue to strip away our freedoms and liberty and you will regret it.

-Scott

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:13:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Infectious Disease WAC Codes

3.

Your Name:

---

Carol Carpenter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

501 N. Wilson Ave. Chelan WA 98816

7.

Email:

---

CarloTheFirst@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-901-4641

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I was infected with Covid and subsequently healed of it. I know what it feels like, how long it lasted, and the after affects (ie: loss of smell for a time).

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The WAC proposal in question to be discussed by the Board of Health to mandate forced vaccinations on all Washington state residents and the involuntary confinement and illegal quarantine imposed on individuals and/or families.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The fact that this subject matter is even a topic being considered is ludicrous. At what point did a very few select group of people arrive at the idea of imposing forced and arbitrary regulations on private citizens without any form of due process. The fact that Washington state is even considering the abject stripping of civil liberties and inherent freedom of its residents is abhorrent and surreal. This cannot happen. This is tyranny in its purest form. The end cannot justify the means and the breakdown of all things life and liberty and the pursuit of happiness, will utterly destroy the precious people living in this state. Imposing this illegal violation will ultimately incur the destruction of Washington state and its beauty as well. Corruption and decay will be the legacy of this state if you do not act wisely and swiftly.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:30:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

12 Jan2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 Rulemaking

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeff Weaver

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6509 NE 70th St Vancouver, WA 98661

7.

Email:

---

mar1air2@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5033490461

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

the authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Granting this authority would just make people fearful to test. So, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

---

From: Victoria Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:23:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned WA Resident

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely,  
Dr Victoria Brown

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Infectious disease involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

Patrick Compton

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is medical tyranny, this draconian measure to strip citizens you serve of their god given rights for accomplishing nothing in slowing the spread of an endemic disease seems only to be a tool to amass power to yourselves



---

From: DOH Information

Sent: 1/20/2022 8:23:03 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: FW: Why is the State of Washington putting people in Covid Camps ! This is illegal and Unconstitutional and will not be tolerated !!!



attachments\1A702DC49CBA4F2E\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is a public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>

From: George V <[unique\\_guy99@yahoo.com](mailto:unique_guy99@yahoo.com) <mailto:unique\_guy99@yahoo.com> >

Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 8:38 AM

To: DOH OS Civil Rights <[Civil.Rights@doh.wa.gov](mailto:Civil.Rights@doh.wa.gov) <mailto:Civil.Rights@doh.wa.gov> >

Subject: Why is the State of Washington putting people in Covid Camps ! This is illegal and Unconstitutional and will not be tolerated !!!

External Email



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Hannah Dahlstrom

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

1230 Pine Avenue Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Hannahwintersnorth@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603481939

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is a sickening violation of personal liberties. Even as a fully vaccinated person I find this a wildly inappropriate and out of proportion reaction to the problem at hand.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:34:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable diseases

3.

Your Name:

---

Ann

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Bonney Lake WA

7.

Email:

---

lukann04@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Communicable and other diseases and the involuntary detainment of people for failure to comply with a health official's directive.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is wrong to detain someone involuntarily against their will just because they are sick or refuse to take some kind of drug. The rights we have are given by God and not from the government. What makes the government any different from a kidnapper? All in the name of public health?? Where does it end? First it's public health then slowly, it will move into other spheres. This is unlawful and unconstitutional which trumps any state law for that matter. This is oppression disguised as public health safety. America is the land of the free.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:04:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantine "centers"

3.

Your Name:

---

Kim

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Kimbolux@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a human being with God given rights, that's my expertise.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

"Quarantine centers" against your will

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am absolutely against this evil proposal. This is America! We are a FREE people & it is disgusting to think of people being taken to these "centers" against their will. Not only is it wrong but pure evil!!! It's a joke!!!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Tony Lind

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Sammamish, WA

7.

Email:

---

ajlind67@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2067955813

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

forcibly putting people into a quarantine is a ridiculous proposal at this point in time. The virus is mutating into a less and less severe problem, as every virus does. This would be a totalitarian move, not where we should go as a community, state or country. Are you all unaware of how poorly these types of decisions are going in Europe and Australia? Please reconsider this step and cease and desist going down this path. Thank you, A very concerned Citizen who has been vaccinated

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/19/2022 8:00:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



*attachments\521603D9E87541FA\_image001.png*

Hello,

Below is public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 10:48 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Comment on the web

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

I have been unable to locate where I might make comment on the proposed detention of Washington residents for non-compliance with State Covid mandates. I'm not sure this is the correct place for my comment but is the only avenue I have been able to find. This rule is an overaction and overreach. It should not be implemented.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?  
Tell us how to get in touch with you.  
Name:  
Brian Bremner  
Email:  
bremcoug@gmail.com <mailto:bremcoug@gmail.com>  
Telephone:  
(no answer)



---

From: Taylor Bray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. Please stand against proposed WAC 246-100 and affiliated WAC. It is an injustice to persecute the citizens with these proposed laws.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:01:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing health officials to use law enforcement to involuntarily detain persons to a quarantine facility.

3.

Your Name:

---

Zehl Valk

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

17016 NE 22nd St Vancouver WA 98684

7.

Email:

---

Zehl.valk@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3054904995

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is clearly infringing on constitutional rights

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th meeting

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Quarantines and c19 vax for cjildten

3.

Your Name:

---

Sheryl Elk8ns

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12121Admiralty way

7.

Email:

---

gordonelkins@earthlink.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4257891587

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It's unconstitutional and unethical to impose mandates on citizens of the United States .  
These vax don't prevent anyone getting infected or spreading covid,almost 1 million  
people have had injuries from the vaccines. Quarantine are all about control and fear

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:11:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Rose Christensen

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-315-3066

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because this is an unconstitutional abuse of power, Under no circumstances should any United States government representative be allowed to disregard due process and involuntarily detain our citizens! This loophole is beyond outrageous. To apply and enforce infectious disease WAC codes for Covid 19 is a flagrant abuse of power. Please prioritize the protection of our civil liberties. Thank you.



---

From: ROB BOYER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: RULES HEARING FOR COMUNICABLE DESEASE chapter246-100WAC

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health,

The very fact that you are having a hearing on this UNCONSTITUTIONAL overreach of government is absurd . Other than Washington's mindless and disgraced period of time in which she gathered up loyal, patriotic Asian citizens, there has never been nor could there ever be any public health crisis so great as to detain people, remove them from their homes, isolate them against their will, or to force ANYTHING on their person, including your plans for medical examination, testing of any kind, treatment of any form, counseling for any reason, or vaccination of any kind, which is MEDICAL RAPE. It is disgusting that you are even considering this HALOCAUST for any circumstances, but especially for a virus that has a survival rate of OVER 99%. This is what NAZI GERMANY would do. Is that where you would choose to align yourself not only foe time but for ?! This is not civil service to the people of Washington State which is your RESPONSIBILITY. This needs to stop here and now. Do not choose to fall on the wrong side of history.

Thank you for CONSIDERATION in doing what is RIGHT.

ROBERT N. BOYER

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/20/2022 9:10:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\EA481759A0F44FE9\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 6:15 PM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

We strongly oppose any order that would allow any government official to take away the freedoms of any Washington state citizen! You all took a OATH to uphold our Constitution and we suggest you DO so! We can't believe you're actually considering to put your citizens in concentration camps the same as Hitler did in Germany, here in America! You politicians are making it where we don't even recognize this country anymore and our forefathers are rolling in their graves! SHAME ON ALL OF YOU for even CONSIDERING such a thing! And we are fully vaxed and don't approve of this at all! Especially when even after getting vaxed we can still contact & spread the virus! So why are you singling out any others?? Are you just power hungry control freaks??? We highly suggest you vote against this "order" tomorrow! Unless you want to lose the very people paying the most taxes including many of our businesses that will FLEE this state and if all you want left here is the welfare sponging leaches that cost us nothing but money and don't pay any taxes, than by all means, vote for the ORDER! Most intelligent people KNOW that this medication is not only still in the experimental stage, but it doesn't work!! You can NOT force people to take an experimental drug! Do you think we don't know it hasn't been fully approved by the FDA?? Um, that would be your dummies that don't pay taxes! So unless you want to run off all of your best tax paying citizens, we insist you vote AGAINST this ORDER! Or you'll go down in history as one of the biggest communists this country has ever known! Up to you! Sincerely; Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Salomone

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

(no answer)

Email:

(no answer)

Telephone:

(no answer)

---

From: Samantha Jump  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid policies that are overreacting and immoral.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/19/2022 2:33:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: OPMA Violation.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 10:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: FW: OPMA Violation.

From: Carolyn Lake <CLake@goodsteinlaw.com <mailto:CLake@goodsteinlaw.com> >  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 9:56 AM  
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Cc: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov> >; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov> >  
Subject: OPMA Violation.

#### External Email

Please know that your scheduled meeting today of January 12, 2022 is not compliant with Washington State Open Public Meeting (OPMA) law, specifically RCW 42.30.040 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault>>, "Conditions to attendance not to be required." That law states:

"A member of the public shall not be required, as a condition to attendance at a meeting of a governing body, to register his or her name and other information, to complete a questionnaire, or otherwise to fulfill any condition precedent to his or her attendance."

To log onto the WA State Board of Health Jan 12, 2022 ZOOM meeting, attendees were expressly required to "register". Attendees were required to log in with both their name and email, in order to have access to the zoom meeting.

This is prohibited by law.

I encourage you to share this information with your AG.

As you may know, RCW 42.30.120 also addresses the penalties for OPMA violations:

Violations—Personal liability—Civil penalty—Attorneys' fees and costs.

(1) Each member of the governing body who attends a meeting of such governing body where action is taken in violation of any provision of this chapter applicable to him or her, with knowledge of the fact that the meeting is in violation thereof, shall be subject to personal liability in the form of a civil penalty in the amount of five hundred dollars for the first violation.

(2) Each member of the governing body who attends a meeting of a governing body where action is taken in violation of any provision of this chapter applicable to him or her, with knowledge of the fact that the meeting is in violation thereof, and who was previously assessed a penalty under subsection (1) of this section in a final court judgment, shall be subject to personal liability in the form of a civil penalty in the amount of one thousand dollars for any subsequent violation.

(3) The civil penalty shall be assessed by a judge of the superior court and an action to enforce this penalty may be brought by any person. A violation of this chapter does not constitute a crime and assessment of the civil penalty by a judge shall not give rise to any disability or legal disadvantage based on conviction of a criminal offense.

(4) Any person who prevails against a public agency in any action in the courts for a violation of this chapter shall be awarded all costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred in connection with such legal action. Pursuant to RCW 4.84.185, any public agency which prevails in any action in the courts for a violation of this chapter may be awarded reasonable expenses and attorney fees upon final judgment and written findings by the trial judge that the action was frivolous and advanced without reasonable cause.

Onward!

Carolyn A. Lake .

Goodstein Law Group PLLC – 501 South "G" Street - Tacoma, WA 98405

253.779.4000 office -253.229.6727 cell -253.779.4411 fax

Please contact GLG Attorneys directly via cell phone or email.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email message may be protected by the attorney/client privilege, work product doctrine or other confidentiality protection. If you believe that it has been sent to you in error, do not read it. Please reply to the sender that you have received the message in error, and then delete it. Thank you.

---

From: No Censor  
Sent: 1/19/2022 1:21:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity



*attachments\077784FEC4194433\_VaksTruth3.mp4*



*attachments\619B9CDBFF534B4F\_VaksTruth2.mp4*



*attachments\78E152D442CF4F23\_UKInvestigation1.jpg*

External Email

Hello All,

Attached is a video of the WHO Chief Scientist saying "...there's no evidence right now that healthy children, or healthy adolescents, need boosters. No evidence at all."

Also attached is a video of UK PM Boris Johnson saying England ends all covid passports, mask mandates and work restrictions.

Could this be happening because of the very recent investigations and findings of courts? Are you aware of the investigation in the UK ... see attached image.

How much are you payed to continue your path of genocide and crimes against humanity?

As a reminder, the VAERS data is reporting over 21,000 deaths and over 1 million injuries from the needle poison you are pushing on the We The People. Your unconstitutional mandates and policies have destroyed countless businesses and lives while you all keep your jobs and paychecks. Do you think you are immune from investigations?

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wa Covid Detainment Emergency

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Larios

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 841 Moxee wa 98936

7.

Email:

---

Sarallen21@icloud.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5097599589

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

No one should be held against their will or forced to be vaccinated.

---

From: Shawn Gay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-045

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,  
Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.  
This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider.

Thanks for your help

Sincerely, Dr. Shawn Gay

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WSBOH covid policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Brittany Easter

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4816 N.E. 34th st Vancouver, WA 98661

7.

Email:

---

Bhenley9478@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5419155432

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is unconstitutional and immoral to detain citizens who are sick with covid to quarantine facilities. Against their will! The level of fear and measures being taken, does not align with what's actually happening in the world right now. Everyone is spreading this virus, the vaccinated and unvaccinated. It's ridiculous to continue to treat the unvaccinated like the problem. Take this experimental mRNA gene therapy drug should be a choice and I do not support the Washington state board of health proposed policies.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

WAC health codes re Covid

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Concentration camps-you call them quarantine facility

3.

Your Name:

---

Jennifer Platt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Jjplatt@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099419882

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I have had Covid, had all symptoms and have fully recovered. I am healthy, not obese, and take care of my body. I was put on the Covid protocol, Ivermectin, vitamin supplements. Therefore, yes I am an expert and I followed my doctors advice who is a expert!

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The fact that this is even a topic being considered is absolutely ridiculous! At what point did a few people get to decide for the residents of WA what will be imposed and forced on private citizens without any form of due process. The fact that Washington state is even considering the stripping of civil liberties and inherent freedom of its residents is abhorrent and surreal. This cannot happen. This is tyranny in its purest form. The end cannot justify the means and the breakdown of all things life and liberty and the pursuit of happiness, will utterly destroy the precious people living in this state. Imposing this illegal violation will ultimately incur the destruction of Washington state and its beauty as well. Corruption and decay will be the legacy of this state if you do not act wisely and swiftly. I really don't think people have thought about how many people will leave this state! Washington will be no more. These will be current concentration camps and the government and its organizations imposing force on U.S. citizens is absolutely horrific!

---

From: Robert Spear  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:18:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Questions for Committee:

- 1) Does this policy allow for all Washingtonians to be legally required to comply with a health request for a vaccination or a physical examination?
- 2) Does this policy allow for any Washington State police department to detain anyone in Washington who does not comply with an examination request or request for vaccination card?
- 3) Assuming people do not comply and are arrested where will they be detained?
- 4) Does this policy infringe on human rights and our constitutional freedoms?
- 5) Will Washington police officers or health officers be subject to dealing with noncompliance of examination and vaccination and thus increase their exposure to people with viruses?

Robert Spear  
President of American West Contracting, Co.  
253-314-1298

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:22:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine

3.

Your Name:

---

James Brooks

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12804 SE 212th St Kent WA 98031

7.

Email:

---

asapilot14@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206-372-8842

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to violate individual rights and force individuals via law enforcement into facilities designated by the State of Washington

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is nothing short of tyranny. We live in a Republic and all citizens have rights. This proposal violates individual rights and is unconstitutional.

---

From: DOH Information  
Sent: 1/20/2022 8:23:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\86B5D09838DE47F8\_image001.png

Hello,

Below is public comment on your January 12th meeting.

Thank you,

Randi

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | [www.doh.wa.gov](http://www.doh.wa.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 12, 2022 7:23 AM  
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>  
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

---

NO to unconstitutional involuntary detainment! NO, NO, NO.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:  
98564-9432

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Wendy Garner

Email:

wendygarner19@gmail.com <mailto:wendygarner19@gmail.com>

Telephone:

3608804423



---

From: TONYA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:57:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detaining

External Email

This is a warning to any of you people who are even considering the thought of force vaccinating anyone or detaining anyone that has not broken a law, you will be sued. You will be in violation of the Nuremberg Code and we the people will not tolerate it. You are put on notice and warned.

Sincerely,  
Tanya Pelt  
Concerned US Ctiizen

---

From: Willow Morse

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:33 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: We will not stand for your attempts to enforce the state on our bodies

External Email

BOH,

You have no authority to mandate what the citizens of WA State do with their bodies. We will not stand by while you attempt to put people in quarantine camps and make health care decisions that are not yours to make (forcing shots on citizens). It's wicked to even attempt this.

Psalm 2, Christ is King, Jay Inslee isn't.

-Willow Morse

---

From: SAM STAHL  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No unconstitutional vaccine agendas

External Email

I do not agree that government should place people and families in quarantine camps/prison

We did this with the Japanese on American soil and that was horrible

We know your goal is a one world communist order, you initiate this and we'll be looking at WW111

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Rita Damon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

I oppose the Involuntary quarantine of unvaccinated individuals. Do not pass this law.

---

From: Steve Klinkhammer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

You do realize all of these ideals border in tyrannical right? While the CDC is saying we don't need anything more fleeting, and One of the vaccines Lead Proprietors has said we no longer need boosters and this will run its course. Your choosing to force your politics upon us. This isn't about health anymore, this is abusive behavior by purple that think we as adults cannot think for ourselves. How dare you!!

---

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: We firmly oppose to quarantine people who have not been COVID-19 vaccinated

---

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)  
Washington State Board of Health  
360-789-2358

From: guohua dong <maryguohuadong@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 6:16 PM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: We firmly oppose to quarantine people who have not been COVID-19 vaccinated

External Email

Dear Samantha Pskowski

Regarding your plan to quarantine people who have not been vaccinated, we firmly oppose it.

God is consistent with everyone having the right to choose freely, and no government has the right to deprive this power. The constitution also does not comply with the power of any ruler. Anyone who takes illegal actions will be subject to the law.

Mary

---

From: Trish Harder  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Infringement of rights

External Email

I am adamantly opposed to forced vaccination and forced quarantines. You are stepping way out of line to propose these actions. We will leave this state before we comply with this nonsense.

Trish Harder  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tim Vander Mey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO VACCINE MANDATES!

External Email

Greetings,

I will keep this short.

- PLEASE VOTE NO TO ANY AND ALL COVID VACCINE MANDATES!
- NEVER CONSIDER ALLOWING LAW ENFORCEMENT TO DETAIN THE UNVACCINATED.
- MANDATORY VACCINES FOR KIDS IS PURE EVIL AND NOT SUPPORTED BY SCIENCE!  
DO NOT ALLOW!

Thank You,

Tim VanderMey

---

From: Sam Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA State Board of Health COVID meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Our state government should NOT enforce emergency orders to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

This is an over reach by our local government. Medical decisions should be made between a person and their local medical provider!

Sincerely,  
Dr Sam Smith

---

From: Terry Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on 1.12.22 - AGAINST

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am AGAINST any and all WACs that would allow law enforcement to forcibly detain anyone who refuses to get vaccinated or to quarantine. If you vote to approve this it would cause irreparable harm to our state. I suggest you really consider this at the meeting.

A Concerned Citizen,  
Terry Larson

---

From: Rachel Boyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning Proposed Rule Hearing for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246- 100 WAC

External Email

To Whom It May Concern on the WA State Board of Health,

The very fact that you are having a hearing on this gross overreach of government is absolutely unacceptable. There has never been nor could there ever be any public health crisis so great as to plan to detain people, remove them from their homes, isolate them against their will, or to force ANYTHING on their person, including your plans for medical examination, testing of any kind, treatment of any form, counseling for any reason, or vaccination of any kind, which is MEDICAL RAPE. It is disgusting that you are even considering this whatever the circumstances, but especially for a virus that has a survival rate of OVER 99%. This is what NAZI GERMANY would do. Is that where you would choose to align yourself?! Is this having any positive impact in Australia? It is not benefitting them, nor would it benefit us here. This is not serving the people of Washington State well, which is your job. This needs to stop here and now. Do not choose to fall on the wrong side of history.

Thank you for choosing to do what is RIGHT.  
Rachel Boyer

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable diseases

3.

Your Name:

---

Laura Dentone

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Eastern Washington Healthcare Champions

6.

Address:

---

8220 E Maringo Dr Spokane WA 99212

7.

Email:

---

laura.dentone@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099938600

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Detainment and quarantine for COVID. Including vaccination against a persons will.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Under no circumstances should the dept of health officer have the authority to inject a person against their will. This is against the Nuremberg code and human decency!

---

From: Victoria Blaze

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:00 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Subject: Today's Meeting to Discuss Vax for K's and COVID "Detainment"



*attachments\1A0A84C4458B436F\_1641580882048blob.jpg*

External Email

Ladies and Gentlemen - To enact such a policy would be in direct violation of the oaths sworn to uphold the Constitution. I urge you to vote NO on this proposal.

Victoria Blazejewski  
10503 Creek Street #822  
Yelm, WA 98597

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Isolation & quarantine, WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Bethesda Wright

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

23413 45th Ave SE Bothell, WA

7.

Email:

---

Wrightsbusiness@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4259995640

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Granting power to place people and groups in quarantine involuntarily is an unbelievable overreach of government - whose role is to protect the rights of the people, not to take them away. Just think how dangerous this policy could be if your opposition were to hold the place of power. This policy is foolishness, please keep it out of Washington.

---

From: Sydney Heffron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed covid policies. They are outrageous and over reaching. Let Americans make their our choices with our own bodies!

Sydney Martian

Vancouver, Wa resident.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoriya Gadomskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID detainment emergency

External Email

I am against these Covid policies!!

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:14:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

jan 12 2022 9am

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

quarentine against peoples will

3.

Your Name:

---

summer bauder

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

AMERICAN PATRIOT

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

personal experience with Covid

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

healthcare nazis want police to detain and quarantine americans against their will for not obeying health related concerns.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

so women can murder their babies through abortion, but i cant accidentally be near some one who might catch a cold from me for the sake of their life which is less than one percent at risk and not even at risk at all if they start early treatment? THIS IS NAZI GERMANY WAKE UP!!! this is not about a virus this is about imprisioning anyone who doesn't inject a substance that none of us can prove is safe or necessary! If this passes, you may as well invite China to take over our country.

---

From: Theresa Hartwell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment on WA Covid detainment policy

External Email

Dear Washington State,

You are slowly turning into Nazi Germany. Citizens are leaving your state in droves to escape this assault on freedom. Do not allow this to move forward. You will see a complete mass exodus and have no one left in your state but criminals and leaches on the system. The state of Seattle should show you that.

Theresa Hartwell

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:25:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Rech

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

20407 Dubuque Rd. Snohomish, WA 98290

7.

Email:

---

Steprech2@msn.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-422-0584

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health offices to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons to be isolated in a quarantine facility

following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination. The specifics come from WAC 246-100

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It is unconstitutional to forcibly remove a person or group of persons from their home for noncompliance in receiving a recommended medical procedure. The current situation does not require this kind of emergency authorization. There are treatments available, and over 99% of people who receive early intervention recover. This kind of authorization would result in gross government over reach and opens the door to all manner of tyranny.

---

From: Randy Grove  
Sent: 1/20/2022 11:25:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19

External Email

I worked as an Environmental Health Specialist for 15+ years. I worked through the Avian Flu and Swine Flu. The best thing for us to do now is remove the masks and allow people to go about their daily schedules. The people who are at high risks should take precautions. Students should be back in schools with no changes from before the pandemic other than checking temperatures when students show symptoms or complain of not feeling well. There is no need for students to have a Covid shot or to wear masks. There are some studies suggesting that masks are counter-productive for students. The shots should be left up to the parents. There are some studies suggesting the MRNA may lead to heart problems for those under 19. It is no longer a pandemic, but an endemic.

Sincerely,  
Randy B Grove  
287 Springdale Rd  
Walla Walla, WA 99362

---

From: Roy Davidson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:45:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I request you do not pass these measures as they are repressive of my constitutional right and will only lead to the destruction of our society.

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Sharon Merten  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Good Morning  
I am referencing  
the meeting regarding:

WAC 246 100-070  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

As a voter in the state of Washington and a business owner, I am absolutely against all of the above WAC 246-100. I believe these codes are against our Federal and State Constitutional rights as citizens of Washington State and the United States of America. By passing these codes, we become similar to Communist Germany Detention Camps. By passing these codes, I feel those that vote in favor should be imprisoned.

Respectfully  
Sharon J Merten  
Puyallup, WA  
206 799 3328

---

From: Steve Hume  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100 with regard to COVID-19

External Email

I am completely against the application of WAC 246-100 to include SARS-COV-2 in all of its variants.

Regards,  
Steve Hume

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Trisha R  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop the mandate

External Email

Hi,  
I am writing to say please stop the mandates, mandatory vaccines and detention of individuals into isolation camps against their will.  
Thank you!

---

From: VEE P  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Covid Policies being discussed

External Email

I am COMPLETELY AGAINST any and all of these Proposed Covid Policies that in my view (and in the view of my family members) are overreaching and I consider them to be IMMORAL. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-170

WAC 246-100-045

WAC-246-100-040

WAC 246-100-246

WAC 246-100-105

AND any Policy that involves in ANY WAY Quarantine Camps.

Vernise Pelzel

---

From: Tony Sanchez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID DETAINMENT EMERGENCY

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Health Dept.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and are so very immoral. We stand against these proposed.

WAC's: WAC246\*-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sue Weathers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for the record RE: Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am opposed to extending or enacting in any way Chapter 246-100 WAC regarding communicable and other certain diseases.

I am Opposed to furthering any state of emergency or enabling any certain powers of either state or local health officials to do anything or enforce any action against any individuals will.

Please consider this opposition and note it in the record.

Regards,

Dale & Sue Weathers

Pend Oreille County,

Newport, WA

--

Sent from my Android phone with GMX Mail. Please excuse my brevity.

---

From: Sergio Marquina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 Board Meeting Concerns

External Email

I oppose WOC Codes and Policies regarding quarantine, testing and mandated covid 19 vaccinations for Washington State residents. Every person has a right to choose and not be forced to give up any rights to their own bodies, persons or beliefs.

---

From: Rachel Binford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to COVID-19 on infectious disease WACs

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am fully vaccinated and boosted for COVID-19. I am convinced that this is a very real and concerning illness. However I am concerned that the proposal to add COVID-19 to current infectious disease WACs may be going too far.

WAC 246-100-040 specifies that quarantine can be forced in the case of exposure or refusal to vaccinate if exposed. Considering the prevalence of the omicron variant, it seems this exposure requirement could be applied to nearly everyone. The measure seems extreme and an overreach of government power.

While I am convinced of the efficacy of the vaccines and try to persuade others toward vaccination as well, I valued the ability to be able to weigh the options and choose it for myself. The fact is that the mRNA vaccines are a technology that has never before been used on this scale. I understand that we have more data on them than any other vaccine trial in history, but it is also true that we don't have long-term data. We're still finding new associated effects. Because this is all so new and changing, the recommendations on quarantine, vaccination, boosters, etc. are also changing by the day. I can understand the hesitancy that some feel over being vaccinated and do not feel that this should be a government requirement, or that those who refuse should be able to be forcibly quarantined.

I oppose the proposal to include COVID-19 in applying current infectious disease WACs.

Sincerely,

Rachel Rudd  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sophie Yean  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment Covid emergency

External Email

What you're trying to implement here with your WA Covid Detainment Emergency law is GENOCIDE and inhumane. You are disgusting for trying to implement this in our state. You are taking away our freedom and interfering with our rights as an American. If you truly cared about us and our health you wouldn't allow this to pass.  
None of this makes any sense or is right at all.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID emergency detainment

3.

Your Name:

---

Deeauna M Schut

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Patient safety specialist

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

40 Elliott Road

7.

Email:

---

naunie26@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5099105765

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I've been an rn for 24 years and patients already are not pleased with where healthcare has headed. I think doing something like this to people who get sick would be equivalent to arresting them.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Detainment emergency

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because this is America and we should expect our fellow Americans to do the right thing. This is not a Law and families deserve to stay home together, in their own homes.

---

From: Sean K

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:06 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid-19 and Chapter 246- 100 WAC

External Email

Dear Washington board of health member,

Absolute power corrupts absolutely.

You all very well might have the best of intentions, but consider carefully the level of power that including Covid-19 onto Chapter 246- 100 WAC will do to those intentions. The expression "absolute power corrupts absolutely" still applies to medical officers, and giving the power to detain and quarantine anyone suspected of covid is an absolute power that no one should have. It will be abused. Consider carefully the consequences of including Covid-19 to Chapter 246- 100 WAC.

-Sean Kelly, a concerned citizen of Washington State.

---

From: samantha ples  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I oppose any type of infectious disease codes to be in place for Washington residents. No state officer should be able to force anyone into a quarantine against their will. This is against human rights.

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: Quentin Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Forced quarantine

External Email

I have heard that the state board of health is set to discuss involuntary confinements and quarantine by force with the use of law enforcement.

This is absolutely unacceptable and is more than likely a violation of civil rights and constitutional rights.

I am absolutely against any type of action like this and it should not even be considered or discussed. It appalls me that this would even be considered to be an option and I hope that you and other officials realize how absurd this is.

-Quentin Brown

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Robert Barrett

Sent: 1/6/2022 5:37:07 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

To you who are considering the proposed policies attached to WAC 246-100

We have been told over the past couple years to "trust the science"

Very well. If you dare to enact any of these policies, know that you will be taken to court where you will be required to present an isolated sample of the original Covid -19 virus as well as the delta and omicron variants.

Believe me, you will lose as there are currently at last count, 25 countries (and more coming) who have taken their governments to court who demanded the same and the governments could not provide the requested samples. Refer to the case of Patrick King; link to interview listed below.

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/08/freedom-fighter-court-victory-ends-masking-shots-quarantine-in-alberta/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.redvoicemedia.com%2F2021-fighter-court-victory-ends-masking-shots-quarantine-in-alberta%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc741e96691c43a8250c08d9d17dff51%7C11>>

"On August 23, the FDA granted full approval for a COVID-19 vaccine to Pfizer-BioNtech for a specific product sold under the brand name Comirnaty. The landmark moment — the "full approval" endorsement from the FDA — was heralded by the Biden Administration and countless states, and quickly leveraged to coerce millions into taking the shots. This product, Comirnaty, was fully authorized for the "prevention of COVID-19 disease in individuals 16 years of age and older."

Yet Comirnaty itself has never made its way into the United States. The fully-approved version is nowhere to be found within our borders."

<https://dossier.substack.com/p/bait-and-switch-there-remains-no>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdossier.substack.com%2Fp%2Fbait-and-switch-there-remains-no&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc741e96691c43a8250c08d9d17dff51%7C11d0e2172>>

In short, this means that the vaccines that are in use in the United States are still the experimental Emergency Use Authorized vaccines only. To force, coerce, bribe or in any way try to persuade any individual to take these vaccines is a violation of the Nuremberg code (see below) and those who violate it may be at risk of criminal charges up to and including crimes against humanity. "Just doing your job" will not be a defensible excuse. Also Note: None of these vaccines have inserts that have information listed such as the ingredients contained in the vaccines, studies or list of potential side effects which violates every individual's right to Informed Consent.

What you are proposing is medical tyranny and I would point you to the few examples of rights and codes you are in risk of violation:

#### UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Below are some extracts from the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights, which we all need to be respectful of.

##### Article 1

All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason and conscience and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood.

##### Article 3

Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

##### Article 23

Everyone has the right to work, to free choice of employment, to just and favourable conditions of work and to protection against unemployment.  
Everyone, without any discrimination, has the right to equal pay for equal work.

##### Article 27

Everyone has the right freely to participate in the cultural life of the community, to enjoy the arts and to share in scientific advancement and its benefits.

Source: United Nations - Declaration of Human Rights

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.un.org%2Fen%2Fabout-us%2Funiversal-declaration-of-human-rights&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc741e96691c43a8250c08d9d17dff51%7C11d0e21>

#### INTERNATIONAL CODE OF MEDICAL ETHICS (WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION)

The International Code of Medical Ethics drafted by the WMA develops the following principles and obligations:

\* Obligation of care: The obligation not to refuse care to those who need it and not to discriminate on financial or other grounds is linked to the obligation to respect life and to consider emergency care as a humanitarian duty. This ethical obligation may also be

found in criminal law under the offense of failure to assist a person in danger. The obligation to provide medical care compels doctors to act in the exclusive interest of patients

\* Respect of patients' consent: The obligation to inform the patient and to obtain and respect his or her consent before any act of care is paramount in order to protect the balance in the relationship between the doctor and the patient, and to ensure that the patient's dignity is respected. This obligation puts the power that the doctor has over the patient into perspective. Even if the doctor must always act in the patient's best interest, he cannot substitute himself for the patient and decide what the patient wants. This duty is well spelled out in most national laws, and gives rise to compensation before courts.

Source: <https://www.wma.net/what-we-do/medical-ethics/declaration-of-helsinki/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc741e96691c43a8250c08d9d17dff51%7C1>

## IMPORTANCE OF INFORMED CONSENT (UK NHS)

Consent to treatment means a person must give permission before they receive any type of medical treatment, test or examination. The principle of consent is an important part of medical ethics and international human rights law.

Source: <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/consent-to-treatment/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nhs.uk%2Fconditions%2Fconsent-to-treatment%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc741e96691c43a8250c08d9d17dff51%7C1>

## THE NUREMBERG CODE (1947)

### Permissible Medical Experiments

The great weight of the evidence before us to effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study that the anticipated results justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability or death

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment

9. During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgment required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Finally, we are sovereign living beings, not corporations and We The People Do Not Consent.

Regards

Robert Barrett

---

From: William Dodge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid-19 Detainment

External Email

I'm against applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all Washington residents.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:35:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100 & 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Azmyth Kaminski

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Snohomish WA

7.

Email:

---

azmythjobs@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Quarantine/Internment/Concentration It makes no difference what you call it, they always end up the same. Inhumane atrocities and human rights offenses happen in these places. You just can't get around it. If you pass these measures, you are literally choosing openly to throw people lives away and not from any form of covid. Ethical conduct is not and should never be an opinion, nor a belief. "Primum Non Nocere" First do no harm, is the hypocratic oath. We continue to see pressure and coercion spread to every corner of our state, where does it stop, when does it stop, how many more lives must be intentionally destroyed? America has been doing it wrong since 1838 with The Treaty of New Echota which was the 1st to put the Cherokee in prison camps. Then in 1942 during World War II, Camp Harmony Internment camp. Whats going to make this any different? One must realize when they are on the wrong side of history, otherwise our humanity is at stake.

---

From: Steve LaValle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:35:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing in response to WAC 246 and WAC 246-105. Your agency clearly states that "you have the responsibility for a wide range of health rules designed to keep people safe". It is therefore your responsibility to make informed and educated decisions in the best interest of the public, not the politicians or a personal political belief/agenda. It is clear that the C-19 vaccines are NOT effective at preventing someone from becoming sick or spreading the virus. This is a PROVEN fact that you can't deny. Therefore, forcing 1939 Germany style quarantine camps are not only unnecessary, they are unconstitutional and a violation of human rights!

Your website also states, " An objective, evidence-based analysis that provides the Governor and Legislators with information about how proposed legislation may impact health equity in Washington."

If you are truly being objective and evidence based then you will not pass either WAC 246 and/or WAC 246-105. A simple look at the CDC's VAERS will show you that there has been just under 1 million, that's correct, 1 million adverse events to these vaccines in just over 1 year. This includes over 20,000 deaths, let that sink in. Each of you have a HUGE responsibility to look beyond your own personal/political beliefs and look at the available information without bias. This is extremely difficult in times like today and I don't envy your positions. We are not naive that you are receiving immense political pressures from the elected officials in Washington who are no longer representing the people but rather an ideology. However, you will be held responsible for your decisions and the deaths and injuries that may occur. As we learned in Nuremberg, simply following orders is not an excuse for crimes against humanity.

Please pray on your decisions.

God Bless

Steve LaValle  
Concerned American Citizen, Arizona

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley Magoon

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2307 NE 4th St J201 Renton WA 98056

7.

Email:

---

ms.ashley.magoon@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252196975

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is unconstitutional to detain someone for their own personal medical decision, which is what vaccination is, a personal medical decision not to be mandated by the government.

---

From: Yelena Khomitskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 4:31:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate for vaccination WA residents

External Email

To whom this may apply,

I am writing to oppose the WA proposed requirement for mass vaccination and force of detaining individuals in quarantine facilities.

I am against this and I urge you to consider those that cannot receive these vaccinations.

This is against our freedom rights in America and I write to oppose this Proposed policy and I ask that you do the same.

Concerned citizen,

Yelena Khomitskiy

---

From: Sam Roderick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
Please listen to logic and reason. The FDA has stated this week that the human race will have to learn to live with Covid-19 and it's variants. With the current data from the state of Washington website covid dashboard, regardless of age, the death rate is .14%. Said another way, a person has a 99.86% chance of living through this illness as Covid-19 works it's way through the population. While this corona virus does transmit and spread through a population it in no way poses a serious threat to the population or the healthcare systems as a whole. This is evident with the data collected and presented by the Washington state website covid dashboard. As with all seasonal sicknesses our hospital system as a whole was stressed but never overwhelmed in 2020 or 2021. With our increased knowledge of this corona virus and our growing ability to treat the symptoms that arise from it, we have no reason to fear Covid-19 or any of it's variants. There is no logical reason to lock people up in isolation or quarantine facilities for a virus that has this incredibly small lethality rate. There is no moral or ethical defence for this action if you continue down this course.

With this new Omicron variant there is truly nothing to fear. In the history of viruses, never has any virus evolved to have a variant with worse effect on a population than the original virus. This is evident in the variant Omicron that is running through the population today. As of today there are no confirmed deaths as a direct result of Omicron infection. This shows that the virus is weakening in it's severity and lethality as should be expected. Do not put in place these rules that are a clear over reaction to a virus that is not a threat to the human population.

Placing a corona virus on the list of illnesses that qualify for quarantine and Isolation will allow for the possibility of indefinitely detaining a person. Adding a corona virus to the current WAC that is currently in place right will effectively allow the "local health officer" to detain a person for an indefinite amount of time when that officer continues to apply for 30 day extensions to the isolation and quarantine of an individual. WAC 246-100-040 (5) and (6). The indefinite involuntary detention of any human living within the borders of these United States is in direct violation of the U.S. Constitution 14th amendment - Citizenship Rights. Ratified 7/9/1868. Keep in mind that United States Constitution Article 6, Paragraph 2, states that the U.S. Constitution is the supreme law of the land.

SAMUEL RODERICK  
Samuel Roderick - Washington State resident and citizen of the United States of America

---

From: Rick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment: Communicable and Other Certain Diseases

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding the Rules Hearing on January 12, 2022 on Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, I oppose WAC 246-100 Rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Thank you for your time.

Rick Hammers

---

From: Randy Wageman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Good morning

I am writing to let you know that I am vehemently opposed to your government overreach contained in your proposed covid policies. I find them tyrannical and immoral.

Thank you

.Randy Wageman

---

From: sandy schulz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,  
I understand that you are discussing adding current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents. New CDC guidelines have reduced from 10 days to 5 days the quarantine time for Covid. In light of lessening restrictions coming from the CDC it is inadvisable to add more restrictions to our state. The areas that are the most vaccinated, such as the Seattle area, have a greater surge of covid infections than the state at large. You do not need to take any action that would restrict the citizens of this state from pursuing their constitutional freedoms. I urge you to not take this action. Thank you for considering my voice.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Schulz  
1118 110th AVE E  
Edgewood WA 98372

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:52:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

pplying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

3.

Your Name:

---

Melissa Porcaro

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

3811 Southlake Drive

7.

Email:

---

campcan4@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5095217983

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Developmental Pediatric Therapist

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I propose limiting state and local tyrannical enforcement and immunization demands

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Neither the state or local government has the right to impose mandates that are being considered.

---

From: Scott Waxman

Sent: 1/6/2022 9:56:54 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO Concentration Camps



*attachments\3E525B5B1D4F436F\_image1.jpeg*

External Email

Hello,

Discussing forced quarantine camps is sick. Adolph Hitler once did this.

---

From: robin Burns-aman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:49:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: medical tyranny

External Email

I want to voice my concerns on the consideration how our beautiful state of WA can even think imposing law enforcement over this covid issues.

I am retired and spent not only over 17 years running a long-term care facility but also 15 years in emergency medicine and I am born and raised a citizen of the "free" country of the United States of America.

This idea of trying to allow the health officials to decide and force residents into a facility for quarantine of medical treatment is insane! This is not only un-constitutional but immoral and wrong. I cannot even wrap my head around the idea it would come up for discussion in the USA, this is not a communist country.

First, the coverage in media over Covid is debatable, the treatment is debatable, and the idea of the so-called vaccine is debatable. Medical choice is a freedom along with religious freedom. We also have HIPPA laws to protect people privacy when it comes to medical care and choice. This "pandemic" is also new science to how it should be handled and debatable of the options. We know the PRC tests are not accurate, we know the vaccines do not stop spread or prevention of getting covid and the new variant Omnicron is not only less severe, but records prove the vaccine have not been effective. The vaccines are trial and not rolled out properly as a true trial drug.

It is my choice to of prevention and treatment.

If this consideration of putting people into a quarantine facility are already people in a long-term care, it is still wrong. While we do not want the virus to spread among facility residents, it is wrong to isolate people who are already in last days of life. I have sat and held the hand and cared for over 100's of people as they die, I would not want my family member to be isolated and alone at the time of death. ( or any time)

I do not know if this idea was formulated from the office of our out of control Governor, but I need to remind all of you, you work for me. You are part of our gov of the State of WA, which means, you work for me, I do not work for you. It is your job to help yes protect and guide the residents of our state, not to control or run our lives. I do not know how this subject is even being discussed and I will assist the removal of all of you from office for those who think they can impose communist, Nazi concentration camps on the well- being of Americans.

I promise you try knocking on my door, first you will be asked to leave and not allowed to trespass. But, I know how to protect my family, myself and home.

Robin Aman

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:05:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Involuntary quarantine by law enforcement

3.

Your Name:

---

Skaidre Brown

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a US citizen

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Involuntary quarantine by law enforcement for not complying with medical exam, treatment, etc

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The survival rate for Covid is at least 97% medical ethics require informed consent and right of refusal for treatment, all persons have the right to bodily autonomy, high positive case numbers does not matter, number of hospitalizations and deaths do, use accurate reporting of those numbers and the pandemic was over months ago. Right to liberty is stated in the constitution. This is no longer a public health crisis. There are treatments available.

---

From: Sydney Wissel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

There is absolutely no reason to quarantine people who don't get vaccinated. The vaccinated can spread Covid more effectively since they often don't know they are sick.

Sent from phone. May seem unnecessarily brief.

Sydney

---

From: se.1298  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against WA covid detainment emergency policy

External Email

I urge to NOT vote this in...I am against it.

Joan Sitzenstock

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Sharon Covington  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose WAC 246-100

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health,

I oppose WAC 246-100 rulemaking that would expand any authority to involuntarily quarantine individuals.

Sincerely, Sharon Covington

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:38:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents

3.

Your Name:

---

Larry Rystrom

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Ph.D.

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14108 24th Dr SE Mill Creek, WA 98012

7.

Email:

---

larry.rystrom@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4253465650

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

"Force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination."

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The proposal completely flies in the face of the "My body, my choice" principle which is well established in current law.

---

From: T Lobner  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I am registering my opposition to these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
T Lobner  
Mill Creek, WA

---

From: Sara Clement  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:14:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 Public Meeting

External Email

I am unable to attend the public meeting today.

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies including but not limited to: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Sara Ulrich  
Snohomish County Resident and Registered Voter

---

From: Uli Sun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yuliya Lee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Covid policies

External Email

Dear Government Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Yuliya Lee

---

From: Veronica Venegas  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:14:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against theses proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vicki Horton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No on Proposed Mandatory Quarantine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I am against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vicki Horton  
425-220-1408  
Washington State Resident and Registered Voter  
--

Vicki Horton  
425-220-1408

---

From: Simon Hle  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:56:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning WACs changes

External Email

Hello I am a resident of Pierce County WA and I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching and immortal and they violate my first amendment rights. We stand against these proposed WACs: wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac 246 - 100 - 040, wac 246 - 100, wac 246 - 105.

---

From: Turovets Andrew  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:05:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A35003A1-A50C-423A-939A-F4CB45146FA7

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: rschram@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to adding Covid 19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC

External Email

To the Board,

I am writing to voice my objection to adding Covid-19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC. Doing so represents a violation of Human and Constitutional Rights. Individuals have the right to make personal medical decisions without coercion or the threat of INVOLUNTARY DETENTION.

I stand against adding Covid-19 to Chapter 246-100 WAC with particular reference to the following subsections.

- WAC 246-100- 070
- WAC 246- 100- 045
- WAC 246- 100- 040
- also, WAC 246- 105

Efficacy of the Covid-19 "vaccines" is unclear, highly politicized, and divisive - and the adverse effects are demonstrable (VAERS) . Please exercise wisdom. Involuntary confinement for personal medical decisions related to a "preventative" IS WRONG and will only increase individual suffering and societal conflict.

I URGE YOU TO REJECT ANY PROPOSED ATTACHMENT OF COVID-19 TO Chapter 246-100 WAC AND NOT ADDRESS WASHINGTONIANS IN THIS DISRESPECTFUL, DICTATORIAL, THIRD WORLD MANNER.

Robert Schram

---

From: rovno1971  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid 19 detention and mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Stone Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:03:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Detainment Policy Objections

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies are a violation of our god given rights and are in complete disregard of the constitution. We will not comply.

---

From: Wendy Ker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ryein Kitchen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I question if the student vaccine requirement would cause a problem with our county passing our levy. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you for your time.  
~Ryein Taylor  
Skagit County

---

From: robert halstead  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Draconian Covid-19

External Email

-I am completely against any of the proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against proposed WAC #'s 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100-105.

Any one who tries to impose or enforce these policies should be ashamed of themselves for violating the god given rights of the people. Anyone trying to enforce these measures on me or my family will be removed from my property, with force if necessary.

Robert Halstead

---

From: tanya kozlov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S!!!!

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid Policies that ARE over- reaching and immoral!

I stand AGAINST THESE WAC'S:

WAC -246-100-070  
WAC - 246-100-045  
WAC - 246-100-040  
WAC- 246-100  
WAC- 246-105

--

-Tanya Kozlov

---

From: Tanya Boisselle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVIDCAMPS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sergey Zhukov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Yeva Panchina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tatyana Musnitskaya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Отправлено с iPhone

---

From: Samantha walker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd:

External Email

□

I am absolutely against an of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Samantha Walker

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:**

This message and any attachments are solely for the use of the individual or entity to which this message is addressed and contains information that is confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, re-transmission, disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this communication by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please contact the sender and delete the material from any computer.

---

From: Tanya Dutka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection for WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rebecca Stoffer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I'm completely against any proposal Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

This is against our constitutional rights!

Thank you!

---

From: Tabitha Lydiard  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral!

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Covid restrictions and mandates are already going against our legal rights...this is just beyond ridiculous at this point...

Thank you ~ Tabitha Lydiard

---

From: Shinn, Elisha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: proposed covid proposal

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand these proposed :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246a-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

wac 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Dianne C Obrien

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12241 NE 137th PI

7.

Email:

---

obrien.dianne3@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4258215805

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am an American citizen born in this United States, I was born into a FREE country and this is taking away my rights as to what I do or put into my body

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is a FREE country and with this you are taking my rights away as a FREE person to have my medical issues between my health care doctor and myself what I do or do not put into my body It is completely illegal to have these officials tell me what I can and cannot do

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Opposed to WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Jacob Coons

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

22714 82nd Ave W #A Edmonds, WA 98026

7.

Email:

---

jcoons360@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-499-0797

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

The WA state government has no legal or moral right to detain anyone by point of gun and threat of fine and/or jail for failing to comply with the overreaching and tyrannical mandates and policies set forth by useless and power hungry bureaucrats in government. You are delusional if you think legislate in this manner with no repercussions. It is people like those who push forward this nonsense that have ruined more lives than Covid-19 itself. Once the vaccines became available the pandemic has been over for nearly every moderately healthy American. All I, and tens of millions of Americans, ask is to be left the hell alone. We do not tell you how to live, and yet you cannot help but use the levers of government to command us with what is best for our lives.

---

From: Yana Boyko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:25:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection Over Proposed COVID-19 Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid

Policies that are over reaching and immoral. It is unfair for our society to be asked of these things. It is our medical freedom to choose what we do with our bodies. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for understanding, and I hope you take this into consideration.

---

From: Sara Osborn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral We stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Sara Osborn

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:14:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

February 11, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Erick Sundstrom

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

East Wenatchee, WA

7.

Email:

---

sundstromerick@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

inclusion of covid-19 virus in WAC codes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.

Con

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC246-100-070, WAC 2461-00-045, WAC246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Bridi Wingerd

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Healthcare Data Analyst

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

5106 NW 179th Street

7.

Email:

---

b\_wingerd1@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607133360

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

These policies are unconstitutional and unfounded. I live in Clark County and to date the death rate of COVID 19 is 1.17% over the last 2 years. It is unacceptable for these policies to be in place with such a small % of the population being effected. Also the vaccine does NOT prevent an individual from getting the virus, spreading the virus, being hospitalized or dying from the virus. As of today 1/7/2022 Clark County WA population April, 1, 2020: 503,311 Positive COVID Confirmed Cases: 46,118 % positive in 22months: 9.1% positive rate over a 2 year period?? Number of Deaths: 543 (This is minus vaccinated deaths: % of Deaths in 22months: 1.17% (this does include non confirmed cases as that is all that is available on Clark County Health Department) Number of Breakthrough cases: 6,373 Number of Breakthrough cases with symptoms: 4,037 Number of Breakthrough cases hospitalized: 297 Number of Breakthrough cases who died: 65 Proven by the numbers above this vaccine does not work as it was intended, it is not healthy for 100% of the population, there is no medicine that exactly the same fo all people. You are proposing taking away peoples freedoms which I believe will have dire consequences when this is all said and done. Please stop the tyranny in this state or I know my family and many others will be moving out of the State of Washington and taking our businesses with us.

---

From: rkfox@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against the following WAC's:

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

They are totally and completely over the top and out of line!

Rhonda Fox

---

From: samuelrozhik@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Petition

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rita Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:49 AM  
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040>  
246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045>  
246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070>  
246-100-105 <tel:246-100-105>  
246-100-100 <tel:246-100-100>

Rita Brown  
<x-apple-data-detectors://5/1> PO BOX 695 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>  
Prosser Washington 99350 <x-apple-data-detectors://5/1>

---

From: Victoria Downey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:58:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Standing against proposed Covid Policies.

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. Not only is it unconstitutional but is a violation of our rights and freedom as Americans. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC245-105  
Kindly,  
Victoria Downey

---

From: Roger Sherwood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Roger Sherwood  
King County, wa

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Sierra Guiney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: The ridiculous proposals

External Email

As a law abiding and tax paying citizen I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We the people stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Proud and for now FREE citizen of the USA,  
Sierra Diemer

---

From: Stacy Tkach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed covid policies.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Stephanie Stremmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of Proposed Policies



attachments\7D58A47B34274C6E\_image001.jpg

External Email

Our family is completely against any of the COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There should absolutely be no right for law enforcement to detain people for vaccination purposes. The vaccination for COVID is unproven as a legitimate vaccination. People are receiving the vaccination still getting COVID, being hospitalized for COVID and dying from COVID. There is no evidence that is lowers symptoms of COVID in the majority of people. There are significant side effects and risks of receiving the vaccination. This should not be a required vaccination at this time as it is NOT a vaccination.

Please, please, consider the effects of these WACs and the unnecessary overreach they would cause. Please oppose these WAC's.

Thank you for your consideration.

Stephanie Stremmer, Owner

Creative Stoneworks Inc

6050 Guide Meridian

Bellingham, WA 98226

(360)398-0303

[www.creativestoneworksnw.com](http://www.creativestoneworksnw.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.creativestoneworksnw.com%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.creativestoneworksnw.com%2F)

Find us on Facebook here

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FCreativeStoneworks>



---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 11, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045m 246100-045

3.

Your Name:

---

Ann Sundstrom

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

East Wenatchee, WA

7.

Email:

---

asundstrom92@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Personal experience

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

inclusion of Covid-19 in WAC rules as noted above

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

From: Viktoriia C

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:06:26 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shari Beautycounter  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Covid Polices

External Email

Hello!

I am emailing to let you know that I am against these new proposals of the covid WAC policies. They are immoral. I am standing against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

--

Shari Nelson  
Manager

206.799.2238 | [sharebear042001@gmail.com](mailto:sharebear042001@gmail.com) <<mailto:sharebear042001@gmail.com>>  
[www.beautycounter.com/sharinelson/](http://www.beautycounter.com/sharinelson/)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.beautycounter.com%2Fsharinelson/>>

<[http://hq.beautycounter.com/FileUploads/DocumentLibrary/Images/signature\\_beautycounter\\_logo.png](http://hq.beautycounter.com/FileUploads/DocumentLibrary/Images/signature_beautycounter_logo.png)>

Our mission is to get safer products in the hands of everyone.

---

From: Shastine Bredlie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voicing Objection In WAC policies

External Email

I want it to be noted that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. They go against my constitutional rights as a US Citizen:  
I want it to be noted that I am completely against this.  
I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

The US is a land of liberty and many have given their lives for that freedom. We are starting to go backwards.  
signed,  
Concerned Citizen  
Shastine Bredlie-Ferguson

Shastine Bredlie-Ferguson,  
of Bredlie and Associates LLC  
Empowered by EXP Realty

1220 Main Street Ste 400 Vancouver, WA 98660

Cell: 360-904-9907

[www.BredlieAndAssociates.com](http://www.BredlieAndAssociates.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.shastine.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.shastine.com%2F&data=04%2F)>

I welcome the opportunity to help your friends, family members, and coworkers who are thinking of buying or selling a home.

<<https://docs.google.com/a/bredlieandassociates.com/uc?id=0BxF9uAP6UTq5U05pT1phNjITRkU&export=doc>>

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1I4iDmb6e5mIR\\_dwEEKIYpzzpxgkpVW-T&revid=0BxF9uAP6UTq5b2ExcVV2OEcyNi9EL0hrMFZ2ZHNNMGVsUWNZPQ](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1I4iDmb6e5mIR_dwEEKIYpzzpxgkpVW-T&revid=0BxF9uAP6UTq5b2ExcVV2OEcyNi9EL0hrMFZ2ZHNNMGVsUWNZPQ)>

---

From: Oksana Babshinskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:28:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PROTEST

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: spamburner6  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Emergency covid policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Boisselle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14938 Fort Rd White swan wa 98952

7.

Email:

---

Thebigbeeco@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-594-5304

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The new emergency covid detainment proposal.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It is a gross infringement on personal choice. I am completely against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105. They are overreaching and completely immoral.

---

From: Victoria Stutzman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:35:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE ALL COVID 19 SHOT MANDATES!

External Email

I am writing to oppose all covid-19 shot mandates, period!

I oppose

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

This has gone way to far! NO NO NO

Tori Stutzman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyanaц Duldiyer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 3751A17A-D736-48F0-8080-A8B2068AA324

External Email

Sent from my iPhone Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against of these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vladyslav Kalymon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ANY PROPOSED OVER-REACHING COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip us off our God given rights! Stand up for what is right!

Thank you for your time.

---

From: Trevor Thomas  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New laws unacceptable

External Email

I am completely against any of the tyrannical policies related to COVID, specifically WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

These Are an absolute over reach of power and are actually Disgusting to hear are even being discussed...

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Vira Kishlaly  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies



*attachments\1ECA4B5EE6E341BC\_image001.gif*

External Email

Hello,

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Vira Kishlaly

---

From: Trina Carpenter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:36:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreaching government control

External Email

I am completely against any Covid 19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

246-100-070

246-100-045

246-100-040

246-100

246-105

In Jesus name, I pray against this tyranny. It's evil and coming against a persons personal rights. It's unscientificly based. In Jesus name, you will stop your immoral schemes. Amen.

Trina Carpenter

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Ruslan Maksimenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Feedback against policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Ruslan

---

From: Zifang Ling  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac246-100-070

External Email

Hi

This email is to say NO for Wac 246-100-070.

The Japanese government just announced the abolition of all compulsory covid 19 vaccines and marked the risk of myocarditis on the vaccine package. the minister of health of Japan stated that vaccination is voluntary, and people must decide whether to vaccinate or not after they have been informed of the risks and benefits this is the attitude the government should have! !

on the contrary, most of Western countries including US are running fast on the road to revive Nazis!!

current covid 19 vaccines are still experimental, there are lot of side-effects, let alone deaths. it is Crimes against humanity if push everyone to take it. right now we should find other solutions to treat covid 19 instead of relying on experimental vaccines only. hope government will make correct decision, like Japan, India...

Best regards

lingzifang

---

From: sunny tarrell  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sunny Tarrell

---

From: Tanner and Bailey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:37:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am completely opposed and against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105

Thanks,  
Bailey Webb

---

From: Tanaya Martinez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal rejection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rick Udlock

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:59 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), "tracy.schriber@sboh.wa.gov", Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please stop this blatant usurpation of our freedom and basic rights!

External Email

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 as I understand they are forcing people to comply with medical testing, treatment, vaccinations, examination against their free will and free choice. Furthermore, I understand they are granting to the state such tyrannical powers as forcing people into quarantine facilities. This sounds a lot like the National Socialists in Hitler's Germany. WAC 246-100-040 alone gives the local health officer authorization to detain Washingtonians in a quarantine facility and force whatever "treatment" they feel is in the state's best interest, and It looks a lot like a ploy to subject us to slavery. This is about whether our state officials will respect any rights they don't believe are convenient for them and their agendas. Please read it for yourself to see the dangerous precedent. No disease is as harmful as losing human dignity and subjecting ourselves to an elitist "health officer" or anyone's subjective control. I urge you to please stop this blatant attempt to usurp our freedom and basic rights.

Thank you,

Richard Udlock  
Mead, WA

---

From: Wendy Cook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies January 7th, 2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Wendy Cook

---

From: true1214  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:50:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 984EFCFD-1523-4791-BF0E-96A72B8CB888

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rachel Hoss  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:51:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies violate the Constitution.

--

Rachel Hoss, Controller  
Springhetti Custom Outdoor Living

M: 920-725-9155

C: 920-209-2628

[www.SpringhettiGroup.com](http://www.SpringhettiGroup.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.springhettigroup.com%2F&da>

<<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1UJTzD2pmw8PMc-pbBmAMmVjVXRukyp9q&revid=0BxO-YKjUcuxINVZ3SFJDeWo2WHhsR2ZBc3RZMzNLTIZpZTVVPQ>>

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:03:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Olga Bykov <olga.bykov@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 12:18 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Olga Bykov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: The Hayes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:35:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

The Hayes Family Est. July 97

---

From: Serhiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:50:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 98731D64-EA2C-426F-927F-57D25E80416E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Naylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tessa Lewis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:27:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

---

From: Savannah Diemer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 31AA56E0-6B48-41E0-9015-25C0F68991A1

External Email

As a law abiding and tax paying citizen I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We the people stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: vokochin@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:19:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Archer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:18:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching an immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Please strongly consider allowing people the freedoms of making their own choices in regards to their personal health and safety!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tetyana Khursenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:34:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Cov-19

External Email

I, Tetyana Khursenko,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sofia M  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Scott Larson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statement regarding proposed changes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

---

From: Yana Gubarik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F93B1530-7140-4AB1-BB78-B0537F451735

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Yana Gubarik

---

From: sashac555  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies, they are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I stand for freedom.

Sincerely,  
Sasha Clark

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

---

From: Vikkysa  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:43:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A7A2EE29-0D3B-4E7D-B9EF-851C33D3E0E7

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are completely immoral . We stand against These proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105.

---

From: Santa K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against all the covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these

WAC 246-100-070  
Wac 246-100-045  
Wac 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: vadka  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Thank you,  
Vadim Tikhonov

---

From: Sergey Iesnenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0E688D0C-B6C6-46D5-99BD-98CA3952E1CE

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Любовь Ромарнюк  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:55:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 189F5317-435B-4D35-8B32-50FA9083A857

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Sonja Prink  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and against my religious freedoms and autonomous rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sonja Prink

---

From: Tanya Boisselle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:17:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID DETAINMENT

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yelena Arseniy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:33:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yelena & Aleks K

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yevgeniy Steshuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am opposed to all this bills.

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shealyn Grant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for Hearing 1/12/2022

External Email

I am writing as a lifelong resident of WA State. I am fully against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are government overreach, and immoral.

Our beautiful country was built on freedom and these proposed policies are a direct violation of those freedoms. I, and many others, will stand and fight against these policies.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 256-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please listen to those of us who love and live in this State. Do not tear our families apart, do not coerce us into this agenda.

Thank you for your time,  
Shealyn Veitenheimer  
Vancouver, WA Resident

---

From: Ulyana Synkovych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:39:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tiah Lindstrand  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 549576C1-FE0E-4D2F-957C-AC7B42160238

External Email

To whom this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Tiah Lindstrand

---

From: William.j kupar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against these WACS

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these WACS.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Stephanie Weaver  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:59:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stand against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely and 100% against any of the proposed covid policies that are immoral and over reached. It is my right to choose what I do to my body. I strongly stand against these proposed WAC's;

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:13 AM  
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: My Health, My Choice!

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Michelle Kinney <michellekinney.2017@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:28 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: My Health, My Choice!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I would really appreciate your support in this matter.

--

Michelle Kinney

253.797.2694 cell

---

From: Viktoria Lodianoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:57:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid polices

External Email

I am Completely against any of the purposed covid polices that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these purposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Yana Shkarin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Signed,  
Washington citizen.

---

From: Raymon Hawkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Samuel Glinskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yana Strembitskyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank you,  
Yana Strembitskyy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID 19 Enforcement

3.

Your Name:

---

Liliya Y Kasko

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Registered Nurse (RN BSN)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7530 Portal Way, Custer, WA 98240

7.

Email:

---

lkasko48@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-510-1754

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am a registered nurse working in public health, visiting home nursing. I provide education and support on the human right of informed consent to all my patients regarding vaccinations and other health topics. Every person in this nation should have the right to make an informed choice on whether or not they wish to be vaccinated.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tessa Godard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:09:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yelena Yarina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 031CF217-732B-438D-BE6A-A985F9FC2251

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Troy Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom

External Email

As a born and raised Washingtonian and small business owner, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I do stand for medical freedom and personal choice for our medical needs. Please do not pass these authoritarian orders in our state.

Regards,

Troy Johnson

Troy T. Johnson Insurance

3220 Uddenberg LN #2

Gig Harbor, WA 98335

Ph: 253-858-9004

FX: 253-858-9006

Email: [tjohnsoninsurance@centurylink.net](mailto:tjohnsoninsurance@centurylink.net) <<mailto:tjohnsoninsurance@centurylink.net>>

Web: <https://www.troyjohnsoninsurance.com>  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.troyjohnsoninsurance.com%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.troyjohnsoninsurance.com%2F)>

---

From: sterlingsilverpress@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID quarantine provisions under discussion

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the Covid policies that would overreach an individual right to choose what is medically best for themselves. Specifically: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105. Please do not commit this gross injustice against your law-abiding citizens.

Sincerely  
~Rachael

---

From: slavik Gorash  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed policies

External Email

I, Veaceslav Goras, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Veaceslav B. Goras

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jill Sabo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

jill.d.sabo@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am trained in the field of natural health and also am a person with a deep faith. I have personal experience regarding the harms of pharmaceutical products. I also am a parent and know the negative physical, emotional and mental impact of having your health controlled and dictated to you. Quarantines, lockdowns, forced medical procedures have had a very deleterious impact on myself and my family and those around me. These impacts can not be minimized.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Our constitution protects our God-given rights to choose for ourselves what is best for us. What I see happening is government and health agencies trying to control our choices and decide for us what is best. But this is a huge overstep of our fundamental freedoms. I believe God created us and He knows what is best, not a person. And there is no one size fits all, but these policies seek to remove our personal choices and violate our humanity and our individuality. The Nuremburg Code is also violated in many ways, including the lack of informed consent. We must be informed and we MUST give consent. That is vital. This is international law. What is happening here is nothing short of force and coercion. We have the right to our freedoms and you seem to want to strip these away. Can you not see that forcing masks, vaccines, lockdowns, social distancing, etc on people has clearly not worked???? Do you not understand viruses and how they operate? Covid-19 has become endemic. Most of us have had it by now and yet there is ZERO acknowledgement of natural immunity. We need to move forward together with factual information, not fear-mongering and inaccurate data. There are many people who have had harm done to them with pharmaceutical products, including myself. Medical conditions must be recognized. Religious convictions also must be upheld. We can not rob people of their right to religious freedom. We worship God, not man. We take very good care of ourselves, yet natural health is not acknowledged. Why aren't we following people to make sure they don't eat fast food and exercise and get adequate rest? Should we not be focusing on these things instead of trying to control a virus that will just be with us perpetually? And is survivable. If you are under 70 years old, you have less than a 1% chance of dying from this virus. And yet many have been harmed by the non-natural measures taken to eradicate it and early treatment has been censored Also, our privacy has been massively violated through this whole experience. It is no one's business what our 'status' is. This would never be allowed if someone was HIV positive! Never. We would be fined if we revealed in our workplace or in the public square we shared someone's health condition. But suddenly with covid, it is everyone's business what your vaccination status is? This is egregious. And inhumane and wrong. There is a new level of discrimination and segregation that has taken hold in our county, state and country. Please correct this before you are in the position to be mistreated according to your private and personal medical decisions. You need to uphold the Constitution, The Nuremberg Code, and stop violating people's rights. It is time to move on. If people want to pursue any kind of treatment or intervention, that is their right, but you can not discriminate and force people to do things against their will. You violate their humanity and God's Creation. Our founding fathers knew how important acknowledging our God-given rights were and made sure it was written into law. Please stop mandating anything. Choice and personal freedom need to be upheld before we lose the virtues of our country.

---

From: Vita Semerenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Standing against proposed WAC's

External Email

My family and I are completely againts any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINTS these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Trisha Casebeer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Trisha Casebeer

---

From: Tori Handley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are a complete overreach and overreaction for what is essentially becoming akin to the seasonal flu. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC-246-100-070, WAC-246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC-246-100 and WAC-246-105  
If you're going to propose anything, propose something to deal with the obesity epidemic. That is where the majority of your death rates and "hospital clogs" are coming from.

---

From: Wyatt Grant  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I do not approve of the following proposals

External Email

I do not approve of the following:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 254-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Yvonne Fox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:29:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerning proposed policies WAC 246-100-070, 045, 040

External Email

NO! These proposals are just an extension of Inslee's tyrannical overreach during this whole plandemic. It is totally unnecessary for an illness that is nothing more than a bad flu except for people with comorbidities. Where's the science? Why aren't you putting out information encouraging exercise, eating well, sunshine and taking care of oneself? Instead, you are perpetuating this lie. So disappointing considering your title...Board of HEALTH.

Sincerely,

Annette Fox

---

From: vasilina klimenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:14:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F2179073-837D-447D-AB6B-8537CF04CB67

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: RobandKat Cochran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies 1/13/22

External Email

Re: Proposed WAC rules: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

I am vehemently opposed to the proposed WAC rules that are being voted on 1/13/22. These Covid policies are unconstitutional and incredibly alarming to mine and my family's personal liberties. I encourage you to do the right thing for freedom and personal autonomy. Vote NO on the above, overreaching and immoral WAC's.

Sincerely and with grave concern,  
Robert A. Cochran (99181)  
Kathy L. Cochran (99181)

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Stephanie Wicker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FE543C6D-5728-418C-8EC9-E8E6FB50D781

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: StaticMode Media  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:13:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FK\* youR vaccine to hell

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Temika Deasy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!! I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: yevginiya Kochubey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:08:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against.

External Email

I am completely against these proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. Its agains freedom of health and choices. I stand against these proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-105

---

From: Oksana Kuksyuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:14:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid-19 detainment!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I demand medical freedom, these Covid-19 vaccines have proved that they don't work, vaccinated people are getting sick just as much as the unvaccinated. We live in a free country, not a communist one. Stop these mandates!

---

From: victoria frankov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:15:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: wa covid detainment emergency

External Email

Hello! I am completely against any of the proposed ovid policies that are overreaching and unethical. I stand against these WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Teofil Ciorba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ricky Lawson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

I would like it to be known as a life long resident of Washington state and as an EMS provider that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and do not support in any way these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC  
246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel Karavias  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:16:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family stands against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rachel Karavias  
Concerned WA state resident, Snoqualmie WA 98065

---

From: Ramona fletcher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:16:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5A8AD57D-2657-4CC0-8598-1664D429D732

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid POLICIES that are over reaching and immoral. we stand against Wac's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246,100, 045, WAC 246- 100-040, WAC 246- 100, WAC, 246-105.

Ramona Antoci

---

From: Rachelle Baba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's for Vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Governor Jay Inslee and the legislature are conducting a gross misuse of power. We the people are not cattle of the state to be done with as you choose. You work for us. Forced vaccination and quarantine is an abuse of power and an attack on personal freedoms granted to us by God and made clear by our U.S and State Constitutions. Vaccination against Covid -19 has already been proven ineffective. It does not prevent the disease from transmitting. These proposed Codes are Draconian in nature and are a stepping stone towards progressing our state into 1940's Nazi Germany rule of law. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rachelle Baba

---

From: Vitaliya Chernyak  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:16 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 02E8F59A-8CC7-4C36-8E2F-7DF7D0C49EC8

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Concerned Washington state citizen,  
--

VitaliyaC

---

From: Sofiya Baranets

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:27 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Susie Q Kothari  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:09:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose COVID emergency detainment

External Email

Hello,

As a citizen of WA state I am completely against the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. Me and my family stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Susmitha Kothari

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Stacy Van Beek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand again these proposed WAC/s: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: tonyandbeth8808@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical Freedom

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105. We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away.

Sincerely,

Tony and Beth Cirelli

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

David Ciummo

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

13105 111TH PL NE

7.

Email:

---

dcciummo@frontier.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is the worst law that I as a veteran member of USN have ever seen. This was thought out by the CDC July 26,2020 "Interim Operational Considerations for Implementing the Shielding Approach to Prevent COVID-19 Infections in Humanitarian Settings". This approach is nothing more than tyranny on its citizens. This approach is trying to protect, when in fact it is removing the freedoms that I fought for. Are we going to keep doing this forever since the experts tell us COVID is here forever?? We have endured mask, social isolation, lockdowns, job losses and still a virus continues to march on. So, ask yourselves is this correct approach, when so far nothing has worked. Australia and New Zealand started this and it has not made any difference in COVID cases. Australia suffers record cases (Yahoo News 01/07/2022 for Australia) Ministry of Health New Zealand 01/07/2022 "rapidly increasing cases". Mind you they are the most vaccinated as well and have the highest COVID restrictions in the world???. So it seems the question is, what is the real agenda??

---

From: Oksana K  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to Covid-19 mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vik Fomenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you!

Viktor Fomenko  
2942 NW IVY LN  
CAMAS WA 98607  
805-701-7336

Registered WA Voter

---

From: Tucker Jones  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid-19

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching. I stand against these proposed WACS:

246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Tucker Jones

Washington state resident

---

From: Violet H  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vena  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Involuntary Quarantine

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings.

I stand with the Constitution - will you?

Warm regards,  
Vena Haugen

---

From: Tanya Piel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We stand against the new Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tanya Piel

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya Sednev  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:53:45 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tatyana Sednev

---

From: Social Web  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immortal. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246105

---

From: sarra deluti  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:16:52 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New policies

External Email

Attention Washington State officials,

I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not allow this to pass.

---

From: Stephanie Stanley Wellness  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the State Board of Health

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stephanie Stanley

---

From: Vitalii Parkhomei  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:45:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against

External Email

I stand against

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vitalii Parkhomei

---

From: Rene Hancock  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:57:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies , that are over reaching & immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Respectfully,

Rene' Hancock

---

From: Yana Kravchick  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:38:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: TDK Hughes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Katrina Hughes  
Bothell, WA

---

From: Tanya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: REJECT WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Shaun Baba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 09E54DFD-D52C-4945-AC6A-35CC5015E344

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Governor Jay Inslee and the legislature are conducting a gross misuse of power. We the people are not cattle of the state to be done with as you choose. You work for us. Forced vaccination and quarantine is an abuse of power and an attack on personal freedoms granted to us by God and made clear by our U.S and State Constitutions. Vaccination against Covid -19 has already been proven ineffective. It does not prevent the disease from transmitting. These proposed Codes are Draconian in nature and are a stepping stone towards progressing our state into 1940's Nazi Germany rule of law. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah Sizemore  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:15:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies WAC's 246

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I do not agree with the overreaching policies and my family and I will continue to stand against these policies.

Best,  
Sarah Sizemore

---

From: Rebecca Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to protocols

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These policies undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on. I would prefer my family not have to consider such things as homeschooling or moving because of this loss of freedom.

Thank you,

Rebecca Johnson

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Kara Michael

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2518 Birchfield Road Yakima, WA 98901

7.

Email:

---

karalmichael@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-949-1582

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Applying current infectious diseases WA codes (246-100) to include Covid 19 for WA state residents.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I oppose WAC-246-100 that would allow health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

---

From: Stephanie Chudnofsky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:40:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I do not consent and I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's .

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-245

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
SNC

---

From: Yelena Serova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:20:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against immoral policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Stepheni Mason  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I object

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WaaC246-105

A concerned citizen.  
Stepheni Mason  
253-348-4994

1458 Vista Dr  
Puyallup WA 98372

---

From: Rachel Forsman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I OPPOSE THE FOLLOWING WAC's!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against and do not support in any way these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC  
246-105.

---

From: Shelby Robbins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We stand against WAC 246-100-070/045/040 + WAC 246-100/105

External Email

I am completely against any all of these proposed COVID policies as they are over reaching and immoral. We stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

If you no longer wish to receive sales or marketing communications from Insperity, please email [privacy@insperity.com](mailto:privacy@insperity.com) with "Unsubscribe" in the subject line.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

---

Nick Kasko

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Mechanical Engineer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.



---

From: Seth Montierth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID 19 proposals

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

These are entirely unconstitutional. We the people are the ones in charge remember that. You represent us.

---

From: serhiy ilin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sarah Eschbach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to proposed CV-19 Protocols

External Email

I am in opposition of the following proposed Covid Policies:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

These policies are over reaching and severely undermine the freedoms and liberties this country was founded on.

Thank you,

--

Sarah Eschbach

---

From: Shannon Tague  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yana Kryvoshei  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:50:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: WENDY BENTON  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: re proposed WACs and upcoming meeting

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and entirely immoral! I stand against these proposed WAC's, in particular:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100 -105  
WAC 246-100

If you FORCE anything like this on free Americans you are looking for dissension, strife and more! We are protected by the Constitution and we WILL hold the line against any tyrannical mandates and proposed policies that violate our civil liberties AND our fundamental rights as human beings!

I stand with the federal Constitution. Will you?!?

I also stand with God and pray for you, our leaders.

"Daniel answered and said: "Blessed be the name of God forever and ever, to whom belong wisdom and might. He changes times and seasons; he removes kings and sets up kings; he gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to those who have understanding; he reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what is in the darkness, and the light dwells with him."

Daniel 2:20-22

Whether you stand with the Word or not, it is all inspired by God. It's everlasting, unshakable and pierces the soul with Truth. Each of us will one day meet our Maker and be responsible for what we've done on earth. Are you comfortable with your actions? If not, seek God while He may be found! Do not fall for lies from the Enemy.

I am calling on you to represent the population of Washington that you swore to be a voice for and to reject all such proposed policies in the items listed above.

Also please "Ensure justice for those being crushed." Proverbs 31:8b  
Tell me, is not "ensuring justice" part of the role you are in, the position you ran for?  
Please give serious consideration to the control over individual bodies you are seeking and to the constitution of the United States. Thank you.

Regards,

Wendy Benton

Registered Voter in Washington  
Eatonville, WA

---

From: Traci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral, let alone disturbing - taking away our free will and our freedom in this country. They are a complete violation of our God-given rights. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Signed, a completely infuriated Washington resident.

Traci Boatwright

---

From: Valerie Kizziar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose, be stripped away from us.

Thank you,  
Valerie Kizziar

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Oksana Kononov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schae Cameron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely against any proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: vzhelez@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vlad Galenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Completely against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tiffany Hill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against over reaching and immoral Covid policies.

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Tiffany Somero

--

TiffanyRena

---

From: Rod K  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment WAC 246-100 & 105

External Email

Thank you for hearing from our comments.

Considering there are experts of credentialed honorary contributions in our society who don't all conclude the same interpretations of many matters, I would draw attention to the fact we all are leaning heavily on these experts for guidance.

I am very disturbed to see such suppression of experts who don't agree with the experts who seem to have been selected as representing the official authority and narrative.

As a society, we are clearly ignoring the past policy maladies of countries who followed best intentioned paths through the use of increased enforcement that eventually and inevitably lead to overreach of authority in the name of "safety, health and security".

Experts are warning we are on the same paths and need to guard our own selves from continuing further. However, these voices are being suppressed and only the selected experts supporting the agenda of greater authoritarian policies are being recognized. This presents a lie by omission perception that is presented as fact, although is distorted and unbalanced.

Please do NOT continue down the paths of greater authoritarian policies in the name of "safety, health and security" as is being proposed in the WAC 246-100-070, 045, 040. This is not the American values this country has structured its architecture of policies for guidance in our rules of law. There is a reason and it is having learned by observation from other societies that did not have concern about growing authoritarian policies.

A country completely dominated by the far right is not more palatable than what the far left would offer. They both would become totalitarian for their own values. Giving greater measure of enforcement always leads to one side or the other validating their overreach.

Best Regards,  
~Rod

"Positive, Balanced, Intelligent, Love-Light Energy is out there, your choice to Let It In"

<[https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=13BE30FsR\\_XM1D0uanmuUGSksrGds1ZLz&revid=0Bx](https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=13BE30FsR_XM1D0uanmuUGSksrGds1ZLz&revid=0Bx)>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%3A)>

Virus-free. www.avast.com

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Garrett Schmidt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Lieutenant Colonel

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2020 NE 181st Ave Vancouver, WA 98684

7.

Email:

---

Garrett.Schmidt.3@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3609098232

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Reject WAC 256-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-105. I served honorably in the US military for 25 years and took an oath to protect and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies - foreign and domestic. I prepared for a foreign invader, but if the members of the WA State Board of Health pass the measures proposed above, you will create a domestic enemy of the citizens. Review history. The Jews in WW2 were rounded up in much the same way by the Nazis. Read and heed the Nuremberg Code. You have no right to enforce such draconian measures.

---

From: Troy Kuzminsky  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:28:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and 246-105 opposition and refusal to comply.

External Email

I want to voice my utmost concern for the violation of the constitution that is being discussed on being enforced in the state I was born and raised. All of the WAC 246-100 and 246-105 proposals I find absolutely insane to any logically thinking human being. You are saying that the government would have the authority to detain a family or person and take them to a facility to be quarantined. This is ridiculous and if mandates like this push too far it will cause chaos among the people as well as senseless violence. I know if someone showed up to take me away they wouldn't make it off the porch whether they had author or not. This is America where we choose our destiny and that's what makes it beautiful. Take that away and the civil war you will uncover is more than deadly that this virus is. Every person I surround myself with in my life feels this way as well. These mandates have gone way too far and now we are asking that it stops now or we stop them as a people by force.

---

From: tanyaholovey15@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 78C829B9-8F6E-4452-ADC2-2F111C699799

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: v.karnafel@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:30:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yana Kryvoshei  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:27:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sydney Kelso  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid/infectious disease policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, 045, 040, 246-100, and 246-105. They are totalanaristic and inhumane.

---

From: Shea Kramer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valerie Knapp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: Proposed Upcoming WAC'S

External Email

On Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 9:26 PM Valerie Knapp <rvknapp5@gmail.com  
<mailto:rvknapp5@gmail.com> > wrote:

To Whom It May Concern:

This note is to remind the governing body and all who are a part of this governmental over reach, that you are public servants not dictators. We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Physical forced removal of individuals and families against their will from their homes to offsite detention camps, is anti-American, anti-Constitutional. The activity being discussed is not to be tolerated by any means and is the worst example of our leadership's complete over reach to date. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Rick & Valerie Knapp

---

From: Tom Boatman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Draconian Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These policies are not only anti-American they're anti-human. This is as close to Hitler's Germany as I have ever seen proposed in the United States. If you don't remember your history you are doomed to repeat it.

Thomas Boatman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: wa98204@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment for 1/12/23 meeting

External Email

I am completely and strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are over-reaching and immoral. I strongly stand against these WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vera Kibukevich

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:01:41 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rima Gnatyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rima Mikshanskiy

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tiauna McDonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:46:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I / We the people stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yana Shmyha  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:08:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A566BB28-4828-4122-9C50-A9F9D3237015

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

---

From: stephenmelaniea@gmail.com

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:19:28 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing In regards to the proposed covid policies that are complete overreach, and immorally invasive tactics for health and safety. I STRONGLY disagree with the proposed WAC's: WAC: 246-100-070, WAC: 246-100-045, WAC: 246-100-040, WAC: 246-100, WAC: 246-105.

Sincerely,

Melanie Antonucci  
Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Veronika Toderenciuc  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:13:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B44B18DA-A959-40E6-9E53-F428E90227D8

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ryan Chancellor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:05:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Why is WAC trying to infringe on Civil Liberties

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Is this what our forefathers fought so many years ago when they left a dictatorship that didn't allow them any of the civil liberties that was their God given right to have? The answer is simple NO!!!! They did not. Stop trying to focus on all of the horrible ideas and how about focus on the good ones.

We've survived so many different diseases, famine, war, riots and fought against Tyranny across the globe so others could have the same the liberties as Americans.

We will survive this as well and come out stronger not divided but through working with one another to ensure we help those who need help and promote simple hygiene vs forcing vaccines that aren't working. Let the human body do what it has done for generations adapt and overcome.

Ryan  
253-254-9276

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Roger Records  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Important to not pass these policies

External Email

I am against the Covid policies you are trying to pass:  
246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040 WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are taking measures too far. Please do not pass these.

Carol Records, a Washington Resident.

---

From: Steve Proctor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Serious business

External Email

Sent from my U.S. Cellular® Smartphone

----- Original message -----

Subject: : Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

In regards to mandating a VACCINE which currently has NO bottled vaccine that is FDA approved- all circulating vaccine last are under the EUA. This is unconstitutional and unethical. I oppose mandating a vaccine that does nothing stop the contraction or spread of this sickness. Current vaccines that are mandated have a much higher efficacy rate and cannot be used as precedents.

I also oppose the unconstitutional and overreaching (WAC 246-100-070) that would force detainment. The shielding approach is eerily similar to nazi Germany.

I stand completely against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105 as they are unconstitutional, preemptive, founded in political agenda rather than community safety.

---

From: Rosalia Benderliy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:47:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vac

External Email

Email [wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

Example of what to say: "I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching . This Covid 19 vaccine is in clinical trial and has a lot of side effects like paralysis, Anaphylaxis, blood clots, myocarditis, even death.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

Sincerely  
Rosie benderliy,  
MSN  
Mom of 3 kids

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Tamera Prutsman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Tamera Prutsman  
2714 Dover St.  
Longview, WA 98632

---

From: Tanya Friday  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID DETAINMENT

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ruby Whiting  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

In Gratitude,

Ruby Whiting

---

From: Oksana Babshinskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:28:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICY

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yuliya M  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 meeting. Responce .

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's-

WAC. 246-100-070

Wac. 246-100-045

Wac. 246-100-040

Wac. 246-100

Wac. 246-105

---

From: Tany Hello  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against immoral Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies, they ARE over-reaching and immoral! I stand against these WAC's! WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This is crossing the line, and imposes on freedom. There's a much better way to maintain Covid than to impose forceful, crazy laws like this. This is so selfish and out of control.

Thank you for your time,

Tanya Petrov

---

From: t k  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:02:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AE251EEF-0FB3-4EDB-9336-3392D4EF14D2

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies taking the freedom away from people and enforcing fascism dictatorial power. Each individual is to make their own health choices with no government enforcement of any kind. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Solomiya Kalyuga  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:40:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 66019CF5-64C7-46DB-A721-2C9A64344B71

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Taylor Lempitsky  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:39:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are being considered to be implemented using WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Implementation of any of these for Covid-19 is an over reach and immoral and I stand against all of it.

Thank you for your consideration,  
Taylor Lempitskh

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Taylor Savage  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:56:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am emailing today to state I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Taylor

---

From: ROVY LLC  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:46:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6EB709FC-DAE2-4113-BC68-C08C18EC89F5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: scott davidson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies



*attachments\0E4380D1BF5F4304\_image (10).png*

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

May I also remind you that people were charged with war crimes for doing these same things during WWII. The following document came directly from [www.nih.gov](http://www.nih.gov)  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nih.gov%2F&data=04%7C01>>

---

From: Veronica Dovbush  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:21:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I, Veronica Dovbush, completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I oppose WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

If you have any questions feel free to contact me at 253-205-6351.

Veronica Dovbush  
Medical Interpreter

---

From: Teresa Matson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EE57EF0F-DAAA-4235-8A89-2C38269B4F69

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You  
TERESA MATSON

---

From: vera sagun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose mandatory vaccination

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yen Lam  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tiffany Dowty  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:44:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-106.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Dowty

---

From: YURIY Bashtovoy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:03:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against all proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Yuriy S BASHTOVOY

Sent from my iPhone  
425-343-4942

---

From: Valentina Tissen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:43:51 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 82995EAE-2ACA-44C6-A2BC-12DC9B7E2454

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: raquel perez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:12:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are completely a violation of my human rights! They are immoral, unjust, and stupid. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sophia Vrinceanu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WAC

External Email

Greetings,  
I hope my message finds you well!  
I would like to express my feelings about the recent news about Covid WAC code!  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

Me and my family stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105!

Best regards, Sophie!

---

From: Tim Mullins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:15:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policis

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid quarantine facilities

3.

Your Name:

---

Thelma Perry

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Jpthelma09@gmail.Com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

It is stripping our rights! Quarantine camps may as well be concentration camps! This state will sadly riot if this is passed. Please protect our state by not passing these proposals.

---

From: Sarai Ortiz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Taisiya Slesarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: No to amending WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Thank you,  
Taisiya Slesarchuk

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Allison Lewey

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Business Analyst

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

11209 N Whitehouse St.

7.

Email:

---

allisonlewey.dme@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5094815287

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Are you in fact violating Under 21 code of federal regulations, Section 50.23/24, it is illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion? Are you interested in doing a civil violation of the law? Are you willing to violate Section US code 18.2331, subsection 802, stating coercion is illegal and the definition of domestic terrorism is anytime a us citizen or government is forced to do something they wouldn't otherwise do that is domestic terrorism? Which one of these 8 felonies do you want to be implicated in? All carry 99 year prison terms and 100 million dollar fine. Under 21 code of federal regulations, Section 50.23/24, it is illegal to make anyone participate in an experimental program using coercion. Coercion is illegal under Section US code 18.2331, subsection 802, inside the definition of domestic terrorism is anytime a us citizen or government is forced to do something they wouldn't otherwise do that is domestic terrorism.

---

From: Rachel Myers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. My entire household and family stands against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC246-100-040 WAC 246-100-070 WAC246-100-100 WAC100-105 WAC 246-100-045.

Quit trying to impose on our constitutional rights.

-a very concerned citizen not willing to let you incompetent people take away our rights.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktor Romarnyuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:43:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 91BB364C-06FC-46D3-8D20-B2A3734F43B9

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: Tessa Godard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:07:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I Oppose

External Email

And say this

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stuart Bartoldus  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID Detainment Emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. We cannot allow our medical freedom to choose to be stripped away from us.

Thank you,

Stuart Bartoldus

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stephanie Derun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:33:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 242-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Taylor Turnick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6B9DD4E2-F03F-4B4E-BCE0-952607F8133C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC'S : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ruslana Chernyak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid polices that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 256-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ruslana Chernyak

---

From: Sondra  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreaching our freedom!

External Email

Hi,

We are totally against the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching into our freedoms. They are immoral. This is so unconstitutional. We are against these proposed

WAC's :

WAC 246- 100-070

WAC 246- 100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sandi McNaught

--

Sondra

---

From: Tasha reshe  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: vadim smith  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:10:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immortal. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yana Gala  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! I stand against WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

---

From: Yelena Butylev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against COVID policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Vernon Tolson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:44:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Vernon L Tolson  
Kathy L Tolson

---

From: Toni Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Letter to Officials

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposal COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Toni Davis

Maple Valley, WA

---

From: Sofia Amon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:15:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 485A9927-5E3D-45E7-9F84-0F11BE55901F

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Suzanne Loeb  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please VOTE NO on Unconstitutional Vaccine Agenda

External Email

VOTE NO on WAC 246-100-070. As a certified healthcare safety officer, I object to this legislation and its over reach into the lives of private citizens in the state of Washington. All currently communicable diseases, including Omicron, are easily managed at home and in all healthcare settings, if the public is educated appropriately and treatment is started early. Covid-19 and all its variants, for which this legislation was written, is survivable by more than 90 percent of the population. Current science, published by the CDC, indicate the Covid-19 vaccines and the latest emergency use prophylactics recently distributed by the major pharmaceutical companies have little effect on the Omicron variant. Current vaccine data show most people who get the Omicron variant have been fully vaccinated, some have even received booster shots. Accepted public health policies, pre-Covid 19, establish that mass vaccination is the wrong approach in a pandemic. In the United States, public health officers and law enforcement do not have the right to quarantine a person or family refusing vaccination or any other medical intervention. This legislation is not based on public health and safety, it is unconstitutional, and an over reach of the state government to control the population. Those who are proposing this plan are, at best, misinformed. Continued support of this legislation, with all of the current scientific evidence, can only be interpreted as a public crime.

Signed,

Suzanne Loeb

206-890-8169 cell and text

WAC 246-100-070 Enforcement of local health officer orders. (1) An order issued by a local health officer in accordance with this chapter shall constitute the duly authorized application of lawful rules adopted by the state board of health and must be enforced by all police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department in accordance with RCW 43.20.050. (2) Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this chapter or any lawful rule adopted by the board shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 43.20.050. (3) Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. [Statutory Authority: RCW 43.20.050 (2)(d), 70.05.050, and 70.05.060. WSR 03-05-048, § 246-100-070, filed 2/13/03, effective 2/13/03.]

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: Stephanie Franco  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 003F7F42-6947-4376-911C-1C4181A50001

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Tanna Lynn Helms  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 105

Tanna Helms

---

From: Semida Moldovan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Semida Moldovan

---

From: Whitney Hubeek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 52186CBA-A2B2-4925-BADD-F97DF11EECD2

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105.

--

Whitney Hubeek

---

From: Sylvia Cook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are immoral and overreaching. I stand against these proposed WAC'S-

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

I have been vaccinated but by choice. It should NOT be a mandate nor should segregation be allowed!  
Washington is continuing to take away citizen rights without cause.

Sincerely,  
Sylvia Cook

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22 @9:30-3:30

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-105, & entirety of WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Aaron Denn

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pastor

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4618 58th Dr NE

7.

Email:

---

Aarondenn@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-299-6991

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Forcibly detaining someone and forcing injection is unlawful. Using an emergency order to sidestep the right I have as a citizen in this country. I am vehemently against such proposal.

---

From: visionbyeve@outlook.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:48:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105

---

From: Vika L  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:54:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, AND WAC 246-105

Thank you

---

From: Tylar Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:12:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Tylar Smith

---

From: travis messer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hello

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Valentina Turcan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 100 070

External Email

I am writing to Express my complete opposition to the following WACs . WAC 246 100 070. WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040, wac 246 100. And WAC 246 105. these proposed policies are unconstitutional over reaching and have no place in a republic democracy! It is an outrage that our state government is even proposing such obscene measures for a virus that is running its course as an endemic and will continue to do so regardless of government policies. As we can see from China. But if this virus was as horrible as magnified, gicernment has no right in telling any human how they must react and protect themselves from it. Each person is entitled to his tigt of choice and liberty regarding medical autonomy.

---

From: zebra1lady@comcast.net  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:34:41 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: victor ark  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policy

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that's are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossion into consideration.

Thank you,  
Victor A.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Ron Archer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:18:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ron Archer

---

From: Rebecca Wescott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

A vaccination is NOT an immunization and cannot be forced on someone.

Straight from the CDC website:

**Immunity:** Protection from an infectious disease. If you are immune to a disease, you can be exposed to it without becoming infected.

**Vaccine:** A preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases. Vaccines are usually administered through needle injections, but some can be administered by mouth or sprayed into the nose.

**Vaccination:** The act of introducing a vaccine into the body to produce protection from a specific disease.

**Immunization:** A process by which a person becomes protected against a disease through vaccination. This term is often used interchangeably with vaccination or inoculation.

Thank you,

Rebecca Wescott

---

From: Ruvim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:46:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Saminder Kaur  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 260-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Rebekah Lettang  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:09:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hello,

I am emailing to inform you that I am completely against all of the proposed Covid Policies. I'm their entirety, they are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rebekah Lettang

---

From: Starla Kulla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please Stop!

External Email

Please do not pass any of the COVID policies!!  
I have 3 babies to take care right now and don't have time otherwise I would wright a lengthy reason why I need you to not but please I pray you or anyone will stop with the COVID policies!! Or help stop any laws to do with it and let my family be!!  
I hold the line for my family and stand against these proposed: WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100-045 , WAC 246-100-070 , WAC 246-100 , WAC 246-105

Thank you!  
May God give you strength and peace to do what's right!

---

From: Talia Harris  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

A concerned citizen,

Talia Harris

---

From: sonja g  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:54:17 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH,sonja Kreiter  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies!

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immortal.

I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's WAC

246-100-070 WAC  
246-100-045 WAC  
246-100-040 WAC  
246-100 WAC  
246-105

What happened to America the land of the Free?????

Sonja Kreiter

---

From: teresa wiyrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID Detainment Emergency

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Teresa R. Wiyrick  
Citizen of Washington and the U.S.  
Registered Voter and Taxpayer.

---

From: Stephanie Gibbens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments for the Immunizations Technical Advisory

External Email

Good morning,

I am writing to voice my concern over current proposals. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Stephanie Gibbens

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:20:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Rules Hearing Continuance for Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

3.

Your Name:

---

Michael Helland

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12976 Gopher Hill PL SE Olalla, WA 98359

7.

Email:

---

michael.helland@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2533187581

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be

isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am opposed to this expansion of the power of unelected health officers to be able to leverage the power of law enforcement to enforce their determinations of what is in the interest of individuals and families health in this state for the following reasons: 1. There is no accountability to these unelected health officials. 2. Isolation and quarantining has been demonstrated to not be effective at containing or controlling the spread of COVID-19. 3. The threat of or the imposition of this confinement is coercive and an unjust restriction on our constitutional freedoms and would result in an abuse of power as people are deprived of the liberty, livelihood, and potential physical and mental health. 4. There are not sufficient protections for due process or recourse for those wrongfully detained. 5. The forced treatment or vaccination based on a government officials opinion (no matter what it is based on) is a gross abuse of the power of government and in direct conflict with our State and US Constitution. I urge you to oppose this proposal. Thanks for your consideration. Regards, Michael

---

From: victoria parker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yuliya Iasan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please read comments on COVID policies.

External Email

I, Yuliya Iasan, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sulamita Pankiv  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:37:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yuliya Kalinichenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yuliya K

---

From: Yelena Matyuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:17:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC

External Email

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. It is getting dangerously close to everyone loosing their medical freedom and freedom in general. It's horrifying. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Victoria Pavlyshyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please hear our voice

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Vladislava Sarioglo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vlad Opat  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yeva Panchina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:49:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Viktoriya dudar  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:39:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F2724D85-47DD-409C-A609-F56358E4AD1E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tanya Kmet  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:34:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Purposed Policies

External Email

Hi there!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Tanya  
--

Tanya Kmet  
Bookkeeper  
Kmet Accounting Services  
(206) 372-5318

---

From: Susan O'Brien  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:40:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Discussion about detainment

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. There is zero proof that vaccination status has affected the spread of the COVID virus in any of its mutations or variants.

I stand firmly against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

There are no facts whatsoever that support detaining anyone at all over anything related to COVID 19. Please back away from this action that equates to nothing more than our government trying to force (through fear and threats) all citizens into obeying whatever we are told to do. That's the very definition of tyranny.

Thank you in advance for not implementing these draconian and exceptionally uncalled for policies.  
Susan O'Brien

---

From: Sue Teeple  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC policies

External Email

My family and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that would be invasive into our privacy and frankly against anything our country stands for.

We stand against:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please listen to the people -- thank you.

---

From: Ziehnert Family  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FOR MEDICAL FREEDOM

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are against medical freedom we have as rights in WA state. I and my family stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tia Pingel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:33:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sandra Quist Henry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:40:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. The people of Washington State stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

Sincerely,  
Sandra A Henry  
681 32nd St, Unit 1  
Washougal WA 98671

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Solo R  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:20:11 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST New WAC

External Email

Hello, I do not support the new WAC's (WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105). They go against what America is supposed to represent and that's freedom. How come for abortion they can claim "my body my choice" and everyone else has to be fine with that? My body my choice, I choose the "risks" of having freedom and not getting the vaccine. Vaccinated people can get Covid and the same symptoms. Open your eyes and see the reality of things.

---

From: Timo and Heather Lunceford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

To Whom it Concerns:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Heather Lunceford  
Thlunceford@gmail.com <<mailto:Thlunceford@gmail.com>>

---

From: Sophiettie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:17:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

Greetings,  
I hope my message finds you well!  
I would like to express my feelings about the recent news about Covid WAC code!  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

Me and my family stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105!

--

Best regards, Sophie!

---

From: Timka ZaV  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:22:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Communism

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC  
246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shelly Barnes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Victoria Sayenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Steve Schneider  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:59:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Proposal's

External Email

I/we stand against any of the purposed policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I/we stand against  
WAC,s 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100,040, 246-100 and 246-103.

Steve Schneider

---

From: Silvia Nutu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:47:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

Silvia Nutu RN, BSN

---

From: Trishfrontz  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Newsflash: vaccinated are testing positive!!

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

~Patricia Howes

---

From: Stephanie Mendez  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:35:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Potential policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stephanie

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: urius.lisanets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0270FA3D-C567-42D4-8542-CCFAA7A803B0

External Email

Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

---

From: Yuriy Tasmaly  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:53:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Codes for Infectious Diseases

External Email

Good Evening,

I wanted to write a note, as a tax paying, law abiding, resident of Washington state and citizen of the United States of America, and voice my concern and strong opposition to the proposed policies WA state is looking to vote in. Irregardless of whether or not they will be implemented in the near or far future, they are an absolute impediment on the rights of the citizens and open the door to a catastrophic effect on the people of Washington state.

Government is in place for the people, by the people, not to make detrimental decisions and policies behind closed doors. The citizens of this great state are intelligent enough to make their own decisions in regards to infectious diseases without government overreach and seemingly better decisions for them!

My family and I strongly oppose all of the policies that are in the following proposed WAC codes to be approved for infectious diseases including COVID-19 in Washington state: WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100, WAC246-105.

Kindly consider the voice of the people and stand for freedom, medical or otherwise, to protect the founding principles of this great nation.

Thank you for your time.

Very Respectfully,  
Inna Tasmaly

---

From: vadymsmal1979  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:33:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vadymsmal1979@gmail.com

External Email

I am totally against any of the proposed policies on Covid that are excessive and immoral. We oppose these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Vita Mandroshchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:06:43 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral and unconstitutional. We are supposed to be a free country, you cannot force something on someone, this is inhumanity and unjust.

I stand AGAINST these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please hear us out, the people of the state. Thank you.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sophia Mironyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:40:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sophia Mironyuk

---

From: Sophia Bozhko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC EMERGENCY POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!!

---

From: tsvetana bragina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:56:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100- 045, WAC  
246 - 100- 040, WAC 246-105

---

From: ruslanachka marchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:05:27 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Wac's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100 - 045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Russell MacDonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Coerced jab.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

It is unconstitutional and you will be in violation of your "Oath of Office".

Stop the insanity.

Russell MacDonald, DC

---

From: Tabbi Tregoning  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching and immoral. My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PROPOSED POLICIES

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Emily Seaboch <emily.seaboch@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:59 AM  
Subject: PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Forcing anything on free Americans protected by the Constitution is asking for strife and dissension. We will hold the line against tyrannical mandates and proposed polices that violate our civil liberties and fundamental rights as human beings. I stand with the Constitution - will you? I stand with the Word of God:

"Praise the name of God forever and ever, for he has all wisdom and power. He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light."

□□Daniel 2:22□□

Whether you stand with the Word or not, It's Everlasting, Unshakable, and pierces the soul with Truth.

I call on you to represent the population of those whom you swore to be a voice for and reject all such aforementioned policies.

"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves; ensure justice for those being crushed."

□□Proverbs 31:8□□

"Ensure justice" - isn't that the key to the position you are in?

Kind Regards,

Emily Seaboch  
Registered Voter in Washington State

12516 149th Street E  
Puyallup, WA 98374

---

From: Tracy Olsen  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:02:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

I am writing to voice my concern regarding immoral and over reaching Covid policies. I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Robert Stroh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Victoria

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

AFH

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Viky\_md@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2062346884

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am don't approve any of the wac that will be discussed on Jan 12 ,22

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

All the was mention above

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Iam do t agree with this proposal

---

From: Zoryana Berdar  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:42:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Re: WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

External Email

Good morning to all,

I would like to express my deep concern regarding the policies mentioned in the email subject, proposed for a discussion by the WA State Board of Health.

It is very concerning that such policies are even being brought up in the USA, where freedom of choice is protected by the Bill of Rights of the United States Constitution which guarantees individuals the right to personal autonomy. To forcefully isolate, quarantine, treat, inject people without an informed consent looks very much like former Soviet Union and Nazi, where people who didn't fit the narrative of that time were considered the enemy of the country and were taken away from their families in the middle of the night to never be seen again. America the Beautiful is the land of the free, where our freedoms to choose what treatment, injection, vaccine to take or decline is protected by the Constitution.

Public health and safety are important, however it can be achieved without the infringement of the sacred rights guaranteed to us by the Bill of Rights of the United States Constitution.

I hope and pray you will give this matter a careful consideration and will not pursue it any further.

Thank you.

God bless!

Best regards,  
Zoryana Berdar  
LivElite Syntek Independent Distributor  
<http://zory.liveliteintl.com>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fzory.mysyntek.com%2F&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fzory.mysyntek.com%2F&data=04%2F%2Fzory.liveliteintl.com)

P.O. Box 6655  
Kent, WA 98064

Live to love, love to live!  
Dream big! Live well!

---

From: RuvimTV  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:25:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST your planned COMMUNISIM

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. You have no right over my constitutional right.

---

From: Serjey Noga  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:16:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely and strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are over-reaching and immoral. I strongly stand against these WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

---

From: Vlad Parkhomey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:20:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wac's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreacting the immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rachel Hernes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rachel Hernes  
--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

---

From: Taras Myhovich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 509D94AD-ACCD-4B12-89AF-FAC2E8935604

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thabk you

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Tamara Hill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:09:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral!

We stand against the these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Ryan Danley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ryan Danley  
Everett, WA

---

From: Ulyanka Syn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:12:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: richard bogdanov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: vladimir fendich  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:30:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST THE WAC,s!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and unethical!!!!

I stand AGAINST the WAC's!!!!

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246- 100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Timothy Pattee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I appose WAS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100 040, 246-100, 246-105



*attachments\E8A8D8340AF34E9D\_smime.p7m*

External Email

Message was attached to: I appose WAS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100 040, 246-100, 246-105

---

From: Timothy Pattee  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:

Subject: I appose WAS 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100 040, 246-100, 246-105

See subject

---

From: Vera Taylor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We the people

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Vera Taylor

---

From: shornality@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:33:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Alex

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Roman Kulinich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comments

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are similar to USSR communist party policies. We are not communist that's why I stand against these

WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Yulia Fedun  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:42:47 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: URGENT MESSAGE REGARDING UPCOMING VOTE

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Yulia Fedun

---

From: Susan Nybo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed vivid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stephanie Holdahl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1FB365A5-ECE0-4B50-8DFC-2D47D0B91EFC

External Email

Hi my name is Stephanie and I am completely against any of the Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed Wacs: 246-100-070, Wac 246-100-045, Wac 246-100-070, Wac 246-100, Wac 246-105

We cannot allow our medical freedom to be stripped away from us. The most important thing that we as believers can do regarding this is pray earnestly against us. Please take time between these dates and be in prayer regarding this, remember " God has given us a spirit of fear but of power love and a sound mind" to Timothy 1:7

Thank you for your time, I hope you hear our hearts and our souls, this goes against everything God has been given us.

-Stephanie Holdahl

---

From: S D  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 2.

---

From: Tina Bere  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:45:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Urgent

External Email

Hello,

As a resident of Washington State I I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Please keep me posted on all those proposals!

Tina Berezhnoy

---

From: shawn stokes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:03:26 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am Against Any of The Proposed COVID-19 Policies...

External Email

Hello-

I am a resident of Renton, WA and I am against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tim

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:59 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: NO to WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- tim

---

From: Oksana Bobko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Your time is better spent focusing on creating/changing policies that deal with the crime that has been happening all around. Please focus on dealing with actual criminals and not on law-abiding, hard-working citizens.

Thank you,  
Oksana Bobko

---

From: Robin Baughman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New insane health proposals!!!

External Email

Using law enforcement to Involuntarily put people into quarantine for Covid is crazy!!!!  
These measure are beyond overreach, if these proposals go through and people actually  
get detained ...I hope people sue and big time!!!

I am 100% against any proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and based on  
questionable scientific bennefits. It is immoral to put the few people of this agency in  
charge of all medical decisions for the entire population of our state. I stand against  
these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

Robin BAUGHMAN  
Robin.baughman@yahoo.com  
Resident of WA State

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>>

---

From: Tanya migdal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:23:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OBJECT

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yelena Palich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC-246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

American Trans LLC  
Mc 559100  
4003 Heritage Ave E  
Fife, Wa 98424  
Dispatch  
Yelena P.  
253-304-7464

---

From: sofia amon  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:15:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C0D73862-E4E3-4973-915C-49FC8A46B0A5

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Vanessa Linskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 45B718B4-073F-46D1-A869-9237CB26D1D6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed  
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC  
246-105.

---

From: Valentina Keptya  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Rejecting

External Email

>

> I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: trisha digiacomo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:45:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I say no!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Polices that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

We are against anything that goes against our medical freedom and freedom in general.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rose Kandoll  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:14:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To whom it concerns:  
Covid-19 should not be included in any of our current laws. We are completely against all of Covid policies being proposed. Please stand against those harmful, unjust, immoral, over reaching WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank you for you time,  
Rose Kandoll

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebekah Grant  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:25:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Rebekah Grant.

---

From: Tatyana Demchukov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:31:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7E9D45CC-4E78-4A00-B978-52E5C0E82075

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045 and 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Jodi Pierson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Piersojo@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I'm a parent

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Because it's taking away our civil rights and freedom.

---

From: Sinclair Siebert  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:23:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching, unconstitutional and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Sinclair Siebert

---

From: Sarah Finley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition of the Covid 19 Quarantine WACs

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Sarah Finley

---

From: Snezhana S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Covid WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Snezhana Suschik  
Edmonds, WA

---

From: Vitaliy Golubovich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:07:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vitaliy Golubovich

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

9

3.

Your Name:

---

Angela Wallis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

38 ELBOW CANYON RD

7.

Email:

---

awallis38@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5096797209

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and seem immoral. These include WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100--45, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These seem to go against medical privacy--HIPAA laws and medical choice.

---

From: Roxie Kozhenevsky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:54:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO MORE OVERREACHING COVID POLICIES - signed your local COVID ICU nurse

External Email

As a COVID ICU nurse who worked thru the pandemic and breastfed 2 kids and throughout one pregnancy; I am completely against any of the overreaching covid policies. I stand against these WACS : WAC- 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Roxie Rohovyy RN

---

From: roman sikotorski  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies for jan 12

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, because they are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC-246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045

3.

Your Name:

---

Teria Ellis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

Po box 253 South Prairie WA 98385

7.

Email:

---

Terialace23@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

206 354 3264

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It is morally, ethically, and constitutionally wrong to forcefully detain, hold, and/or vaccinate anyone without their consent. Both WAC-246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 should not be implemented in Washington State.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7th. At noon.

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed policies regarding law enforcement to be forced upon people unwilling to follow COVID19 protocol.

3.

Your Name:

---

Brysa Levesque

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO Box 131 Selah, WA 98942

7.

Email:

---

Breecamfieldfitness@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

509-8336579

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Veronika Marchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:43:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7F68431A-C7B0-4FB4-AE4F-AA4A5C1724F9

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Veronika M

---

From: Tayton Mcdonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:28:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/21

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Cameron O'Hair

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

7701 Delridge Way SW apt 08D Seattle WA 98106

7.

Email:

---

zoinkscameron16@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

541-222-0682

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allow health officials to forcibly detain individuals or groups who have not been vaccinated

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I have certain freedoms granted to me by our constitution and unalienable rights to be in charge of my health. The government does not have the right to tell me what to do with my body. To force medical procedures on me is tyrannical and unethical.

---

From: vadem gubarik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:08:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I strongly stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Trisha Digiacomio  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:51:20 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I say No!!!

External Email

I, Trisha D., am completely against any of the proposed Covid Polices that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

We are against anything that goes against our medical freedom and freedom in general.

Sent to..  
Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: slfmade@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:08:00 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

-Jush

---

From: Stacie MacDonald  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

We stand against these Tryanical policies that are trying to be passed. This is illegal, unethical, immoral, Un-Constitutional, and against our Bill of Rights. America will turn into a Communist China, or even worse if we do not stand against Government over-reach. This "Virus" has a 99.8+ percent survival rate and requiring anyone to take an "EXPERIMENTAL" SHOT, is outrageous! This shot is proving to do more harm than good. More people have been damaged by this experiment and the Pharmaceutical companies have ZERO liability. This "SHOT" does NOT prevent anyone from spreading the virus and has proven to be ineffective and dangerous. The community will not tolerate any more of these Government over-reaching efforts and the community will stand against any more of these "POLICIES" that you are trying to enact. Do not, I repeat DO NOT make this mistake. You will be no different than HITLER in Nazi Germany. This will not end well for anyone who continues to participate in this genocide and we will hold you accountable during the Nuremberg 2.0 trials, which if found guilty has the penalty of death by hanging. We are serious!  
STOP THIS MADNESS!!!

Sincerely,  
Stacie MacDonald

Short Sales4U - Owner  
Better Properties South Hill  
16714 Meridian East Ste.#11  
Puyallup, WA 98375  
253-677-3467 direct

---

From: Sonnie Kron  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:24:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sonnie Kron  
Renton, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rick Jacobs  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:11:42 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policy

External Email

To whom it may concern;

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Richard Jacobs  
Federal Way, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rose Kulla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's.

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Rose Davis

---

From: Viktoriya Khynku  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

NORTHWEST LINES INC  
VIKTORIYA KHYNKU  
MC# 573468  
OFFICE# 253-466-3672

---

From: Scott Schumacher  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Covid detainment hearing

External Email

For the record...

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

My home is in Inchelium, WA, along with my wife. My son and his family live close by. I know of no one in our greater community that approves of this proposal.

I have also emailed Senator Shelly Short, 7th Legislative District my/our views and asked for her support.

Please do the right thing and allow us all to make health and lifestyle choices as we deem appropriate.

Respectfully,

Scott Schumacher

Project Superintendent

P: 360.943.5579 <tel:360.943.5579> | C: 509.680.7402 <tel:360.584.2638>

Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.koelschconstruction.com%2F>

| Email <<mailto:sds@koelschconstruction.com>>

111 Market Street NE STE #325, Olympia WA 98501 <x-apple-data-detectors://2>

---

From: Rochelle Shope  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies!!!

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

- Rochelle Shope , resident of WA state!

---

From: Ryley DeChenne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID-19 policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid 19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely  
Ryley Pusey  
Ryleyjenea@gmail.com <<mailto:Ryleyjenea@gmail.com>>

---

From: Sofia Levandovsky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:38:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 317E979F-363E-48F9-94F9-48E1DDF8BF07

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, CAW246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

---

From: Sorina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:12:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FFC0F735-9721-4EA7-AA75-44B98D31BE39

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you!

---

From: Vlad Jdm  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:13:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC:

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Vadim Shaban  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vaccinations

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: victoria boyko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BAD WACS

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Vivienne B  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CoVid policies against the constitution. Our view.

External Email

I and my entire family, friends, and neighbours have all been discussing this. We are a group of about 100 people. They are afraid to contact you for fear of reprisals, but I am trusting you to be fully democratic and wholly America. This is our opinion for the public meeting.

We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

They are over reaching. They are unconstitutional. This is America. Land of the free. We stand by FREEDOM of choice. We stand by the constitution that was put there to protect our freedom and rights.

This is NOT NAZI Germany, with the Jews ostracised, being taken to the ghettos, and then taken to Auschwitz for extermination. THIS IS AMERICA, land of the FREE. This is NOT a war where the Japanese US citizens were taken to internment camps. THIS IS AMERICA...not NAZI Germany. America, people. Remember that!

The science shows that this will end soon. It is in the ENDEMIC stage.

There are valid, recommended and safe treatments for this virus.

We are not a country that lives in fear. Nor should neighbours and families be afraid that their constitutional rights are being eroded. We stand up for what is right. These COVID policies should NOT be enforced.

Sincerely,  
Vivienne

(And everyone else who wanted their voices heard and asked me to email you. I believe and trust in you. We all do. Trust you to do the right thing and allow NOT pass these policies.)

---

From: Zach Zanco  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Disagree

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are extremely over reaching and immoral. As a individual and speaking for the vast majority of people I know, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yelena Omelianchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:53:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's :

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Whitney Johns  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:18:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebekah Halladay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Rebekah Halladay

---

From: Sergey Biahanski  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:05:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal

External Email

Hi,  
I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Raquel Kieffer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the proposed WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tyler Fox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is not okay!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching

and immoral. We stand against these proposed:

WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ryan Deschenes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:58:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ryan Watkins  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:24:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ABSOLUTELY NOT

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I am appalled that these WACs are even up for debate.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Ryan Watkins

---

From: Vitaliy Matev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against these COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I urge you not to pass these policies.

---

From: SD Scott  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:39:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Application of current WAC codes 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040 etc

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing to voice my opposition to the application of current WAC codes 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , 246-100-046 <tel:246-100-046> , etc, to COVID-19.

Sincerely,

Sharon D Scott  
Lifelong Washington State resident and concerned citizen

---

From: Tiffany Clapp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:51:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Emergency Order Meeting 1/7/22

External Email

Good Morning,

I am writing to state that I am opposed to the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I am against including Covid in the WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for listening to and considering the people you represent during this meeting.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Clapp

---

From: Vadim Pysko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing Covid Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vadim V Pysko

Lynnwood, WA  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebekah Fisher  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching And immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Rebekah Fisher

---

From: Tanyahpi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to proposed changes WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tatyana Brokaw

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:44:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2021

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid Policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Ashley Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Ashleym1087@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: tatyana baydak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:24:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Policies

External Email

I am writing because I am against the proposed new policies. These policies are overreaching, immoral and unnecessary.

I stand against WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-100.  
WAC 246-105

Please don't take away our freedom and rights!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: tanichka frankov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:56:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Samantha barnes  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

Sincerely,  
Samantha Bradshaw

---

From: Victor Moraru  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:33:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the NEW Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that over reaching and immoral. WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 247-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rosy Florian  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:39:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 245-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Vladimir Kozyan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6DAF81E3-8F70-46E1-9CA2-86CCDD52E9AB

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We believe in freedom of choice, freedom of religion, freedom to choose what we put in our bodies.

This is a clear violation of the constitution.

Thank you and be Blessed!

---

From: Viktor Romarnyuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:45:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 35B6DF4F-409C-4CB8-87F6-1FD40C627F76

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Vanessa Casarez

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:46 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We are one nation under GOD with liberty and Justice for all. What is being proposed is unconstitutional and we will peacefully fight for our rights.

---

From: toriasmail  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F6AE0578-EA72-4B3B-B185-817A495A1641

External Email

\* please consider the fact there are millions upon millions of people who have agreed that a woman's body is her own right and that she can do with her body whatever she pleases or desires. That she can abort a baby, she can tattoo herself, she can do whatever she wants with her body, she can sell her body if she's so deems this acceptable. But the people in the state of Washington and the United States of America may not want to be tested or have an injection if they don't want to do that to their body, and you are wanting to use Force to remove them from their homes? To isolate people and to quarantine them? This is rather obvious what is going on. This doesn't make any sense. Please use logic here and reasoning, sound reasoning here. These are our bodies. It has been accepted in the United States of America and the entire state of Washington that a person can do with their body whatever they want. People fought for those rights and and so now they can do whatever they want with their bodies. This is up to individual people. Obviously when people are sick they will quarantine because they feel so sick they don't want to go anywhere. You do understand that this is sounding like Germany. Absolutely not acceptable in the United States, nor is it acceptable in this state. I'm fully against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

\* Make decisions on integrity and the way the people, We the people desire this land to be which is free. This is the land of the free. Thank you for your time. With much respect.

---

From: Trevor Sloan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unconstitutional acts

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and extremely immoral. I stand against these WAC's

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Yuliya Spasyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: New Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Yuliya Martsenyak

---

From: Victoria Lillibridge  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed covid policies

External Email

I have lived here my whole life and I can't stay silent on what is happening. Everyone deserves medical freedom. I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Victoria Lillibridge

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vivian Chandler  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:06:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Covid 19 Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vivian Chandler

---

From: Rebecca  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:41:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rebecca Weisenhaus

---

From: vanessa La  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Victor Grishko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:23:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Laws/codes

External Email

January 12th Public Meeting Comment

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Petitions / Policies / Laws that are unconstitutional, over reaching, and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Do not approve these petitions / policies / laws.

Thank you very much

WA state resident

---

From: Stephanie Nelson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:04:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed COVID WAC's

External Email

>  To whom it may concern,  
>  
> As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all  
Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against  
these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC  
246-100, WAC 246-105.  
>  
Stephanie Nelson  
Edmonds, Washington  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tim Burkenbine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To members of Wash State Board of Health and ALL OTHERS who are overstepping their elected boundaries of office:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am a 2 time US Military Vet and US Constitutional Oath swearer who believes in Freedom of choice for American Citizens, especially when it pertains to what is injected or put into our own bodies. I have not received ANY vaccine since the late 90's for flu or any other annual viruses that come to us all, regularly. The last time I did, it made me deathly sick and I swear that I would never get another "vaccine" shot. And, I haven't. I rarely get sick as a result. I trust my natural immune system and quite frankly - THE MORE Y'ALL PUSH AND TRY TO FORCE THIS ON ME? The more I REFUSE to even consider getting a vaccine shot.

If you are scared of the flu, and feel the need to get the shot? By all means - DO SO! PLEASE DO! That is YOUR RIGHT!!! 100% All FOR you having that right!!! But if I don't want it? Then give me the same respect, if nothing else - as a 2x American Military Vet. As the Left so eagerly flaunts to the world: "My Body = MY CHOICE" (to kill LIVING babies inside a woman who freely made the choice to do the act that led to her having a Living Growing infant inside her belly). And, locking healthy people up all because y'all live in a constant state of fear of being sick? Completely UnAMERICAN and UNCONSTITUTIONAL! Please stop exercising powers that are not within your authority of office. You're acting like freekin NAZI's!!! Are concentration camps next??? (for anyone who isn't scared of the flu (like y'all are)???) Serious question there. Stop overstepping your authority of office. Thank You!

Sincerely,  
Tim Burkenbine

253-820-7755 cell.

---

From: Sonya Coates  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:52:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

.: " I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Sonya Coates

---

From: vsiumbeli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vacation - anti freedom act

External Email

Good morning,  
I am writing this email as a concerned father and I am asking the Board to vote AGAINST the following:

WAC CODE LAWS:  
WAC/246-100-070  
WAC/246-100-045  
WAC/246-100-040  
WAC/246-100  
WAC/246-105

Such laws go AGAINST my sincere religious beliefs and DISCRIMINATE against moral principles of so many people including mine, and most importantly it strips away our freedom.

With covid vacation mandate I am afraid that our country becomes very much like Venezuela or any other countries that run by dictotar.

Thank you!  
Vitali Siumbeli

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

---

From: Олег Стеценко  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBON  
Cc:  
Subject: against Covid Policies

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Talia Kerr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:47:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose

External Email

I am completely against any Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. --

Talia Kerr

---

From: Sophia Vrinceanu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D1F5D245-8FA3-4109-860C-8313A1E15577

External Email

Greetings,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

Me and my family stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105!

---

From: Wendell Brokaw  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to any proposed changes to WAC 246-100

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed changes to include Covid in WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100.

Wendell Brokaw, PhD

---

From: Steven Kness  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful and Immoral Application of Washington Administrative Codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and a direct assault on my freedom.

It is unimaginable that I could be detained for not following these proposed codes without recourse. This is a blatant over-stepping of state authority and should not be permitted under any circumstances.

The specific codes are: WAC 246-100-070, -045, -040, 246-100, and 246-105.

Steven Kness

---

From: Yana Omelianchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ABD9FC0D-5184-42A8-B590-1570020B6487

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: scott dean  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote no

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vasile Barsan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

As a citizen and resident of Washington State, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vasile Barsan,  
Bothell, WAA

Sent from Mail  
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Robyn Jussila  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6BF8D09E-3E41-4026-B1B0-E7F760BF1F61

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

---

From: Sofia V  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voice against proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Sofia Bolotin

---

From: Roza Astapenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:04:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

Hello

I just want my voice to be heard.

I am sooo against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and so immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Please hear the people.

Best regards, Roza

---

From: Tatyana Argirova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST ALL COVID POLICIES

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yelena Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 54F80839-FE06-4B8A-AD75-F629CD0BDB15

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 245-105.

Yelena Arkhipchuk

---

From: Shawna Tugman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:30:18 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please stand against these WAC's.

Shawna Tugman  
Concerned Constituent  
253-579-3841

---

From: sklyarova1  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:19:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE

External Email

I and the whole world is completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching the immoral. We stand against these propose WAC WAS246-100-070, WAS246-100-045, WAS246-100, WAS-246-105

America is FREEDOM

--

Yanna Sklyarov

---

From: xoffbrats  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy changes

External Email

I am completely against any policy changes which are immoral and going against our freedoms. Every person has a personal choice to be vaccinated or not.

I stand for medical freedom!

No to:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100 246-105

MY BLOOD IS NOT TAINTED!

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: Shannon Lowther  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:30:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stand against proposed WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Copy and email to  
Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Samantha Chipps-Freeman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's

External Email

Me and my family are 100 against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This can not stand!!!! This is against our constitution and everything this whole country was founded on! You can not do this to us! We will not allow it!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:06:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Eugene Mishkin <eugeny.mishkin@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 11:17 PM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC

External Email

I am against the laws: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, 246-105 WAC, 246-100 WAC.

You do not have the right to pass these laws, this is a complete violation of the United States Constitution. This is a crime against the law and you will be held accountable before the people of the United States and God.

There are forces higher than yours, This is God, and He will strictly ask you, so take some time before adopting anti-human laws against your people.

-

Best regards,

Evgenii Mishkin



---

From: valentina Tarasyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:52:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Solomia Lutsyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: The Fam  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:48:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D894F724-900B-4001-8D80-578F0DD8649D

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

Today, I learned that the Washington State Board of Health will discuss applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral regarding my choice of medical care and treatment for my body.

My family and I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I have already let all of my friends and family know these are being considered and have encouraged them to speak up and to speak out!

Please do the right thing and protect our freedoms!!

Thank you,  
Kelly and Russell Smith

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy A12, an AT&T smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: vzhelez@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC-246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:29 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

disuss apolying current infectious disease WAC codes to include covid-19 for all WA state residents

3.

Your Name:

---

Tina Houle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

BS, MS, RN

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

182 Mountain View Dr. Sequim, WA 98382

7.

Email:

---

tinacat3@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607971501

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

RN

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal would allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to fore an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of people to be isolated in a quarantine facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, or vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This proposal violates HIPAA, the Nuremberg code, and goes against informed consent. Most people who contract Covid-19 recover. Those who are medically fragile can choose to take extra precautions. It is our basic right as humans to have autonomy over our bodies.

---

From: Raven Hews  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid polices that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These policies violate freedoms and are wrong.

---

From: rosa Kalita  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any of the Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vadim Pysko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:00:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing Covid Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vadim V Pysko

Lynnwood, WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel Boyle  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policy

External Email

I am messaging whom it may concern to express that I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Rachel Boyle

---

From: Shay Harrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to WAC

External Email

Hello-

I am writing to let you know I am completely against any of the overreaching COVID policies that are being proposed. They are unethical, immoral and anti science. It is a blatant over reach of power.  
I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040.

---

From: Sheri Ballao  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:01:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sheri Ballao  
Kennewick WA

---

From: Savanah Thien  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:22:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New COVID WACs

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: ruth4131@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:00:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Sharon Davis  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policys

External Email

Good Morning!

I am completely AGAINST any of the Covid Policies that are over reaching & immoral.

We the People of Washington State stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

Sincerely,

Sharon Davis

Eastern Washington farmer

---

From: T V  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hearing 1/12/22 regarding 246-100

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tim Van Dyke  
360-223-6205

---

From: Rick Jolley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

My name is Rick Jolley I have lived in Yakima all my life.

I'm trying to navigate to comment process regarding Board of Health infectious disease policies regarding Covid-19.

Specifically, (WAC 246-100-070), (WAC 246-100-045), (WAC 246-100-040).

These are set to be discussed/ voted on during a scheduled hearing on Friday January 12th 2022.

In my humble opinion, these are UNACCEPTABLE.

While I agree that Covid 19 is a serious public health issue, I'm SHOCKED that you would consider such measures.

Terms and policies to Involuntarily detain ANY person, or family in order to Quarantine and Isolate them are simply NOT acceptable in a free society, which we still are.

Even for emergency public health reasons, policies targeting personal refusal to "comply" with "requests" for medical examinations, testing, treatment, and or counseling are more in line with dictatorship forms of government and are simply another step TOO FAR.

While these proposals may look like the right way to progress, I submit they will only breed MORE Division and Confusion among the populace and make matters worse.

Please, find a better solution.

I realize the operative word in all this is "Emergency".

However that ultimately means that whoever decides it's "Emergency" time has the ability to bring these unacceptable policies to bear and loose them on the public.

Thank You.

Rick Jolley.

---

From: Rick Slaughter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New Covid measures

External Email

I oppose the Communicable and Certain Other Diseases Rule.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rick Slaughter  
Orting Washington

---

From: Svetlana Nazarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:18:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against covid policies WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Svetlana Nazarchuk  
2117 147th PL SW  
Lynnwood, WA 98087  
email Sveta11@ymail.com

---

From: Valentina Levchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:35:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Respectfully,  
Valentina Levchuk

---

From: Shawny M  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:31 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: URGENT!

External Email

Hello,

As a resident of Washington State I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Please keep me posted on all those proposals!

Respectfully,

Shawnic Morales

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

Jan 8, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Sara Schmidt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2020 NE 181st Ave Vancouver, WA 98684

7.

Email:

---

Sara11schmudt@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-524-1273

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Please, you must look at this through clear eyes. This proposal is completely unconstitutional and is terrifying to even think about. By ejecting this you are on a fast path to totalitarianism. Please also review the science. Those that are vaccinated are spreading COVID, this vaccine doesn't stop the disease or spread of the disease, therefore, one person's choice to not be vaccinated is not causing vaccinated people to become sick. This is illegal and also not scientifically justified. If you are a decision maker for this, ensure you look for real science to back up this decision. You won't find any. There is none. Follow the science and uphold our constitutional freedoms. History will look back on these moments. Be on the right side of history.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:44:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC CODES

3.

Your Name:

---

Dasha K.

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Pharmacy Assistant

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

14720 SE 189th PL Renton WA 98058

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-430-0078

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

It's over-reaching and immoral.

---

From: victoria olidinchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STAND AGAINST!

External Email

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Viktoriya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246 Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Thank you!

Viktoriya  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sabrina Habib  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sabrina

--

Sabrina Habib  
Community Building Ambassador

World Mind Creation Academy  
Facebook.com/worldmindcreation

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ffacebook.com%2Fworldmindcreation>

---

From: Stan Karnafel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Taking a Stand.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: vovka yelfimov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stop this gestapo fashist over reache and illegal act against humanity

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: tovovalitalo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:19:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: voting on the decision to put people in :concentration camps", covid quarantine camps.

External Email

I am completely against any of the covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand united against these tyrannical policies proposed by WAC's; WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 100-105.

Trever Valitalo, family man and lover of the free world.  
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

---

From: William Bedient  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:34:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Meeting Comment - Proposed Rule Changes

External Email

I'm writing to day to comment on the proposed policy regarding Rules Hearing Continuance- Communicable and Other Certain Diseases, Chapter 246-100 WAC

As I understand it, the proposed rule would allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to enforce an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or family to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WC 246-100-045) or following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040).

COVID vaccines are available. They are safe and effective. Anyone who wants protection from COVID can get one for free. Why would we need to lock people up or use police for a disease that we have vaccines for?

Interactions with police get violent, which is why our state recently limited the weapons and tactics that police can use. Do we really want to bring them into further conflict with the public over a disease that we have a vaccine for?

The public trust in our government and public health institutions has been harmed by the way we have handled this pandemic. Lies and illogical actions have greatly hurt our confidence in the public health authorities. Examples include constantly changing rules for masking, eating at restaurants but putting a mask on to walk around, encouraging cloth masks as if they are effective when N95s are what really work etc. I don't think we need to further degrade our trust in the public health authorities by adding talking points to the conspiracy theorists. You know they'll say "the BOH passed a law to send cops to drag your family off to a camp if you don't get the vaccine." These actions are not necessary and will harm the public trust.

As a life long resident I have always thought of Washington as a progressive, liberal state. The proposed rule changes are authoritarian.

The proposed rules are appropriate for the black plague when it rips through an authoritarian police state. We are not a police state, COVID is not the plague and we have safe and effective vaccines. Please stand against the proposed rule changes.



---

From: Yulia Juarez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies for state of WA

External Email

To whom it may concern,  
I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
A very concerned citizen.  
Yulia Juarez

---

From: Talon Sorensen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I can't believe I even have to email about this

External Email

I am completely against any of the purposed covid policy's that are un moral and unconstitutional. I am against these purposed

WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045,246-100, 246-105.

You guys are completely over stepping you're powers and it makes me sick.

Thanks,  
Talon Sorensen

---

From: Sergey Babak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policy

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: viktoriya storozhuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:40:44 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7A21F195-6107-49CE-928A-7F7B3C15B2C7

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Viktoriya Khyunku  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. WE STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC 246-105.

Northwest Lines Inc.

MC 573468

Viktoriya Khyunku  
253-466-3672

---

From: Rose Schroader  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comments for WA board hearing on 1/12/2022

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Steven Alvarez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:15:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

---

From: Viktor Koval  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:57:28 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

The proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 are over reaching and immoral. They go against humanity and constitution of the United States of America. I am completely against those proposed WACs. To me they represent what they did during communism.

Thank you for taking this in consideration

Viktor Koval

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: uliya kravchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Uliya Kravchenko

---

From: Renee Patterson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:08:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I say NO to the proposed covid Policies

External Email

Please, stop in the name of Jesus and for the better good of us all. Do not move forward with these proposed policies. They are against our rights, immoral, and unsound. I do not support them at all!

WAC's:  
246-100-070  
246-100-045  
246-100-040  
246-100  
246-105

Renee Patterson

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Raelene Garrison  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:09:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WACs

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,  
I am against the proposed WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100 & 246-105. As a free country all citizens should have the right to choose to vaccinate or not vaccinate. This is a freedom that is critical to the autonomy of every citizen.  
I urge you go vote against these new WACs.  
Raelene Garrison  
--

With Love,  
Raelene  
503-657-3330

---

From: Sandra Sutton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment for Jan. 12 meeting

External Email

Washing State board of health,  
We cannot allow our medical freedom to be stripped from us. I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sincerely,  
Sandra Sutton

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Ryan Drovdaahl  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed rule changes on 1/12

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Members,

I am writing to convey that I am completely against all of the proposed Covid policies that are being considered for adoption at the upcoming Jan 12, 2022 meeting. These proposed policies are overreaching and immoral. This includes proposed rule changes with respect to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

I am a lifelong citizen of Washington State and I am not an anti-vaxxer. That said, I'm appalled by the rush to shut down free speech and the criminalization of a large portion of our society for merely making their own individual health care decisions or seeking to be 'informed' before 'consenting'. The rules that are being considered are nothing I thought I'd ever see in the USA.

There HAS TO be a line we are not willing to cross. We cannot continue sacrificing individual liberty to mitigate risk. We can NOT be ruled by Fear forever. I am asking the Board to take a stand for freedom. I'm asking the Board to stand up to the forces that wish to impose tyrannical rule. I'm asking the Board to soundly reject these proposed rule changes.

Respectfully,  
Ryan Drovdaahl

---

From: Sandra Grindstaff  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:30:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments



*attachments\40D49C511D934CB1\_rich text with attachments (RTFD).rtfd*

External Email

Aaa@

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching & immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-70,  
WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-40, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sandra Grindstaff

Sent from my iPad

---

From: Unika Staev  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shawn Hines

Sent: 1/7/2022 8:37:22 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),caitlin.lanq@sboh.wa.gov,Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),hannah.haaq@sboh.wa.gov,Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on the following:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

Most Sincerely,

Hines, Shawn M

--

Shawn M. Hines

---

From: yu ki  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:14:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: For upcoming BOH meeting

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: vit kr  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:03:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 35C3D004-CE00-4804-A531-5BF47F96B2FA

External Email

Email this email  
[Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valentina Kruk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:54:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. It is completely unethical and unconstitutional. As a US citizen, I am entitled to my freedom of rights. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Valentina Kruk

---

From: vita.tsinkevich@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:17:24 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Re: 1/12/22 meeting

I am completely and strongly against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are over-reaching and immoral. I strongly stand against these WACs:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valerie Freeman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WACs:

WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

THANK YOU!

---

From: Steven Alvarez  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dicon&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail%26utm\\_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.avast.com%2Fsig-email%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail%26utm_term%3Dlink&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C)>

---

From: Yelena Serpevsky  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:55:50 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against this proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shalima  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: ryfinka28@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shannan Bowers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies. It is immoral and goes against our constitutional rights. I STRONGLY stand AGAINST WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100-70, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-105

Shannan Bowers

206.459.4477 <tel:206.459.4477>

---

From: Valentyn Buyukli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:55:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Shayla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies- WAC Codes 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies including WAC Codes 246-100-070, 246-100-045, and 246-100-040.

These proposed policies go against our god given and constitutional rights.

These policies are extremely wrong and deeply concerning.

Shayla Adams

---

From: The Hedman's  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:45:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Eric Hedman  
Marysville, Wa.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tamara Duzhuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:00:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rachel Hammons  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:58:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COMPLETELY Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any and ALL of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

-Rachel & Jake Hammons

---

From: Rebekah Huntwork  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: F07678CD-1969-4CAA-828D-2F5D41869E1F

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-145, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: stefan mihajlov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:34:19 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandate

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100- 040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Tricia Dunning  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We REJECT proposed WAC's

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing with extreme concern about some of the proposals for your January 12th meeting. My husband and I are completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100- WAC 246-100-105.

Praying for our liberty,

Tricia Dunning  
Resident of Issaquah

---

From: Victoria Ches  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:45:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Victoria C

---

From: [REDACTED]  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:13:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO ON PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Stephanie Ramos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:24:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Here in Washington, we are free to make so many choices over our bodies. We have women's reproductive/abortion services, we can choose to drink alcohol and smoke Marijuana, and we can freely decide to end our lives due to terminal disease. Having a policy that mandates and forces people to choose is not freedom.

Stephanie Ramos

---

From: Shelby Cook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shelby Cook

---

From: Valentina Lukyanets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: vossgang@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policy action pertaining to Covid

External Email

WA dept Health

I am writing to you in protest of the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. " I am a registered WA voter and I am against policy that dictates the state to allow individuals the authority to detain me or force medical procedures upon my person in regards my personal private health decisions with regards to Covid or any other illness.

Thank you for your time,  
Rebecca Voss

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 5:20:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Communicable and Other Certain Diseases

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

246-100-070 246-100-045 246-100-040

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is unconstitutional and the rate of recovery form this infection does not warrant this violation of civil rights.



---

From: vrednyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:25:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1BDA2AB4-F2DA-434A-813C-6EC89159518D

External Email

I am completely against any of  
The proposed Covid Policies that  
Are overreaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01-12-2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccine

3.

Your Name:

---

Sofiya Baranets

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2809 w 8th ct Washougal wa 98671

7.

Email:

---

Sofiya-funk@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3607732397

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It's against our constitutional rights as American citizens!!!!

---

From: Сергєа Кальченко  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:56:21 PM  
To: DOH WSB0H  
Cc:  
Subject: CC8CF7E1-3933-47D9-9C3F-BEBEC1365FCD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid19 policies that are over reaching and immoral

We stand against this proposal WAC's:WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100,WAC 246-105.  
and help Us God

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Ben Dover

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100.

---

From: Tamara Erstad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:41:09 AM  
To: Tamara Erstad  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

---

From: Sherri Foerster  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sherri Foerster

---

From: Steven Stanford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Emergency Covid orders

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

My name is Steven Stanford and I am a Washington state resident in Moses Lake WA

---

From: Yelena Radchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: Against Covid Vaccination Requirement

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I stand against the bill you're proposing.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed wac :

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Add me to the list of people who are against it.

Thanks, Yelena Mokan

---

From: tatyana matev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tatyana Steshuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am opposed and against all those bills

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: vasilij vasilishin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:08:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are over reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: rcbarner1656@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED WAC 246-100, 246-105

External Email

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral and without due process by The People of Washington State. We stand against these proposed WACs 246-100-070, 256-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105

I staunchly do not give my consent per the United States Constitution and the by State of Washington Constitution. To move forward without our express consent is a violation to the offices you hold and not only puts those of you in office at risk for transgression against the Constitution but also in a world court as laid out in the Nuremberg code. Of which will not go unpunished for the highest of transgressions of human rights by the citizens of this earth.

Rachel Barner  
Custer, WA

Rachel

---

From: Rhiannon Staal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statement against proposed Covid policies for WA State

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral as well as unconstitutional related to the WAC's below:

246-100

246-100-070  
246-100-045  
246-100-040  
246-108

Sincerely,  
Rhiannon Staal  
Everett, WA

---

From: Tania Sipko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7F089A72-AFD5-411E-A68F-2078642EE1C3

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyana Usach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:16:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against...

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreacting and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-046; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

WA Resident

---

From: Veniamin Zinchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:33:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

---

From: Tracy Ford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:43:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

I just wanted to voice my opinion on WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-045 that I'm against being involuntarily forced into a Covid quarantine facility for not being vaccinated or for not voluntarily complying with request for medical examinations, testing, treatment, or counseling. It is not a law that everyone in Washington state has to be vaccinated so how can you involuntarily take people away because they are not vaccinated or refuse exams etc.

Tracy Ford

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyana Sushko  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:37:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I am a long time resident of WA state and would like to express my absolute disagreement with the proposed Covid Policies that are so anti American and over reaching. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I hope you consider my disagreement and the disagreement of many others regarding these policies and not pass any of those policies.

Sincerely,

Tatyana Zadneprovskiy

---

From: Tim Jenne  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Tim Jenne  
(509) 830-5873  
timrjenne@gmail.com

---

From: Robin Wieland  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the Covid Policy's!!

External Email

01.07.2022 8:52 A.M

To Whom it may Concern:

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's :

WAC 246 -100-070,

WAC 246 -100-045,

WAC 246 -100-040,

WAC 246 -100,

WAC 246 - 105

What you are proposing is against the law and our Constitutional rights.

Thank you and I will keep praying for you all everyday.

Robin Wieland

---

From: Theresa Wietrick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO! Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

Dear Policymakers,

I am completely and absolutely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

As an individual born and raised in Washington State, and as a citizen of the United States of America, any of these are in direct opposition to the Constitution and freedom.

Please REJECT any and all policies which deny citizen rights.

History will remember how you choose, and we need to be on the correct side of policymaking & the rights we were provided with...by our Creator and in accordance to the Constitution.

Sincerely,  
Theresa E. Wietrick

---

From: T LESSER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP proposed covid nazi policies

External Email

PLEASE stop all proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. Please stand against WAC's 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-0040, 246-100, 246-105 and any other policies that detain anyone for covid or vaccine choices. This is like Nazi germany and against the Nuremberg code to force experimental vaccines. We are now at 4 vaccines per year and they are not working. STOP this madness! People are getting sick for one day with Omicron. This is ridiculous.

Tia Lesser

---

From: Rob Bradbury  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:18:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-040

External Email

I am personally against the bills you are considering on 1/13/2022 - WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, and WAC 246-100-070 - aggregious overreach of governmental powers.

Rob Bradbury

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

---

From: Tatyana Dozhuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose against all of them

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: sandra tapia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa covid detainment emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sandra Tapia  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rose, Jodie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed WACs

External Email

I am wholeheartedly against any and all of the proposed covid policies that are not only overreaching and immoral, but unAmerican. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Valentin Fesyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Put an end to Corona Virus Regulations!

External Email

To whomever, this may concern,

I am writing to you as a constituent of Washington State who is concerned about government policy. I am writing this letter to express my strong opposition to the proposed policies listed below

- 1.WAC 246-100-070
- 2.WAC-246-100-045
- 3.WAC-246-100-040
- 4.WAC-246-100
- 5.WAC-246-105

I urge policymakers to reverse course and honor the will of the people that elected them. There has been a lack of discourse and open-end discussion at the state level, county level, city level, and community level therefore passing these regulations would result in a negative effect on Washington communities. It is important that the government prioritizes the opinions of its constituents especially when it involves expanding the power of the state government.

Sincerely,

Valentin Fesyuk  
A Proud Washingtonian

---

From: Tami Palmberg  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:07 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against vaccine mandates

External Email

My name is Tami Palmberg. I live in Twisp, WA.

I strongly apposed to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, as well as applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid -19.

Please don't allow these proposals to take our country down the road of a police state.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 7,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid vaccination

3.

Your Name:

---

Jeff hott

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

My God given right

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Forcing families to get Covid vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-100

---

From: Stefani Ingstad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are an over reach and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Please listen to the voices of the people you represent.

Stefani Ingstad

---

From: Vlad Galenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:54 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Completely against proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: rhoni0922@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom It May Concern;

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC'S.

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,

Rhonda L. Tauakitau

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:58:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccination - Nuremberg Code (1947)

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Candida Doran <candilolc92@icloud.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:58 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: January 12th Meeting - FDA COVID 19 Vaccination - Nuremberg Code (1947)

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

1. The FDA NEVER approved the COVID 19 vaccine being used today.
2. The Nuremberg Code (1947) clearly states that humanity cannot be experimented on.
3. If you approve these POLICIES (WAC 246-100-070) (WAC 246-100-045) (WAC-246-100-040) and you are challenged in court, THESE FACTS WILL COME OUT!!

SEN. RON JOHNSON: We do not have an FDA-approved vaccine being administered in the U.S. The FDA played a bait and switch. They approved the Comirnaty version of Pfizer drugs. It's not available in the U.S. They even admit it. I sent them a letter three days later going "What are you doing?" What they did is they extended the emergency use authorization for the Pfizer drug vaccine that's available in the U.S., here that's more than 30 days later, they haven't asked that very simple question. If you're saying that the Pfizer drug is the same as the Comirnaty, why didn't you provide FDA approval on that? So, there's not an FDA-approved drug and, of course, they announced it so they could push through these mandates so that people actually think, "Oh, OK now these things are FDA approved." They are not and again, maybe they should be, but the FDA isn't telling me why.

The judgment by the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg laid down 10 standards to which physicians must conform when carrying out experiments on human subjects in a new code that is now accepted worldwide.

This judgment established a new standard of ethical medical behavior for the post World War II human rights era. Amongst other requirements, this document enunciates the requirement of voluntary informed consent of the human subject. The principle of

voluntary informed consent protects the right of the individual to control his own body.

This code also recognizes that the risk must be weighed against the expected benefit, and that unnecessary pain and suffering must be avoided.

This code recognizes that doctors should avoid actions that injure human patients.

The principles established by this code for medical practice now have been extended into general codes of medical ethics.

---

## The Nuremberg Code (1947)

### THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be

so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element

of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and

should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter

involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter

element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental

subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment;

the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably

to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his

participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in

nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation

and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the

anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental

suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian

importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest

degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who

conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the

experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the

experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate

the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith,

superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is

likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council

Law

No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949

Candida Doran

candilolc92@icloud.com <mailto:candilolc92@icloud.com>

---

From: Steve Crandall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: COVID WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and in moral we stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC-246-100-070,  
WAC-246-100-045,  
WAC-246-100-040,  
WAC246-100,  
WAC246-105.

Cordially,  
Stephen Crandall

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

This agenda largely supports the government actions or proposed actions. Where is the writing that supports the person in their action or proposed action. If this government is so concerned about legally backing themselves up against their agenda(s)...

3.

Your Name:

---

Kristen Sayers

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

Sayerskristen@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I would like to retain the right to care for my own body in the way that I feel is best. In the past two years, I have been considerate and have not gone out of our home if I feel unwell. It would be a large violation of my rights as a human being to have the government or health care official have any authority over my medical decisions. If I was performing a criminal act I understand for intervention but this conversation is centered around our health and public health's position in a broad description of events. Basically the state and public health wants to cover their bases in the event somebody feels that their personal rights are being infringed upon, where is the legal wording that protects the people?

---

From: Valentina Turcan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Subject: WAC 246 100 070

External Email

I am writing to Express my complete opposition to the following WACs . WAC 246 100 070. WAC 246 100 045, WAC 246 100 040, wac 246 100. And WAC 246 105. these proposed policies are unconstitutional over reaching and have no place in a republic democracy! It is an outrage that our state government is even proposing such obscene measures for a virus that is running its course as an endemic and will continue to do so regardless of government policies. As we can see from China. But if this virus was as horrible as magnified, gicernment has no right in telling any human how they must react and protect themselves from it. Each person is entitled to his tight of choice and liberty regarding medical autonomy.

---

From: Teresa Hubert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

Teresa Hubert  
3111 Hunts Point Circle  
Hunts Point, WA. 98004  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Raluca Dondos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid policies

External Email

Greetings and salutations,

I am against any of the proposed Covid Policies, which are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

They go against our God given right. Against our constitution.

I vote NO to all of the above!

Cordially,

Raluca Dondos

---

From: Mathew Niblack  
Sent: 1/5/2022 6:10:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070

External Email

Dear sir,

Can you tell me what WAC 246-100-070 entails? Does this involve putting people in jail, internment camp?

Thank you,

Mathew Niblack

---

From: sarahwoehrman@hotmail.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From,  
Sarah Woehrman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Russell, Josh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:12:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Josh Russell  
Kirkland, Wa

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Virsaviya Kim  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:29:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against the proposed Covid policies!

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid policies that are an over each and immoral.  
I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, & WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: vita kravchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:46:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: trishlhines@msn.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:12:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on the following:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100-105

Most Sincerely,

Patricia Hines

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sonia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 260-105.

---

From: Sveta Sikotorskaia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:58:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EBADF861-FCF4-4E8C-83DC-0D0BB5D4C57E

External Email

Hello

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thankyou  
Svetlana and her family

---

From: Radiant Kaikala  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSALS

External Email

I am Completely AGAINST any Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral:

WAC-246-100-070  
WAC-246-100-045  
WAC-246-100-040  
WAC-246-100  
WAC-246-105.

---

From: Valicia Valiani  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Valicia Valiani  
206-786-0667

---

From: Sergiu Mocanu  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral and not based on solid Science. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Concerned Resident

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Yahoo

Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:26 PM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Proposed Covid Policies - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Hi,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Eric

---

From: Tom and Linda Olney  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Wa.covid mandate

External Email

\*

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Taryn Barnes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:31:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Jan 12 Applying covid to current infectious disease codes.

External Email

I, Taryn Barnes, am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Taryn Barnes

---

From: Teena OConnor  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:37:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246--100-045

External Email

I am shocked to hear that our American Washington state legislature is even considering isolating unvaccinated people in quarantine facilities! Have we forgotten history? Hitler, Russia, Mao and currently what is happening in China?

These vaccines are still only EUA (emergency use authorized) with side effects. They do not prevent illness and still can infect others. Should we quarantine all vaccinated people who can transmit the illness to others ? No of course not. If an unvaccinated person or a vaccinated person becomes ill, they should quarantine at home...not rounded up in Nazi fashion before even becoming ill.

I am counting on our elected representatives to protect the people. If they don't, it will be remembered next election time. We still have a constitution if you choose to protect it and the people you represent.

Teena O'Connor

---

From: Tyler Walsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105. I would not hesitate to bring a lawsuit against the state if my medical autonomy was taken from me and my family.

Sincerely,

Tyler Walsh

---

From: Smoody Stephanie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:48:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We have rights!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Sally  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear WSB of Health members,

I have just been notified of the agenda for today's meeting addressing adopting WACs that will increase COVID restrictive policies. I am very much opposed to the overreach on Washington State residents that WACs 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, , and 246-100-105 would impose regarding Covid management. Please DONOT consider implementing any of these.

Especially considering the current SCIENTIFIC STATUS that indicates this pandemic is about to change and the ratio of ICU hospitalizations and deaths are diminishing. To adopt these over reaching and constitutionally infringing WACs is rash and wrong.

Sally Masini, retired RDH  
375 North Granger Road  
Granger, WA 98932

509 307-8009  
grantandsallym@gmail. com

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sveta S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID mandate

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over- reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: tristan11283  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12 WA State Board of Health Public Meeting

External Email

To the Public Health Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tristan (Concerned citizen)

---

From: Renee McLeran  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:43:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST!

External Email

Good morning!

I am completely against any of the proposed  
Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.  
We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please reconsider!  
Sincerely,  
Renee McLeran

---

From: Taylor Evers  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New WAC

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed policies regarding Covid mandates as they are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tiffany York  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:23:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am COMPLETELY against any of the proposed Covid policies as they are immoral and overreaching. I stand against the proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Samuel Lynn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

There are a handful of proposed policies that I stand firmly against. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 256-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These proposed policies are immoral.

---

From: Zach Stickney  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:04:40 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is insanity.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Let me be clear, I'm for vaccination but I'm not for losing our liberty and choice.

---

From: Rachel Golike  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:10:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: C5D28E54-4F96-481E-9DD5-6DA22B24FC21

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rachel Golike

---

From: Yana Zhukov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:55:39 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Thank you for your consideration

Yana Zhukov

---

From: Susan Baker  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My husband and I strongly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Baker

---

From: Tamara Kulla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

TO Whom It May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, against our constitution and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 236-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

Best Regards,

Tamara Kelly

---

From: Wayne Kandoll  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:21:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 being used as an excuse for government overreach

External Email

To whom it concerns:

Covid-19 should not be included in any of our current laws. I am completely against all of Covid policies being proposed. Please stand against those harmful, unjust, immoral, overreaching WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. We are not Australia. I would like to keep America free.

Thank you for your time,

Wayne Kandoll  
wayne.kandoll@gmail.com  
1-(360)-831-2111

---

From: Shelby Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:29:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:35:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-040

3.

Your Name:

---

Kurt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Goes against our rights and the constitution. It is illegal. Over reach of power by someone who works the the people of the state.



---

From: tatyana karabut  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID agenda

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposals:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: yul day  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ED100767-FCA5-4B3B-A99F-167E52C40247

External Email

I am completely against any of proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

246-100-070

246-100- 45

24 6-100-40

246-100-50

246-105

---

From: Rodolfo Nicacio  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:57:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote No

External Email

I am one of your constituents in our beloved state of Washington.

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040

246-100-045

246-100-070

246-100-105

246-100-100

Thank You

DR. Rudy Nicacio O.D.

Vice President-Principal

[www.hydroflowwest.com](http://www.hydroflowwest.com)

rudy <<mailto:rudy@actmed.com>> @hydroflowwest.com

Cell: 509-823-8447 <<tel:+15098238447>> .

---

From: Selina Stiles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hello. I am a mother and wife and concerned US citizen.  
I'd just like to say I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

---

From: Tara Johnson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to proposed Covid WAC's

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a citizen and resident of Washington state, I am strictly opposed to any and all Covid policies that are over reaching, anti- constitutional and immoral. As a voting American, I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tara Johnson  
Snohomish , WA

Blessings!

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

wa covid detainment emergency

3.

Your Name:

---

allison thompson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

---

thompson.allie1994@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

---

healthcare worker

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

i am proposing on the containment of individuals is completely against the freedom of our people.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

i am completely against any of the proposed covid policies hat are over reaching and immoral we stand against these proposed WAC'S WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. It is beyond wrong to force anyone into being away from their families for research purposes against their own will. we are well over 2 years into COvid-19 and nothing has been done that has actually helped any of our countries mental state throughout this. i am a frontline worker and have sen a lot first hand and i am vaccinated and i disgaree with all of the above.

---

From: Vasiliy Odarchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:13:49 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 68C5EA93-03C8-4A24-A32B-21EBC9BA9D6E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Teofil Micu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:19:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO TO - WA COVID Detainment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

This goes against our constitutional freedoms and it will not be allowed in the US.  
There are going to be many lawsuits.  
Only problems will come from this and for very little to no benefit.

Please stop!

---

From: Traci Stewart  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:01:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid WAC's 246-100 et al

External Email

I am completely opposed to and against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching, immoral and usurp my constitutional rights. No single person or an agency not created by the people should have such power - ever!! These include WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 and any others holding similar powers.

Traci Stewart  
PO Box 572,  
Deer Park, WA 99006

---

From: Ruslan Galushkin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any Covid policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone



---

From: ruvim  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:52:34 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: D9B08B85-7130-4574-BC85-25CF3A1E9719

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vadim S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:06:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

From: Vadim Sirotinskiy

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone  
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Vicki Sunde  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STOP these WAC COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stop this now

Vicki Sunde

---

From: tatyana\_56\_t6@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:30:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Mask Mandate and WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Lonny Bartholomew

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

12015 Marine Dr. #158 Tulalip WA 98271

7.

Email:

---

scubarth@live.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

4252445869

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

The public's health is protected by not only the constitution of the United States of America and the Bill of Rights. There is absolutely no reason to require a mask or What is currently being called the vaccine. Disclosing this information publicly is a violation of our Hippa rights. And, the fact that there are no approved Jabs available, you are violating the Nuremberg code by requiring general public to receive a trial medical procedure.

---

From: Sara Thompson  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:14:55 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objections to Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you.

Sara Thompson

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: proposed policies

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Kym Detwiler <whatsupyoga@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:07 PM  
Subject: proposed policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Kym Detwiler-O'Reilly

---

From: Victor Yarin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1DE5B148-2D77-4A9A-A961-3B6EC9CCB64D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.



---

From: Renata Kozak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: Against Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Alina Kozak <alina\_kozak@yahoo.com <mailto:alina\_kozak@yahoo.com> >  
Date: Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 8:29 AM  
Subject: Fwd: Against Proposed Covid Policies  
To: Regina <reginakozak@yahoo.com <mailto:reginakozak@yahoo.com> >, <renatakozak11@yahoo.com <mailto:renatakozak11@yahoo.com> >, Renata <renatakozak82@gmail.com <mailto:renatakozak82@gmail.com> >

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> From: Alina Kozak <alina\_kozak@yahoo.com <mailto:alina\_kozak@yahoo.com>  
>  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 8:28:49 AM PST  
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Against Proposed Covid Policies

□ To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Renata kozak



---

From: Tami Murphy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Freedom and covid policies

External Email

Medical freedom is essential. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Tami Murphy

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:53:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/07/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Wac 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Michelle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

98292

7.

Email:

---

Nguyen2021@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

2098397006

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

Hello WSBOH, Contrary to popular belief, many Americans are actually opposed to the vaccine mandate. Morally, the vaccine should be made available to those that want it, it should be an option and not a requirement. America is the most diverse country of different races, ethnicities, religions, etc. We have to respect other people's decisions but it should not have a large impact that this vaccine mandate has on the whole country. Many of our ancestors and even ourselves come to America for what it's known for, freedom. America is the last of its kind and we Americans see it slowly fading away as we try to fight for it back. We all have seen the consequences of the vaccine mandate. Many small businesses had to close while the big corporations were allowed to stay open. The WSF had plenty cancelled sailings along with crew shortages. Also, the recent snow storm left many stranded and in unsafe driving conditions. The list goes on and on; and it would really be ignorant to deny it. The Washington people openly see the lies and know that all these issues are due to the vaccine mandate. With the vaccine, it does not lessen symptoms, it does not prevent or minimize chances of transmission, and it does not 100% protect you from it (virus). I personally contracted the virus from my father who is fully vaccinated, who also contracted it from his fully vaccinated coworker. I am happy to have natural immunity to the virus because it is the real and most accurate type of immunization. It's been over two years with the virus, it was said to us that it would only take 15 days. The masks were supposed to go away once a vaccine was created. It's been two years, we Americans are becoming offended that we are thought to comply to their obnoxious mandates that has no sense in them at all. Myself, along with many others are proud to be American. Freedom is America and America is Freedom. Vaccine mandates are neither.

---

From: Sunshine  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:46:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against of these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sheri Miller  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:24:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Re:  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Please consider the above Covid policies as a severe overreach of government in a country and state build on democracy and freedom. These proposals are severe in their over reach into personal rights and medical autonomy.

As a taxpayer, I am completely against these policies and would like you to represent my opinion in these hearings.

Please confirm your receipt of my comments.

Sheri Miller  
23210 SE 312th St  
Black Diamond, WA 98010

---

From: Taylor Moody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:11:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Refusal of all and any Covid policies!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Taylor D. Moody  
360-742-4275  
taylordmoody@gmail.com <<mailto:taylordmoody@gmail.com>>  
1067 Cherry St SE Apt 134  
Olympia, WA 98501

---

From: trisha digiacomo  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:42:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I say no!

External Email

I, Trisha DiGiacomo, am completely against any of the proposed Covid Polices that are over reaching and immoral and go against our human rights. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-046, WAC 246-100, WAC 246,105.

I (we) am against anything that goes against our medical freedom and freedom in general.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2.            No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: rosanna sasso  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:03:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies re Covid

External Email

As a long term resident of WA state, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies, they are overreaching and immoral. I stand with thousands of fellow Washingtonians against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are no long term research studies that prove Covid vaccines are safe and effective. According to the VAERS report on the CDC website, since 12/24/21 over 21,000 people have already died and over a million adverse reactions to the vaccine have been reported, that is higher than every vaccine over the last 100 years combined, this is unconscionable! It's also stated that only about 5% of people actually submit a report through VAERS. This has not been studied long enough! This is not a one size fits all approach. These tyrannical mandates are unconstitutional and unacceptable. It's shocking that these topics are even up for discussion, this is not freedom, this is blatant overreach and something from the textbook of Nazi Germany. Please do the right thing and put a stop to this tyranny.

Rosanna Sasso

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:16:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

JAN 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA Covid Detainment Emergency

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

would rather not say

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

WAC 246-100-070 WAC 246-100-040

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ABSURD. THIS IS A PROCHOICE MOVEMENT, NOT RIGHT TO DETAIN PRETTY MUCH PRISON TIME. ALSO THIS WILL CREATE HAVOC AND WAR WITHIN COMMUNITY, MANY WILL TAKE A STAND AND I WOULD BE AFRAID IT WOULD START WARFAIR. I KNOW MANY INDIVIDUALS THAT WOULD STAND BEFORE ALLOWING DETAINMENT.

---

From: Rosa Kolomiyets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:01:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Protest Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

---

From: Susan Watkins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: proposed mandate

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Violina Puyu  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah Kecki  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sarah Kecki (Registered Nurse and Mother)

---

From: Vitalina Argirova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:40:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tom Germino  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:49:08 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting on emergency authorization-covid

External Email

\*

" I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: shapovalovadiana@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:01:30 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Hear me out!

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Diana Shapovalova

---

From: Serge Butse  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:27:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I, am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Roman Krichilskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC  
246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:27:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WA 246.100.070

3.

Your Name:

---

Megan O'Callaghan

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

2727 E. 53rd Ave, F204, Spokane, WA 99223

7.

Email:

---

Meganocallaghan47@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5303388676

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine

facility following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

This is fascism and medical tyranny. There is no evidence to support any of the claims being made. The virus has never been isolated. This violates the Nuremberg Code and those who seek to usher in this will stand trial for the evil they are engaging in. If the vaccine, the masks, the boosters are so effective, this wouldnt be necessary. The vaccinated are the ones who are sick. Enough with this scam.

---

From: Yuliya Kolodich  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:12:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand AGAISNT these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Trina Rios  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid proposals!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposals. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Trina

---

From: Yelena Bondarenko

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:21 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I am completely against any of proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs: 246-100-070 246-100- 45 24 6-100-40 246-100-50 246-105

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Zhanna Bakunets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:36:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 0716E25F-6CB2-49C4-B644-95D35BE0829E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vicki Solomon Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: STEVE HOOKER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Tyranny

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sincerely,

Steve Hooker

---

From: Resa Yamamoto  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:27:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposal regarding WAC 246-100-045

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Directors;

I am writing in response to Proposed Policy implementation of WAC 246-100-070 which empowers the county health officer to utilize whatever means he or she deems necessary (utilizing law enforcement) to involuntarily detain a person or persons in a quarantine facility given refusal to voluntarily comply with requisition for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling and vaccination.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE the implementation of this proposal. I am appalled by these proposals whereby we would give ONE individual the power to impose their will on the people, that is tyrannical rule at its finest. We live in America-- not China, not Russia, not Australia, where personal freedom and liberty has been the foundation of our constitutional rights.

I am a healthcare worker and I have seen vaccine related injuries, i.e. heart attacks, heart failures, strokes, neurological problems, seizures, and deaths which no one is allowed to voice concern over. This vaccination should be offered to those with the highest risk, but it should be a personal choice, as one assumes responsibility for his or her own health. No County Health Office should ever be given the POWER to determine what is best for me.

I continue to see COVID hospitalization because of the refusal to treat patients early with known and effective treatment. This pandemic has been stopped in other countries with treatment, which nullifies the need for vaccination. I implore the BOARD of HEALTH Directors, to do their own independent research and investigate the reality of this pandemic and embrace the use of treatments which are safe and effective, rather than become part of a regime that is determined to remove liberty and freedom.

Thank you for seriously considering our voice.  
Resa Yamamoto, RN,  
Sequim, WA

---

From: toly apakov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against these proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

---

From: Tim & Julie Bogdanov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:38:15 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Julie

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:59:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:36 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shelley Springhetti  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:03:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against non-vaccination camps in WA

External Email

Dear Legislator,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shelley Springhetti

---

From: Tammy Wilcox  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:29:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC'S

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Valeriy Kalchik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Hi,

Concerned citizen here. I am totally opposed to the new proposed WAC codes WAC246-100-070, 040, 045, wac246-105.

This is tyranny, overreach, immoral, violation of our rights!

This will not be tolerated! Stop the madness, the mandates and leave ppl alone!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Victor Chebotarev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:08:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Scott W.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:31:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policy Objection

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Scott

---

From: Renee McLendon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:32:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, unconstitutional and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

R. McLendon-Medlin  
Cowlitz County Washington

---

From: ryan.a.leenders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:07:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Overreach

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID POolicies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-400

WAC 246-105

Ryan Leenders

5707 Parkview Ln, Everett WA 98203

425-501-0626

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>>  
Secure Email.

---

From: siena bovenkamp  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah White  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the new proposals!

External Email

I am completely against any of the new WA state covid proposals. They are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC codes

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Sarah White

---

From: Teresa StaalCowley  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Covid restrictions, mandates, enforcements

External Email

To All Administration with Washington State Department of Health and Allies,

As a resident of the state of Washington I am in opposition to and not in agreement of the restrictions, mandates and enforcements of COVID guidelines, WAC 246-100-070/ WAC 246-100-045/WAC 246-100-040/ WAC 246-100/ WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Teresa M. Staal-Cowley

---

From: Yuliya Gerasimchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public comment against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 346-105

Yuliya Hartavel  
Vancouver WA resident

---

From: Sharon  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

We are COMPLETELY AND UTTERLY AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching, immoral, and completely against Freedom for all on all fronts.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Jim Crowson and Sharon Crowson  
10826 NE 100th Ave  
Vancouver, WA 98662

---

From: Tim Agoshkov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7FF020D0-015D-45FB-9CB3-C6E73085373A

External Email

Hello,

With all honesty, "I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Thank you

---

From: Svetlana Siumbeli  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6F703C78-387A-400F-ADD8-7AB843E2DBC6

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Roman Yermola  
Sent: 1/7/2022 5:18:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

Hello, I'm very concerned about new proposed policies and I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Mr Ермола

---

From: Vlad Yakubets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Response

External Email

I am opposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 247-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rosa Murza  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100. WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shelbee Giles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

---

From: Vita Yaychenya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:33:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid camps

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Roman Kotelevskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:53:12 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New policies - I stand against!

External Email

Hello,  
I am writing to you to voice my concern. I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Our medical freedom is important to us. We stand against all of these.

Thank you,  
Roman

---

From: SharonA  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments to Vaccine WAC session

External Email

To our elected officials:

Regarding the upcoming January 2022 session for mandated vaccines.

We The People are AGAINST WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

The vaccines for COVID-19 should be called a "shot", not a vaccine. Vaccines prevent transmission and infection. Shots have to be provided over & over as their efficacy wanes. It's obvious to see that these are shots since we are now heading into a 4th "booster" in less than 12 months time.

A mandated inoculation is not what our elected government officials were "hired" to implement as we should be allowed to self-govern and inoculate as our individual needs deem necessary. Vaccines for Tuberculosis, Measles, Polio are medical marvels that provide the necessary stop to infection & transmission AS NEEDED. These C-19 shots do not provide what these other medical marvel vaccines have provided.

Until the proof of where the virus started and what the virus IS, there should not be any mandates put in place.

Allow people to make decisions to put into their bodies what they want. Messaging to the public should be "improve your health by eating healthy, exercise and rid of excess weight" to combat this unknown virus unleashed on the world. Protect the vulnerable, allow the people to make their own decisions about what they need and stop mandates of any sort.

Do what you were elected to do, which does NOT include mandates of any kind.

A life long WA resident that would like to stay a WA resident, accountable to my own actions and choices.

---

From: Ryan Stroh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:08:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Mandates

External Email

Whom It May Concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Ryan Stroh

---

From: Vlad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC codes hearing

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please stop this madness now before this becomes another Nazi Germany where you create two classes of citizens.

---

From: Vadim Gozhiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I STAND AGAINST THESE WAC'S:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: The Wonderful Spam  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:13 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC Covid Policies

External Email

My wife and I are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-105, WAC 246-100-45, and WAC 246-100-40.

As you are most certainly aware, I have many friends, family, and neighbors that also are against these covid policies that are not directly sending you this type of communication.

Rod Hughes

---

From: Tami Koetje  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Fwd: against new health proposal

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Trisha Van Beek <sunrisefarmandgarden@gmail.com>  
Date: January 7, 2022 at 11:39:19 AM PST  
To: tami koetje <koetjetami@gmail.com>  
Subject: Fwd:

Hi,

I am emailing to voice my concern over the proposed WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100  
And WAC 246-105.

This goes against science, freedom, and common sense. Please stop these actions now.

Thank you,

---

From: Yelena Solop  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:19:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Measures

External Email

Hello!

Thank you for serving the people of Washington!

On January 12th you will be deciding about some measures concerning Covid 19.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please don't strip WA residents of the medical freedom that we have now. Covid 19 and vaccinations for it have been here for a while now and we are able to see the data.

Vaccinations don't guarantee no infection, nor do they prevent new variants of developing.

Given this, I believe people should make their own decisions on how they want to be treated and how to prevent the spread.

I do believe in educating people on the disease and the facts about it, but people should not be forced or threatened when they make a choice that some don't support.

Thank you for your time and dedication to the people.

---

From: Valerie Mays  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

For the meeting on January 12th:

I am completely against the COVID policies that are immoral and go against our constitutional rights. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC-246-100-070  
WAC-246-100-045  
WAC-246-100-040  
WAC-246-100  
WAC-246-105

Signed,  
Valerie Mays

---

From: Taylor LaViola  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Meeting input 1/12/22

External Email

I am a Washington state resident and am completely against any proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:32:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/7/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Covid mandates

3.

Your Name:

---

Robin Smith

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

9826 NE 140th St kirkland Wa 98034

7.

Email:

---

Smithposse@aol.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425.898.4210

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

These policies are over reaching, immoral and against my constitutional rights. The Government has no right to strip the people of their medical freedom, treat those not vaccinated like criminals or overstep your Government authority. We DO MOT live in a communist state!

---

From: Victoria Mcfarland  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:16:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We Oppose Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I do not support any of the proposed COVID policies that are extremely immoral. I stand against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I expect that everyone involved in this vote has the common sense and respect for ALL Washingtonians to vote not in favor of these policies.

I would also like to know, why the state employment security department has decided it's okay to end unemployment covid benefits as if the pandemic was declared over? But can continue to force unlawful mandates because we are still in a "state of emergency".

Thank you,  
Victoria

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya Litvinchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposes COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Tatyana Litvinchuk

---

From: Sal O.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Stacy Van Beek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:27:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid



*attachments\3006C57294114BF8\_image001.jpg*

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand again these proposed WAC/s: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stacy Van Beek

9131 Markworth Rd

Blaine, WA 98230

Phone: 360-354-1977

Fax: 360-354-8677

---

From: Oksana Kononov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection

External Email

I'm entirely opposed to all of the following policies concerning COVID-19, which are overreaching and are immoral; I stand against these proposed WACs: 246-100-070, 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, 246-105.

Oksana

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoriya Adamova

Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:31 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: SHERI KING  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:55:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED POLICIES

External Email

No person should ever be coerced to engage in an unwanted medical procedure. And while it is bad enough the government violated this basic liberty right by mandating the Covid-19 vaccine, they have also been negligent with providing honest and accurate data.

That form of governance is destructive to liberty and antithetical to the openness required in a democratic society. Therefore, I stand completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Standing against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rena McGill  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members Meeting Discussing WAC Codes, including Covid 19 - January 12

External Email

Hello,

Washington State used to be a state that I was proud to live in. Under the rule of Jay Inslee, this state has fallen into terrible disorder (well evidenced by what was/is happening in Seattle.)

We moved to the East Side of the state to achieve a better quality of life and yet, the world according to Inslee, continues to follow us. The proposition to be discussed on January 12, "Allow local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons (families) to be isolated in a quarantine facility (WAC 246-100-045) following refusal to voluntarily comply with requests for medical examination, testing, treatment, counseling, vaccination (WAC 246-100-040). These specifics come from WAC 246-100.)" is reminiscent of what my husband's relatives experienced in the Nazi death camps. Have we not learned anything?

To impose constitutionally unlawful detainment of American citizens, who make personal health choices for their own good, takes us to a very dangerous place. It is an individuals freedom to decide what they want to do for their own health and well-being. This is not a state or federal decision! These propositions are what they are already doing in Australia and look how it's working for them.

The fact remains that NO ONE should ever be coerced into taking any medical procedure that they do not want. This is also documented in the Nuremberg Code.

Please, don't vote to take away the rights of the good people in this state. You have a moral and ethical responsibility to do what is right...not political...serving a Governor who has ulterior motives. These propositions are what they are already doing in Australia and look how it's working for them.

Sincerely,

Rena McGill

---

From: Valentina Lukyanets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:37:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yelena  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:45:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valentin Fesyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:01:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Put an end to Corona Virus Regulations!

External Email

To whomever, this may concern,

I am writing to you as a constituent of Washington State who is concerned about government policy. I am writing this letter to express my strong opposition to the proposed policies listed below

- 1.WAC 246-100-070
- 2.WAC-246-100-045
- 3.WAC-246-100-040
- 4.WAC-246-100
- 5.WAC-246-105

I urge policymakers to reverse course and honor the will of the people that elected them. There has been a lack of discourse and open-end discussion at the state level, county level, city level, and community level therefore passing these regulations would result in a negative effect on Washington communities. It is important that the government prioritizes the opinions of its constituents especially when it involves expanding the power of the state government.

Sincerely,

Valentin Fesyuk  
A Proud Washingtonian

---

From: Violetta Nikulenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

Hello.

I and completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral I stand against WAC: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Yuliya Tsvor  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebecca Eliason  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:10:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical freedom

External Email

I am writing to let you know that I am 100% opposed to all of the proposed COVID policies. They are WAY beyond a simple overreach of government and are definitely immoral! I am encouraging everyone I know to join me in standing against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Begging you to not go down this tyrannical road!

Sincerely,

Rebecca Eliason

---

From: Tim Pishchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO

External Email

Good morning,

The proposed policies are unconstitutional and tyrannical. Please stop over reaching.  
Leave us and our kids alone.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:12:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/20222

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

applying current infectious disease WAC codes to include Covid-19 for all WA State residents.

3.

Your Name:

---

Yekaterina Negrov

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

612 nw 27th Ave Battle Ground WA 98604

7.

Email:

---

Katrinanegrov@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-9369317

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAc 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Voice against proposed Covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Vladimir Bolotin

---

From: Svetlana Gurin  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:53:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection agains proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

--

Best wishes,  
Svetlana Gurin

---

From: Yuriy Trebushnoy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: hello

External Email

Hello,  
I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC- 100, WAC 246- 105.

--

Thank you,

---

From: Yuliya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:36:46 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern;

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Yuliya Tereshchenko  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Valentina Ilchenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:46:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you

---

From: Ryan Anders  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:28:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed wacs

External Email

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 & WAC 246-105. These are examples of governmental over reach and it needs to stop !

Ryan anders

---

From: Savannah Griego  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:21:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID-19 policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Please allow us to choose what is right for our families.

Savannah Griego

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rachel Graf  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Washington State Board of Health January 12th Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Rachel Moore

---

From: Yekaterina Lobets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:35:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSE WAC's

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yekaterina Lobets  
253-777-6085

---

From: Viktoriia C

Sent: 1/7/2022 12:03:47 AM

To: DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rebekah Schaefer  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:38:34 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Stand against overreaching Covid Policies

External Email

History has shown that emergency orders and over reaching political policies do not work. Please, do not inact more political agendas into our health system that will only serve to divide our state further. I am against the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Respectfully,  
Rebekah Schaefer

---

From: Vladimir Zadneprovskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:38:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concerned Citizen

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I am a long time resident of WA state and would like to express my absolute disagreement with the proposed Covid Policies that are so anti American and over reaching. I stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I hope you consider my disagreement and the disagreement of many others regarding these policies and not pass any of those policies.

Sincerely,

Vladimir Zadneprovskiy

---

From: Zach & Christina Peters  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Thank you for your time,  
Christina Peters

---

From: Timo Lunceford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC COVID Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am completely against any of the proposed WAC COVID policies. The proposed codes are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, and WAC 246-100-105"

Thank you,

Timo Lunceford

---

From: Sam  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of  
The proposed Covid Policies that  
Are overreaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tanya Karnafel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 1:23:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Object!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: travis kummer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:30:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to WAC 246-100-070 , 246-100-045, 246-100-040, 246-100, and 246-105.

Sincerely Travis Kummer

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: webbs@olympen.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Vote NO on proposed Covid WAC

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Do not pass these policies.

Kerry Wyman-Webb  
300 Webb Rd  
Sequim Wa. 98382

---

From: Sergey Prokopchik  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 793625F9-7A10-4078-A2EB-6904CE992638

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

--

Sergey Prokopchik

---

From: Will Oh  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:42:01 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Illegal Covid Policies

External Email

Hi Servants of We the People,

I would like to state that I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

As the facts have been made public by prominent doctors, VAERS and even the CDC, there is absolutely no need for any "forcing" of experimental shots given to anyone.

The death rates are extremely low and many proven cures are available anyways.

We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Very Concerned Citizen,  
William

---

From: Sarah Joy Clay  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:29:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed New Policies

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral regarding an individual's health and what they put in their body. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105 because they are unlawful, unjust, and violate my constitutional rights.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Clay  
Issaquah, Washington

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: VICTOR PORTER  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank You

---

From: Vadym Yaychenya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:31:13 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No mandatory vacation

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

On Fri, Jan 7, 2022, 2:30 AM Vadym Yaychenya <vadymyaychenya@gmail.com <mailto:vadymyaychenya@gmail.com> > wrote:

---

From: Yuriy Vorobey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID POLICIES

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAS 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105..

WASHINGTON STATE RESIDENT

---

From: Sydney Charlton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:48:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19 policies

External Email

I am completely against all of the covid 19 proposed policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These are completely against our constitutional rights and medical freedom and I am completely against them.

Sincerely  
Sydney Charlton

---

From: Sofia Arkhipchuk  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:01:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST COVID Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossision into consideration.

Thank you,  
Sofia

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Vira  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:28:25 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Discrimination against unvaccinated

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sandi Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:38:44 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100 WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viola Olidinchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: STAND AGAINST!!!!!!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Serina Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:07:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: January 12, 2022 purposed polices.

External Email

I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, and WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,

Serina Garcia

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Vera Chuyeshkov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: BF9BF0D2-5742-4196-B21E-8484965EBC1A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I am against these wacs

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Shawna Borman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Myself and Many friends and family I know that are residents of Washington are absolutely against All the proposed Covid Policies. They are over reaching and immoral and should have NO place in this state or Any state of our country. I stand against the proposals WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please stand With the people you serve and represent. We do Not want these freedoms taken from us and will Not stand by if they're stripped.  
-Shawna Borman

---

From: Sam Petrov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tanya Orlov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:34:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040. WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

01/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Proposed policies 246-100-070, 246-100-40, 246-100-45, 245-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Jade Whittle

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Teacher, M.A.Ed

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

4704 W Merlin St. Moses Lake, WA 98837

7.

Email:

---

jadek0406@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

5098551796

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

Putting these proposed policies into action is a gross overuse of power to control a group of people in a way that violates their rights to choose their own medical treatment.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

Detaining, quarantining and forcing medical exams and treatment on people is unlawful. Covid 19 injections are experimental and have already proven that they don't prevent transmission.

---

From: Regina Pushin  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:42:05 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: against- proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Reyna Anderson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:06:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA COVID detainment

External Email

I am completely against the new COVID policies. In addition to it being completely against the constitution it will also cause a crisis in policing. Police officers will not stand for this and should not. This will cause many more officers in addition to the ones who quit over the unconstitutional vaccine mandates to quit. The police agencies all over Washington already are having a hard time find quality recruits because of the atmosphere that some people in the government created. I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST: WAC's 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

"Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary safety, deserves neither Liberty nor safety"

-Benjamin Franklin

Sincerely,  
Reyna Anderson

---

From: Tania Kushnirchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:41 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Zhenya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:46:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to express that I am completely against ANY of the proposed Covid Policies that's are over-reaching and immortal.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I kindly ask that you take my opossision into consideration.

Thank you,  
[your name]

---

From: Rachel Rader  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:30:58 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid polices

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand AGAINST these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

HEALTH CARE IS NOT A ONE SIZE FITS ALL!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rochelle Shope  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:10:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-140, WAC 246-100,m WAC 246-105.

Thank You  
- WA state resident.

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:43:04 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

COVID Policies

3.

Your Name:

---

Stephanie Herr

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

18729 95th Ave Ct E Puyallup WA 98375

7.

Email:

---

stephanie.n.herr@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

3603591400

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

These proposals are overreaching and immoral. The vaccines are not stopping or slowing the spread while the virus itself is weakening in severity albeit not in contagion.

---

From: renat suleymanov  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:19:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against proposed COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against this proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Veronika Mettus  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:48:10 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: A412E368-34A4-40C9-8F57-C2C4D504F942

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Whitney Blomquist  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid Detainment Emergency

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105--

Whitney Blomquist

---

From: vera sagun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:53:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Oppose

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: TRPM7  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:34:16 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Blue

---

From: Yana Akimenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:33:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sara Shook  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These policies violate the rights and sovereignty of citizens of Washington state and ignore the fact that despite extremely high compliance and the majority of Washingtonians being vaccinated covid cases are still at over 16,000 cases. These policies ignore informed consent laws, religious and personal freedom, parental rights, and so much more.

Thank you for your time and please keep in mind the voices of your constituents

---

From: Tanya Nesterova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:14:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tina Perry  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

" I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Sharon Rose Robbins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. I strongly urge you to consider the freedoms that many fought and died for and the negative implications this will have down the road. You might be in agreement this time, but what happens when it's something you don't agree with and your rights are being taken against your will?

Sincerely,  
Sharon Rose Robbins

---

From: Sonia K Doal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 260-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: sarah antoci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:40:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 2022 Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am extremely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. These are against our God given rights here in America.

Thank you

---

From: Tanya Odarchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: ED9B4787-6F8E-4550-9901-D6CBD909C06D

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Steve McIlroy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC-246-100-070,WAC 246-100-045,WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100,WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vlada Lena  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:22:33 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: We are against forced quarantine and vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-105

---

From: Sergey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:50:22 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comments about the proposed WAC's.

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Our family came to USA with a refugee status, seeking freedom due to the religious oppression our family encountered under the Soviet Union. Don't believe me? Go search my papers. We're not opposed to the vaccine but we're surely opposed to the methods of how things are done. The ending never justifies the means.

We were never asked to not believe in God but we were persecuted for not complying to the Soviet regime. I see no difference in the proposed WAC laws. It seems that the propositions are in the same pattern. Leave the health decisions to the people ... they are mature to make their own decisions!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Obviously my comment nor my families experience won't mean anything to anyone with a different point of view but if you actually got this far into reading my email, thanks, but how am I supposed to explain to my family that we left our country for freedom only to be back in the same boat?

I really don't thing anything is going to come out of my comments in this email except for an automated message that says, "We've received your comments and truly appreciate them." But if my comments actually have a voice, we'll than, truly thanks for your consideration!

Serge

---

From: thomas godfrey III  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:37:38 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Im against

External Email

I am 100% completely against any of the proposed covid-19 policies. They are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thomas Godfrey III

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

---

From: Sierra Schenck  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:40:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC, 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These are unconstitutional and completely against all that the United States stands for.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vivian Cadematori  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:57 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Statement of Opposition to Revision of Laws on Quarantine & Isolation

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Specifically, I stand against revisions of these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Please do the right thing. Don't let hysteria over a disease with a greater than 99% survival rate for most people impact our rights as citizens of Washington and the United States.

Sincerely,

Vivian Cadematori

Enumclaw, WA

---

From: Shaun Baba  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:14:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's for Vaccination

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Governor Jay Inslee and the legislature are conducting a gross misuse of power. We the people are not cattle of the state to be done with as you choose. You work for us. Forced vaccination and quarantine is an abuse of power and an attack on personal freedoms granted to us by God and made clear by our U.S and State Constitutions. Vaccination against Covid -19 has already been proven ineffective. It does not prevent the disease from transmitting. These proposed Codes are Draconian in nature and are a stepping stone towards progressing our state into 1940's Nazi Germany rule of law. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Shaun Baba

---

From: Valerie Freeman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WACs:

WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

THANK YOU!

---

From: tita brici  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:54:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against proposed Covid Policies in WA State

External Email

To Washington State Board of health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

As a Washington state resident I do not agree with these policies!

Catita Brici

---

From: Vitaliy Gnatyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: SK  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:07 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

This email in regards to the meeting to be held by the State Board of Health on January 12, 2022.

I am a resident of WA state, and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand AGAINST these proposed WACs:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Svetlana Kopets

---

From: Valerie Freeman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:20:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I AM COMPLETELY AGAINST ANY PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WACs:

WAC 246-100-070; WAC 246-100-045; WAC 246-100-040; WAC 246-100; WAC 246-105.

THANK YOU!

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: Лена Крючек  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:38:24 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: E1660563-8DD6-4936-B5B5-B263E5B7548E

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral!

We stand against these proposed WAC'S :  
WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from Mail.ru app for iOS

---

From: Whitney Miranda  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:30:06 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC

External Email

I am completely against all of the proposed Covid policies. They all seem indecent, and inhumane. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-100

WAX 246-100-105

Whitney Miranda

---

From: Trisha Van Beek  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:43:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 335FDBBB-B042-4A6F-A58A-5D5BE544B328

External Email

Hi,

I am emailing to voice my concern over the proposed WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100  
And WAC 246-105.

This goes against science, freedom, and common sense. Please stop these actions now.

Thank you,  
Trisha Van Beek

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyana T.  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tatyana Trishchuk  
Living in Washington State

---

From: Wendy Borgert  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:49:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Message against policies

External Email

"I am complete against any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We stand against these proposals. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105." Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sulamitka\_\_\_\_\_  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:57:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 8A9D9526-4759-4419-BE10-E9C4406A7AA0

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Sugar Ray  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:54:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: My body, my choice.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-105

We shouldn't discriminate against anybody for any reason. This intrudes on personal freedoms and everything America stands for.

---

From: Viktoriia Zinevych  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Request for COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-070-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Thank you for accepting my request.

---

From: Vasiliy S  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:26:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral I stand against these WAC's: 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WA 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Yanna Filovets  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:28:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Concern

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WACs:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Shawn Stokes  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:28:53 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am Against Any of The Proposed COVID-19 Policies...

External Email

Hello-

I am a resident of Renton, WA and I am against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tanya Nikitova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:15:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Toni Stanford  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:32:03 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Mandatory "Emergency" Cover orders

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

My name is Toni Stanford and I am a Washington state resident in Moses Lake WA

---

From: Tandi  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:26:23 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid-19 policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
Tandi Duvall

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sean Vinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:36:08 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

External Email

I strongly oppose these WAC. PLEASE DO NOT FORCE THESE ON US AS FREE AMERICANS

Thank you  
--

Sean Vinson

---

From: Valentin Fesyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:19:19 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 367944CE-642E-4B48-86AC-F6994AFA7F84

External Email

To whomever, this may concern,

I am writing to you as a constituent of Washington State who is concerned about government policy. I am writing this letter to express my strong opposition to the proposed Policies listed below

- 1.WAC 246-100-070
- 2.WAC-246-100-045
- 3.WAC-246-100-040
- 4.WAC-246-100
- 5.WAC246-105

I urge policymakers to reverse course and honor the will of the people that elected them. There has been a lack of discourse and open-end discussion at the state level, county level, city level, and community level therefore passing these regulations would result in a negative effect on Washington communities. It is important that the government prioritizes the opinions of its constituents especially when it involves expanding the power of the state government.

Sincerely,

Valentin Fesyuk  
A Proud Washingtonian

---

From: Tony Vladaj  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:29:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 409E30B9-F68D-4CC0-8680-7F46B9B4D27F

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

These go against my rights as an American, you do not go against these rights. You are over stepping you reach this isn't communist China or holocaust Germany. In the name of Jesus Christ, YOU WILL NOT IMPRISON PEOPLE. Stop these foolish policies now. In the name of Jesus do not put these into law! So back off now! In Jesus Christ mighty name!

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Rebekah Huntwork  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:51:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 9A12054E-EC78-4975-9FA5-6CA1435E064E

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against proposed WAC's: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-145, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: yuliya kholodyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of these proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I protest these horrendous measures

Thank you

---

From: Rick Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:59:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To who this may concern

As a vaccinated person I currently have Covid. I was infected by a vaccinated person. This person was infected by a vaccinated person I strongly oppose applying current infectious disease wac codes 246-100-070 and WAC 246-100-045 to Covid 19  
R smith

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:56:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100

3.

Your Name:

---

Kim Cooper

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

As a Washingtonian, I strongly oppose detaining people (WAC 246-100-070) against their will and isolating them in quarantine camps (WAC 246-100-045; 040). An agenda that proposes citizens forfeit their rights for the sake of public health is unfathomable. Sacrificing liberty and rights for safety is dangerous rhetoric. This isn't Hitler's Germany.

The Nazis weaponized medicine, and eugenics influenced public health policy. Please oppose this heinous and unconstitutional proposal.

---

From: Robb Vanderbilt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:04:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 12A2E175-2EF3-481D-AD98-A9ED90044D1B

External Email

WABOH,

I am completely opposed to any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and a violation of rights. I adamantly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, 246-105.

Thank you.

Robb Vanderbilt

---

From: Rachael Potter  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:16:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am firmly stand against all of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

- Rachael Potter

---

From: Viridiana Garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:12 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against this proposed  
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vita Rybachuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:23:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand AGAINST WAC 246-100 and others

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Vita Rybachuk  
425-299-6211

---

From: Simona Coble  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:20:06 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against Covid

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Seth Giles  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:09 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Unlawful and immoral proposals

External Email

Hi,

The Washington state proposals listed here are immoral and unlawful: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

If this is allowed to happen, you will have the greatest amount of resistance on your hands that you could possibly imagine. You are only trying to create problems if you allow something like this to happen. The people do not want violence but if you do pass these laws, I assure you- you will be making them to feel as if they have no choice. Think about your actions.

Sincerely,

Seth B. Giles

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:47:48 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

Opposed WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Mark coons

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Firefighter

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

P.O. Box 1025. Edmonds wa. 98020

7.

Email:

---

Mark.coons@seattle.gov

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

425-774-3616

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

25 years as an EMT/Firefighter in the busiest part of Seattle during the Civil unrest of the CHOP, and most recently during the outbreak of COVID. My experience with this virus is not anecdotal... I'm living it daily.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

This is still America... our government agencies have no right to legally detain or arrest anyone against there will for disagreeing with a suspect vaccination policy. Look at history with regards to government overreach

---

From: Shelly Suth  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I'm against

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-10.

Location: Bonney Lake WA  
Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stephanie Stremmer  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:22:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed WAC's

External Email

Our family is completely against any of the COVID policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There should absolutely be no right for law enforcement to detain people for vaccination purposes. The vaccination for COVID is unproven as a legitimate vaccination. People are receiving the vaccination still getting COVID, being hospitalized for COVID and dying from COVID. There is no evidence that it lowers symptoms of COVID in the majority of people. There are significant side effects and risks of receiving the vaccination. This should not be a required vaccination at this time as it is NOT a vaccination.

Please, please, consider the effects of these WACs and the unnecessary overreach they would cause. Please oppose these WAC's.

Thank you for your consideration.

Brandon Stremmer

---

From: Richard Baker  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:36 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: NO to WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Richard

---

From: Yeva Panchina  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:46:54 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>>

---

From: Wholesome House Life  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:59:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Warm regards,  
Timeea Baias BSN, RN

---

From: Rita Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: PLEASE vote NO on WAC's 246

External Email

I am one of your constituents in our beloved state of Washington.

PLEASE Vote NO on the following-

WAC 246-100-040

246-100-045

246-100-070

246-100-105

246-100-100

Rita Brown  
PO BOX 695  
Prosser Washington 99350

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Renee Valinsky  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:52:55 AM  
To: Gildon, Chris, Jacobsen, Cyndy, Chambers, Kelly, DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed policies

#### External Email

I am against any and all of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC-246-100-070, WAC-100-045, WAV 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

First and foremost, no federal, state, or local government may pass a law that goes against the Constitution. Article 6, Section 2 of the Constitution says,

"This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

The Constitution is still the supreme law of the land even during emergencies. As the Supreme Court explained during the Great Depression,

"Emergency does not create power. Emergency does not increase granted power or remove or diminish the restrictions imposed upon power granted or reserved. The Constitution was adopted in a period of grave emergency. Its grants of power to the Federal Government and its limitations of the power of the States were determined in the light of emergency and they are not altered by emergency."

Furthermore, any law that gives health officials the right to use law enforcement to "falsely imprison" an individual is a violation of the 5th and 14th amendments. These amendments require that the government provide you with "due process of law" before the government may take away your life, liberty or property.

In *Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank and Trust*, the U.S. Supreme Court held that "due process" means that before the government deprives you of life, liberty, or property, the government must give you notice, and the opportunity to be heard, and to object to the deprivation.

In *Cruzan v. Director, Missouri Department of Health*, the Supreme Court held that persons had a constitutional right to refuse medical treatment. These forced measures, even in good conscience to prevent the spread of COVID, infringe on this right.

In conclusion, We The People will not stand for such unlawful measures to be set in place in our great state of Washington. We will not allow a government that imposes laws that take away our inalienable rights.

"Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." -Declaration Of Independence

Signed,  
Renee Valinsky

---

From: Sasha Prasad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:56:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105.

I ask that you please offer additional public hearings (with ample public notice) so the citizens of Washington have a chance to speak on these potential life altering measures.

Thank you for your time,  
Sasha Prasad

---

From: Yekaterina Lobets

Sent: 1/7/2022 9:57:24 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: OPPOSE WAC's

External Email

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Yekaterina Lobets

---

From: Yuliya Karpach  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:42:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I oppose new COVID Policies

External Email

Hello Team,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Yuliia Karpach  
Washington Resident (Snohomish County).

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03d61c6023704cb42](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03d61c6023704cb42)>

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm\\_medium%3Demail%26utm\\_source%3Dlink%26utm\\_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm\\_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03d61c6023704cb42](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Dwebmail&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C03d61c6023704cb42)>

---

From: Stacy Rody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stacy Rody  
--

<[https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/n\\_J9BFonj8mDluAWQmDIFOtBLt\\_63VFt-mecpsyHXIyloZH8KkomzFb8N4whui3FPgaa03fBQZA1s0KooeTQ60bVkpQzPIY5Z7u7a5PNqR5mW4w6jZPXhA](https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/n_J9BFonj8mDluAWQmDIFOtBLt_63VFt-mecpsyHXIyloZH8KkomzFb8N4whui3FPgaa03fBQZA1s0KooeTQ60bVkpQzPIY5Z7u7a5PNqR5mW4w6jZPXhA)>

Cheers!

Stacy Rody

Health and Fitness Coach

[www.jointeamshine.com](http://www.jointeamshine.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.jointeamshine.com%2F&data>>

YouTube

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fchannel%2F>>

I Instagram

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fstacyrody>>

I

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.instagram.com%2Fstacyrody>>

Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Frodyfitlife&>>



---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:46:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: Tamara Erstad <tamaraerstad1985@gmail.com>  
Subject: Opposition for WAC 1/7/2022

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies listed below. They are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are numerous reasons why I feel that mandating such laws go against our Constitutional Freedoms and the wellbeing of not only American's but our world.

Thank you for taking time to review my email.

Respectfully,

Tamara Erstad

---

From: Stephen Smith  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:48:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

External Email

Good day,

My name is Stephen Smith and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. My family and I absolutely stand against all of these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Stephen

---

From: Rachael Seal  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing adding Covid 19 to allow for forced quarantine or vaccination

External Email

I am emailing to let you know of my disgust at the governments over reach of power and using Covid 19 or any other illness as a right to force any medical treatment or quarantine of individuals or families. You do not have my consent or the right to detain me especially for something that has an over 99% survival rate. Do not ramrod this through legislation with WAC 246-100-070, 246-100-045 or 246-100-040 and you absolutely do not have the right to force the use of an untested unproven vaccine on anyone using WAC 246-105. This is a gross over reach and a power grab and it will not be tolerated by the public. This is a violation of the Nuremberg Code and Declaration of Helsinki. You do not have the right to force me to participate in a treatment that has not been thoroughly tested and has already had a million adverse effects and or deaths linked to it. There are proven pre-treatments available for Covid 19 and instead of making those available the government has done nothing but prevent treatment to allow for more power grabbing, a vaccine and continuing to plunge this country into further debt to push a communist agenda. Keep peoples medical decisions in their own hands and not the governments, my body, my choice.

Rachael Seal

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:00:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Covid vaccine

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Yana Akimenko <yakimenko7@gmail.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 6:36 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I am completely against any of  
the proposed Covid Policies that  
are overreaching and immoral

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: twees84@yahoo.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:10:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Policy Overreach

External Email

I'm just reaching out to notify all whom are considering this extreme overreach of Governmental power, that I am not in anyway ok with our State Officials elected or unelected to put forth the following measures and policies.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I implore our officials to stay in their lane, live your life and let us (me, my brothers and sisters, friends, family and neighbors) to live our lives without this totalitarian form of dictatorship.

I thank you for your time and consideration,

Tyler Boyle

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoriya Kovtun  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:05:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 1828EC23-75BB-4D5F-AA03-3E9CD44129DD

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

---

From: Oksana Oreshko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:17:43 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 344044D0-D87C-4C4A-B494-3019ADD4A497

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ryan Ebob  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:31:32 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: CC97C0FB-B824-4857-A66F-5407FD165699

External Email

Good morning,  
We the people of Washington State stand against the proposed COVID policies that are unconstitutional, immoral and overreaching.

WAC-246-100

WAC-246-100-070

WAC-246-100-045

WAC-246-100-040

WAC-246-100-105

Thank you.

---

From: Yuliya Shcherbinina  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sarah Sherman  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:51:23 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposed

External Email

To whomever it may concern,

PROPOSED POLICIES:

- Allowing local health officers to use law enforcement (WAC 246-100-070) to force an emergency order to involuntarily detain a person or group of persons .....I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Signed by Sarah



Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Vitaliy Gorokhovskiy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:30:20 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST

External Email

I am in disbelief the of the proposed COVID policies. It is immoral and overreaching!!!  
Open your eyes to how you are hurting our state and people. I am against WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Open your eyes to what you are doing!!!

--

<[https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1pvt3-myuM2\\_XoooPf5-3gc5MiZO4840Q&export=download](https://drive.google.com/uc?id=1pvt3-myuM2_XoooPf5-3gc5MiZO4840Q&export=download)>

Vitaliy Gorokhovskiy | Account Manager

Office: (206)-556-6024  
Cell: (206)-335-2532  
Home Care Contractors

10634 E Riverside Dr Suite 250, Bothell, WA 98011

[www.homecarecontractors.com](http://www.homecarecontractors.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.homecarecontractors.com%2>>

---

From: Victoria Kushner  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:55:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies.

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC  
246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sheryl Wasmundt  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:48:58 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am completely opposed to any of the covid19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WACs:

WAC246-100-070

WAC246-045

WAC246-040

WAC246-100

WAC246-105

---

From: traciedmonds@frontier.com  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:27 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: AGAINST WAC'S 246-100-070; 246-100-045; 246-100-040; 246-100-246-105!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!



attachments\A5F54159168A47B9\_nuremberg.pdf

External Email

From: traciedmonds@frontier.com <traciedmonds@frontier.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 11:26 AM  
To: 'waboh@sboh.wa.gov' <waboh@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: AGAINST WAC'S 246-100-070; 246-100-045; 246-100-040; 246-100-246-105!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

This is nonsense and against the law, our civil rights, and human freedoms!!! May this be a notice that all of the control tactics which are being implemented (vaccines, health invasion, & HYPPA violations) will be subject to the 1947 Nuremberg code (see below) . All who participate in this global tyranny and crimes against humanity will be held PERSONALLY responsible for. (see attachment). These jabs are EXPERIMENTAL. The suppressed information and EXPERT testimonies are being silences. I Know DOZENS OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN HARMED BY THEM!!!! Tens of thousands also have DIED. This nonsense better stop or Washington state health department is going to have a HUGE LEGAL problem on hand!!!!!!!

<https://anti-vaccines.com/history-of-vaccine/nuremberg-code-of-1947/>  
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fanti-vaccines.com%2Fhistory-of-vaccine%2Fnuremberg-code-of-1947%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3f822f5555944788569e08d9d2163c49%7C11d>>

# THE NUREMBERG CODE

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved, as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that, before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person, which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment.

The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

2. The experiment should be such as to yield fruitful results for the good of society, unprocurable by other methods or means of study, and not random and unnecessary in nature.

3. The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under study, that the anticipated results will justify the performance of the experiment.

4. The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary physical and mental suffering and injury.

5. No experiment should be conducted, where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

7. Proper preparations should be made and adequate facilities provided to protect the experimental subject against even remote possibilities of injury, disability, or death.

8. The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the experiment of those who conduct or engage in the experiment.

9. During the course of the experiment, the human subject should be at liberty to bring the experiment to an end, if he has reached the physical or mental state, where continuation of the experiment seemed to him to be impossible.

10. During the course of the experiment, the scientist in charge must be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill and careful judgement required of him, that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

["Trials of War Criminals before the Nuremberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10", Vol. 2, pp. 181-182. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1949.]

---

From: Tatiana kond  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please take my opposition into consideration and do not pass these into law.

Thank you,

Tania Kondratyuk

---

From: Slaik Potap  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:32:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No

External Email

[Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov)

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Vyacheslav potapchuk

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rita Kanonik  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:00:03 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WA Covid detainment emergency

External Email

I am wanting to inform my stance in the following policies. I am 100% completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thanks,  
Margarita Kanonik

---

From: vicky garcia  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed WAC's policies

External Email

Hello,

The COVID policies the WA State Board is proposing are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WA 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WA 246-105.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:16:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: policy meeting regarding COVOD-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)  
tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov  
360-463-9069

-----Original Message-----

From: Melinda Ihnen <ihnenfamily@gmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, January 6, 2022 9:08 PM  
Subject: Re: policy meeting regarding COVOD-19 inclusion into existing WAC codes

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

As a lifelong Washington state resident and U.S. citizen, I am writing to let you know that I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching, immoral and infringe upon our liberties as Americans. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100 & WAC 246-105.

Please let us residents' voices be heard and considered.

Thank you,  
Melinda Ihnen

---

From: Weston and Natalie Bennett  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:00:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 7B5E926A-DCC1-485C-B1C7-C2ECD79C23C5

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Bennett

(Legal citizen and registered voter)

---

From: Sofiya Baranets

Sent: 1/6/2022 11:09:13 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: covid policies that are over reaching and immoral.

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sherry Hoffman  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:56:35 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely Against any of the Proposed Covid Policies which are over reaching and Immoral!

We Stand Against these proposed WAC's - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

S. Hoffman

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: vlad galenko  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:37:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Completely against proposed Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Vikky K

Sent: 1/7/2022 10:13:10 AM

To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (SBOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: 124A6EB1-0848-4565-86CC-AA9542B3FB7A

External Email

Hello,

I am in complete opposition of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Viktoriya Kondratyuk  
425-616-9319

---

From: Terri Adams  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:08:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming Zoom Meeting and Proposed Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Raelyn Hawkinson  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:11:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST POLICIES

External Email

Hello, I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching immoral.

We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 247-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you,

Raelyn Hawkinson

---

From: Teria Stevens  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:13:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

It is ethically, morally, and constitutionally wrong to detain, hold, and/or vaccinate anyone without their consent. WAC-246-100-070 WAC 246-100-045 need to be opposed and abolished in WA state.

---

From: suzanne Marsh  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:05:18 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Overreaching covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-100

WAC 246-100-105

The vax doesn't work against this bioweapon and is killing contributing members of Washington State.

Suzanne Marsh

---

From: Stan De Yager  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:28:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it Concern.

I am writing to express my outrage against the proposed Washington Administrative Codes. What is being proposed is anti-American, immoral and a tyrannical over-reach and abuse of power by those who are public SERVANTS. It is not the role of government to coerce its people into medical procedures against their will. This is abhorrent!

We live in the the United States, the land of the free and the home of the brave.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Stan De Yager

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Samuel Bagmanyen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:31:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rikke Melgaard Rasmussen  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: To whom it may concern,

External Email

To whom it may concern, I am extremely against mandating any of the proposed Covid Policies. These include WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Not only is it against our Charter of Rights but it is also against the Numenberg code. As sent out today, what is in the vaccine will be released within 8 months, and so, if you force this upon ANYONE, you will be liable for any side effects that will ensue.

Do the right thing and remove any talk of mandating these dangerous injections.

Signed a very concerned citizen,  
Rikke Melgaard Liffiton

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyana Shostak  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:04:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I stand against proposed WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral.

I stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,

WAC 246-100-045,

WAC 246-100-040,

WAC 246-100,

WAC 246-105.

---

From: Ren  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:31 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid police

External Email

Hello,  
I am totally against any of the proposed Covid policies that are excessive and immoral.  
We oppose these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Viktoriya Lonskiy  
Sent: 1/6/2022 8:16:02 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID Policies Proposed

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Victoria Borsci  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:50:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposing WAC 246-100

External Email

Me and my family are completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040 , WAC 246-100, WAC. 246-105  
We feel these policies will violate our freedom, and constitutional rights!

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Rebekah Payton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:56:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Covid Policies

External Email

My name is Rebekah Payton, I am an educator in Spokane, Wa. I can't believe that involuntary quarantines are even being discussed. It's a slippery slope.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: victor tarasyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:49:30 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid law

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Tatyana  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you.  
Tatyana Kazakova.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: sofiya korniychuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 12:37:22 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OBJECTION TO WAC 246-100 and WAC 246-105

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tatum Wright  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:20:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

My family and I are completely against all of the proposed covid policies, because they are completely immoral and unconstitutional. This situation reminds me of Germany in World War 2, and I think as a county we should be completely ashamed we are treating our own people in this manner. We stand against these proposed WAC's - WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: TAMI SALVATI  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:19:52 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH,TAMI SALVATI  
Cc:  
Subject: AGAINST PROPOSED COVID POLICIES

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to express to state that I am completely AGAINST the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

We will not allow our medical freedom to choose be stripped away from us. This is an absolute violation of our constitution rights.

Thank you,

Tami

Tami Salvati  
T 425.770.8781

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:13:37 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12th 9:30-3:30

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC Codes: 246-100-070 & 246-100-045 & 246-100-040 & 245-105

3.

Your Name:

---

Sarah Archer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

6732 Crest View Ave SE Snoqualmie, WA 98065

7.

Email:

---

saraharcher86@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

360-509-7848

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

I am completely against all of these proposed COVID policies. They are completely overarching and immoral.

---

From: Roman Vel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:15:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against any of the proposed Covid Policies

External Email

Good morning,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral.

We the People of Washington State, stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-100-105

Thank you  
--

~Thank you

Roman Velychko  
MR Trans LLC  
12205 NE 241st Ct  
Brush Prairie, WA 98606

---

From: SHRN YNLLY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:42:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Apposed to any of the proposed Covid policies that overreach and/or immoral

External Email

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I STAND AGAINST ANY OF THE PROPOSED COVID POLICIES THAT ARE OVER REACHING AND IMMORAL. I STAND AGAINST THESE PROPOSED WAC'S AND ANY OTHER THAT ARE NOT LISTED BELOW THAT VIOLATE MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO FREEDOM OF CHOICE.

PROPOSED  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

SHARON YONALLY

DO NOT PUT MY NAME ON ANY LIST THAT WILL CAUSE ME ANY FUTURE HARM OR PERSECUTION.

---

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:25:46 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Mandates

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: trishlhines@msn.com <trishlhines@msn.com>  
Sent: Friday, January 7, 2022 10:12 AM  
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>  
Subject: Mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I'm contacting you all to express my sincere concern for these unconstitutional mandates. I vote NO on the following:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100-105

Most Sincerely,

Patricia Hines

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Vita Yaychenya  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:31:59 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against all covid camps

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's : WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Victoria Davidyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against the new WAC's

External Email

I am completely against any and all of the Covid policies which are over-reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105!

---

From: Vitalina Kot  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:45:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Regarding WAC

External Email

As a healthcare worker and citizen of Washington state I am completely against the idea to involuntarily detain people in quarantine centers if people refuse to receive medical care. Each person has the freedom and liberty to decide what's best for their body and no government has the authority over an individual's body. Coming from a communist country, I am appalled that this state wants to use communist tactics to force people to submit their freedom and will to the government. My body and will always be my choice what I do with it. Therefore I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's :WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Washington state board of health, I ask you to do better job at creating policies that will actually benefit the community.

Vitalina kotilevskaya

---

From: salvik karcha  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:42:38 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 5D10C09E-7489-425E-974F-A2FF67E6B19C

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070,  
WAC 246-100-045,  
WAC 246-100-040,  
WAC 246-100,  
WAC 246-105.

---

From: Tracy Robillard  
Sent: 1/6/2022 7:41:57 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: OPPOSED TO WAC 246.100.070

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to let you know of my STRONG opposition of the newly proposed WAC codes that you are meeting to discuss, pass and enforce regarding COVID-19.

I STRONGLY OPPOSE:  
WAC 246.100.070  
WAC 246.100.045  
WAC 246.100.040

This is a STRONG government overreach! We are near the end of the pandemic, and there is absolutely no need to enforce an EUA vaccine that has shown close to zero efficacy. It has been proven that the vaccinated and non-vaccinated can both get and transmit the virus. So, there is absolutely no need to enforce said vaccine.

If you elect to pass and enforce the above mentioned WAC codes, my husband and I will vacate Washington state. We will move our family, our business and all of our tax dollars to another state that respects the Constitution of the United States.

Respectfully,

TRACY R.  
Pierce County

---

From: tanichka732  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:39:42 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No to proposed changes WAC 246-100

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105  
Tatyana Brokaw

---

From: Tesla Paige  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:26:33 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to new policies

External Email

Dear whom this may concern,

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Tesla P.  
Wa resident

---

From: shannon marshall  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:22:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed  
WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC 246-100,  
WAC246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: RomanThe Great  
Sent: 1/7/2022 2:52:47 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246 -100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Valentina Staroverova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 7:47:26 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: B9F83B8F-8C0A-4207-AA7F-1E8334B96D8E

External Email

Hello. I am Valentina Levchenko and I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.  
" thank you

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Zoryana Kholodyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:40 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. Shame on you

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Sandra Questad  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Please vote against these!

External Email

To the ones trying to take away our freedom of choice and God given rights,

I am completely against the Covid policies that are trying to be placed in my home state right now!

This is wrong and goes against our rights! It is immoral and completely over reaching on your part. Please vote against this!

My family and I strongly stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

Please do the right thing and stand up for our freedoms by voting against these!!

~ Sandra Questad

---

From: Queen Katrinaa  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:25:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: quinn m  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:41:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Your job is to govern, not this

External Email

I am a Washington state resident and am completely against any proposed covid-19 policies that are overreaching and immoral. WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

-Quinn

---

From: Yuliya Martynova  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:36:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

As a citizen, I am completely against the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Please do not take medical freedom away,  
Olga Martynova  
4253308969

---

From: Valeriy Polishchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: VITALY A  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:52:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: rachel kostick  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:34:21 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid laws

External Email

To State and Local Officials,

I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that continue to tear down our community, state and country. These are over reaches and immoral, and violate our freedoms and liberties. All of these control measures are politically motivated and driven.

Myself, my family and my community strongly stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,  
Rachel Kostick

---

From: yuliya naumchuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:46:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against Any of the proposed Covid 19 policies that are overreaching any immoral. I stand against these WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , wac 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , wac 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , wac 246-100, wac 247-105

---

From: Siana Pimentel  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:33:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Policies

External Email

Hi there.

I'm writing to inform you that the policies being discussed on January 12th is extreme government outreach and tyrannical. It is complete destruction and disregard for our constitution and our freedoms. I am COMPLETELY against ANY of the proposed covid policies because they are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs: WAC-246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:43:29 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

1/12/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

CHANGES TO WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Tanya Lane

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

---

PO BOX 642 Eatonville WA 98328

7.

Email:

---

tanya@rainierconnect.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

---

The proposal to allow law enforcement to involuntarily detain and force isolation for Covid 19 - WAC 246-100-070

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2.           Con

---

ABSOLUTELY AGAINST ANY IDEA OF ALLOWING GOV OR LAW ENFORCEMENT TO FORCE ANYONE AGAINST THEIR WILL INTO QUARANTINE OR ISOLATION!!!

---

From: Sofiya Baranets  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:04:21 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Medical freedom for Washington state!!!

External Email

I am completely against any forced and proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC146-100-045, WAC 246-100-040,WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Sebastian Avila  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:02:50 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: STEVE ROTH  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:39:10 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Kill this option

External Email

\* I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> , WAC 246-100-045 <tel:246-100-045> , WAC 246-100-040 <tel:246-100-040> , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Stuart Blighton  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:09:15 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are over reaching immoral and unhuman. We stand against the following proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. this will ruin our great state and cause HATE....

Stu Blighton  
360-721- 1432

---

From: Игорь Дёмин  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:30:59 AM  
To: DOH WSBON  
Cc:  
Subject: 07F96B3F-2DA6-4228-9E48-6DC4A73F1E90

External Email

I'm completely against any of the proposed COVID Policies that are reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WACs WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045

---

From: Valerie Knapp  
Sent: 1/6/2022 9:26:14 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Upcoming WAC'S

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

This note is to remind the governing body and all who are a part of this governmental over reach, that you are public servants not dictators. We are completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. Physical forced removal of individuals and families against their will from their homes to offsite detention camps, is anti-American, anti-Constitutional. The activity being discussed is not to be tolerated by any means and is the worst example of our leadership's complete over reach to date. We stand against these proposed WAC'S: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Rick & Valerie Knapp

---

From: Terri Higgins  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:47:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid detainment emergency

External Email

As a citizen of the United States and of the state of Washington and of the world. I must absolutely say something. The proposals being discussed today are against our human rights and God given rights! If you vote in favor of these polices, God will surely judge you now and throughout eternity for these evil proposals!

I am totally against any of the proposed Covid Policies! My husband, myself and our family stand against these horrendous and torturous proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. "

Mrs. Terri Higgins and family

---

From: Testify Online Survey  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:54:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online \*

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

---

January 12, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

---

WAC 246-100-070

3.

Your Name:

---

Nelly Bruce

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

---

Content Writer

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

---

Warrior Women of Thurston County

6.

Address:

---

Olympia

7.

Email:

---

cvdhelp@protonmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

---

na

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

---

Nutritional Consultant

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

---

These actions are unethical, unconstitutional, illegal, and immoral.

---

From: Victoria Lisitsyn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:50:00 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: No

External Email

"I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045. WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105."

---

From: Vera Kuznyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:29:56 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

To whom it may concern.

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, , WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105. This violates freedom of expression and freedom of religious beliefs that one might be following violating The United States Constitution and the freedom it gives us living in the United States.

Sincerely,

Vera Kuznyuk

---

From: Stephanie Smallwood  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:49:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: This is against my rights as an American citizen

External Email

Hello,

I am against this and any policy that is made to force someone to be vaccinated or quarantine in a facility!!

This is wrong and more like a communists state than free America!

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you

Stephanie

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: sachon gohan  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am completely against any Covid Polices

External Email

I am completely against any Covid Polices that over reaching and immoral. We / I stand against these WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

I REPEAT I do not support any of the WAC'S stated above.

---

From: samantha ferrell  
Sent: 1/6/2022 6:31:32 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Upcoming policies

External Email

Good evening,

I am writing to you concerning the policies being discussed next week. The proposed Covid Policies are over reaching and immoral and I am completely against them. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

My family and I have all had Covid with minimal symptoms. I have yet to understand the paranoia that some people have concerning a virus with such a high survival rate. The vaccine should be a personal choice depending on each persons unique situation.

Thank you for your time,  
Samantha Ferrell

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

---

From: Samantha Herling  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:55:17 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Purposed Policies

External Email

Hello,

I am completely against any of the purposed COVID policies that are immoral and taking away freedom. I stand against these policies: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-0100 and WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Samantha Shalduha-Herling

---

From: Rhianna Winn  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:21:25 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies!

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies that are overreaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Sailing Until Valhalla  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:05:36 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed Policies for local health

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you,

Stephanie Larsen

---

From: ronmaile  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:47:53 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Opposition to Proposed Covid WAC'S

External Email

To whom it may concern,

As a concerned citizen and resident of Washington State, who has lived here for more than 48 years, I am strictly OPPOSED to ANY and ALL Covid policies given by this my state. They are Over-reaching, anti-constitutional, and immoral. I stand against these PROPOSED WAC's ; WAC246-100-070, WAC246-100-045, WAC246-100-040, WAC246-100, WAC246-105.

Signed Ronald D. Johnson

Maile M. Johnson

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)  
for Windows

---

From: William and Dorothy Parr  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:10:39 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies

External Email

Dear Sirs:

I am very much opposed to Covid policies proposed under WAC 246-100-070, 246-199-045, 246-100-040.  
These proposals are unconstitutional, and a serious overreach. Please vote against them.

Thank you,  
Dorothy Parr

---

From: Vlad Chernyy  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:18:51 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello, I'm very concerned about new proposed policies and I'm completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are overreaching and immoral. I stand against these

WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

---

From: Brandon Vo  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:11:05 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against Covid policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposal Covid Policies that are overarching and immoral. We stand against the proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sincerely,  
Brandon L. Vo

---

From: tkachk92@gmail.com  
Sent: 1/6/2022 11:04:35 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Objection to WAC Covid-19 Laws

External Email

I am writing to object to the proposed WAC Covid Policies. This is overreaching and stripping away WA residents' freedom of choice. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

There are many ways to promote health practices but these policies are unethical, not consenting of an individual, no place for authority to have power to do so and a crime against humanity for a citizen to be in a situation such as proposed.

WA resident

---

From: Torisa Brown  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:02:04 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid policies wa state

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ROB MALVANEY  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:38:28 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed COVID Policies

External Email

Our family and many others in our community are completely against any of the proposed COVID policies that are clearly overreaching, immoral, and against our liberties as American citizens!

We stand against the following proposed WAC's:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

Thank you.

---

From: Vitaliy Andriyuk  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:03:02 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Mandates

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. I stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

---

From: Rachel Laskody  
Sent: 1/7/2022 6:48:55 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Against COVID policies

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral! We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Thank you for your time,

Rachel Laskody

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

---

From: Yana Karpov  
Sent: 1/7/2022 9:41:11 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: EBF99E9-5D01-460E-934D-0302533B94FD

External Email

I am completely AGAINST any of the proposed covid policies that are overreaching and unethical! This is not Germany back in the 40s. Every human has a right to make a decision for themselves. What happened to my body my choice?  
Listen to the facts and stop playing politics. We the people did not vote for tyranny in the state of WA. We the people want to live our lives with freedom. Read the constitution again. I think you have forgotten what it says there.

I stand against these WAC's  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-040  
WAC 246-100  
WAC 246-105

---

From: Stephanie  
Sent: 1/7/2022 8:28:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: 6E0D917F-F165-4CE9-9D07-E162594CBC3A

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid Policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

Stephanie Hernandez

---

From: Whitney Ward  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:52:14 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: New WAC vaccine policies

External Email

No. This is disgusting government over reach and is totally immoral. Freedom of choice and bodily autonomy are at the core of American society. This CANNOT be allowed to occur in Washington state or anywhere in our country.

I oppose all newly proposed WAC's regarding "healthcare" and vaccines. I oppose:

WAC 246-100-070  
WAC 246-100-045  
WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

-Whitney Thompson

---

From: Simion Hleborod  
Sent: 1/6/2022 10:57:56 PM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC comments

External Email

Hello I am Simion Hleborod. I am resident of Pierce County WA and I am completely against any of the proposed COVID policies. They are overreaching and immortal and they violate my first amendment rights. We stand against these proposed WACs: wac 246-100-070, wac 246-100-045, wac 246-100-040, wac 246 -100, wac 246-105.

---

From: Sergey Nyukeyev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:44:45 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Covid Policies

External Email

Hello,

I would like to express my concerns over your proposed COVID policies.

I am against any of the proposed COVID policies that are over-reaching and immoral.  
I stand against these WAC's:

- WAC 246-100-070
- WAC 246-100-045
- WAC 246-100-040
- WAC 246-100
- WAC 246-105

Thank you,  
Sergey

---

From: Tina Perrault  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:24:49 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: WAC's

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am completely against any of the proposed Covid policies. They are over reaching and immoral. I stand against the proposed WAC's

WAC 246-100-070

WAC 246-100-045

WAC 246-100-040

WAC 246-100

WAC 246-105

I urge you to vote "no" on these policies and allow the constitutional rights of the people to sustain.

Thank you  
Tina Perrault  
District 4  
P.O. Box 1046  
Zillah WA

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: Yelena Butylev  
Sent: 1/7/2022 11:51:37 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: I am against COVID policy

External Email

I am completely against any of the proposed covid policies that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105

Sent from my iPhone

---

From: ZeN DaKos  
Sent: 1/7/2022 10:26:01 AM  
To: DOH WSBOH  
Cc:  
Subject: Proposed covid policies

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am completely against any proposed Covid proposals that are over reaching and immoral. We stand against these proposed WAC's: WAC 246-100-070, WAC 246-100-045, WAC 246-100-040, WAC 246-100, WAC 246-105.

I am praying for an ethical and moral outcome.

Thank you.